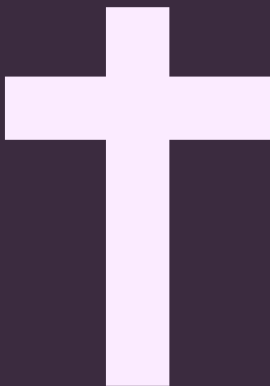


Nzryrngkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam



The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu
language of the Solomon Islands

**Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam
The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the
Natügu language of the Solomon Islands
Buk Baibel long langguis Natqgu**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Natqgu (Natügu)

Translation by: SITAG

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

fb2b7f06-e254-5fb7-b59d-ee21d5d7a93f

Contents

Matiu	1
Mak	96
Luk	155
Jon	251
Aposol	317
Rom	401
1 Korint	441
2 Korint	483
Galesia	510
Efisz	525
Filipae	540
Kolosia	549
1 Tesalonika	558
2 Tesalonika	566
1 Timoti	571
2 Timoti	583
Taetus	590
Filimon	595
Hibru	598
Jemes	630
1 Pita	641
2 Pita	652
1 Jon	659
2 Jon	670
3 Jon	672
Jud	674
Nzaelwapxngr	679

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu

Aposol Matiu, mrlx Alfizs ☆ yrle buk lc. Kzdz kz drtqde Livae. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkqle-ngrde nide mz nzprtrkrde mz ncblo nedeng, nide ncblo kxatakqti takes mrkc Kzpznm. Lr Jiu kcng nzokatrllr lr Rom mz nzatakqtkrdr takes nztrkalrngr kztedrng. Murde nzokatrllr lr Rom kcng tzngi enqmi r lr Jiu mz nzaclve-krdr kandre nyzdr. X kxnzatakqting takes kxnzkqlung nzangqngutitllr leplz nedrng x nzryrlqtrpzng trau namyaszlzle trau kx pi gzpman ngr lr Rom. X nzyrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. Matiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx Jiszs sa na-abrtzlvzle doa kznike tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzlxngiti-krde nide, kxmule-esz' alwx ngrdeng nzkqlung.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai rpile kx Mevalu Kxnzmcp x navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs aelwapx-ngrmle kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' drtq kcng tqyr Matiu bletipxng mz buk sc Luk. Mc natq kxtpwz mz Matiu 1:1, 17

Mwx Matiu yrle buk lc mz mzllir yiz 45—68 AD mz nibr nzrmcng m z Jiszs. Yrbzle buk lc mz kztedeng lr Jiu, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp x King kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, yr Matiu kzdung natq mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, kcng tqangidatipeng Jiszs. Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Mak okatrl nigu nzkrllz-krgru kx Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz, x mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. X mz buk sc Matiu, Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcp x King kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng, lr Jiu. X ni-kzde profet kc tqapule Mosis ☆ mz nzmnci-krdr rllrdr mz kzdq newz zbq kx nzpnu-pwx, x nzrsakrlrng rllrdr mz nzalvztr-krdr mz Louktr sc Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Jiszs alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nqm q kr doa neng Gct, mzli kc tzmnc-ngrmlr mz nra. [5—7]

Ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde kxmu nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. [dckrlzde 13]

Alvztr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, mz nzymntr-krde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, mz nzrpihx-krde krkcng nztubqng x krkcng nzvz-rbrng. [24—25]

Jiszs kabzle nzwzngr kxmyapx mz nzokatrngr leplz x nzalvztrngr nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. [28:18-20]

Melrmqng Jiszs

¹ Krlc nzryapwxtrngr mz be ngr melrmqng Jiszs Kxnm-cpx. Jiszs Kxnmcpvzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, x King Devet vpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam. *

² Ebraam mrlxde Aesak,
x Aesak mrlxde Jekop.

Jekop lc mrlxde Judz nidr badr mzledeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', (kcng tzvzpx-ngrmqng nqvi lr ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) Israel, kc tqngi kzdq drtq Jekop).

³ Judz mrlxde Peres x Seera, lxedr kxtrngiulrJiu, drtqde Tama.

Peres mrlxde Hesron,
x Hesron mrlxde Ram. ✧

⁴ Ram mrlxde Aminadab,
Aminadab mrlxde Nason,
x Nason mrlxde Salmon. ✧

⁵ Salmon mrlxde Boas. Boas lc lxede drtqde Reab,
kxtrngiulrJiu.

X Boas mrlxde Obed, x lxede drtqde Rut, kxtrngiulrJiu kz,
murde vzkimle mz drtc' ngr Moab.

X Obed mrlxde Jesi. ✧

⁶ Jesi lc, mrlxde King Devet. ✧

⁷ Devet x Batsibz mrlxdr King Solomon. Batsibz nide kc
tqngi kai olvz ngr Yuriz mzli kc trznibqka-ngrde.

Solomon mrlxde Reoboam.

X Reoboam mrlxde Abaeja.

X Abaeja mrlxde Asa. ✧

⁸ Asa mrlxde Jeosafzt.

X Jeosafzt mrlxde Jehoram.

Yusaea melrmqde Jehoram. ✧

⁹ Yusaea mrlxde Jotam.

Jotam mrlxde Eas.

Eas mrlxde Hesekaea.

¹⁰ Hesekaea mrlxde Manase.

* **1:1** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz King Devet kx Kxnmcpvzpxm navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [2 Samwel 7:11-17; 23:5; Sam 89:3-4, 19-37] X esalz-kz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx sa na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz ncblo lc navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [Nou 12:2-3] ✧ **1:3** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:4, 9 ✧ **1:4** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:10-11 ✧ **1:5** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:11-12; Rut ✧ **1:6** Rut 4:22; 1 Samwel 16:1 ✧ **1:7** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:5, 10; 2 Samwel 11—12 ✧ **1:8** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:10-11

Manase mrlxde Amon.
X Amon mrlxde Josaea. ✨

¹¹ Jekonaea nidr badr mzledeng, melrmqdr Josaea. Mz mzli nyz mzle-lzbq lcnq, nide kc tzrtulrtr-ngrbz mz lr Israel nzvz-krdr Bxbilon mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng elr. ✨

¹² Mz nibr nzrvzmingr lr Israel Bxbilon, Jekonaea mrlxde Seartil, Serubabel melrmqde Seartil.

¹³ Serubabel mrlxde Abiud. Abiud mrlxde Eliakim, x Eliakim mrlxde Aso.

¹⁴ Aso mrlxde Sadok. Sadok mrlxde Akim.

X Akim mrlxde Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliud mrlxde Eliesa, Eliesa mrlxde Matan

x Matan mrlxde Jekop.

¹⁶ Jekop mrlxde Josip, Josip lc yrlztile Mxri, kc tqngi lxede Jiszs, kc tzrpibz Kxnzmcpix.

¹⁷ Nzmu narlwxq nrpr ngr leplz lcnq, yzuo mz mzli nyz Ebraam, krlzble King Devet, e nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. X yzuo mou, mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzble mzli kc lr Israel tzapusr-ngrdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Bxbilon, nrpr ngr leplz krlz-mopwzle kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. Yzuo mou, mzli lc x sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kc tzrmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpix, nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx mou. †

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs

✨ **1:10** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:13-14 ✨ **1:11** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:16-17; Estz 2:6; Jeremaea 24:1; 27:20; 28:4; 29:2 † **1:17** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu mz nzryngr nqvi lr leplz, kzdung drtq leplz trnzrou, murde trngiu da kx matq zlwz nzkrlzng drtqdr. A' kzdung mzli drtq leplz nzyro murde nzrpilr kx leplz nadcpix mz drtwrdr drtq lcnq, da kc tqwaile mz dzu r nqvi lr leplz kcng tq mz ngalrde lcnq. Mcku kx Matiu yrlqpxle kcng drtq melrmqng Jiszs murde kzdung drtq lcnq mcku mz Nzryngrkxtr Kc Kai. X mz nzrlwx-kz-krqu Nrpakxmrlz kxyr Luk, namcku kx drtq kcng tqyrleng yzuo mz nqvi lr King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs bletipxng miz drtq kcng mz buk sc Matiu. Kxmule-esz' a' nzryngr lcnq trnzvz-rbrung. Murde opxm kx nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Mxri, mz Devet. X drtq kcng tqyrng Matiu ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Josip, mz Devet. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trngi-angidru mrlx Josip mz nrkrdrdq, a' mz lou scdr lr Jiu, Jiszs nipede mrlx Josip angidr. Yiz siu-esz' mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs. X ycbz nqvi lr doa kcng mz Devet kx nzylz-etrng. Lrpzki kqlu kx naryapwx-nqblq-ngrbz mz nqvi lr Jiszs krlzble King Devet. Profet nzymnctr-pnz-ngrdr kx Kxnzmcpix navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Delc tqmyapx-ngrbzle nzaelwapxng kx Jiszs vzpx-angidrm mz nqvi lrde. Be kxmule lc takitrde nzesz'-krde mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' mrlztx zlwz be ngrde nzli-krdr, krsc Matiu x krsc Luk.

18 Krlc be ngr nzmncngr mz Jiszsz Kxnmcpx. Kzdz kc nzyrlzng nratubqtibz mz mzlr Mxri kc tqngi lxedex kzdq ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip xpepxpele Mxri mz nzyrlzng. Kxmule-esz' Mxri trnzmwilxblrkang mz Josip, a' yrpe kai mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr.

19 Kx adcpbx Mxri nzyrpe-krde mz Josip, Josip aotitx pnz drtwrde nzaxtx-krde Mxri, murde nide ncblo kx mncnqblq-zvzle Lou sc Mosis. A' rpile na-ale-kapqle murde ma tqamyabzle drtq Mxri mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu.

20 Mzli kc tqaotipengr drtwrde da lcng, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpx-lzbqz bade mz nzmwible-krde, rpibzle bade kx, "Josip, bzkq mwxlrq nztwz-krm Mxri nznigini-krde olvz rm. Murde nim nqvi lr King Devet, x doa la tqyr-ngrde ngibatrpz Mqngkxtr, a' trngiu ncblo.

21 Sa narmc mz doa x napibzme drtqde Jiszsz, kc drtwr ngrde *Yawe arlapx*, murde sa na-arlapxle leplz mz nzbz-krdr mz alwx ngrdrng." †

22 Krlc atutrl natq kc tqpihbz Yawe mz profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx,

23 "*Kzdz doa olvz kxmnc-kamelr, narnigine doa ncblo, x drtqde narpibz Imanuel,*" kc drtwr ngrde *Gct mncm bagu.* ✧

24 Zbz Josip dwalm x sc tqyrlztiptele Mxri, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le bade.

25 A' Josip trmwimileu Mxri vz, vz, x krlzbzle mzli kx nzmncngr mz doa nede. X yrlq-kzpz Josip drtqde Jiszsz.

2

Gct Aelwa-ngrbzle Nzmncngr Mz Kxnmcpx Mz Kzdzng Leplz Kxtrngiulrjiu

1 Jiszsz mzte nzmc mz taon kc Betleem mrkc Judiz provins mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde King. Mzli trboiu kzdung ncblo kx nzkriz-angidrlr drtwr ngr vri sc tzvpemqng Jerusalem. Ncblo lcng nzvzmqng rlr me prkilzm nepi.*

2 Mzli kc tzkrizpe-ngrmlr Jerusalem, sc tzveatipebzlr mz leplz kx, "Myx me nzmncngr mz doa kc tqtopwz nangingide

† 1:21 Drtq lc tzrpihbz *Jiszsz* mzli kc nzrpihbz *Yesu* mz natq lr Grik. A' mz natq kx ycmnengr Mxri, Josip x Jiszsz kc tzrpihbz *Erameik*, Jiszsz nzrpihbzlr *Yesua*. Drtq lc dekb tzrpihbz mz Inglis *Joshua*. ✧ 1:23 Asaea 7:14; 8:10

* 2:1 Trkriz-angidrkuu mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr. A' nangi mz nibr Mxri x Josip nzkape-krbzlr blz krdr mz nzalqngi-moungz mz zbq kranzpnupwx mz nibr nzmikangr doa. Murde mzli lc nzkabzlr blz kxtopwz ngr nran kcng li. Mc Luk 2:22-24. A' nzmu ncblo lcng narka-kaipzlr gol badr, mwx blz krdr nangi da kxetu. Kxmule-esz', a' mwx mzli r nzvz-krmlr kapupxe yiz kxesz' mz nibr nzmncngr mzte mzli lc Mxri x Josip tzmnche-ngrdr Betleem, murde nzvzkiplr me boi.

King r lr Jiu? Mckr vri kc tqplzpxle nzrmcngr mzte mznmc-krgr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X vz-ngrmgr mz nzangio-krgr nide."

³ King Herot mz nzxlrpe-krde nrpa lc, nabzde kc tqtalv-zope, murde king lc mzte tzmc ate ma tqmyaszlzle nide. X nabz lr Jerusalem amrlx talvzo kz, murde nzmwxltilr nzngyagr drtwr King Herot.

⁴ Herot ayrllwrtr-lxblrlc kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis mz nzveati-krbzle badr kx, "¿Drive ke nzpi profet neng Gct namcngr mz Kxnmcpx?"

⁵ Nzrpihlr kx, "Kxnmcpx mzte namc mztea Betleem, mrka mz Judiz provins. Murde profet Maekz yrle natq Yawe kx,

⁶ *'Nimu lr Betleem, kxmule-esz' taon nyzmu mrkc tzmncngr nqvi lr Judz, ngi taon kxtpowz, a' nangi kz taon kxmyalzbz mz drtc' nyz Judz. Murde sa naprpxm dq bamu kxetu kx na-aclevele lr Israel, kcng tznginidr leplz nengeng.'* " ✱

⁷ Zbz King Herot esz'-krde sc tqkqlepele ncblo kcng tzvzkimlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi x nzpi-angidrbzlr bade mzli kx nzmc-ayrnr-ngdrdr vri kc.

⁸ A' rngidrtx-ngrbzle mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Vzamu Betleem x rtangriamu doa la topwz. X kx tqmcamu nide, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nyzylu-mou-kramu bange, murde navz-kzpo mz nzangio-krnge nide." King Herot kc tqkxmu nzymcne-krbzle lc badr murde naesabrtile nidr.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X sc tizrkalzpe-mopqng mz nzvz-krdr. A' mzli kc tzvzne-ngrpwzlr mz lrpzki, sc tzmcpe-moulr vri kcpwz tzmc-pnz-kailr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X mzli kc tzmcpe-mou-ngdrdr vri kc, sc tzabrtztz-zlwzpe-moung. Vri kc sc tqrtwayzpe-kaipz badr, vzbz krlz-zpwxbzle nztuo-amc-krbzle ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm doa kc tqtopwz mrkc Betleem.

¹¹ Nzdwatrpzng brma, sc tzmcpelel doa kc tqtopwz ncdr lxede Mxri. X sc tzatuopebzng zpr mz nzangio-krdr nide. X sc tzkapebzlr bade da kcng tqmyapxbz badr, krlcng gol, frankinsens x mrr. †

¹² Mz nyzylupe-mou-krdr mrnyzdr nzo-zli-alzulr kc lrpzki kzble, murde Gct ycmnebz badr mz nzrmwiblenr kx bzkq nyzylupebzng mz King Herot.

✱ **2:6** Maekz 5:2, 4; 2 Samwel 5:2; 1 Be Ngrdr 11:2 † **2:11** 2:9-10 Mz mzlr Jerusalem x Betleem takitr kilomita kx rtqmz. 2:11 Frankinsens nzwzngnr mz bqlr be nounc kx nztwzkimle mrkc Arabia. Ngi rxx ngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Gct. Dekc tzange-ngrbz bqlr nounc mz Gct mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mrr ngi kzdq kz bqlr be nounc kx mnrte sz'pq-esz'ngr x ngi dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq ncblo kxbz mz nzryrtzmqng. Ngi rxx ngr nzngini-krde blz mz nzbz-krde leplz. Gol kx lqngi x lqlwx-esz'ngr ngi rxx ngr nzngini-krde king. Da lcng tq takitxtrpwzle nzrka-ngrbz mz king.

Josip, Mxri X Jiszs Nzrlakitr Ir Ijpt

¹³ Mz nibr ncblo kcng nzvzpe-krdr, enjrl ne Yawe kc tqadcp-x-lzbqpe-mopwz mz Josip mz nzmwible-krde. Rpi-bzle kx, "King Herot sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrde kzdung ncblo mz nztangrti-krdr doa ncblo lc topwz mz nznibq-krdrle. Mz nzm-krde lc, tutxlz-anipwzmu badr doa la x lxede, x plc-aniamu mrkc Ijpt. Mnc-txpwzmu elr. X napi-zpwxbo mzli r nzrlasz-mou-krmule." ‡

¹⁴ Josip tumitxlz-animle Jiszs x lxede mz nrlckxbq kc, x sc tzvzki-anipelr mrkc Ijpt.

¹⁵ Nzmncng Ijpt krlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx Herot bz-ngrde. Dekc Yawe tqatutrle nike pi-pnzbzle mzli kc bqnc mz profet Hosia, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Ninge Yawe, kqletrx mrlxnge mz nzvzpx-krmle Ijpt." ✧

*King Herot Nibqtile**Doa Ncblo**Kxnztopwztibeng Amrlx Ngr Betleem*

¹⁶ Mzli kc Herot tqkrlzpe-ngrde kx ncblo kcng tzvzkimlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi nzangqngutitrlpelr nide, drtwrde kc tqngyape. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqtilr doa ncblo amrlx kx yiz ngrdr libe x kxnztopwztx-zlwzbeng tzmncng Betleem x kzdung kz mztea kxnzesotr-pzng. Murde drtwr lc vz-nqblqle natq ncblo kcng mz nzpi-krbzlr bade mzli kx vri kc aelwapx-lzbq-ayrnr-ngrbzle badr.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, lr Betleem nzyrnitipelr doa nedr kcng tzbztipeng. X nzyrningr lc sc tqatutrpele nzyr-pnzkr profet Jeremaea mz kzdq mztea kx esotrpx Jerusalem, mz nzrpi-krde kx,

¹⁸ "Kzdq kc natq tzxlrtrpx mztea Rama, x krlc natq ngr nzyrningr mz drtwr kx vz zlwz. Resel tqyrnimile doa nedeng. Rblx nzamnc-lrpingr nide, murde doa nedeng nzbztipeng." ✧

§

Josip, Mxri, X Jiszs Nzrlaszlr Ijpt

¹⁹ Zbz Herot kc tqbzpe, x enjrl ne Yawe sc tqadcp-x-lzbqpe-mopwz mz nzmwiblekr Josip, mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde Ijpt.

²⁰ X rpi-bz enjrl kc bade kx, "Tulz, otibz doa ncblo la x lxede kz x yzlukipe-mouamu mz mrnyzmu mrkc Israel,

‡ **2:13** Nzvzng ycpwz pipz nztakitkr zbq kxnzpnue-sz' le. ✧ **2:15** Hosia 11:1

✧ **2:18** Jeremaea 31:15 § **2:18** 2:16 Herot mwxlrti-lzbq kx doa lc topwz tqngi Kxnzmpcx ma tqtekqtrle nide mz nzngini-krde King. 2:17-18 Natq profet drtwr ngrde tresz'u. Mz natq lc, kzdq drtwr vzpem mzli nyz profet Jeremaea esz'-krde. Mrlc ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde mztea Rama. A' natq lc atutr-moule mz mzli nyz King Herot. Tqycmnetr-ngrde Betleem mrkc tzyrtzmqngr Resel, murde Resel kc tqngi olvz r Jekop tu-ngrde leplz ngr Israel amrlx kcng tzyrning.

murde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nznribqngr doa la topwz nzbzpeng.”

²¹ X Josip ncdr doa ncblo kc x lxede sc tzyzlukipe-moulr Israel.

²² Mzli kc Josip tqxlrpe-ngrde kx mrlx King Herot, drtqde Akelezs kc tqnginipede king r Judiz Provins, sc tqmwxlpe nzmnc-mou-krdr mrlcde. X Gct ycmne-mopwz bade mz nzrmwiblengr nike na-alele, x sc tqvzkipele Gzlili Provins.

²³ Naszret sc tqngipe mztea nyzde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, natq kx nzpi-pnzngn Kxnmcp x sc tqtutr-angidrpe, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnmcp narpipe-ngrbz nide doa lr Naszret.”

*

3

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vzpxm lzke ngr Judiz Provins, x sc tqryapwxpebz mz leplz.

² Rpihzle kx, “Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ycpe pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr.”

³ Jon nide kc tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzryr-krde kx, “*Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, ‘Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde, na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.’*” ☆

⁴ Jon lc nide kzdq ncblo kx rpxingr lrpz kx nzwzngr mz nrpnr kamel x nrkalode ngi bekzu. Dakxnzng nade ngi txpwx kionabr x hane kzpeto. *

⁵ Leplz kxnzkqlung mrkc Jerusalem x me nzycaepztimqng mz provins kc Judiz, x mrkcng amrlx tqo-ngalele LueJodzn, nzvzmqng mz nzlaltq-krbzlr mz Jon.

⁶ Nzplxtipxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon mz LueJodzn.

⁷ Mzli kc tqmcngr Jon kx Farzsi x Sadiusi kxnzkqlung sc tzvzpe-kzpqng bade mrkc tqawrkxtr-ngrde leplz, drtwrde trmrlzu, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Nimu doa neng kxdrka-ngrng kxnzodang! ?Neke rpihz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm?” ☆

* **2:23** 2:19 Nzmnc-krdr Ijpt trtakitru yiz kxli. 2:23 Nzycmnengr lc tryclzpwzu mz Nzryrngrkxtr lcnq tqycpem bagu mzli ka, x trkrlz-angidrkuu me vzkimle.

☆ **3:3** Asaea 40:3 * **3:4** Krlcng lrpz x dakxnzng nan ncblo kx mncpxm lzke, da kc tqwai profet Elaeja mzli kc bqnc. [2 King 1:8] ☆ **3:7** Matiu 12:34; 23:33

⁸ Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwx esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx aelwpx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu kxtrka kx ycp̄xm mz nabzmu.

⁹ X bzkq̄ rpiamu mz nimu esz'-krmu kx, 'Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcp̄x Gct.' Murde napibo bamu kx nzmu trnavz-nq̄blq̄wamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle neidu lr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmlr mz rplz lcn̄g, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ✱

¹⁰ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpapx-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tq̄oliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxnḡr, murde nqm̄q krdr trtubq̄u x nzp̄txpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdrle. ✱

¹¹ "Awrkxtrx leplz mz lue txpwz namcngr kx tekqtrpeamu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu kc tq̄trka. A' kzdq̄ la ncblo sa navzm mz nibr̄nge. X da kx na-alele namyaszlz-moule ninge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge kzdq̄ profet, a' trtakitrdeu ninge nzwztr-krbo bade, x trtakitr-kzpw̄c'u nzrmalene-ngrbz sadol scde, murde myaszl-zlwzle ninge. Sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mq̄ngrkxtr x nyr kx na-alc̄ngile nimu.

¹² Mz nzvz-krmle naoliqtinemle nzrp̄ipx-krde nqm̄q kr leplz. Nakapxmle leplz kx nzmrlznḡ mz leplz kx nztrkang, mz nzamnc-angidrpe-krdeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sc tq̄angcp̄eleng mz nyr kx ngc alo."

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22

¹³ Mzli lcde Jiszs rkalzm Gzlili Provins x vzm mz Jon mrkc mz LueJodzn mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nide.

¹⁴ A' Jon abzle nzarlapx-lzbq̄nḡr mz nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszs. Rp̄ibz Jon kx, "Nzmu na-awrkxtrbzme ninge! Trtakitrdeu nzawrkxtr-krbo nim!"

¹⁵ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natq̄de kx, "Rlr-ngrbz kx nakxmu-pele lc mzli ka. Murde mz nzale-kr̄gi da lc, dekc na-atutr-nḡrgi me pnz drtwr Gct." Zbz sc tq̄aolvzpebz Jon natq̄de.

¹⁶ Mz nibr nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mzli kcpwz tq̄vzdz-ngr̄mle mz lue kc, Heven lvxpx-lzbq̄bz bade. X mc̄le Mq̄ngrkxtr vzom bade apule nran, x wxbuobz bade.

¹⁷ Zbz kzdq̄ natq̄ rpiomle Heven kx, "Mrlx lc nide Mrlx̄nge Kxnzmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwz̄x nide." ✱ †

✱ 3:9 Jon 8:33, 39 ✱ 3:10 Matiu 7:19 ✱ 3:17 Sam 2:7 † 3:17 Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tq̄ycm̄neom Heven murde r̄pile kx Jiszs nide mrlx̄de. Delc mz ngalrde lcn̄g 16-17, mcku leplz kcnḡ tq̄, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrp̄ibz *Tq̄trbz*. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38; x 8:16 x natq̄ kxnztopwznḡ elr.

4

*Setzn Tamitile Jiszs**Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13*

¹ Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele Jiszs lzke, murde narlr-ngrbzle mz Setzn nzrtamitingr nide.

² Mnctile lzke zbzq nzpnu-pwx mzli kc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X mz nibrde nelzde kc tqbr-talepe.

³ Mzli lc Setzn sc tqvzpem bade, rpibzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lcng nalrtipxlr bret."

⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Trtingr, murde nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, '*Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmukrde dakxnzng, a' lu-kz-ngrde natq Gct.*' " ✧

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqvzmipele Jiszs Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq me yctxlz zlwz mz Mangrnzangiongr Yawe.

⁶ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. Trpnzng nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, '*Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nzaclve-krdr nim. Nzglqrl nim mz mqdr, murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.*' " ✧

⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, '*Bzkq atalzamu Kxetu Yawe, Gct rmu.*' " ✧

⁸ Zbz Setzn vzmilz-kzle Jiszs mz newz kx myatxlz. Sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tqululi tzaclvelr king r nrlc.

⁹ Zbz rpibz Setzn mz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu narweome bange zpr mz nzangio-krm ninge mzli ka, e da lcng amrlx sc tqkatipebong bam."

¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Rlasz ninge Setzn! Nzmu trangiowxu nim, murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, '*Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe, kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztxtrpwz bade!*' " ✧

¹¹ Zbz Setzn kc tqrlaszpele Jiszs, x enjrl neng Gct nzvzmqng sc tzaclvepelr nide x tzkapebzng nade dakxnzng.

*Nzwxkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz**Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15*

¹² Zbz kzdq ncblo adcpbxzle mz Jiszs kx Jon Kxawrkxtr nzadwatrpe mz presin. Zbz Jiszs sc tqrkalzpem Judiz Provins tqyzlupe Gzlili Provins.

¹³ Mz nyzylu-krde mrlcde trmncu mztea Naszret, a' mnc Kzpnizm, kzdq taon kx yco mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. Kzpnizm yc mz nrlarnrlc kc tzmncngr neidu lr Sebyulon x Naftzli, lr Israel kcng bqnc.

14 Da lc tqale Jiszs atutrle natq profet Asaea kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krde kx,

15 “Nimu lr Jiu namncamu mz mzlir kxtrngiulrJiu mz nrlarnrlc kcng Sebyulon x Naftzli. Drtc' nyzmu yc-aepztrpz mz lrpzki kc tqo-zlile Dxbu Gzlili, krlzbzle nqlvi r LueJodzn me prkilzm nepi.

16 Alwx ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz' a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr, kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr, murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr.” ✧

17 Mzli lc tqmncpengr Jiszs Kzpznmz, sc tqayzutrpele nzwz-krde. Rpihbzle mz leplz kx, “Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ycpe pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr.”

*Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr
Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11*

18 Kzdq zbq Jiszs kx o-zlile kc nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili, rmctile ncblo nzling kx nzmwang. Saemon kc tqngi kz drtqde Pita, x mzlede Adru. Sc tzapoong br Dxbu Gzlili.

19 Zbz sc tqkqlepxpeng Jiszs, rpihbzle badr kx, “Vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtangrngr leplz kx nangi nengeng.”

20 X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztz-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide.

21 Jiszs o-zli-mopwzle nabz drta', rmcti-moule mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon, mrlxng Sebedi. Nzmncmqng badr trtedr mz bot scdr, tzngqtitr lr br scdr. Zbz sc tqkqlepxpebz Jiszs nidr.

22 Mzli kcpwz nzyrlqtxdr nzwz-krdr, x nzrlasztzplr trtedr mz bot scdr, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr Jiszs.

*Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng
Luk 6:17-19*

23 Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea ngr Gzlili amrlx, tqalvztrpele mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

24 Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzpe tqtalvzpxpele provins kc Siriz. X leplz ngr mztea lcng amrlx nzrvzmimqng mz Jiszs lr ma nyzdr kxnzdwatibz zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. Kzdung nzyagox-zpwxng, kzdung drtqdr vetq, kzdung nrkrdrtdr bz, kzdung nzglqng nimz, x kzdung nzdwaszng drka'. Jiszs amrlz-moule leplz lcng amrlx.

²⁵ Mzli lc, zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzma-nqblqtipehr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nzniginidr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, murde namclr da kx na-alele. Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nrlarnrlc kcng mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mz Provins kc Gzlili, Provins kc Judiz, x mzteadau Jerusalem x mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi.

5

Nqmq Kr Doa Neng Gct

Luk 6:20-23

¹ Mzli kc tqmcngr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng tzvzmqng bade, sc tqvzdzpe mz kzdq nra mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. X ncblo nedeng nzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. *

² X sc tqrpipeline mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx,

³ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzkrlyz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx vzpxm mz nzniginikrde King rmu.

⁴ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzvzkr drtwrmu, murde Gct sa namqtrpzle nabzmu. ☆

⁵ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu zmatq mz nzaclve-krmu mz nrlc. ☆

⁶ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzpqkr nabzmu mz nzrtangrti-krmu Gct, murde Gct sa naokatrle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. ☆

⁷ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzyckr drtwrmu leplz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, murde Gct sa nays kz mz drtwrde nimu.

⁸ "Ngi da kxmrlz nztubqkr nabzmu, murde sa nakrlz-angidramu Gct x nqmq kxtubq. ☆

⁹ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzaodutr-lxblr-krmu leplz mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde Gct sa narpile kx nimu doa nedeng.

¹⁰ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, murde mnclzbzmu mz Gct mz nzniginikrde King rmu. ☆

¹¹ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr x nzrpibqtingr x nzobqszongr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge mz nrlc ka. ☆

¹² Mzli ka na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu profet ne Gct kcng tzatrkatigr pnz melrmqung. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzamu da kc tqmyapx-esz' ngr." ☆

Doa Neng Gct Nzapulr Dcpiz X Zyzlr

Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35

* **5:1** Krlc nqmq kr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Matiu 5:2—7:27 nzrpibz Nzalvztrngr mz Nra. Mz nzalvztrngr lc, Jiszs ycmnebz mz krkcng tzlxngitipehr nide, kxmule-esz' leplz kxnxkqlung nzalztq-kzpzng bade. ☆ **5:4** Asaea 61:2

☆ **5:5** Sam 37:11 ☆ **5:6** Asaea 55:1-2 ☆ **5:8** Sam 24:3-5 ☆ **5:10** 1 Pita 3:14

☆ **5:11** 1 Pita 4:14 ☆ **5:12** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52

13 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, “Na-apuamu dcpiz kxmrlz mz nrlc ka. Murde na-amnc-angidr-kzamu leplz da kc tqwai dcpiz nzayc-angidr-krde dakxnzng. A' nzmw nilwz dcpiz kx tqmrbrle la, trpengr nzamrlz-moungr. Trpnzngr da kx takitrde, a' takitxtrpwzle nzrtctxngr mrkc tzvz-ngdrdr leplz. Mz nzmw-krde lcpwz, bzkq esaki nzvectr-krmamu leplz bange mz nzarlax-krnge nidr.

14 X nzmw na-apu-kzamu zyzlr kc namailzbzle leplz mz Gct. ✧ Murde nztubqkr nqm̄q krmu naopx-angidrbz badr, da kc tqwai zyzlr ngr taon kx ycom mz newz tryc-kapqu.

15 X navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, murde trpnzngr doa kx rtekatr lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu topla. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmr brma.

16 Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz nztubqkr nqm̄q krmu, kc navz-nqblqzbzlr mz Trtemu kc Heven, mz nzglqlz-krdr nide.”

Natq Gct

17 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx vzmc mz nzayrkrpx-krnge Natq Gct kxnzyro mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u mz nzayrkrpx-krngele, a' mz nzatukztr-krngele. †

18 Dekc tqvz-ngrmc mz nrlc. X trpnzngr natq kxpipz mz Lou sc Gct kx nakatpx mzli ka bongavz x nrlc tqycbe-ngdrdr. A' natqdeng amrlx na-atutr-kaing. ✧

19 Mz nzmw-krde lcde, doa kx rnzlvzole kzdq natq Gct, x alvztr-rbrle da, sa nangingide ncblo kxmane mz leplz amrlx kcng tzmnczlbzng mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ncblo lc rpile kx natq lc mane. A' kx vz-nqblq-zvzle natq Gct x alvztr-angidr-ngrde leplz, sa nangingide ncblo kxetu mz drtwr Gct.

20 Napibo bamu, rblx nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu, a' ngi txpwz nzmw nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Gct namyaszpxle Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng tzvz-nqblqlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr.”

Bzkq Drtwrm Ngya

✧ **5:14** Jon 8:12; 9:5 † **5:17** Nzatutr-krde natq Gct drtwr ngrde nidr seleng: 1) Atutrle natq Gct kxnzplzpx amrlx kx nzyapwxtipxngr Kxnmcpx. 2) Atutr-kzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. 3) Vzm mz nzngini-krde ncblo kx tubq-esz'ngr kx trpnzngr alwx ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde lou sc Gct amrlx. 4) Vzm mz nzalvztr-krde drtwr angidr ngr natq Gct mz Nzryngrkxtr kc kai. 5) X vz-kzp mz nzrka-krbzle kzdu-kzng nzalvztrngr, murde Nzryngrkxtr kc kai x natqdeng namwitr-lxblrng. ✧ **5:18** Luk 16:17

²¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Bzkq rnibqq leplz. Murde sa na-ayrplapxx doa kx rnibq leplz.’ ☆

²² A' rpibo bamu kx Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle mrlx kc tqngyati drtwrde kztede, kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nide. X nide kc tqrpibzle mz kztede kx, ‘Nim dcvl r leplz,’ o ‘Nim brmrda ngr leplz,’ sa navzmi nide mz Kansrl. X nekc mz drtwrde rpile kztede takitrde Hxl, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, ‘Nim bo-ngqngu,’ takitrde Gct nzrtctr-krde nide mz nyr ngr Hxl.

²³⁻²⁴ “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem kc tqngyati drtwrde nim. Na-aleq da lc nzmu navzq mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzrka-krm blz mz olta, a' dcpz mz drtwrm kx kzdq doa ngyati drtwrde nim. Bzkq kaq blz kc, a' yrlq txpwz ena, x tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem. Zbz takitrde nyzylu-kr-mopwe' Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzrka-krm blz kc. ☆

²⁵ “Mz nqmq kcpwz, mz nzvz-krmu mz lrpzki, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz ncblo kc natwzle nim mz kot. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tzadwatrpelr nim mz presin,

²⁶ mrkc namnc-ngrn x nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzxpepx-krm trau amrlx kcng nakapxq.”

Bzkq Kcmnzngz Mzpq Doa Kx Trngiu Krnalzm

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu krnalzm.’ ☆

²⁸ A' rpibo bamu kx mrlx kx mzte rkcmnzngz doa, x rpile namwimile, mz nabzde rnzlvzopele natq Gct kc tqrpile kx bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu krnalzm.

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclveti-lzbq kz. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzacive-krde nim. A' mz mzli r nzatalzngz arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzngz kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzvz-kato-krm mz nzmncngz kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr.” ☆

Bzkq Axtxbzme Krnalzm

Matiu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ncblo kx

☆ 5:21 Nzrlaszngz 20:13; Lou Kcpwz 5:17 ☆ 5:23-24 Nou 4:4-7; Nzyrplapxngz 15:8; Asaea 1:10-15; Jeremaea 6:20; Emos 5:21-24 ☆ 5:27 Nzrlaszngz 20:14; Lou Kcpwz 5:18 ☆ 5:29-30 Matiu 18:8-9; Mak 9:43-47; Luk 17:1-2

na-axtxde krnalzde, naka-kaipzle bade pepz ngr nzaki-lzbq-krdr.' ☆

³² A' rpibo bamu kx ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde kx trmwimiu ncblo kzble batrpzle bade nztao-krde mz alwx ngr nzrmwingr ncblo kzble nzmu nayrlz-moule. X ncblo kc tqyrlztile olvz lcde tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz." ‡

Bzkq Yrlq Nzesalz-krm Mz Kzdq Da

³³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Bzkq pokiaq mz nzesalz-krm, a' atutr zvz da kx esalz-ngrbzme mz Gct.'" ☆

³⁴ A' rpibo bamu kx bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da, murde rblxbz bam nzatutr-krm natqm, a' da amrlx yc mz mq Gct. Bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz Heven murde ngi me mncngr Gct.

³⁵ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz nrlc ka, murde nyz-kzde. X bzkq yrlq-kzq nzesalz-krm mz Jerusalem, murde krlc mzteadau kx nzangiongr Gct, King kxmatq.

³⁶ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz narm, murde rblxbz bam nzaprkingr x nzabongr nqnginarm, murde da lc yc kz mz mq Gct.

³⁷ Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqngi nou da kxtrka amrlx batrpzle mz leplz nzpokia-krdr x nzrpilr nayrlqlr nzesalz-krdr mz kzdq da. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, da kx napi-tpwzme mz nzymne-krm, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr.' A' bzkq pokiaq x bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da." §

Bzkq Ayzluq Da

Luk 6:29-30

³⁸ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Nzayrplapxngr narsakrlr-ngrpwz mz nike nzvz-rbrngr. Doa kx tz-batrpzle mz kztede, natz-batr-kzpzle mzte. X doa kx tzlqpxbzle nqngi kztede, natzlqpx-kzpzle nqngide.'" ☆

³⁹ A' rpibo bamu kx bzkq ayzclubzme nike nzwaisr-ngrm, a' ayzlu-alzupwz mz nivz. Nzmu ncblo naobqszole nim mz nztztr-krbzle blzmnznaom kxrtc, bzkq ayzluq, a' ao-lxlvr-kzpz nrlarde kxmc mz nztz-kz-krpzlele.

☆ **5:31** Lou Kcpwz 24:1 ‡ **5:32** Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, ncblo tpxwz kx krlzle nzaxtx-krde olvz rde. A' mz nztwz-krgu drtwr lc mz nzmnc-krgu, nakrlzku kx drtwr ngrde doa amrlx bzkq nzaxtxdr kernalzdr. ☆ **5:33** Livae 19:12;

Nzkqlu-krdr 30:2; Lou Kcpwz 23:21, 23 § **5:37** Mzli kznike ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, opxm kx nide kxpokia, murde natqdeng esz'-krdr trtakitrdeu nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. A' kxmule-esz' ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, a' kzdung mzli pokia. Delc na-aelwapx-ngrgu mz nqmq krgu kx pi-zvzku da angidr. X na-atutr-zvzku da kx piku. Mc Jon 8:44 x Jemes 5:12.

☆ **5:38** Nzrlaszngr 21:24; Livae 24:20; Lou Kcpwz 19:21

40 X nzmw ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nrz scmng nangi scdeng, ka-kzpz bade bot scm. *

41 X nzmw kzdq kxetu kx rtulrtrpzle bam nzglq-krbzme bxli scde mz kilomita kxesz', bzkq kabzme, a' glqtibzle kilomita nali.

42 Doa kx rlxbz bam da murde rpile nangi scde, x mcq kx takitrde nzokatrng, kabz. X kx rlxtibzle da scmng mzli kxmrbcne, rlr-ngrbz." ☆

Bzkq Mwati Drtwrm Enqmi Rmqng

Luk 6:27-28, 32-36

43 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqngung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mrlzti kztemng, a' namwati drtwrm enqmi rmqng.' ☆

44 A' rpibo bamu kx namrlzti-kzamu enqmi rmung. X nakrka'-ngrnamu leplz kcng tzatrkatilr nimu.

45 Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa nanginimu mrlxng Gct Trtemu kc Heven x na-apuamu nide. Murde mrlztile leplz kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng o kxnmrlzng, mz nzati-krbzle nepi x nzadc-krbzle tewa mz leplz amrlx.

46 Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct ma trkapwzleu da kxmrlz bamu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnzataqting takes nzale-kzlr da lc.

47 Nzmu narpi-tpwzmu kx, 'Nimu la,' mz kztemung, trmyaszpxleu leplz kc-kzng. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnmnc-mrbrng nzale-kzlr da lc.

48 Mz nzmw-krde lcde, namrlztiamu leplz amrlx, da kc tqwai Trtemu kc Heven nzmrlzti-zlwz-krde leplz amrlx."

6

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzokatrng Leplz

1 Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz me nzyrlwr-lxblngr, kx muq naglqpxngr leplz nim. Murde nzrglqpxngr lc sa nangipepwz da kx natwzq, a' trtxpnzng nztwz-mou-krm da kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven.

2 Mz nzmw-krde lc, mzli kznike rka-ngrn da mz nzokatr-krm leplz, bzkq aleq mz mz leplz kxnmzqlung, da kc tzwai leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnmzqlung. Nzalelr da lc murde naglqlzng leplz nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven, a' ngi tpxwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr.

* 5:40 Nzycmnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nzkq scm kc tqyctxr kai nangi scde, ka-kzpz lrpz ngr zbao scm. ☆ 5:42 Lou Kepwz 15:9-11; Sam 112:5, 9; Nzyrplapxng 19:17; Luk 6:35 ☆ 5:43 Livae 19:18

³ A' mz nzokatr-krm doa, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmz mz leplz nzkrlztitr-krbzlr.

⁴ Murde Trtem kc Heven tqrkrlz angidr da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr

Luk 11:2-4

⁵ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kznike krka'-ngrn, bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzkrka'ng mz mz leplz kxnzkqlung x nzobq-kztilr nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr, a' ngi txpwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr.

⁶ A' nim, mz nzkrka'-krbzmz mz Gct kc trnzmcu, krka' me trnamc-ngru leplz nim. Murde Gct kc tqmcle da amrlx, sa narkabz bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.

⁷ "X mz nzkrka'-krm, bzkq apuq kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzipiting natq kxkqlu kx trpnzng drtwr ngrdeng. Murde mz drtwrdr krkcng tzangiolorng sa nakabzlr badr da navz-nqblqle nzboikr nzkrka'-krdr.

⁸ Bzkq kxmule lc mz nzkrka'-krm da kc tzwailr, murde Gct Trtem krlzpe-kaile da kcng narlxtibzmz trycpwzu bam. X suti drtwrde nzka-krbzle da lcng bam.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzkrka'-krm rpi kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr, nigr lr nrlic, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr,

¹⁰ x nzmncz-krbzkr bam mz nzngini-krm King rgr. Murde navz-nqblq-kzkr me pnz drtwrm, da kc tzwai lr Heven.

¹¹ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka.

¹² X ipqpxbz nzvz-rbr-krgr navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletpqqng da kx vz-rbr bagr.

¹³ X arlapx nigr mz zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. X awi mz nzayzlu-krme natqgr, mz nzngini-alo-krm king rgr, mz zmatq ngrm kc tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.' "

¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Murde nzm naipqq krkcng tzaletpqqng da kx vz-rbr bam, e Trtem kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nim. ☆

¹⁵ A' nzm trnaripqqwq leplz, e Trtem kc Heven tripq-kzleu nim."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzaxtxngr Da

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-bzle kx, "Mzli kznike axtx-ngrn da mz nzmnc-aeptzr-krbzmz mz Gct, ale txpwz mz Gct. X bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz nidr kxnzrlxngiting. Leplz lcng nzablqkiti-lzbqqng mz nzaxtx-krdr da, murde leplz namclr kx nidr

kxnrtrng. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr nztwz-mou-krdr da, a' ngi txpwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr.

¹⁷ A' mz nzaxtx-krm da, yangi narm x abrngzti-lzbq.

¹⁸ Murde ma tzkrlztrpz leplz kx axtxq da, a' namc txpwz Gct kc trnzmcu. Murde Gct kc tqrkrlzle da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqg."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzrngiscngr Da

Luk 12:33-34

¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Bzkg atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da mz nrlc ka, murde ma tqyrti ninr x ma tqpnz mepyr rde, x tzpnati ncblo. ☆

²⁰ A' na-atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da Heven, mrkc trpnzng da kx atrkati da, x trpnzng kx pna da elr.

²¹ Murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrn dztum, dekc tqyc-kzng nabzm.

²² "Mz nzm-krde lcde, da kcng tqpqtr mz nabzm nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzngini-krm doa kxmrlz o kxtrka. X doa kxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde yrbulzm mz da angidr x nivz lr Gct mz nzkra-nrbalq-krbzle da mz leplz. *

²³ A' doa kxtrka aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde kamrbrngr. Murde trkibrvlzle nzrngisc-krde mz nrlc ka. X rblxbz bade nzobqplxtr-krde natq Gct. Delc tqale-zvz-ngrde alwx.

²⁴ "Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz'. Murde sa napqtirpe drtwrde kzdq, x sa namatirpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nzm-krde lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzrngiscngr da. ☆

²⁵ "Mz nzm-krde lcde, rpibo bamu kx bzkg da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqamu x namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz.

²⁶ A' na-aoti drtwrmu utc. Trpnzng da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxnzng, x trpnzng nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde Trtemu Gct acvele nidr. A' nakrlzamu kx nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nqmqlc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da.

²⁷ Mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu x rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu.

²⁸ "X mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu mz trnzrngisc-ngru lrpz. Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqpaxkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzkxsilvzung scdr lrpz.

☆ **6:19** Jemes 5:2-3 * **6:22** 6:21 Da kcng nakabz Gct bam mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqaleq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Jiszs, krlcng nzrngisc-krm Heven. 6:22 Jiszs ycmnetr-angidr-ngrde mz ncblo nzngini-krde zyzlr ngr nrkrdrtdqde. Mz kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa kxrka-nrbalq x mz kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa kxtrkibr.

☆ **6:24** Luk 16:13

²⁹ Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu nrpq mqmya lcng.

³⁰ Murde Gct la tqapqtix mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu, murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszlz-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz!

³¹ "Mz nzmu-krde lc, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu, lue kx namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu.

³² X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr da lcng. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng da kx tryctrpwzu badr. A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu kc Heven krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu.

³³ X narlr-lzqbzmu mz nzmncz-ngrbz bade x mz nzvz-nqblqngr natqde, x mz nibrde da lcng sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu.

³⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx naprtz kalrla. Murde kalrla sa na-aoti drtwrmu da kx takitrde kalrla. X dalr zbqka takitxtrpwzle mzbq ka. Bzkq atamutilzamu dalr kalrla mz nzwzkr mzbq ka." ✨ †

7

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Luk 6:37-38, 41-42

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung.

² Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nqm q krmu mz nqm q kcpwz tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-ayrplapxle leplz mz nqm q krdr. X sa napi-kzpzle bamu kx navz-nqblqamu natq kcnqpwz tqpibzmu mz leplz, kx navz-nqblqrlng.*

³ Murde mz nzrpi-krm kx doa takitrde nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrde, obqtiq alwx ngrde kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx obqtitrpzme dcvi kc tqtopwzne mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq.

✨ **6:34** Luk 12:22-31 † **6:34** Jiszs tr-rpileu kx bzkq ryrlqku drtwr ngr kalrla. A' rpile kx bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrgu da kx rblxm bagu nzaclvengr o nztekqtrngr. Murde da lcng nzyeng mz mq Gct kc tqaclvele nigu. * **7:2** 7:1 Kxmule-esz', a' takitrde nzatubqti-krgr nzvz-rbrkr doa negung x krkcng tqaclvekung. X na-aleku mz nqm q ngr nivz. A' bzkq yapwxtinebzku nidr mz leplz. 7:2 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx bzkq mcku nzvz-rbrkr leplz. A' mz nzmc-krqule, bzkq yapwxtinebzku mz leplz, a' nakrka'-ngrgu nide mz nzkrzlz-krde nzvz-rbr-krde. Mc kz Matiu 18:23-35 x Mak 4:24.

⁴ Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, 'E mzlenge e, nakatx-pxbo ena dcvl la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzpq.' ?Memule tqkxmu nzymne-krm lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzpq!

⁵ Nim leplz kx narpi-rbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq, x nzmu mzpq kc tqopxpe mz nzmncgr dcvl kc tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate.

⁶ "A' bzkq abzq nzalvztrngr leplz kcng tzpctxpx-zvz-ngrdr Nzryrngrkxtr. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc opxm kx katxnebzme natq kxtr mz kuli kzpeto, kcng nalxlvrtilmr nim mz nzmakx-krdr nim. X apu-kzle nzrtctx-krbzme dztu Gct mz poi, kcng narnzlvztineolrng mz drtc'."

Nakrka'-zvzbzku Mz Gct

Luk 11:9-13

⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Rlxbz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxbz.

⁸ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxbz bade. †

⁹ "Murde trpnzngr trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde rplz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nade dakxnzng.

¹⁰ X trkapwzleu ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc.

¹¹ Nimu kcng trnztubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' myapx-mopwz, Trtemu kc Heven krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzrka-zvz-krbzle da kxmrlzti zlwz mz krkcng tzrlxbzng bade da.

¹² "Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebz bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlru bamu. Murde krlc nzatutrngr nzalvztrngr amrlx mz Nzryrngrkxtr."

Naonrx Kxtotaki Mz Lrpzki Kc Tqvz Heven

Luk 13:24

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz nqm q lcpwz, naprtq mz naonrx kxtotaki mz nzkriz-krbzme lrpzki kc tqvz Heven. A' nakrlzq kx naonrx lc tqtotaki x lrpzki lc tqtopwzne rblx nzo-zlingr. Leplz trnzklung kx nzmctilr naonrx lc. A' bzkq prtq mz naonrx kc tqetu, murde ma tqrmctiq lrpzki kc tqvzkile mrkc tzodatingr leplz mz Hxl. Leplz kxnzkqlung nzvz-rbrng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki lc tqyryz murde tr-rblxu nzo-zlingr." ‡

† 7:8 Gct sa naka-tpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ‡ 7:13-14 Naonrx lc tqtotaki drtwr ngrde nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X lrpzki lc tqtopwzne drtwr ngrde nzrvz-nqblqng natq deng.

*Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Profet Kxnzalvztr-rbrng**Luk 6:43-44*

¹⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, bzk̄q vz-nq̄blq̄amu lrpzki r profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng. Sa naptrpzn̄g bamu mz nzapu-krdr kxnzrl̄xngiting, a' nzrpilr naodatilr nzrl̄xngiti-krmu, murde nidr angidr kxdrka'-ngrng.

¹⁶ Sa naglxamu nidr, murde nqm̄q krdr aelwapx-ngrde namrlzu r leplz kc tq̄nginidr. Apule nounc amrlx kx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpapx-ngrdr. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole, x dx mz nc lrpz.

¹⁷ A' nounc kxmrlz papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. X nounc kxtrka papx-ngrde nranc kxtrka.

¹⁸ Opx angidr kx nounc kxmrlz trpapx-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. X trpnz-kzngr nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz.

¹⁹ Nounc kx trnzpapx-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz nzlakitiong x nzrtclz-ngrng mz nyr. ✧ §

²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa naglx-ngrnamu kxnzalvztr-rbrng mz da kxtrka kx nzvzpxmq̄ng mz nqm̄q krdr." ✧

*Doa Kx Takitrde Nzprtr-krde Heven**Luk 13:25-27*

²¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Leplz kcng amrlx tzrpimlr bange kx ninge Kxetu Lod rdr trnaptrung amrlx ngrdr Heven, a' nangi txpwz krkcng tzvz-nq̄blq̄lr me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven.

²² Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq̄ kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz, leplz kxnzkqlung narpimlr bange kx, 'Kxetu Lod! Plzpxbzk̄r mz leplz natq̄ Gct mz drtqm̄, x rmaszlrpxkr drka', x ale-kzkr da kxmatq̄ng kxkqlung mz drtqm̄!'

²³ Kxmule-esz', a' sa narpi-angidrbo badr kx, 'Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng! Vzkipeamu kc! Trkrlzwxu nimu murde trvz-nq̄blq̄-angidr wamuu ninge.' " ✧ *

*Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng**Luk 6:47-49*

²⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx xlrml̄e natq̄ngeng, x yrlq̄-angidrleng, apule ncblo kxyrplapx

✧ **7:19** Matiu 3:10; Luk 3:9 § **7:19** X mz nqm̄q lcpwz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzangc lc nidr mz Hxl. ✧ **7:20** Matiu 12:33 ✧ **7:23** Sam 6:8 * **7:23**

Leplz kx nzvz-nq̄blq̄-angidrlr Jiszs nzlalztq̄-zvzbzng bade—mz nzkrka'ngr, mz Nzryrngrkxtr, x mz nzatutr-krdr natq̄de. A' leplz kxnzkqlung nzesabrti-lzbq̄ng. Murde mz drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz makxtr batrpzle nzngini-krdr kxnzrl̄xngiting, a' trnzvz-nq̄blq̄-angidrlru Jiszs. X kzdu mzli nzvz-nq̄blq̄-tpwzlr nqm̄q krdr esz'-krdr o nqm̄q kr makxtr nyzdr. Tr-rblxu nztaongr mz trtxki sc Setzn mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄ngr da kxmrlz bz mz leplz, mz trnzvz-nq̄blq̄-angidr-krdru Jiszs esz'-krde. Nzwzkr makxtr ngi nzokatngr nigu mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄ngr Jiszs x natq̄deng amrlx.

kx wzti-angidrle ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng kxmngi, vzo la mz rplz.

²⁵ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqq x nubla ngr lue yrle-zlwz-kzp, nzrpilr na-awxolr x nayrvilr ma kc. A' trmrtuu murde nctrpou ngrde tu-amngio mz rplz. †

²⁶ "A' doa kx xlrmlle natqngeng x tryrlq-angidrleu, apule ncblo kxngqngu kx awxbutxopwzle ma nyzde mz drta'.

²⁷ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqq x nubla ngr lue yrle-kzp nzvztitrlr ma kc. X ma kc mrtuo x ngialz-pnzm mz trlipu kc."

²⁸ Mzli kc tqyrkrxpengr nzalvztrkr Jiszs, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde.

²⁹ Murde trapuleu Kxnzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemale zmatq angidr. ✧

8

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycng Lepz

Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqvzo-ngrmlle mz nra kc mz nibr nzalvztrngr lc, zbo ngr leplz kxnzitung sc tzma-nqblqpelr nide.

² Zbz kzdq ncblo kx ycng lepz vzm, x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X rpibzle bade kx, "Kx tqsutl drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!"

³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz kxsqki lepz kc mxtxtr pnz kz.

⁴ Zbz rpi-kpzle bade kx, "Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nrkrdrtm, murde namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz blz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzng leplz amrlx kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." ✧

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Kxnzawz Kxyagox

Luk 7:1-10

⁵ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz taon Kzpnizm, mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. X kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100), vzm mz nzrmcti-krde Jiszs, murde rpile Jiszs naokatrpzle nide.

† **7:25** Ma kc drtwr ngrde nzmncr doa mz nrlc. X rplz kc drtwr ngrde Jiszs x da keng tqalvztr-ngrde. Trlipu lc drtwr ngrde kzdq mzli r nzxpungr x nzbzngr mz nrlc ka. Nztu-amngikr ma kc drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr nzmncr ncblo. Murde nzlungr kx mngitir-zvzbz mz Kraes vz zvz, kxmule-esz' bz kalr. ✧ **7:29** Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32 ✧ **8:4** Livae 14:2-32

⁶ X sc tqrpibezle bade kx, “Kxetu, kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge sc tqyrbqpe ma nyznge. Nrkrdrtdqde bz x sc tqtangigx zlwz.”

⁷ Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, “Mrlz. Sa navzmc ma nyzm namrlzbo nide.”

⁸ A' rpihz kxetu kc mz Jiszs kx, “Eke, Kxetu! Bzkq kxpuneme nzvz-ngrm ma nyznge. Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzdwatr-krme ma nyznge. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe.

⁹ Murde mnclz-kzpo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rng. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, ‘Vz!’ x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, ‘Vzm!’ x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, ‘Da kx na-aleq se!’ x sc tqalepele.”

¹⁰ Kx xlrhz Jiszs natqdeng, kctitxpx-zlwzle. X sc tqrpibezle mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, “Napi-zpwxbo bamu, nzrlxngitkr lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitingr lc!

¹¹ X napi-kzpo bamu, mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxkqlu kx-trngiulrJiu sa naprtrng mz nzmungr kxetu x namu-lxblrng badr melmqgung Ebraam x Aesak x Jekop, mzli kc Gct nacive-ngrde nrlc kxmna kalr mz nzngini-krde king. *

¹² A' nimu lr Jiu kcng tqrpianu kx sa naprtramu Heven, sa nartctxrng Gct nimu mz nzlo ngr Hxl, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nqm q krde. X mz nzmnc-krmu mrlcde, sa nayrni-aloamu mz nzetqkr drtqmu x sa namadtianu nqngimu mz zngya, murde mnc-rlrupebzmu bade.”

¹³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpibezle mz kxetu kc kx, “Vzpe ye ma nyzm. Mzli ka da kc tqlxngitiq, sa narmctiq.” X mzli lcpwz, doa kc sc tqmrlzpe.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzklung

Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41

¹⁴ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz ma nyz Pita. Jiszs kx dwatrpzle kc brma, sc tqmcpele kzdo Pita kc tqngi olvz, sc tqmnz me mnz-ngrde murde drtdqde pqpaxm.

¹⁵ Zbz Jiszs vzbz malebzle mqde mz zamrlz-krde nide, x zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X tulzm sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

¹⁶ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpzizm sc tzryrkmipemqng doa kxkqlu kx nzdwazng drka'. Zbz Jiszs sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde drka' amrlx mz leplz lcng mz zmatq ngr natqde. X amrlzti-kzle leplz kx nzyagoxting amrlx.

* **8:11** 8:8 Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr mz ma nyz kx trngiulrJiu, batrpzle badr trntakitr-krdr nprtrngr mz nzangiongr. **8:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, leplz kcng trngiulrJiu trpnzng nprtr-krdr Heven badr doa angidr neng Gct.

17 X mz nzalekr Jiszs le, atutrle natq kc tqplzpx pnz profet Asaea mz nzycmnetr-krde mz Kxnmcpx. Rpilc kx, “Ncblo lc ayrkrpxpele nzmewe-krdung, x amrlzpele nzyagox-krdung.”
☆

Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs

Luk 9:57-62

18 Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxkqlu nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-krdr badr mz nrlar dxbu kc.

19 A' mzli kc tzoliq-ngrdr nzalilvc-krdr, kzdq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis vzm mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, sa navz-nqblqx nim drlve keng vzkiq.”

20 A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla r nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Lepzl, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?”

21 Zbz kzdq kz ncblo kx vz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle bade kx, “Kxetu rnge, na-ale-kaipo nikeng pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim.”

22 A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng. A' nim, vz-nqblq ninge!” †

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

23 Mz nibrde, sc tqprtzepe mz bot scdr kxetu, x ncblo nedeng nzprtz-kzpzng x sc tzalilvcopeng.

24 Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. X dxka kxetuting sc tqvzopebz mz nabz bot kc. A' mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqmwi.

25 Zbz ncblo nedeng nzvzbzng bade x sc tzameopelr nide. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, arlapx nigu! Nabzpeku!”

26 A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Memule tqmwxlrx-zlwx-ngrnamu? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?” Zbz tulzm, sc tqclvzpele nenq x dxka. X mzli kcpwz nrwx otx pnz. ☆

☆ **8:17** Asaea 53:4 † **8:22** 8:20 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: “Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne.” A' leplz kxkzqlung nzrpilr kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulrJiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxzetu kcng trngiulrJiu, a' nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 8:22 Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs namyapxpwz mz nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q ngr mrnyzm. ☆ **8:26** Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29

27 X nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzkctitxpxpelr Jiszs, tZRpi-etrpelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x dxka nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!"

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kxnzxprrng Mz Ncblo Nzling Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39

28 Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzkrlzopebzlr nrlar dxbu kc, mz nrlarnrlc kc taon Gergesa, me nzmnc-ngrdr kxtrngiulrJiu. †

X ncblo nzling kx dwasz drka', nzmncng mz butqbr mrkc tzyrlqngr leplz kxbz. Mrlx lcng nzxplr-zlwzng x nzatrkatikzlr leplz. X leplz nzmwxlrng mz nzvzki-krbzlr mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Ncblo lcng sc tzvzpxpemqng mz butqbr nyzdr mz nzmcti-krdr Jiszs.

29 X sc tzkabomipebzlr bade kx, "Vrr! Mrlx Gct! ? Nike tqotime? Bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrdqgr mzli ka, murde trkrlzkapzle Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxngr."

30 X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu, sc tzmung.

31 Drka' kcng nzyrnititrpzlr bade kx, "Kx tqmaszlrpx-ngrn nigr, atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc."

32 Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz drka' kcng kx, "Prpxamu!" X drka' kcng kx nzprpxlr, nzdwasz-pnzlr poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, sc tzvopxpeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzbzting amrlx ngrdr mz lue.

33 Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlrng, sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea, myapxbz kxmu nzmncpekr doa kcng nzling tzprszpxpelr drka'.

34 Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kxnzkqlung ngr taon kcma sc tzykrpeng mz nzmc-krdr Jiszs. X kx nzkrzlbzlr nide, nzyrnititrpzlr bade kx navzpe.

9

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdq Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

1 Zbz Jiszs prtZ mz bot, nidr badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvcope-moung mz taon Kzpnizm mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr.

2 Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Kzpnizm, kzdung ncblo nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krbzle kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Mrlxnge, bzkq nabzm talvzope, murde alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo."

3 Kx nzxlrbz kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr nzymne-krde lc, sc tZrpipeZlr mz drtwrdr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. ?Mz drtwrde apule Gct?"

† 8:28 Mz kzdung nzyryngr kcng pnz taon lc nZrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

⁴ Jiszs krlztitrpebzle da kx ycpxm mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka kxmule lc.

⁵ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzrmcng. A' nzmuz narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz x vzpe,' opx angidr nzrmcng. *

⁶ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngisc-kzngz zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqde tqbz kx, "Mrlxngz, tulz, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!"

⁷ X ncblo kc tulzm x sc tqvzpe mrnyzde.

⁸ Kx nzmc zbo ngr leplz da lc, nzamatqlr Gct. X nzglqpxlr nide x awi-ngrbzlr bade nzrka-krbzle zmatq ngrde mz ncblo murde na-amrlzngr leplz x naipqpxngr alwx ngrdr.

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlc, x mz nzvz-krde mcle ninge, ncblo kx atakqti takes drtqngz Matiu. Sc tqwxnbux mz ofis nyzngz kc tzxpekitr takes, x rpim Jiszs bange kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Zbz tutxlzmc, axtxbo da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpex nide.

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyzngz. X kztengeng kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqmz krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz mu-lxblr-kzkr badr.

¹¹ Mzli kc tzmc-ngrm Farzsi da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nznngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, "? Nike kxakrlz ngrmu tzmuz-lxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnzmulr lcng?" †

¹² Xlrbz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta.

¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilz kx, 'Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng nayc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmlr bange blz.' ✨ Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng.

* **9:5** 9:2-3 Mz nzrpi-krbzle mz ncblo kc kx ipqpxbzle alwx ngrdeng, Jiszs arsakrlrmile nide Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzipqpxngr alwx. Mz drtwr kxnzetu lcng Jiszs pivxile Gct x takitrde nznribqng nide. **9:5** Lr Jiu lcng nzlzngitilr kx nzmrlz-moukr leplz mz zyagox aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Gct ipqpxpebzle alwx ngrdeng. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, mz nzamrlz-moukr Jiszs ncblo lc, aelwapx-ngrde kx rngisc kz zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx. † **9:11** 9:9 Livae ngi kzdq kz drtq Matiu, x nide kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc. **9:11** Mz nzmuz-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tres'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr lcng, a' rpilz na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ✨ **9:13** Hosia 6:6; Matiu 12:7

A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng.”

*Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtxpwzlrz Dakxznng
Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39*

¹⁴ Mz nqm̄q krgr, nigr lr Jiu, nzaxtx-krgr dakxznng z bq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'ngr. Zbz oblamznng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x sc tzveapebznng bade kx, “Nigr badr Farzsi axtxbzkr dakxznng. ?A' nike ncblo nemqng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlrz da?”

¹⁵ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nzmurde lcpwz trtakitrdeu drtwr leplz nzvz-krdr mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzngr, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krdr.”

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwpx-ngrdr nqm̄q krnge kxm̄na. Murde trpnzngr ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxm̄na mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxnge mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc sc tqbxplipxpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr. X sc tqbxplipx-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde.

¹⁷ X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzltr dakxznng kxm̄na mz ncblei kx nzbzltrpengr dakxznng. Murde ncblei kxm̄le lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzm̄rnabekr dakxznng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkatipeng. A' dakxznng kxm̄na nabzltrpwz mz ncblei kxm̄na murde namrlzpwzng rllrdr.” †

Inyx Kzdq Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr vzbz x rweobz zpr bade. Rpibzle kx, “Inyxnge mw̄x bzpe mzli ka. A' vzm, maletrpz nrkrdr̄tqde, x sa nalu mou.”

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs tulzm x sc tzvzpeng ncd̄r x nigr ncblo nedeng kz.

²⁰ Mzli lc kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz vzm mz nibr Jiszs. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzp̄nuesz'-nrade-li (12). Sc tqmaletrp̄ebzle lrpzde. ✧

²¹ Murde rpi drtwrde kx, “Nzmu namaletxtrpwo ye lrpzde, nrkrdr̄tqnḡe sc tqmrlzpe.”

† **9:17** Nqm̄q kcng tqm̄na tqprmitrp Jiszs bletpx-zlwzngr mz nqm̄q kcng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrd̄r nzesz'ti-krdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm̄q kcng pnz nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q krdr, mz nztwz-krdr nqm̄q kxm̄na. ✧ **9:20** Livae 15:19-30

22 Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcpele olvz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, "Inyxnge, bzkq nabzm talvzope, murde nzlxngitirm ninge sc tqamrlzpele nim." X mzli lcpwz olvz lc sc tqmrlzpe.

23 Mz nibr nzamrlzkr Jiszs olvz kc, sc tqvzpe mou. X kx krlzbzkr ma nyz kxetu kc, sc tqmcpele kxnzvxutrng ncblei x zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrni-katong mz mzli r nzbzngr.

24 Zbz sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Yrkrpxamu yz! Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!" A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide.

25 Mz nibr nzvzpxkr leplz amrlx kcng yz, sc tqvztrpe brma. Rtrngztiobzle mq doa olvz kc x sc tqtulzpem.

26 X nrpa ngr nzamrlz-krde doa olvz kc vz x talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc.

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kxmztr Mwi Nzling X Ncblo Kxnabu

27 Jiszs rkalzm mz ma kc, x mzli kc tqvz-ngrde nrvz-nqblqbzng kcng ncblo kx mztr mwi nzling. Sc tzkqlepelr nide, nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr!"

28 Zbz Jiszs kc tqvztrpe mz kzdq ma, ncblo kcng nzling sc tzvztrpe-kzpzng bade. X rveabz badr kx, "?Lxngitiamu kx krlzx nzamrlz-ngrbz nimu?" X nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eu, Kxetu!"

29 Zbz Jiszs bxtrpzle mztr x rpibzle kx, "Amrlzx nimu murde drtwrmu br kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzalengr da lc tqrlxtiamu."

30 X mzli lcpwz mztr kc tqobqpxpe. A' xplrmibz natq Jiszs mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Bzkq pinebzmu da lc mz leplz!"

31 Kxmule-esz', a' nzvzng x sc tzyapwxtinepelr nrpa mz nrlc amrlx mz nrlarnrlc kc.

32 Mz nibr nzvzpekr ncblo kc nzling, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc mz Jiszs ncblo kx batrpz drka' nznabu-krde.

33 X mzli kcpwz tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrbz Jiszs drka' kc, ncblo kc sc tqycmnepe. X zbo ngr leplz kcng nzkctitpxlrl da lc x nzrpilr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka mrka Israel!"

34 A' kzdung Farzsi nzrpilr kx, "Setzn ela, kxetu r drka', nide kc tqrkabz zmatq mz Jiszs mz nzmaszlrpx-krdeleng."

Kxnzvwztrpzng Mz Gct Nzpipzbenng

35 Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea amrlx mrlcdeng, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

36 Mzli lc tqmcpengr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde nabzdr talvzo x rblx

nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzrmcti-krdr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trtxpnzng kxacivele nidr. ☆

³⁷ Rpimle bagr, nigr ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlXngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzwzng nzipzbeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr mz leplz.

³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte kc tqoliqtile nabz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmlle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrng mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz bange." ☆

10

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li X Atwzlrpx-ngrde Nidr Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Mak 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Luk 6:12-16; 9:1-6

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmncz-krbzkz bade, sc tqrkapem bagr zmatq kx narmaszlrpx-ngrgr drka' x na-amrlz-ngrgr kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

² Drtqgr nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) nidr seleng: kx ayrnrngr

Saemon, kc kzdq drtqde Pita, x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes mrlx Sebedi, nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

³ *Filip*, x

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natzniel),

Tomas x ninge

Matiu kc tqatakqti ena takes, (kzdq kz drtqngge Livae), x

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs, x

Tadizs (kc tzipi-kzpz Judzs), x

⁴ *Saemon* kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judz Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

⁵ Jiszs atwzlrpx-ngrde nigr aposol mz nzryapwpx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpimle bagr kx, "Bzkq vznamu mz mztea nyz kxtrngiulrJiu x mztea nyz lr Szmariz.

⁶ A' vzbzmu mz leplz negung mrka Israel murde trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip kcng tzmrbneng. ☆

⁷ Drlve keng vzkiamu, yapwxtipxamu Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzipi-krbzmu kx, 'Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade. X mzli ka mzli r nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nznngini-krde King rmu.'

⁸ X amrlzamu kxnzyagoxng x kxnzyc-ngrng lepz, x maszlrpx-ngrnamu drka', x alu-mouamu kxnzbnzng. A' mz nzokatr-krmu nidr; bzkq rlxamu da, murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, da amrlx ka-nrbalqbo bamu.

⁹ X bzkq rtwzamu trau mz nzvz-krmu.

¹⁰ X bzkq rtwz-kzamu bxli, nzkq krali, sadol krali, x nctoko. Murde leplz kcng naokatramu takitrde nzka-krbzlr da lcng bamu.

¹¹ "Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr; ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', nakrlzbnzle mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde.

¹² Mzli kc tqdwatr-ngrnamu mz kzdq ma, rpibzmu mz lr ma lcde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu!'

¹³ Nzmu leplz lcng kx tzabrtzlvzlr nimu, Gct sa na-angidatibzle nzkrka'-krmu. A' nzmu leplz lcng kx tzpxtpx-ngrdr nimu, trpnzng nrzangidatingr natqmu, a' sa nayzlu-mop bamu.

¹⁴ X nzmu kzdung lr ma o lr mztea kznike nzpxtpx-ngrdr nimu x trnzlalztqpwzung bamu, mzli kc tqrlaszpe-ngrnamu nidr rtc-ngrbzmu rplz, nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng.

¹⁵ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kalr; nzayrplapx-krde nidr sa namyaszpxle lr Sodom x lr Gomora, kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc." ☆

Lepz Sa Na-atrkatilr Lepz Neng Jiszs

Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17

¹⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "X nakrlz-angidramu kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwx-krbzmu mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng, mz nzapu-krmu sip mz mzlr kuli kzpeto. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetioamu nidr x bzkq vz-rbramu.

¹⁷ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz sa nalolvzlr nimu x navzmilr nimu mz kot. X naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr.

¹⁸ X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzetu ngr mrkzbleng x mz king mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu, murde vz-nqblqamu ninge. X mzli nyzmu lpe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz kxnzetu lcng x kxtrngiulrjiu kxnzkqlung.

¹⁹ Mzli kc nalolvz-ngrmu, bzkq da kx naxne drtqmu mz nrpa kx napiamu x kxnamu nzycmne-krmu. Murde mzli lcde Gct sa nakabzle bamu nrpa kc napiamu.

²⁰ X natq lcng trnavzpxpwqung bamu, a' nabatrpz Mqn-grkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trtemu.

²¹ "Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrle. X trte

doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznribqngr nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlr mz enqmi rdrng mz nznribq-krdrle.

²² Lepzl kxnzkqlung sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nzm natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

²³ Mzli kc tzatrkat-ngrmu mz kzdq mztea, vzki-alzuamu dq mztea kzble. X nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzng nzyaykrpx-krmu nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea amrlx mrka Israel, x ninge Mrlx Lepzl sc tqyzlupemc.

*

²⁴ "Trpnzng oblantz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde, x kxnzawz trmyaszlzleu kxetu rde. ✧

²⁵ A' nimu oblantzngeng x kxnzawz nengeng na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu ninge, kxetu rmu. A' kx tzrpilr ninge kc tqngi Trtemu *Beelsebol* kc tqngi Kxetu r Drka', sa nakqle-ngrbzlr nimu drtq kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nznngini-krmu lr ma nyzngeng."

*Bzkq Mwxlrtiamu Lepzl A' Mwxlrti-tpwzmu Gct
Luk 12:2-9*

²⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz na-atrkatilr nimu murde vz-nqblqamu ninge, a' bzkq mwxlrtiamu nzyapwx-krbz badr. A' ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbz da kx nzyrlq-kapqting. X pipxbz da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdrle.

²⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nike pibo bamu esz'-krmu, aopxbzmu mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblrngr.

²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrtiamu nznribqkr leplz. Murde krla tznibq-tpwzlr nrkrdrtqmu. A' namwxlrti-tpwzmu Kxetu kc tqodatile nrkrdrtq x mqngr leplz kxnztrkang mz Hxl.

²⁹⁻³¹ Kxmule-esz' nzamwagr boblz kxli trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzng boblz kx nabz, a' ngi tpxwz kx rlrpxngr Gct nzbz-krde. A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Trtemu kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq mwxlrtiamu leplz.

³² "Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz Trteng mrkc Heven.

³³ A' doa kx pxtpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz Trteng."

*Lepzl Sa Na-aki-lzbqng Mz Nzrlxngitingr Jiszs
Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27*

* **10:23** Mwx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nzvz-krmle krali, mzli kc na-acive-ngrde nrlc kxmna mz nznngini-krde King. ✧ **10:24** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20

³⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzqk rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nrtwz-krmc nrwz mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' vz-ngrmc murde kxnzrlxngiting x kxtrnzrlxngiting drtwrdr trnaesz'tiu.

³⁵⁻³⁶ *Mz nzmu-krde lcde, enqmi r doa sa navzpxm mz ma nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lxxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcng amrlx sa naki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge.* ✧

³⁷ “Doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxedde, mrlxde o inyxde. X bzqk rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge.

³⁸ Murde doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, naglqlzle kros ngrde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krmlde bange, navz zvz kxmule-esz' bztrp bange.

³⁹ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi.” ✧

Mrlx Kx Abrtzlvzle Doa Neng Gct Sa Natwzle Da Kxmrlz Mak 9:41

⁴⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle nimu mz nznngini-krmu doa nengeng, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X krkc tqlxngitile ninge, lxngiti-kzle Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.” ✧

⁴¹ Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle doa kx ngi menrpa ne Trtenge murde plzpxle natq Trte, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz menrpa lcde. X mrlx kx abrtzlvz-kzle doa kxtubq murde nztubq-krde, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz doa lc tqtubq.

⁴² Mrlx kx rkabz lue kxbao kx namnq doa txne kx vz-nqblqle ninge, Trtenge sa naka-angidrbzle bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.”

11

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr Luk 7:18-35

¹ Mz nibr Jiszs nzalvztr-krde nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz da kx napibzkr mz leplz, nigr kc tqvzpekr. Zbz Jiszs rkalz-kzp mrlcde, x sc tqvzpe mz nzalvztr-krde x nzryapwpxp-krde mz kzdung kz mztea ngr Gzlili Provins.

² Mzli lc Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqmnc mz presin. Kx xlrle da kcng tqale Kraes, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng oblamzdeng bade.

✧ **10:35-36** Maekz 7:6 ✧ **10:39** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jon 12:25 ✧ **10:40** Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20

³ Sc tzveapebznq bade kx, “?Nim Kxnzmcpk kc tzpi kx navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?”

⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqxlamu x tqmcamu mrka mz nzatutr-krnge natq Profet Asaea mz nzymnetr-krde Kxnzmcpk.

⁵ Rpile kx, *‘Kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbxpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.’* ☆

⁶ Sa namrlzbz mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcpk.”

⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr menrpa neng Jon, Jiszs kc tqpipebze mz leplz kcng nzmyalzkr Jon. Rpihzle kx, “Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke mz nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlamu natq angidr.

⁸ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu nzmc-krmu ncblo kxrngisc, kx pxingrde lrpz kx nzxpenger lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king.

⁹ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu murde namcamu kzdq profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlzle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszlzle nzwzkr profet amrlx.

¹⁰ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpk. Da kc tqwai nzpipxkr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *‘Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrie leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.’* ☆

¹¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, trpnzngr ncblo mz nrlc, kx myaszlzle Jon Kxawrkxtr, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Kxetu namyaszlzlr nide.” *

¹² Murde abzo mzli kc Jon tqryapwpx-ngrde nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr drtwr krlzmle mzli ka, Gct sa tqvectrpmle leplz bade mz lrpzki kxmRNA, mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr. X leplz kcng drtwrdr tqpqr mz nzngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlapx-krde nidr.

☆

☆ **11:5** Asaea 29:18-19; 35:5-6; 61:1 ☆ **11:10** Malakai 3:1 * **11:11** Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngr nznginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzymyaszlzlr leplz kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, Devet x Jon Kxawrkxtr.

☆ **11:12** Luk 16:16

13 A' mzli kc pnz nzryrkr profet x Mosis amrlx nzyapwxtimlr bagu kx Gct mrlz x sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnzmcpkx bagu. A' mzli ka Jon Kxawrkxtr pipxle kx vzpem.

14 X nzm nalnngitiq natq profet lcng, nalnngiti-kzq kx Jon nide profet kc tqapule Elaeja, tqrpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx navz-kaip x Kxnzmcpkx kc ate. X nalnngiti-kzq da kx ycmnetr-ngrde mz Kxnzmcpkx. ✧

15 Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

16 Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Naryapwxtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. Apuamu doa kxnztopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdg dzbede tzrkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx,

17 'Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzngr, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuu!'

18 Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' nzrpi leplz kx, 'Drka' mncpxm bade!'

19 X ninge Mrlx Lepz vzmc, x mux dakxnzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' nzrpilr kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakqting takes x leplz kx nztrka-kzng!' A' nadcpkx mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlww mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rlilrgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr."

*Kxnzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs X Kxnzabrtzlvzlr Nide
Luk 10:13-15, 21-22*

20 A' leplz ngr taon kcng tqalengr Jiszs da kxnzmatqng kxkqlu trnztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ycmne-plzitrle nidr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr.

21 Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu, kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnzmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzm r kx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdrng, lr mztea lcdeng nzm nzpxi-pnzng dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. ✧

22 X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon.

23 X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpznmzm murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitrmu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrle nimu mz Hxl! Lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. ✨ Murde nzmu rlx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdr, e lr taon lcde natekqtrlr nqmq nr drtwrdr x taon lc naycbe mzbq ka.

24 X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle lr Sodom." ✨

25 Mzli lc tqkrka'ngr Jiszs, rpile kx, "Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqbzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzipilr kx nzyrplapxng.

26 Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu."

Nzlxpu-zlwzkr Lepz

27 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Nzrkrlzng x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzng leplz kx rkrlzti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzng leplz kx rkrlzti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpw, x leplz kcng tqmcpxx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr. ✨

28 Mz nzmu-krde lc, nimu amrlx navzmamu bange. Murde nzlxpu-krmung nzmrlpu-zlwzbzng bamu, x rblxbz bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq amrlx kcng tzkapxbz kxnzeturmung bamu. X sutitx zlwz drtwrnge naokatrho nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu. ✨

29 Mnclzm bange x rlr-ngrm nzalvztr-krnge nim, murde nawztr-lxblrki. X avzo-lzbqx murde nabzmu nayc-zpwxng. ✨

30 Mzli lc nzalvztr-krngeng x natqngeng kcng nakabo bamu, trnarblxpwxung bamu murde trnzapulru natq kxnzeturmung."

12

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

1 Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, zbq lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng o-zlikr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Zbz sc tqcpqpxpekr nra wit x sc tqngqtipekr, murde nelzgr brtale. (Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzbleng, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude.) ✨

2 Nzmcpx kzdung Farzsi, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Mc ena da kc tzale ncblo nemqng! ?Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzwx-krdr mz Sabat?"

✨ 11:23 Asaea 14:13-15; Nou 19:24-28 ✨ 11:24 Matiu 10:15; Luk 10:12

✨ 11:27 Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 ✨ 11:28 Sam 95:7-11; Hibru 3:7—4:13 ✨ 11:29

Jeremaea 6:16 ✨ 12:1 Lou Kcpwz 23:25

³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ✧ ✧"

⁴ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct badr kztedeng, x nznngqdr bret kxtr kc tzngqpwzlr pris." ✧ ✧

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X na-aoti kz drtwrmu pris neng Gct kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz Sabat kang kqlu mz nzwz-krdr mz zbq lc. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr kc tqkabzle badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrkrz-krmu mz Lou ngr Sabat vz-rbr." ✧

⁶ A' nakrlz-angidramu kx myaszpxx Mangr-nzangiongr x Lou ngrdeng.

⁷⁻⁸ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz, kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nznzkr drtwrnge da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat. Otxpx angidr kx trkrz-angidrwamuu drtwr ngr natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, '*Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng nayc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmlr bange blz.*' ✧ Murde nzm nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngr Natq Gct lc, e tr-rpiwamuu kx ncblo nengeng nzvz-rbrng."

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat

Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlcde, x sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr Farzsi lcngr.

¹⁰ X rmctile kzdq ncblo kx mqde bz. Kzdzung nidr nzrtangrtrpzngr da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Zbz sc tzveapebngr bade, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Mz drtwrm, tubq nzamrlz-moungr doa kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?"

¹¹ Zbz Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc sip kx tatxo mz gq kx vzo la mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlc mzli lapwz, kxmule-esz' xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!

¹² Leplz nzmyaszpxlr sip! Delc Lou scgu rlr-ngrmlc bagu nzokatr-krgr leplz mz Sabat!"

¹³ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztqpx mqm." X atwztqtxpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai mqde kc tqmrlz.

¹⁴ A' Farzsi kcng nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x sc tzymne-etrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Nide Kxnzawz Ne Gct Kxmyapxbz

✧ 12:3 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✧ 12:4 Livae 24:9 ✧ 12:4 Mz nzobqkr Gct, trpnzng da kx avz-rbr Devet. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmlc bagu nzokatrngr leplz.

✧ 12:5 Nzqqlu-krdr 28:9-10 ✧ 12:7-8 Hosia 6:6; Sam 40:6; 50:14; 51:16-17; Matiu 9:13

15 Jiszs krlzle drtwr kc tzyrlqlr Farzsi, x sc tqrlaszpele mrkc. Leplz kxnxkqlung nzvz-nqblqlr nide x amrlzle amrlx ngrdr kcng tzyagoxng.

16 A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpine-krdr nide.

17 Alele da lcng murde na-angidatingr natq profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx,

18 "Gct rpile kx, 'Krlc kxnzawz nenge kx mcpxx. X nzmrlzti-krnge nide myapx-esz'ngr x abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide. Sa na-avzobo Mqngrkxtr bade murde narngisc zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge. X sa nayapwxtipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubqkr nzmnc-krdr mz nzobq-krnge.

19 Trtxpnzngr kalr nzrnqnti-lzbq-krdr badr leplz x nzymne-kato-krbzle badr. X nate trnaetuneu mz lrpzki mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.

20 A' Kxnmcpx lc sa natubz mz nibr leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, mz nzatubx-krde nidr. X sa na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx talvzo, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kx rpile namzpe mz nzyagltitr-mou-krde nidr. X sa navz zvz, nakrlzbzle mzli kx aovxiongrde, mz nznngini-krde lrpzki r nzatubqtikr Gct leplz.

21 X kzdung leplz kcng tzymneng mz natq amrlx mz nrlc sa na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr." * †

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23

22 Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzmwikr mzte x nznabu-krde. A' mzli kc Jiszs tqamrlzpe-ngrde nide, sc tqobqpe x tqycmnepe.

23 Zbz leplz nzkcitixpxlr da lc x sc tzrpipekr kx, "Mwx krlc Kxnmcpx kc navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet!"

24 A' kx nzxlrir natq lc, sc tzrpipekr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx x sc nide kc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." †

25 A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr. X mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrepeng, x mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr mztea o ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa nayrkrtpxbzng.

26 X mou, nzmou Setzn namaszlrpx-ngrde drka' nedeng mz leplz, apule kx nzotablring mz nidr esz'-krdr. Nzmou namule lc, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe.

27 Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmung nzmraszlrpx-kzng mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmou-krde lc, nzkrzlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu!

* 12:21 Asaea 42:1-4 † 12:24 Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

28 A' me ngi daki-angidrlle se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr; aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.

29 A' Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. X napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz mz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlapx-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

30 "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Neke trmncckileu mz nrlarde nyznge nide enqmi rnge. Krkc trokatrleu ninge mz nrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade.

31 Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzipqpx-krde alwx x nzrpivxitingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc, kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Setzn, pivxitiamu Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi angidr nou zmatq lc. X rblx nzipqkr Gct doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr.

32 Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzipqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzmu natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. A' trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct leplz kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr, kxmule-esz' mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. †

33 "Na-aoti drtwrmu ninge x na-aolvzamu nzngini-krnge ncblo kxmrlz o ncblo kxdrka'ngr mz da kcng tqalexng. Murde nzmrlzkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxmrlz. A' nztrkagr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxtrka. ✧ Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngdrdr nradr kcng tzpax-ngdrdr.

34 Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang. X rblxbz bamu nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlz. Murde ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. ✧

35 Nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzatrkatikrde leplz.

36 "Nakrlz-angidramu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz mz natqdrng amrlx kcng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krde.

37 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqgamu mz nikeng piti-ngrnamu ninge. Murde Gct sa na-ayzclubzle da bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqmung. X mzli lcde, nztubqkr doa o nzvz-rbr-krde sa navzpxm mz natqdeng kcng tqpitileng mz nrlc ka. X doa kx natqde trka takitrdde nzayrplapxngr nide."

† **12:32** Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzmc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr trpnzngr nzmc-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct nide. ✧ **12:33** Matiu 7:16-20; Luk 6:43-44 ✧ **12:34** Matiu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Luk 6:45

38 Zbz kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nizr-pibzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz, ale dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krm kx vzpx-angidrmc mz Gct." ✧

39 Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxwiamu kx na-alebo dq rka kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzngr rka kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rka kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc.

40 "*Jona mnctipxmle mz nelz besilr zbq tq.*" ✧ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ninge Mrlx Leplz, sa namnctilz-kzpc' mz gq zbq natq.

41 Mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr x nzteqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka, doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trteqqrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr.

42 X mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc kwinn kc tqaclvele kandre kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlrz mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxngr. ✧ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzlalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwinn kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlalztqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxngr." §

Nyzylu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpx-krde Ncblo

Luk 11:24-26

43 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrnc me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzmu trnamcleu kzdq nrlc,

44 sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpemc.' Zbz yzlu mou x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzngr mqngr kzble kx mnepxm bade.

45 Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nide. Nzvzmqng sc tzmncpxpemqng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai. *

✧ 12:38 Matiu 16:1-4; Mak 8:11-12; 16:1; Luk 11:16, 29-32 ✧ 12:40 Jona 1:17—2:10 ✧ 12:42 1 King 10:1-10; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 § 12:42 Jiszs nide

doa kx myaszpxle Jona x Solomon. * 12:45 Leplz kznike nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-ngrbzle alzu Mqngrkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, x kzdung kz mou.

X mz nqmq lcpwz, nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kang mzli ka trkatx-zlwzamu myaszpxle mzli kc trvzka-ngrpc'. Murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge!"

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng
Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

⁴⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, lxede x mzledeng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng. Nztutrpqng yz x nzpitrpzlr mz kzdung leplz kx naycmneng badr Jiszs.

⁴⁷ Zbz kzdq nidr rpibzle bade kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng la tzututrpqng yz, nzrpilr naycmneamu badr."

⁴⁸ Kx krlz Jiszs krlc mzli kxmrlz nzalvztrngr mz da kxmyapxbz, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "'A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzleengeng?"

⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqlxpemle nigr ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle kx, "Doa kxnmulr lcng nidr lang tqngi lxenge x mzleengeng."

⁵⁰ Murde doa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven, nidr lang mzleengeng x inwengeng x lxenge angidrng."

13

Drct' Pwx Kx Bletipx
Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz zbq lc, Jiszs kx dwapxmle ma kc, sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. X sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde leplz.

² Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz.

³ Yapwxtipxbzle badr kzdung nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle badr nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

Rpibzle kx, "Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drct' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng. X mz nibrde rpile nayrkqlvzoleng mz drct'.

⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drct' ngrde mqngi, x nzngqtilzmqng etc.

⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nztaong mz drct' kxmex, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtxng x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la.

⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drct' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzmqng lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr.

⁸ X kzdung nztaong mz drct' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlv-zlmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr pipz.

9 “Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

*Nike Jiszs Tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrde Da
Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10*

10 Mz nibrde vzbzkr bade rpibzkr kx, “?Nike tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrbzme da mz leplz?”

11-12 Rpim Jiszs kx, “Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqmq kr Gct mz nznigini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. Murde neke lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzrkrlz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung, rblxbz badr nzkriz-krdr da angidr, murde drtqdr sa nzlaltq-krmlr bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakatpxbzle nzrkrlzng kznike ycbz badr. ✱

13 Ycmne-ebzpxbo da badr murde kxtrnzlxngitilru ninge nzmcpelr da kx alex, a' trnztwzlr drtwr ngrde. X kxmule-esz' nxlrlpelr natqngeng, a' drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpx-krngeng tryrplatitrpwzu nardr.

14 Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzipxkr Gct kx, ‘Kxmule-esz' nzlaltqng, a' nardr tryrplatitrpwzu. X kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrizlr da angidr.

15 Nardr nzamqngipebz, nradrtqdr nzangq, x mztr nza-kcpebz, murde nzphtpx-ngrdr nzmc-krdr; nxlrl-krdr; x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.’ ” ✱

16 Zbz Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “A' mrlzbz bamu mz nzbatrkrbz Gct bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natqngeng x rkx kcng tqalexng.

17 Murde profet x leplz neng Gct nzklung mzli kc nzipilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnzmcpx ne Gct, x da kang tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzipilr naxlr-kzlr da kang tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzng.”

*Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqmq Kr Leplz
Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15*

18 Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, “Laltqmamu bange mz nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr drtc' lcng pwx.

19 Nra drtwr ngrde nrpa kx Gct sa tqvectrple leplz bade mz nznigini-krde King rdr. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqmq kr leplz. Murde leplz kcng nardr tryrplatitrlru natq Gct nzapulr lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, murde Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr vzm x katpxbzle nrpa lc mz nabzdr.

20 Leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo nzapulr drtc' kc tqmelx, murde nxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle.

✱ **13:11-12** Matiu 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26 ✱ **13:15** Asaea 6:9-10; Luk 19:42; Jon 8:43-44; Aposol 28:26-27

21 A' natq Gct trpnzngr dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztngnr nzcxpungnr x nzatalzngr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr.

22 Leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu nzapulr drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz. Kxmule-esz' nzxrlr natq Gct, a' trnzbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzngr nradr.

23 Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng tzvectrplr nzkqlutx-zlwzng, kzdung mzli nzkqlung, x kzdung mzli nzpipzneng."

Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

24 Jiszsz yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpibzle kx, "NzACLvekr Gct leplz kcng tzmnc-lzbbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule lnardzng kx arlx nra wit mz nrlanc nyzde.

25 Zbz mz nrlckxbq mzli kc tzmwipengr leplz, ncblo kx mwati drtwrde nide vzm, sc tqarlxpele nra nabr kxtrka mz mzlr wit. Yrkrpxbz x sc tqvzpe.

26 Zbz wit x nabr kxtrka sc tzyrbalazpemqng x sc tzeluzpemqng. X nabr lcng rlilrdr kxmu nzobq-krdr esz'. A' mz nibr nzpa-bclzkr wit kcng, sc tqglxtipx-lzbqpe kx kzdung nabr kxtrka nztu-lxblrng badr wit kcng.

27 Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzwz-nrbalqng nabr kxtrka kcng mz nrlanc nyz kxetu rdr, nzvzbzng bade x sc tzrpipebzlr kx, 'Kxetu, nra wit txpwz kcng tqarlxq mz nrlanc nyzm. ?A' myx me nztwztim nabr kxtrka kcng tztu-lxblrpeng badr wit nyzm?'

28 Rpibz kxetu kc kx, 'Nabr lang arlx ncblo kx mwati drtwrde ninge.' Sc tzrpipebzlr mz kxetu rdr kx, '?Suti drtwrm naotibzkr x nabolvztitxbzkr?'

29 Rpibzle badr kx, 'Bzq, murde nzmu nabolvztilzmamu nabr kcng tqtrka, sc tqvzmlzpe-kzp kzdung wit.

30 A' natu-tpwzng ena rlilrdr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli rnzbrkr wit. X mzli lc sa napibo mz ncblo kx nzwztrng mz wit kx, *Yrviti-kaiamu nabr kcng tqtrkating x rtclz-ngrnamu mz nyr. Zbz sc tqlakilz-atemamu wit, x twzamu me naysngrdr.' "*

³¹ Jiszs ycmne-ebzpx-moule da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nzqqlukr leplz kcng namnclzbzng mz Trtenge mz nznigini-krde King rdr apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nzmq nyzde.

³² Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz, a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. *X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrlardeng.*" ☆ *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti

Luk 13:20-21

³³ X Jiszs yapwxtipx-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, "Nzwzkr leplz kcng tzmnczbzng mz Trtenge apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz. Sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. X mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc." †

³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde zbo ngr leplz lcng. X trpnzngr mou da kx alvztr-ngrde, a' ngi txpwz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. ☆

³⁵ Krlc atutrle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Sa naryapwxbo mz leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxkrlz." ☆

Drtwr Ngr Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzli Wit

³⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqrlasz-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc x tqvztrpe brma, vzbzkr bade, sc tqrpipebzk kx, "Yokaetipxm ena bagr drtwr ngr nabr kxtrka kcng tztung mz mzli wit."

³⁷ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, "Ncblo kc tqarlx nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde ninge, Mrlx Leplz.

³⁸ Nrlanc drtwr ngrde nrlc ka. X nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa neng Gct kcng tzmnczbzng bade mz nznigini-krde King rdr. A' nabr kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa neng Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr.

³⁹ X kxmwati drtwrde ninge drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mzli kc tqbrpengr dalr nrlanc drtwr ngrde Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxng. X kxnzwzng mz nrlanc drtwr ngrde enjrl neng Gct.

⁴⁰ Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, kzdung leplz sa nartctxlz-ngrng mz nyr mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxtrka.

⁴¹ Murde mzli lcde, ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz kcng

☆ **13:32** Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12 * **13:32** Dzbede ne Gct, mz nyzutr-krde, leplz ngrde nzpipzneng, mz nzapu-krdr rtq nc seri. A' mz nibrde sc tzkqlunexpeng, mz nzapu-krdr nounc. X utc kcng drtwr ngrde leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung. Murde zamrlzng mz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr badr kxnzrlxngiting.

† **13:33** Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kxnzpipzneng krlzle nzngi-batr-ngrbz nra ngr Jiszs nztalvzpx-krde nrlc atwrnng ngr mz nzapu-krdr yisti. ☆ **13:34** Mak 4:33-34 ☆ **13:35** Sam 78:2

amrlx tzalebzng da kxdrka'ngr, badr leplz kcng amrlx tzbatrplzlr mz doa nzale-krdr alwx.

⁴² X leplz lcng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya.

⁴³ A' Trte sa navzmile doa nedeng Heven mrkc tqngini-ngrde King. X sa nayzlrpxng nzapulr nepi murde nztubq-esz'ngrng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Nznginingr Doa Ne Gct Myapx-esz'ngr

⁴⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mople kc nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpimle kx, "Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apule ncblo kc tqwz mz kzdq drtc'. A' mz nzekq-krde, sc tqrmctipele kzdq da kx yrbulzm mz gol. Gol lc yrlq pnz kzdq ncblo, a' bzszepele x trpnzng kx rkrlz mrlcde. X trpnzng ncblo kzble kx rngisc, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kc tqrtwz drtc' kc. Mz nzmurde lcde, kx mc ncblo kc le, abrtzlvzle x ekqlvzo-moule. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nznrgisc-krde trau kx takitrde nzxpengr drtc' lc.

⁴⁵ "X mz nqmq lcpwz, nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apu-kzle ncblo kc tqrtangr da kx mrlzvxi.

⁴⁶ Zbz sc tqrmctipele da kx otr-zlwzngr drtwrde. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nznrgisc-krde trau kx natakitrde nzxpengr da lc tqmrlz-esz'ngr." ‡

Nzapoongr Br

⁴⁷ Jiszs yapwxti-kzple nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpimle kx, "Nzaclevekr Gct leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade apule kzdung ncblo kxnzmwang kx nzapoong br.

⁴⁸ Mzli kc br scdr tqyrbupe-ngrde mz nc, sc tzvectrpeplr mepz. X sc tzakixpelr nc kcng. Nc kxmrlz nzyrlqolr mz topla. A' nc kxtrka nzrtctx-ngrdr.

⁴⁹ X mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, enjrl nengeng sa nakipxlr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz kxnztubqng.

⁵⁰ X kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya."

⁵¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqrpipele bagr kx, "?Narmu yrplatr-kzpz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng?" X rpibzkr kx, "Eu."

⁵² Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipele kx, "Sa tqmrlz, murde twz-peamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr kc pnz, x mzli ka twzpekzamu nzalvztr-krngeng kxmna. Mz nzmurde lcde,

‡ **13:46** Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng li, Jiszs rpilc kx nznginingr doa ne Gct kx nalu alo Heven myaszpx-zlvzle dalr nrlic amrlx. Takitrde nzrlr-krbzku bade da amrlx kcng tzrpwa'-ngrmlr bagu nzmnczbzng-krbzku bade.

narmu yrbupxpem mz nzalvztrngr lcng li. X doa kznike kx apule nimu mz nzmnczl-krbzle mz Gct, apule ncblo kx ngi bcnyr kx rnginyz me nzryrlqngr da kxnmzmlzting scde. Murde narde ngi me yrlq-ngrde nzrkrlz-krdeng amrlx. X krlzle nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nzrkrlzngnr lcng, apule bcnyr kx rkapxm da mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz, kxmule-esz' da kx blzlongr o da kxmrna."

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret
Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

⁵³ Mz nibr nzyapwxti-krm Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng, sc tqrkalzpemgr badr mrlcde.

⁵⁴ X sc tqvzpekr badr mztea nyzde, Naszret. Zbz sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr. X nzkctipxlr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrngisc zmatq. Nzrpilr kx, "?Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rkx kcng tqxlrlkung?"

⁵⁵ ?Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlrmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Josip, Saemon x Jud?

⁵⁶ ?X trngiu inwedeng lcng amrlx tqmncuku badr mrka? ?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq."

⁵⁷ Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlr nide. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide." *

⁵⁸ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, trpnzngnr da kxmatq kx alele mz mztea nyzde.

14

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr
Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

¹ Mzli lc King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleti Jiszs.

² X sc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, "Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngnr. Dekc tqale-ngrde rkx kcng tqamatq-esz'ngr."

³⁻⁴ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlube, kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pi-zvzbzle mz Herot kx ngibz alwx mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. * Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrbzle ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-advatrlr mz presin.

⁵ Herot rpile nanibqle Jon, a' rblx murde mwxlrtile leplz kxkqlu ma tzotablrng. Murde mz drtwrdr, Jon nide profet ne Gct.

⁶ Zbz mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzrmcngz mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungz mz ncblo nedeng. Zbz abrtzlvzle inyx Herodizs, mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangz kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmzngr nide.

⁷ Rpibz Herot bade kx, "Nike narlxtime bange, esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam!"

⁸ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq lxedez, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, murde nakrlzx kx bz-angidrpe."

⁹ Herot drtwrde vztx, a' ycakalqpe. Murde esalzpe kai, x nzmz trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz lc, ngi da kx myangz drtqde mz mzli kxnxetu kcng.

¹⁰ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin, kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle narde.

¹¹ X sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X sc tqtwzpebzle mz lxedez.

¹² Zbz oblamzng Jon sc tzotipelr namz ngrde, tzyrtzmqpelr. X sc tzvzpemqng mz Jisz, tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da kc tqprt.

Jisz Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

¹³ Mzli kc tqxlrngz Jisz nrpa ngr Jon, sc tqprtpekr badr mz bot, mz nzalilvc-krgr mz kzdq nrlc kx namnc-ngrgr esz'-krgr. A' kx nzxlz leplz ngr taon nzrkalz-krmgz mz bot, sc tzyrkrkipemlr mepz, mz nzmcti-krdr nigr mrkc nalilyckitrkr.

¹⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jisz tqvztrpe-ngrmle mepz, sc tqmcpelz zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzaenzlilr nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengz drtwrde nidr x amrlzle kxnyagoxng.

¹⁵ A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, sc tqrppebzkr bade kx, "Nrlc ycpelz pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzngz me narmctingz leplz lcng dakxnzng. Atwzlrpengz nidr mz mztea kcng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng."

¹⁶ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jisz natqgr kx, "Trmrlzu nzvz-krdr mz nelzdr kxbrtale. A' nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng."

¹⁷ Rpibzkr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kx topwztime x nc kxsupe li."

¹⁸ Rpim Jisz kx, "Twzmamu bange."

¹⁹ Sc tqppebzle mz leplz kcng nzwxbuo-krdr mz nabr. Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jisz kalzmle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct.

Zbz lopxitile bret kcng, x sc tqkapemle bret x nc kcng bagr, tqakipebzkr mz leplz kcng.

²⁰ Nzmung x nelz leplz amrlx krlctxtrpz. Mz nibr nzmukrd, nulvzokr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo.

²¹ Ycpwz pipz nzkriz-krbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000) mz ncblo, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21

²² Mzli lcde, Jiszs pimle bagr kx naprtzkr mz bot x nalilvckio-kaikr mz nrlar dxbu kc, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz kcng mrnyzdr.

²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz esz'-krde mz nzkrka'ngr. X mz nina sc tqmncbe esz'-krde.

²⁴ A' bot scgr sc tqdwarbep mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqtzpeng ebio x tqalxngitine ebio ngr nenq.

²⁵ Mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqvzpep bagr mz lue.

²⁶ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbzkr nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tqmwxlrpekr. X tqneplapekr x tqrpipekr kx, "Eke! Drka!"

²⁷ A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepep bagr. Rpimle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!"

²⁸ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu, kx tqngini-zpwxm la, pim bange napoobo mz lue x navzbo bam."

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzm!" Zbz Pita poom mz bot x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs mz lue.

³⁰ A' kx mcle ebio nzprtz-krmle, sc tqboope mz nzmwxlrkrde. X sc tqkqlepele Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu! Okatrp ninge!"

³¹ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs vzbz, otibzle mqde, x sc tqveclzpepme. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Pita kx, "? Memule tqnrnc-ngrn x trbrti-ngru drtwrm ninge? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krm ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?"

³² Mzli kcpwz sc tzprtzpempng mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope.

³³ Zbz nigr kcng tzmncng mz bot sc tqangiopekr nide mz nzrpi-krbzkr bade kx, "Ni-zpwxm Mrlx Gct!"

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret

Mak 6:53-56

³⁴ Zbz sc tqalilvckipe-moukr mz kzdq nrlar dxbu kc. Sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret.

³⁵ X leplz ngr mrlc nzglxlr Jiszs, x sc tzpi-anipebzlr nrpa ngrde mz leplz amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X nzvzmibzlr kxnzyagoxng bade.

³⁶ X nzyrnititrpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxtxr-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kcng tzyagoxng tzbxttrpplr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

15

Nqmą Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqmą Kr Melrmągung
Mak 7:1-13

¹ Kzđq zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nsvzkmilr Jerusalem. X nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx,

² “? Memule ncblo nemqng tznzlvzo-ngrdr nqmą kr melrmągung? Trnzvz-nqblqrlu nqmą krgu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate.”

³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “?A' memule tqrnzlvzo-ngrnamu Lou sc Gct mz nztekqtr-krmule mz nzalvztr-krmu nqmą krmung?

⁴ Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr Gct rpibzle kx, ‘Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. Murde doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr; takitxtrpwzle nznribqngr.’ ✧

⁵⁻⁶ A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrde doa trokatr-ngrdeu trtede x lxede mz trau scde, nzmdu dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqmą krmung. *

⁷ Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu, murde narpi-ngrbz kx vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Gct, a' mrlz txpwz bamu nzalvztr-krmu nqmą krmu! Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kxnzapulr nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx,

⁸ ‘Leplz lcng nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqrlu natqng murde nqmą nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange.

⁹ Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrng murde nzrpilr da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.’ ✧

Leplz Kcng Trnztakitrdru Nzprtrngr Mz Nzangiongr
Mak 7:14-23

¹⁰ Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Lalztq-angidrmamu bange x abzamu nzyrlq-krmu da kc napibo bamu.

¹¹ Da kcng tzmale leplz mz mqdr x tzyrlqtrlr mz naodr trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakittr-krdr nidr nzprtrngr mz nzan-giongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz kx nzbatrplr trnztakittr-krdr nidr.”

✧ 15:4 Nzrlaszng 20:12; 21:17; Livae 20:9; Lou Kcpwz 5:16 * 15:5-6 15:2 Mc Matiu 15:12 x natq kxtpwz elr. 15:5-6 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nzrka-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33] ✧ 15:9 Asaea 29:13

¹² Zbz vzkr x rpibzkr bade kx, “?Krlz-kzq kx nzymcne-krm nznngitrlr Farzsi?” †

¹³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, “Trtenge kc Heven sa natabotilzmlc nzalvztrngr amrlx kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq lalztqzbzmu mz Farzsi lcng. Murde kxnzetu lcng nzapulr ncblo kx mztr mwi kcng tzmailzbzlr leplz kcng mztr tzmwing mz Gct. A' mz nzalekrdr da lc, dzbede lcng li nztaong rilldr mz gq mz nzvzrbrkrdr.”

¹⁵ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, “Yokaetipxm bagr nzymcne-ebzpx-krm mz da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz.”

¹⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc?

¹⁷ ?Trkrlz-zpwxkalamu kx da kcng tzyrlqtr leplz mz naodr vztr mz lzng krdr, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrdq? Da kxnzmulr lcng trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitrkrdru nidr.

¹⁸ Natq kxtrka amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz, nzvzdz-kaipqng mz nabzdr. X nzbatrplzlr trnztakitrkrdru nidr.

¹⁹ Murde drtwr kxtrka lcng nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmilzlr nidr mz nzalekrdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrpibqt-ingr leplz, nzrpokiatitrngr leplz, nzpnangr da, nznribqng, nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, x kzdung kz da kxtrka.

²⁰ Da kxnzmulr lcng nzbatrplzlr trnztakitrkrdru leplz x trnztubqkrdru mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mz trnzycpq-ngru mq x leplz kc tqmupe, trbatrpwzleu trnztakitrkrdru leplz.”

Olvz KxtrngiulrJiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu

Mak 7:24-30

²¹ Zbz rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzkipekr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu.

²² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtrngiulrJiu kx mnc mrlcde, vzm mz Jiszs x sc tqycmne-katopebz bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Kxetu, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge! Inyxnge drtqde etqtx zlwz mz drka' kc tqmncpxm bade.”

† **15:12** Farzsi kcng nzvz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm q kxnzyrlq-pnzng mz nzbatrkrbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblqkrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblqkrdr nqm lcng. Nzalvztrngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm kr melrmqdr lcng, trtubqkzu mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz kzdq nqm kr melrmqdr lcng, leplz naycpq-kailr mqdr x dakxnzng mz lue, x sc tzm-ateng. X ncblo neng Jiszs nzvz-nqblqkzlr nqm lcng mz zbq kang kqlu. A' Jiszs alvztrngrde kx nqm lcng trtubqu, murde nzvzpxmqng mz ncblo, a' trnzvzpxpqngqu mz Gct. Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, atrkati-kzle nzalvztrkr Farzsi. X batr-kzpzle trnzmnc-zpwxkrdru badr.

²³ Kxmule-esz', a' Jiszs traotrpwzleu nrlarde bade x tray-zlupwzleu natqde. Zbz sc tqrpibezkr bade kx, "Ayzlutxpe olvz lc, murde sc tqkq-nqblq-zvzmle nigu."

²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpibez Jiszs bade kx, "Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzokatr-krnge txpwz lr Israel kcng tzmnc-mrbrng."

²⁵ Kx xlrzle natqde lcng, vzm x sc tqrweopebz zpr bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxetu, okatrp ninge!"

²⁶ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr kx, "Trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxnzng nan doa kxnztopwzng x kabzme mz kuli."

²⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq, a' nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxnzng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol."

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "Olvz lc, nzbtrtkr drtwrm ninge etu-esz'ngr! Sa na-alebo da kc tqtsuti drtwrm." X mzli kcpwz drka' kc sc tqprszpxpele inyxde x sc tqmnc-zpwpxpe mou. †

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Mak 8:1-10

²⁹ Rlaszkr badr nrlarnrlc kc, x sc tqyzlupe-moukr Dxbu Gzlili. Vzdzkr mz nrlar kzdq nra x Jiszs sc tqwxbuope.

³⁰ Zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng bade. Nzrvzmimqng kxnzvtenging, kxnzbxplong, kx mztr mwi, kxnznabung, x kzdung kz kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. X amrlzle nidr.

³¹ X leplz kxkqlu nzktipx-zlwzlr nzrmc-krdr nzvznekr kxnzvtenging, nzmrlz-moukr kxnzbxplong, nzobqkr kx mztr mwi, x nzycmnekr kxnznabung. X nzglqlzlr x nzawibzng mz Gct rdr, nidr lr Israel.

³² Jiszs kc tqkqlepemle nigr x tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Ycpengr drtwrnge leplz lcng. Murde nzmncipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrtxpe. Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtclvrne mz lrpzki."

³³ A' rpibzkr bade kx, "Trpnzng me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka."

³⁴ A' Jiszs veam bagr kx, "?Bret tqlvr kx ycbz bamu?" Rpibzkr kx, "Rlimz, x nc kxsupe pipzne."

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxbuong.

† **15:28** Mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng angidr kcng tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwapx-ngrde kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, x takitrdc nzokatr-krde nide.

³⁶ Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz x nc kcng, awitx-ngrbze mz Gct, lopxititxdeng, x sc tqkatipemleng bagr tqakipebzkz mz leplz kcng amrlx.

³⁷ Nzmung amrlx x nelzdr krlc. X atakqtikr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nulvzo-ngrgrle toplā kxetu rlimz.

³⁸ X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo txpwz krlzbze siu-pwx (4,000) kcng tzmung mz zbz lcma, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

³⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng. X sc tqprtzepekr mz bot, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc Magadan.

16

Nzrkrlzng Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Mak 8:11-21; Luk 12:54-56

¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz nzatalz-krdr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq rkx kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct, murde nzrpilr na-amyabzlr drtqde mz trnzale-krdeleu.

² A' Jiszs rpibze badr kx, "Mz nzrmcng nzpckr dcbz mzli kc mz nina, nzrpingr kx, 'Kcma mz nrlckxbq nrlc namrlz.'"

³ A' mz nourla, mz nzrlxlzkr bongavz, nzrpingr kx, 'Nrlc trnamrlzpeu.' Kxmule-esz' krlzamu drtwr ngr nzrmcng rkx mz bongavz, a' rblxbz bamu nzkriz-krmu drtwr ngr nzrmcng rkx ngr nzwz-krnge.

⁴ Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rkx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rkx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rkx kc tqalebz Gct mz Jona kc bqnc." Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nidr. * *

⁵ Zbz sc tqprtzepekr badr mz bot. X mzli kc tqalilvcope-ngrgr mz dxbu, mrbrtr mz drtwrgr nzrtwz-krgr bret.

⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi."

⁷ Zbz sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrgr, mz nzxlr-krgr kc yisti, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "Jiszs tqkxmu nzymne-krmle lc murde trpnzngr bret kx twzmg." "

⁸ Kx xlrn Jiszs da kc tqycmnetr-ngrgr, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "?Memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde? ? Nike tqyc-zlwzngr mz drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmuu bret?"

⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzkalamu? Nadcpz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopxiti-ngrne bret kcng nzlvqn tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng

* 16:4 Jona 1:17—2:10; Matiu 12:40

* 16:4 Nzngqbapxkr besilr Jona ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbz-krde. X nztulz-mou-krp Jiszs ngi rkx kx vzpxm mz Gct.

siu-nzlvqn (5,000). Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz muli dakxnzng kx yctxo.

¹⁰ X nadcpkx kz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopxiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx. Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla rlimz mz muli dakxnzng kx yctxo.

¹¹ Mzli ka na-aopxbz bamu kx Gct krlzle nzka-krbzle bret. A' trycmnetrwxu mz bret, murde da kc tqpibo bamu narngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi."

¹² Zbz nargr kc tqyrplatr-atebz, kx trpileu bagr nznrgidrtio-krgr yisti mz bret, a' rpimle kx narngidrtiokr nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi x Sadiusi.

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnzmcpkx
Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21

¹³ Rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins x sc tqvzdzpekr, vztrkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kc Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tqkaputrpe-ngrbzkr, Jiszs rveam bagr kx, "'Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge, Mrlx Leplz?'"

¹⁴ Rpihzkr kx, "Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kx-awrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbzngr. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja o profet Jeremaea yzluope-mop Heven. ✱ X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc."

¹⁵ Zbz rpimle bagr kx, "'A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?'"

¹⁶ Rpihz Saemon Pita kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqllu alo, x Mevalu kc tqmcpkle."

¹⁷ Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "Saemon, mrlx Jon, sa namrlz bz bam, murde Trtenge kc Heven nide kc tqrkabz drtwr lc bam. A' trvzpxpuu mz ncblo.

¹⁸ X mz nzmukrde lcde, pibo bam kx nim Pita. Drtqm drtwr ngrde *rplz*. X natqm lc apule nou rplz murde sa na-axvctr-ngrmc leplz mz lrmakxtr. ✱ X rblxbz mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr natq angidr lc.

¹⁹ X sa nakabo bam ki mz nzlvxpx-krm naonrx ngr Heven mz nzprtrkr leplz elr. X mz nzwztr-krme bange, Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrm mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa'-ngrn x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrn mz nrlc ka."

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrmle bagr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzkr mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpkx ne Gct. †

✱ **16:14** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6 ✱ **16:18** Efsizs 2:20-22 † **16:20** 16:18-19 Zmatq lc kabz Jiszs mz aposol [Matiu 18:18] x leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpznzng mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. [Matiu 28:20] Mc kz Jon 20:23, Asaea 22:22 x Nzaelwapxng 3:7.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Mak 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22-27

²¹ Abzo mzli lcde, Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nigr da kx naprtzbx bade. Rpile kx navz Jerusalem mrkc na-aetqti-ngrbz drtqde mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzetur r lr Jiu sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe-mop.

²² A' katxpxm Pita bagr x sc tqvzmitxpxpele rlr kxpipz. X rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq kxmu nzycmne-krm lc. Murde da kxmule lc nzm trnawaisr-ngrpqngqu!"

²³ A' Jiszs lxlvrz x sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nzrpwa'-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nzrkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz."

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrl ninge, narlrx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ✧ ‡

²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namalelvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi.

²⁶ Mane nznginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. Murde trpnzng da mz nrlc ka kx takitrde nzxpepxngr nzlungr kxboi. ✧

²⁷ Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tqyzlupemc mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zluli r Trtenge. X mzli lcde, *nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx aleleng mz nrlc ka.* ✧

²⁸ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc ninge, Mrlx Leplz na-aelwapx-ngrne zmatq rnge mz nzvectr-krmc leplz bange mz nzngini-krnge King rdr." §

17

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

✧ **16:24** Luk 14:27 ‡ **16:24** 16:23 Na-avzo-lzbqku mz nzalvztr-rgu leplz. Murde ma tqapuku Pita mz nzrpi-krde natq Gct mz kzdq mzli x nzrpi-krde natq Setzn mz kzdq kz mzli. 16:24 Jiszs pi-angidrl kx, "Naglqle kros ngrde." Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq mz nzbzng. Mc kz Matiu 11:38. ✧ **16:26**

Sam 49:7-9 ✧ **16:27** Sam 62:12; Matiu 25:31; Rom 2:6 § **16:28** Kxnzetur mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nztekqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, [Matiu 17:1-13] mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, [Matiu 28:1-10] o mz mzli r nzvo-krm Mqngkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. [Aposol 1:6-11] Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

¹ Mz nibr zbq kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x mzlede Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr.

² Mzli lcpwz, ncblo kcng nztqng nzobqzbzng nrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X mzte nznapr-krde apule nepi, x lrpz scde prkitxpxpe apule zyzlr.

³ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs.

⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu, mrltx angidr nzmnc-krgr mrka. Mwx nawztibo du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis, x nangi nyz dq Elaeja."

⁵ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwatxpx-lzbqngr x akqlvztxde nidr zmyo ngrde. Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxnge Kxnmrlzti. Abrtzlvz-angidrx nide. Lalztqzbmu bade!" *

⁶ Kx nzxlrle kc, nzmwxlr-zlwzng x sc tzlaopeng mz drtc'.

⁷ Zbz Jiszs vzm, x bxtzpzle nrkrdrdq, x rpibzle kx, "Tulzamu. Bzkq mwxlramu."

⁸ X nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqtutxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde.

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkq pinenamu nike mcamu nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-krmc ninge Mrlx Leplz, mz nzbz-krnge."

¹⁰ Zbz ncblo kc nztqng sc tztzpipebzlr bade kx, "?Nike kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tztzpi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnmcpz kc tqvz-atem?" *

¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Kxnalzvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx.

¹² A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vztzpem. A' leplz trnzglxlr nide x nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikdr Elaeja kc bqnc. X mz nqmz lcpwz sa na-aetq-kzpzlr drtqng."

¹³ Zbz kztegrng nardr kc tqyrplatr-atebz kx krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr. †

*Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmazlrpx-krdr Drka'
Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43*

* **17:5** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18] ☆ **17:10** Malakai 4:5 † **17:13** Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz, mz nznrgisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpile nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nznribqng Jon. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rkx ngr da kx naprtzbx mz Jon mz nibrde. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Mak 7:11-13]

14 Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlz-ngrmlr mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr zbo ngr leplz kcnq, kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs x yrngzobz bade.

15 Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naokatrpzme mrlxnge. Murde dwatibz drka'z x aetq-zlwzbzle drtqde mz nzglqkr nimz le. X zvz nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztao-zvz-krde kz mz lue kxvo.

16 Vzmimc mz ncblo nemqng mz nzamrlz-krbzlr nide, a' trnzyatrpwzu."

17 Jiszs rpimle kx, "?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange."

18 Zbz sc tqpnanatipele drka' kc, x sc tqpipebzle nzprszpx-krde doa kc. X mzli kcpwz sc tqprszpxpele doa kc x sc tqmrlzpe mou.

19 Zbz mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrgr esz'-krgr badr Jiszs, veabzkr bade kx, "?Nike tqrblxti-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxngr drka' lc?"

20 Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Rblxbz bamu murde nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz-zlwzbe. A' kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztowpzkrtq nra seri, doa kxes' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq newz kx, 'Dwasz mrla x vzki mrkc,' x Gct sa nabatrpzle nzvz-krde. Nzmu nzrlxngiti-krmu nakxmule lc trpnzng da kx narblxbz bamu.

21 A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpx-ngrpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxnzng." ‡

*Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzvz-krde
Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45*

22 Zbz yrlwr-lxblr-moukr badr Gzlili Provins. X Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge.

23 Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzvz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr." Zbz drtwrgr kc tqvz-zlwzpe.

Jiszs Xpele Takes Ngr Mangr-nzangiongr

24 Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr badr mz taon Kzpnizm, kzdung ncblo kcnq tzatakqting takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem nzvzbzng mz Pita. X nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myx kxmule, kxakrlz ngrmu xpe kz takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr?"

‡ 17:21 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcnq pnz ngalrde kc 17:21 trnzyrou. Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nzxpkr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kx drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku, navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nakrlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele.

²⁵ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Eu, xpe kz.” Mzli kc Pita tqvztr-ngrbzle brma, Jiszs sc tqycmnepe-kaipz bade. Rpibzle kx, “?Saemon, myx kxmu nzkrzlz-krmle? ?King nzatakqtibz trau mz mrlxdrng o mz leplz kcngr tzmncclzbzng badr?”

²⁶ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Kxnmncclzbzng mz king.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mz nzmukrde lcde, mrlxng king trnzpelru takes. §

²⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' naxpeki, murde ma tqbatrpzki nzngritrkrdrle. Vzo mz dxbu x rtpxng trmrtao scm mz nzmwangr. Mz nao nc kc naveclz-ayrnr-ngrme, sa namcq trau kx natakitrde nzxpe-krm takes scgi. Twz x kabz badr.”

18

Bzq Rpwa'-ngrn Doa Kx Nalxngitile Gct

Mak 9:33-37, 42-50; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2; 15:3-7

¹ Kzdz zbq vzmgr mz Jiszs, sc tqveapebzkr bade kx, “?Neke myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct?”

² Zbz vzmim Jiszs kzdq doa kxtpwz x atumle mz mzligr.

³ X sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Nakrlzamu kx trpnzng nzmncclz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngrini-krde King rmu nzmukx trtekqtrwamuu nqm q krmu mz nzapu-krmu doa lc. ☆

⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mrlx kx avzo-lzbq mz nzapu-krde doa lc, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct.

⁵ Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpwz kxmule lc mz drtqng, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge.”

⁶⁻⁷ “A' aclvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatiq nzrlxngitigr doa nengeng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitigr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-kai-krde mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitigr doa kxmule lcngr. Murde nzayrplapxng nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr me boongr prla. Da kcngr tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp. Kxmule-esz', a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl.

§ **17:26** Trau ngr takes kc ngi dalr nzaclvengr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz yiz kang kqlu, ncblo ngr Jiu amrlx nzxpelr trau kx takitrde nzwrtzng mz zbq kxli. A' kx trnaxpelru takes nidr seleng: kxnzrlxng da, pris, x kxnzvwztr-zvzbzng mz Gct, da kc tqwai Jiszs. Jiszs trtakitrdeu nzxpe-krde takes mz drtwr lcde seng li: Nide ncblo kxwztrpz mz Gct x nide mrlx Gct kc tqngi nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr.

☆ **18:3** Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17

8-9 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbq kz. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. Mz mzli r nzatalzngr arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzngr kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzvz-kato-krm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr." *

10 Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Bzkq obqsoamu kzdq doa kxtpwz kxmule lc, murde nzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct Trtenge. X enjrl keng tzaclvelr nidr nzkrzlzr nzrlwa-ngrbz bade mrkc tzmnc-tr-ngrbzlr bade Heven.

11 Ninge Mrlx Lepz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krnge x nzarlapx-krnge doa kxnmrbrng." *

12 Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde doa keng tzmnc-mrbrng. Rpihzle kx, "?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' x mrbr kc esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amnctxde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz mz nra, me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqvztxne.

13 X mz nzmc-krdele, nzabrtzlvz-krdele myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz tzmnc-zpwxng.

14 X mz nqm q lcpwz, Trtemu kc Heven trsutiu drtwrde kzdq doa kxtpwz kxmule lc nzmrbr-krde x nzprtr-krde mz Hxl."

Nztaokr Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Alwx

15 Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Nzmu kzdq kztem kxrlxngiti nataole mz alwx, vz-kaipz x pibz bade nzvz-rbr-krde. A' bzkq nzkrzltibz nzycmneti-krbzme alwx ngrde. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngitibzle nzycmne-krbzme x tekqtrle nqm nr drtwrde, sa namnclz-mopwz mz Gct.

16 A' nzmu kx trtekqtrleu nqm nr drtwrde, vzbzmu du badr leplz naesz' o nali mz nzycmne-kr-mopwzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lc, vz-nqblqamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, '*Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzycmne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde.*' *

17 A' nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnzalaltq-krpwzleu bamu, pibzmu da amrlx mz lrmakxtr. X rlr-ngrbzmu mz mq kxnzetu ngr lrmakxtr mz nzycmne-krbzlr bade. Nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnztekqtr-krdeu nqm nr drtwrde, nimu lrmakxtr na-aprtxpxpeamu nide murde apule kxmnc-mrbr."

* **18:8-9** Matiu 5:29-30 * **18:11** Mz kzdung nzryrngr keng pnz trnzyrolru ngalrde 11. A' yc mz Luk 19:10. * **18:16** Lou Kcpwz 19:15; 2 Korint 13:1; 1 Timoti 5:19

18 “Napibo bamu kx Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrmu mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa'-ngrnamu x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrnamu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz mz nrlc ka. ✧

19 X napi-mopwc' bamu kx mzli kznike krka'ngr kzdu nimu kxli o kxtq mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu kx da kx rlxtibzmu mz Trtenge vz-nqblq-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde, sa nakabzle bamu.

20 Murde mzli lc tzmncr-lxblr-ngrdr mz drtqnge, ninge la tqmncr badr mz nzmailz-krnge nidr.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kx Px-ngrde Nzipq-krde Kztede

21 Zbz Pita vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, nzwrde natqlvr kx naipq-ngrne kztenge kx alem da kxtrka bange? ?Nzwrde kxrlimz mrlz?” ✧

22 Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Trtingr. Murde nzipq-krm kztem trnaesakiu, kxmule-esz' krlzbzle nzwrde kx nzqqlu-zlwzng, a' sc tqvz ye.

23 Murde nqmqr kr Gct mz nzaclve-krde leplz nedeng apule nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc nayapwxtibo.

“Kzdzq mzli kzdzq kc king rpilc narlwx-lxblrle kaon scdr kxnzawz nedeng.

24 Mzli kc tqabzo-ngrdele, nzvzmim kzdzq nidr kc tqkaontibzle bade dola kxnymz.

25 A' kxnzawz lc tryatrpepwzu nzxpe-krde kaon lc Murde trpnzng kx rtakitr nzrteqtrng. Zbz king kc sc tqpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx ncblo kc na-amwatx x navzmitr olvz rde x doa nedeng mz nzngini-kz-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X na-amwa kz dztudrng amrlx naxpengr kzdu kz kaon kcng.

26 A' ncblo kc tqrweobz zpr mz king x sc tqyrnitrpebzle bade kx, ‘Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kcng amrlx!’

27 Zbz sc tqycpengr drtwr king kc nide, tqipqpele nide x katxde kaon kc. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle nzvz-krde.

28 “A' ncblo kc kx vzle, rmctipele kzdzq kz kxnzwzng badr kx kaontibzle bade trtqki r dola (100). Lovzbqzbzle drtwrde x sc tqamwxlrpele nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, ‘Ka-dwzlr-ngrmtrau kc tqkaontime!’

29 A' ncblo kc rweobz zpr bade x sc tqyrnitrpebzle bade kx, ‘Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kc atwrnrngr!’

³⁰ A' trlaltzqpwzu bade, x adwatrle ncblo kc mz presin, namncpxm mrlcde krlzbzle mzli kx nzxpepxngr kaon scde.

†
³¹ Kx nzmcpz kxnxwzng badr da lc, drtwrdr vztx zlwz. Nzvzbzng mz king, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da amrlx bade.

³² Zbz sc tqkqlepe king kc kxnzawz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, 'Ni-zlwzm kxnzawz kxdrka'ngr. Katxpxbo kaon scm amrlx murde yrnitirpe' bange.

³³ X takitrde nzye-kzkr drtwrm kztem x naipqq nide, da kc tqwaisr-ngrne nim. A' tryc-ngru drtwrm nide.'

³⁴ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz, sc tqpipebzle mz kxnza-clveng mz presin kx navzmilr ncblo kc x na-aetq-zvzbzlr drtqde murde tryatrpepwzu nzxpe-krde kaon scde."

³⁵ X rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mz nqm q lcpwz, Trtenge kc Heven sa na-ayrplapx-alole mrlx kx tripq-angidrleu kztede mz nabzde mz da kxtrka kcng tqalebzle bade."

19

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzrylzng X Nzaxtxngr Krnalz Mak 10:1-12

¹ Jiszs kx yrkrpxbz kc nzalvztr-krde, sc tqrlaszpekr badr Gzlili Provins x tqvztrpekr Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi.

² Zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqmlr nigr mrlcde, x amrlzbzle kztedr kxnzyagoxng.

³ Kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs nzabzlr nzatalzng nide mz kzdung da kxvz-rbr. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwrde esz'-krde?"

⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde rlwxamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx mzli kc ayrrngr 'Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' kx namnctr-lxblng.

⁵ *Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr, nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcng li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'.* ✧

⁶ X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx takitrde nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzng."

† **18:30** Mzli kc pnz ncblo kx trxpeleu kaon scde, nzadwatr mz presin, namncpxm elr nakrlzbzle mzli kx kztedeng nzxpepx-ngrbzlr kaon scde. Nzmu trnaxpepwzlr le, mnctpxp-zvzm mz presin, x bzpxm elr. Kxpresin kxmule lc mnc-xgle-tpwzle kxnginideng mz nzapu-krdr nide. ✧ **19:5** Nou 1:27; 2:24; 5:2; Mak 10:7-8; Efisz 5:31; 1 Korint 6:16

⁷ Zbz Farzsi nzveabzng bade kx, “?A' memule tqrlrpxngr Mosis le mz nzrpi-krde kx nzmu ncblo *nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde napibzle kx pxtxpe-ngrde nide x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide?*” ☆

⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde nar leplz mqngi. A' trkxmuleu lc mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct leplz.

⁹ Mzli kc ncblo tzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde kx trmwimiu ncblo kzble, x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr. Murde mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqyrlztibele olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtxde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzyrlzngr mz mz Gct.”

¹⁰ Zbz rpibzkr bade kx, “Kx tqmule lcde, rlrpxngr Gct leplz nzaki-lzbq-krdr mz da lc esz'txu, mwx takitrde bzkq nzyrlzng.”

¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, “Leplz trnzqqluung kx mrlzbz badr trnzyrlz-krdr, a' ngi txpwx krkeng tqokatrng Gct mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc.

¹² Mz ncblo kcng tqrbxlbz badr nzmwimi-krdr olvz, kzdung nidr nrkrdrdqdr trmrlzu mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr. X kzdung nidr nrkrdrdqdr nzvzpx, murde narblxbz badr nzmwimi-krdr olvz. X kzdung leplz nzmcpxlz trnzyrlz-krdr murde nawztxtrpwzng mz Gct. X leplz kcng tzkrlzlr nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc, nzabrtzlvzlr nqm q lc murde vzpxm mz Gct.”

*Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr
Mak 10:13-31; Luk 18:15-30*

¹³ Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrdqdr x nzkrka'-krbzle badr. A' lclvzbzkr.

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr.”

¹⁵ Mz nibr nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr, sc tqrlaszpele mrkc.

¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Kxakrlz, da kxmrlz kznike na-alex natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?”

¹⁷ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “?Nike tqveati-ngrme bange da kxmrlz? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwx Gct esz'-krde. Mz nzprtr-krm mz nzlungr kxboi, navz-nqblqq natq kcng tqkapx Gct.”

¹⁸ Ncblo lc vea-mopwz kx, “?Natq kznikeng?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Krlcde seleng: *'Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa*

kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzqk kx napna da. Bzqk kx narpokiati leplz.

¹⁹ Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. X kzdung mou. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." * ✧

²⁰ Ncblo lc rpibzle bade kx, "Vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcnq amrlx. A' mwx trtakitrdcu. ?Nike mou na-alex narlapx-ngrne?"

²¹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Kx tqrpiq natubq-esz'ngrn mz nzobqkr Gct, amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzng rcd. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm sa namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge."

²² A' ncblo lc drtqde tqbrpe, kx xlrzle kc natq Jiszs. Sc tqvzpe, drtwrde vztx zlwz. Murde nznrgiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

²³ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz kxnznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct!

²⁴ Napi-mopwc' bamu kx kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nznrlxkr kxnznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc."

²⁵ Kx xlrzkr natq lc kctitxpxkr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzk kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!" *

²⁶ Jiszs mzte aprtxmle bagr x rpimle kx, "Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzng da kx rblxbz bade."

²⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, "Rlaszpekr dtzuger amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim. ?A' nike natwzkr kalr?"

²⁸ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Nakrlzamu kx mz mzli kxmrna kc navzm, sa nanginge King mz nzwxbuo-krmc mz tron nyznge kxmatq. X nimu lcnq tqvz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, sa na-apu-kzamu king mz nzwxbuo-krmamu mz tron mz nzaclve-krmu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

²⁹ Murde mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrdcu nangi trtqi lxblr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. X sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi.

³⁰ Mzli lc, kzdung leplz kxnzetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nangingidr kxnzetung mz nrlc kc navzm."

✧ **19:19** Nzrlaszng r 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20; Livae 19:18; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14 * **19:25** Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, leplz nznpxkr drtwrdcu lr nznrgiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide, nzmu leplz kxnznrgiscng kx trnaprtrlu Heven e trpengr kx naprtr elr. A' drtwr lc vz-rbr.

20

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Ncblo Kcng Tzwzng Mz Nrlanc

¹ Rpi-mop Jisz bagr kx, "Nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi apule nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Kzdz kc ncblo nyzde kc nrlanc. Kzdz zbz, mzli kc mz nourla kxtpwz, vz mz nrtangr-krde ncblo kx nawzng mz nrlanc nyzde.

² Rmctile kcng ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade mz zbz lc. X rpibzle badr trau kc nakabzle badr trnablepxu, a' narsakrlrtx-ngrpwz, krlc trau kxesz'. Murde krlc narnobr mz nzxpengr leplz mzli lc.

³ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqrpwxmz, sc tqvzpe me nzamwangr da, sc tqrmctipele kzdung ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng.

⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, 'Vzamu x wz-kzamu mz nrlanc nyznge. X sa nakabo bamu narnobr kx takitrde.'

⁵ Zbz sc tzvzpeng. X sc tqvzpe mou mz nzale-krde da kcpwz mzli kc bea x mz nabz nepi kc tqtq.

⁶ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqnzlvqn, sc tqvzpe, x sc tqrmctipele kzdu-kzng ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. Rpibzle badr kx, '? Memule tqmctixne-ngrnamu mzbq ka boi?'

⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, 'Trpnzng ncblo kx rpim bagr nzwzng.' Rpibzle badr kx, 'Vz-kzamu mz nzwzng mz nrlanc nyznge.'

⁸ "Zbz mzli kc nataopengr nepi, ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, rpibzle mz kxetu r kxnzawzng kx, 'Kqle ncblo kcng tzawzng. X xpe nidr, yzutr mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng x naykrpx mz krkcng tzabzo-kailr nzwzng.' *

⁹ Ncblo kcng nzyzutr nzwzngr mz nabz nepi kc nzlvpn nrtwz-lxblrng trau kxesz'.

¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc naxpepengr krkcng tzwz-kaing, mz drtwrdr nartwzng trau kxkqlu murde nzwztilr nabz nepi nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). A' nztwz-kzlr trau kcpwz esz'.

¹¹ Nztwzlr trau scdr x drtwrdr kc tqctrpebz mz kxetu r nrlanc kc.

¹² Nzrpibzlr kx, 'Ncblo lcng nzwzti-tpwzlr nabz nepi esz'. A' nigr wztikr mzbq ka atwrnngr mz nepi. A' se tqarsakrlrkr badr mz nzrka-krme bagr trau kcpwz tqkabzme badr!'

¹³ Kx rnginyz nrlanc kc rpibzle mz kzdq nidr kx, 'Mzlenge, trangngutitrxu nim. Murde krlzpeq kx natwzq trau kxesz' mz nzwz-krm mz zbz kxesz'.

¹⁴ Twz trau lc, x vzpe. Murde trpnzngr scm drtwr kx yctr elr. A' suti drtwrnge nzka-krbo mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng trau kcpwz tqkabo bam.

* 20:8 Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15

15 ?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrm trmrlzu nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrnge mz nzayrbzq-krnge trau scnge? ?Nide kc tqdobu-ngrn murde nivz lrnge nzmrlz-krbzle badr? ”

16 Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “X nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi kxnamu-kzle lc. Murde kzdung leplz txneng mzli ka sa na-avzdzng, x kzdung leplz kxnzeturng mzli ka sa na-avzong.” ☆ *

Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34

17 Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krgr Jerusalem, Jiszs katxpxmle nigr ncblo nedeng, vzkitxpxkr rlru kxpipz x rpimle bagr kx,

18 “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mqdr kxnzeturng rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx.

19 Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz mqdr lr Rom kxtrngiulr-jiu mz nznribqngr ninge. X lr Rom lcng sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, naviplalr ninge x natqlvztrlr ninge mz kros. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr.”

Doa Kx Rpile Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx

Mak 10:35-45

20 Zbz olvz r Sebedi vzm mz Jiszs, nidr badr Jemes x Jon, mrlxde kcng li. Rweobz zpr bade x rlxibzle da kx na-alebzle bade.

21 Jiszs rveabz bade kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?” Ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Rlr-ngrbz mz mrlxnge lcng li nzwxbu-krmu badr; kzdq mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq kz mz nrlarm kxmc, murde nangingidr kxnzeturng kxnzmyapxbzng.”

22 A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trkrlz-angidrwamuu nike tqlrxiamu! ?Nzmu rlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtlzle ninge?” Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!”

23 Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqng. A' trpnzng scnge zmatq

☆ **20:16** Matiu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 * **20:16** Be lc alvztr-ngrde kx leplz kcng amrlx navzng Heven nzxpengr nidr narsakrlr-tpwzng, krlcde nzlungr kxboi. Krlc da kx rka-nrbalqngr Gct. A' trvzpxpuu mz nzwztr-ngrbz bade mzli ka mz nrlc. Murde leplz kcng tzrlxngiting yzutr mzli kc tzngi-oblabengrdr nzrtwz-krdr trnamyaszpxleu krkcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tgyzutr mzli kc nabzpe-ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz trnarsakrlr-ngru mrkc Heven. Murde Gct sa nakale da kxmrlz kalr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kxmrlz kcng tzalelr mzli ka mz nrlc.

mz nzka-krbo me matq lcnq. Murde Trtenge kx rmcpxpwz krkcnq nawxbuonq mz tron lcnq.”

²⁴ Mzli kc tqxlr-ngrbzkr da lc, drtwrgr kc tqltrpebz badr rllrdr.

²⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepemle nigr amrlx ngrgr x rpimle bagr kx, “Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr.

²⁶ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde mrlx kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu.

²⁷ X mrlx kx rpile nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz bamu. ✧

²⁸ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxnzkqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr.”

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Li Kx Mztr Mwi

Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43

²⁹ Mzli kc tqrlaszpe-mou-ngrgr badr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblqmlr nigr zbo ngr leplz kxetu.

³⁰ X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tqo-zlikr, nzwxbung elr ncblo li kx mztr mwi. Mzli kc tzxlrpe-ngrdr kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki, sc tznepxpeng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Mrlx Devet, nays mz drtwrm nigr!”

³¹ A' leplz lcnq nzlclvzlr nidr x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrping. A' sc tzaetunelz-zlwzlr natqdr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Kxetu! Mrlx Devet, nays mz drtwrm nigr!”

³² Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqkqlepele ncblo kcnq li, rpibzle kx, “? Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?”

³³ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moukr.”

³⁴ Jiszs yc mz drtwrde nidr x maletrpzle mztr. X mzli kcpwz mztr obqtxpx pnz. X sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

21

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Zbz krlzbzkr badr Jiszs mztea Betpeji mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem.

² X Jiszs sc tqrpipeline mz kzdu nigr nzling kx, “Vznamu mz mztea lcmonr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq dcngki nidr mz neide, nzatolvangr mz nqvi. Yokaepxamu nqvi lrdr x vzmimamu.

✧ **20:27** Matiu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:25-26

³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki lang, rpibzmu kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' X mzli lcpwz ncblo la sa narlr-ani-ngrbzle bamu."

⁴ Da lc atutrlle nzrpikr Profet kx,

⁵ "Pibz mz lr Jerusalem kx, 'King rmu dese tqvzpem mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki.'" ☆

⁶ Kztegrng nzvzng x sc tzalepelr da kc tqpibz Jiszs badr.

⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc x neide mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdr mz nibrdr, x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem mz nei dcngki kc.

⁸ Kzdz zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzprlxtiolr nzqk scdr krali mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplamesitipxmng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. *

⁹ Leplz kxkqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabo-katomipelr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr nim Mrlx Devet! Glqpxkr Kxnmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Ngrlvzkr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!" ☆

¹⁰ Mz nzvotr-krbz Jiszs kc Jerusalem, lr mzteadau amrlx drtwrdr rvea x nzyrkr-lxblrqmng. X leplz kxnzkqlung nzrpilr kx, "?Nelc krlc?"

¹¹ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, "Krlc Jiszs, profet ngr mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili."

*Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22*

¹² Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzrkangr blz. X alznqubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tztekqtrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznqu-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz.

¹³ Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng elr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrnrkxtr rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.'" ☆ A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" ☆

¹⁴ Zbz leplz kxkqlu kcng mztr tqmwiti x kxnzvvz-tengineng nzvzbzng bade Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nrkr-drtqdr.

¹⁵ A' kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis drtwrdr ngyatx zlww mzli kc tzmc-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tqmrlzting tqalele. X drtwrdr lc, mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr doa kxnztopwzng mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr mz natqdr nztu-krde mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr nim, kx Mrlx Devet!"

☆ **21:5** Asaea 61:11; Sekaraea 9:9 * **21:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-acivele Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpk kc tqngi King. ☆ **21:9** Sam 118:26 ☆ **21:13** Asaea 56:7 ☆ **21:13** Jeremaea 7:11

¹⁶ Nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, “?Xlr-kzq da kc tqvz-rbr tzpilir?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Eu. A' trvz-rbru. Murde rlwx-zvzamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxnztopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.’ ” ☆

¹⁷ Sc tqrlaszpekr nidr mrkc Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs. X sc tqvzpekr mztea Betzni mz nzmwi-krgr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzngr Nrade

Mak 11:12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr Jerusalem. Jiszs nelzde brtale.

¹⁹ Mcle kc nc fiki mz nrlar lrpzki. Vztrpz mz noude, a' mc-tpwzle leu rde. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Trpnz-moungr nzpa-krm!” X mzli kcpwz nounc kc sc tqglrpe.

²⁰ Kx mckr kc nzglrtx-ani-krde, kctitxpxkr x rpibzkr bade kx, “?Myx kxmule nounc lc tqglr-anitx-ngrpwzle?”

²¹ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Bzkq drtwrmu li, a' nzmu drtwrmu nabrle, krlzamu nzalengr da kcpwz tqwaisz-ngrne nounc lc. X krlz-kzamu nzrpi-krbzmu mz newz lc kx, ‘Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.’ X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bamu nike rlxtiamu.

²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct sa nakabzle da amrlx kx rlxtiamu vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.” †

Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs

Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

²³ Jiszs vztrpz mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X mzli kc tqalvztr-ngrde leplz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade kx, “?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?”

²⁴ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, a' ayzlu-kaipa'mu nzvea-krbo bamu.

²⁵ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon twzmle drlve? ?Kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?” Sc tztalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrpipekr kx, “Nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kaom Gct,’ sa narpimle kx, ‘?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?’

²⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,’ namwxlr-tiku leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet.” ‡

²⁷ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Trkrlzkru.” Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “X trpengr nzpi-kz-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne.”

☆ **21:16** Sam 8:2 † **21:22** 21:21-22 Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, natq lc “nzabrkalz-ngrm newz” tqngi nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc kz 1 Korint 13:2. Drtwr ngrde nzkrlzngr nzalengr da kx rblxbz mz leplz, murde tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. A' rlrnx-ngrpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ‡ **21:26** Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide ‘Nei Sip ne Gct.’

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Mrlx Ncblo Kcng Li

²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Na-aoti ena drtwrmu be lc. Kzdz kc ncblo mrlxde nzling. Vzbz mz mrlxde kxetu x rpibzle bade kx, 'Mrlxng, vztz x wz mz nrlanc kc.'

²⁹ Mz trnzamrlue-krdeu trtede, rpibzle kx, 'Bzkqtxnge.' A' mz nibrde tekqtr-moule drtwrde x sc tqvzpe mz nzwzng.

³⁰ Mzli lc trtede vz-kzpz mz mrlxde kc tqtopwz x pi-kzpzle da kcpwz. X rpibzle mz trtede kx, 'Eu. Ninge la navzx.' A' trvz-pnzuz mz nzwzng.

³¹ Pimamu ena bange. ?Kznike tqotibzle nzwzng kc tqpibz trtedr?" Kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng nzrpibzlr kx, "Krkc tqetu." Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da kx napi-angidrbo bamu desele. Mz nqm q lcpwz, srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nztekqtrlr nqm nr drtwrd, nzmnczbzng mz Gct x sa naprtr-kaing Heven. A' nimu kc tqvz-zvzbeamu nzpctxpx-krmu nide.

³² Murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm mz nzaelwapx-krbzle bamu lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' trlxngitiwamuu nide. A' srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nzlxngitilr nide. Kxmule-esz' mclamu da lc, a' trtekqtr-kzwamuu nqm nr drtwrmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide." ✧

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19

³³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Lalztq-mouamu mz kzdq kz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Kzdz ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep mz drtc' nyzde. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzng waen, x wz-kz-ngrde kc me na-aukzng mz nrlanc kc. ✧ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz kzdung ncblo kx narbilqng x naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, tqvzpe rlr mrkzble.

³⁴ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng kxnzawz nedeng kx nayzlumibzlr du nra grep kx nangi mgde.

³⁵ A' kx nzkrzbzlr nrlanc kc, nzlolvtitxdr krkcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc. Nztzilr kc, znibqlr kc, x nzvaeputilr kc.

³⁶ Zbz atwzlr kcng kxnzawz nedeng badr, nzmyaszplr krkc kaing. A' ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc nzatrkatikzlr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr krkc kaing.

³⁷ Zbz mz nibrde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mrlxde. Murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kcng sa na-amrluebzlr mrlxng x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzbilqng.' ✧

³⁸ A' mrlxde kc kx nzm ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc le, sc tzipi-etrelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku, murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.'

39 Nzlolvzlr nide, nzrtctxpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc, x nznibqlr nide.

40 "X mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu r nrlanc kc, krlzpeamu da kx na-alebzle mz ncblo kcng tzbilqng!"

41 X leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade nznribzlr kx, "Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nabilq-alzupwz ncblo kzbleng kx narkabzng bade nra grep mz mzli r nzbrpe-krdr, nangi dalr nznribqng."

42 X rpibzle badr kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrn-grkxtr lc tqrpil kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tznwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbx. Da lc, Yawe kxrwngr. X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.' ✨

43 Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct sa nakatxpxle nimu lr Jiu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X sa navectrple bade leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng namnc-nqblqlr nqm q krde, murde namnczlbzng bade mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng.

44 Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcp X Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nznpxttxpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, apule kx rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyrngrde nidr." §

45 Kx nzxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzymne-ebzpxkr Jiszs lcng, nzkrzlr kx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde trnzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr Gct.

46 Zbz nznribzlr nalolvzlr nide. A' nzmwxlrtilr leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nidr, murde nznngitilr kx Jiszs nide profet.

22

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven

Luk 14:15-24

1 Zbz Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kcng tzyrlwrng Mangr-nzangiongr.

2 Rpibzle badr kx, "Napibo bamu kxmu nzvectr-krm Gct leplz bade mz be lc. Kzdq kc king oliqtile kc nzmungr kxetu mz nzyrlzkr mrlxde.

3 Atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng kx napibzlr mz kxnzaveating kx navzpemqng. A' nznpxttxpx-ngrdr nznvz-krmlr.

4 Mz nibrde atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng mz kxnzaveating mz nznribzlr badr kx, 'Mzli ka da amrlx

✨ **21:42** Sam 118:22-23 § **21:44** 21:41 Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr Jiu. 21:42-44 Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs kc tqngi Kxnzmcp. Doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nide, sa na-atwzlrngr Gct mz Hxl.

mrlzpe. Murde kzu nznibqtipe x nzbipeng. Vzpemamu mz nzmungr mzli ka!

⁵ “Kxmule-esz’, a’ leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru nrpa kc. X matitr drtwrdr zbq lc x nzvz-bekang mz nepu nr drtwrdr. Kzdung nzvzng mz nrlanc nyzdr. X kzdung nzvzng mz nzwzng.

⁶ X kzdung nzlolvzlr kxnzawz neng king, nztzlr nidr, vz x nzbzng.

⁷ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz. X atwzlr-ngrde ami nede x nznibqtilr leplz kcng tznibqtilr kxnzawz nedeng x nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr mztea nyzdr.

⁸ “Zbz kqlele kxnzawz nedeng x rpibzle badr kx, ‘Nzmungr oliqtxpe.’ A’ leplz kcng tqaveatixng trnztakitrdru nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc.

⁹ Vznamu mz lrpzki amrlx x rvzmimamu leplz amrlx kx rmctiamu, navzmqng mz nzmungr lc.

¹⁰ Kxnzawz nedeng nzvzng mz lrpzki x nzayrlwr-lxblrlr leplz amrlx kcng tzmctilr, kxmule-esz’ kxnzmrlzng o kxnztrkang. X ma nyz King yrbupxm mz leplz.

¹¹ “A’ mzli kc king tqvzpe-ngrmle mz nzmc-krde leplz amrlx, rmctile kc ncblo kx trpxi-ngrdeu lrpz kx kabzle mz leplz lcng amrlx, mz nztakit-krde nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc.

¹² Rpibz king bade kx, ‘?Mzlenge, memule tqvztr-ngrme mrka, trpxiwq lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabo?’ A’ ncblo kc anabu txpwz.*

¹³ Rpibz king mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, ‘Peamu mrlx lc x rtcpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.’”

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Kxmule-esz’ Gct aveatile leplz kxnzkqlung mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde king, a’ kxnzmcpxng nzipzng.”

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

¹⁵ Zbz Farzsi nzvzng x sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzrtxtio-krdr Jiszs br mz nzymne-krde, murde nalolvzlr nide.

¹⁶ Nzatzlr-ngrbzlr bade kcng oblamzng Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzvzbzng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz’ trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetzung.

* **22:12** Lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz King drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzlzngiti-krdr Jiszs.

17 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pim ena bagr nike pnz drtwrm. ? Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?"

18 A' mcplxrpebz Jiszsz nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle *Eu*, lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle *Trtingr*; ncblo neng King Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu blzpokiang! ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge?"

19 Aelwa-ngrmamu dq ena srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes." Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni.

20 X sc tqveapebz kx, "?Mqngnr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?"

21 Nzrpihzlr kx, "King r Rom." Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct."

22 Ncblo kcng kx nzxlrbzlr da lc nzkctitxpxlr natqde, murde trprtz-pnzuz mz trtxki scdr. X sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzngr

Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

23 Mz zbq lcpwz, kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszsz Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. ☆ Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkatingrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr.

24 Nzrpihzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, rpi Mosis kx, '*Nzmu ncblo kx bzszle olvz rde x trpnzngr nedr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz lc, murde nzngrine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc tqbz x natwzle dztudeng.*' ☆

25 Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzszpele olvz rde, trpnzngr nedr doa. X olvz rde natwz alzu mzlede krali.

26 Da lc nzwai mzlede krali x kratq. Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz.

27 A' trpnzngr nedr doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz.

28 Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?"

29 Jiszsz ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrnrngr. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr.

30 Mzli kc na-alu-moungr Gct leplz mz nzbzngr, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzylrlyzpeung, x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr.

31 X Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa natulzmqng mz nzlungr. Krlz-angidramu natq Gct kc tqrpibzle bamu kx,

32 *'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.'* ✧ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka."

33 Kx nzxlrzbz zbo ngr leplz natq lc, nzktitxpxlr nzalvztrkrde.

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28

34 Kx nzxlr dzbe Farzsi nzamyati-krbz Jiszs drtq dzbe Sadiusi x awx-nabule nidr, sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzatalz-krdr nide.

35 Zbz kzdq nidr kc tqngi kz kxalvztr mz lou sc Mosis, vzbz bade x sc tqveapebz bade kx,

36 *"?Kxakrlz, lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?"*

37 Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, *"Doa kxesz' mz nimu, namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr, x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr, x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr."* ✧

38 Krlc lou sc Gct kx ayrnrngr x kx myapxbz.

39 X lou krali apupwzle nide. Rpile kx, *'Esz' mz nimu, namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.'* ✧

40 Lou lcng li ngi nou da amrlx mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet."

Nzrveatingr KxnmcpX Ne Gct

Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

41 Mzli kc tzyrlwrbengr Farzsi kcng mrkc, Jiszs rveabz badr kx,

42 *"?Mz drtwrmu neke tqngi KxnmcpX, x vzpxm mz nqvi lr ncblo kznike?"* Nzrpibzlr bade kx, *"Vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet."*

43 Zbz Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, *"A' memule tqbatr-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz Devet nzrpi-krde kx KxnmcpX nide kxetu rde. Murde rpi Devet kx,*

44 *'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam.'* ✧

✧ 22:32 Nzrlaszng 3:6, 15

✧ 22:37 Lou Kcpwz 6:5

✧ 22:39 Livae 19:18

✧ 22:44 Sam 110:1

45 Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx, Kxnzmcpix ngi kxetu rde. ? A' myx kxnamu Kxnzmcpix nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmccka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?" †

46 A' nzveakr Jiszs trpnzngr kx ayzlubz. X abzo mz zbq lc, trpnz-moungr kx veabz bade da, murde ma drtqdr tqmya zVZ.

23

Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46

1 Zbz Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nigr badr zbo ngr leplz keng.

2 Rpimle kx, "Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi nznrgisc zmatq mz nzalvztr-krdr x nzyokaetipix-krdr Nzryrngrkxtrng.

3 Mz nzmukrde lcde, navz-nqblqamu da amrlx keng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu. A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqm q krdr, murde trnzvz-nqblqlru da keng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz.

4 Nzaleti-katong nqm q krdr kxkqlu kx nayrlqtr-mopwzlr mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdr leng. Murde nqm q lcng nzapupelr da kxmrlepu, kx nzyrlqlzbzlr mz nabx leplz kx naglqlr. A' nidr esz'-krdr, trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q lcng. X trnzokatrlru leplz nzrglqng da keng tqmrleputi.

5 "A' da kx myapxbz badr, leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxnztrng. Krlc nou da amrlx keng tzalelr. Murde bokis kxtpwz keng tzpetrlr mz rtrlmztr x mqdr tqyctrngr Nzryrngrkxtr, nzaetunepxlr. X nctq nqvi keng tzdotitng mz lrpz scdr nzaboiti-kzlr. Murde nzrpilr narpingr leplz kx nzaoti zVZ drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. A' trtingr. *

6 X mrlzbz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng, murde nzglqpx-lzbqng.

7 X mrlz-kzpz badr nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la, kxetu,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da.

8 A' bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx na-amrluelr nimu mz nzalvztr-krmu nidr me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu mzle-lzbq x ile-lzbq mz nzmncz-krmamu bange. X ninge kxakrlz kxmyapxbz kx takitrde nzamrluengr.

† 22:45 Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnzmcpix trngi-txpwzu ncblo, a' myaszle ncblo murde Gct amyazle nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplattir narde natqde. *

23:5 Bokis x nqvi lcng nzvz-krdr esz'. Krlc da kx na-adcpix-zvzng drtwrdr natq Gct x navz-nqblq-zvz-kzlr. Kzdu ng mzli nzpetr-kzlr bokis keng mz mqdr. X natq Gct rpile kx na-adotitrlr nqvi lcng mz nctq lrpz keng pwx. Nctq nqvi lcng nzapulr mrkc tqyalqlitipx mz nqvi nrkalodr mama ngr COM mzbq ka. Mc Nzrlaszng 13:9, 16, Lou Kcpwz 6:8; 11:18; 22:12, Nzklqu-krdr 15:38-40 x Matiu 6:1.

⁹ X bzkq rpiamu kx rblxbz mz kxnzakrlz ngrmung nzvz-rbrngr. X bzkq armyalmazamu nidr x rpibzmu badr *trte*. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu trtemu esz'txu kc tqmncm Heven. X mz nzalvztr-krde nimu tubq zvz x trvz-rbru.

¹⁰ X bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx nalalztq-txpwnzng bamu mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr drtwr ngr natq Gct. Murde ninge Kxnzmcpx, kxacive kxmyapxbz kc tqyokaetipxbzle bamu natqdeng.

¹¹ Murde mrlx kx namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ✱

¹² Murde mrlx kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' doa kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

*Jiszs Ycmne-plztitrle Kxnzetu Rdr Lr Jiu
Mak 12:40; Luk 11:37-52; 13:34-35; 20:47*

¹³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq-ngrwamuu nzmnclz-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

¹⁴ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krmu kxnzrmailzng, angqngutitramu olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krmu dztudrng amrlx. X mzli kcpwz aboitiamu nzkrka'-krmu mz nzyrlq-kapq-krmu alwx ngrmung. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzayrplapxngr nimu kalr mz Hxl namyatxpx esz'ngr.

¹⁵ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde vznenamu rlr x alilvcamu rlr mz nzmcti-krmu kzdq doa kx naprtrpz bamu mz nzangiokr lr Jiu. A' mz nzalvztr-krmu nide, nqm q krde myaszpx-zlwzle nztrkkr nqm q krmu.

¹⁶ "Agrmplz nimu kxnzrmailz-rbrng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Rpibzmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngrdr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngrdr gol ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr.

¹⁷ A' trtingr! ?Neke angqngule nimu? Me pnz drtwrmu vz-rbrtx. Mangr-nzangiongr myaszpxle gol murde nide kc tqatrlle gol kc tqycpxm elr.

¹⁸ Rpi-kzpzmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngrdr olta ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngrdr da kc tqycom mz olta, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr.

¹⁹ Narmu kc! Olta myaszpxle da kc tqycom elr murde nide kc tqatrlle da lcdeng.

✱ **23:11** Matiu 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26

²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzesalzkr leplz olta, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x da kcng amrlx tqycong elr.

²¹ X mz nzesalz-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x Gct kc tqmnc elr.

²² X mz nzesalz-krdr Heven, nzesalz-ngrdr tron nyz Gct x Gct kc tqwxbuom elr. ✧

²³ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpnz ngr da amrlx bade mz da kxtpowzng kx trmyapxpwzu. A' trkxtx-pnz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. Murde tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqzbz mz leplz, tryc-ngru drtwrmu nidr, x tratutr-kzwamuu natqmu. A' takitrde nzale-kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzung. ✧

²⁴ Mz nzale-krmu da lc, rmailz-rbramu! Murde yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kxtpowzting mz Lou sc Gct, a' yrlqtxoamu da kcng tqmyapxbz. Apule kx rbotilzamu lxbi kxtpowzting mz nrlanc nyzmu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu poi kc etu tqekqtile nrlanc nyzmu atwrnrngr.

²⁵ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Yc zlwz mz drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxmrlz mz nzobqkr leplz, murde rpianu na-amatqlr nimu. A' mzli kcpwz nabzmu drka'-ngrng murde trkibramu x prlvz mzpu da. Apule kx ycpq-tpwzmu nibr kap x plet, a' da kxtrka kcng tqycpxm mz nabzmu tzatrkatilr nimu.

²⁶ Nimu Farzsi vz-rbramu! A' na-atubqti-kaiamu nabzmu, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x da kcng amrlx tqaleamu natubq-kzng mz nzobq-krde.

²⁷ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Nabzmu nzapulr gq lr kxbz kcng tzabrngzti, a' mz nabzdr la yrbulz-ngrm nrvr, zmibi, x zbrtu.

²⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzmckr leplz nimu, mz drtwrdr nimu ncblo kxnztubqng, a' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpokianger x da kxdrka'ngr.

²⁹ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Angrlotiamu gq lr profet x aluliti-kzamu gq lr kxnztubqng.

³⁰ X rpianu kx, 'Nzmu namnckr mz mzli nyz melrmqgrng, e trprtrpwzkru badr mz nznribqngr profet neng Gct.'

³¹ A' mz nzymne-krmu lc, plzpxamu kx vzpxmamu mz nqvi lr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng tznibqlr profet neng Gct murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlalztq-krbzlr badr.

³² ?Myx kxmule, pxtxpx-kz-ngrnamu natqng? Sa tqmrlz ye. Nibq-kzamu ninge, da kc tzwai melrmqung nznibqti-krdr profet kcng bqnc. Murde trblepxpwzmuu badr.

³³ "Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang x doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng, x mrnyzmu kalr Hxl.

³⁴ A' vz zvz, murde rpibo bamu kx profet, ncblo kxnzyr-plapxng, x kxnzakrlzng nengeng sa navzmqng bamu mz nzpipx-krbzlr bamu natqng. A' kzdung sa nanibqamu mz nztqlvztr-krmu nidr mz kros. X kzdu-kzng sa naiklaamu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzmung. Zbz sa namaneutipx-zvzamu nidr mz mztea amrlx. ☆

³⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, sa narmcti-ngrnamu nzayrplapx-zlwzng nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqng kxnztubqng amrlx, abzo mz Ken nznibqkrde Ebol, krlzmle nznribqng Sekaraea, mrlx Berekaea, kc tznibq mz mzlr Mrkc Tqtr x olta. †

³⁶ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu nzayrplapxng kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznribqng kxnztubqng amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu.

³⁷ "Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange.

³⁸ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nznigini-krmu leplz nedeng. X trpnzng nzokatr-moukrde nimu.

³⁹ Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-mou-krmu ninge nakrlzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x sa narpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnzmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtqm.' " ☆

24

*Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr
Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6*

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs narlaszpe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, vzmgr bade sc tqlxטיפebzkrng kxmu nzlrmtziongr nzwzng.

² Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu kx da lcng amrlx tqmcamu, x Mangr-nzangiongr lc trnatu-alou. Trpnzng rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr."

*Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu
Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19*

☆ 23:34 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † 23:35 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rnmrpe-ngrbz nznribqng. ☆ 23:39 Sam 118:26

³ Kx krlzbzkr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr. Zbz kzdung kztegrng sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkc knikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli r nzyzlu-khme mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nrlc."

⁴ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzapokiati-krdr nimu mz da knikeng naprtz.

⁵ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Mevalu Kxnmcp.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr.

⁶ "X mou, bzq nelzmu tzprlm mz nzxlr-krmu natqdr dalr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlu. Da kxnmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxpe-krbz nrlc.

⁷ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Dzbi kxetu sa navzmqng, x nengq kxetu sa navz-kzpqng.

⁸ A' da lcng tqprtzing nzapulr nztangqgx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpwz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ "Mzli lc sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu, x sa nalolvzlr nimu, x nanibqlr nimu. Murde leplz mz natq amrlx x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzmwati drtwrdr ninge sa namwati kz drtwrdr nimu mz nznigini-krmu leplz nengeng.

¹⁰ Mz mzli r nzxpungr lcng, kzdung leplz kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr ninge, sa trnalxngitilru ninge. Zbz mz nzmwatikr drtwrdr leplz nengeng, sa na-aprcbzlr nidr mz kxdrka'-ngrng.

¹¹ X profet kxnpokiang nakqlung. X sa naesabrtilr leplz mz nmailz-rbr-krdr nidr mz nzalvztrngr angidr.

¹² Mzli lc, nqm q kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng sa naetunepx mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbaokr nivz mz nrlc.

¹³ A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

¹⁴ "X mzli lc, leplz nengeng sa nayapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxm-rlz mz leplz ngr drtc' x natq amrlx mz nrlc, kx Gct vectrple leplz mz nznigini-krde King rdr murde narlapxng, x nrlc kc tqyrkrpx ate."

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. X nimu kcng tzrlwxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr

Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, a' trtakitrdeu nide nztuo-krmle elr. ✧

16 Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz murde namnc-kapq-ngrnamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle.

17 Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asağ nzvoo-khme x bzkq otrpeğ dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrltx pnz.

18 X nzmu kx tqwzğ mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeğ ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqngrlr-ateğ.

19 Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nznglrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr.

20 Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde ma nzrdwasz-krmu tqkaputrp mz Sabat kc tqngi zbq kxnzamati o mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde.

21 Murde ztrka ngr nzxpungr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmlc mzli ka. X trpengr nzwrde kxnamule lc kx naprtz kalr. ✧

22 Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnctr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzyrkrtrng. X amrbcnctrple mzli lc mz nzokatrkrde leplz kcng tqmcpxpeleng.

23 "Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzipibz leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lcmonr Kxnmcpk kc tqmnc mrkc!' o 'Obqkim ka nide se tqmnc kibzle ka!' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr.

24 Murde mevalu kxnpokiang x profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting rkk x da kx nakctipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr.

25 Lalztq-angidramu! Napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem.

26 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tzipibz leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lcmonr Kxnmcpk kc tqmnc lzke!' o 'Obqkim ka nide se tqmncpxm ma ka!' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr.

27 Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nyzylu-krmc sa naotxpx mz mzpu. Sa na-apule nzrpnaxkr bzlrpc mz nzaylrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlz bzle kzdq nrlarde.

28 X mz nzmc-krdr da lc, me mnc-ngrne naopxbz mz leplz amrlx."

*Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz
Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28*

29 Rpi-mop Jiszsz bagr kx, "Mz nibr mzli r nzxpungr lcng, 'Gct sa na-aycnglrltile dalr bongavz kcng tzmatq amrlx. Nepi

nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnzpxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz.' ☆

³⁰ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc, sa namclz rlx nge mz bongavz. X kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx sa namclr *Mrlx Leplz mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz* mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. X sa nayrning murde nzkrzlzr kx mzli trnaboipeu x sc tzayrplapxpeng. ☆

³¹ X mzli lc, *trpu kxetu nayrni* x sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa *navzmimlr leplz neng Gct* kcng tqmcpxleng." ☆

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33

³² Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrlar nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmrna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem.

³³ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tqtutrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpe-kzamu kx mzli r nzvz-krmc esotrpe.

³⁴ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzykrtr-ateng.

³⁵ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa naykrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzykrpx-krdr, murde sa nangidating amrlx."

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

³⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Trpnzng kxrkrz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlzru enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwz Trtenge esz'-krde.

³⁷ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtpx-ngrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa.

³⁸ Mzli lcde leplz nzmung, nzyrlzng, x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem.

³⁹ Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcng trnzkrzlzru kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' dcpxpengr drtwrdr nzvo-krm nubla mz nzaboo-krde nidr. X kxnamu-kzle lc mz zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmc.

⁴⁰ Mzli lc ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct krkc tqtubq. X narlaszpe krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge, mz nzodatingr nide.

☆ **24:29** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-20; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ☆ **24:30** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Matiu 26:64; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 ☆ **24:31** Nzrlaszng 19:16; Asaea 27:13; Sekaraea 9:14

⁴¹ X olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng mz dakxznng. Navzmipe kc x narlaszpe kc.

⁴² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrlzwamuu zbq kxnanginide.

⁴³ Ncblo kx pna da trnzkrlyu zbq kx napna-ngrde da brma. Mz nzmu-krde lcde naoliqti zvz nzvz-krmle.

⁴⁴ X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, naoliqti-zvzamu nzvz-krmc, murde ninge Mrlx Lepz sa navzmc mz mzli kx trnakrlzwamuu."

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Luk 12:41-48

⁴⁵ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Napibo bamu kxmu kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwr̄nge. Sa na-apule kc kxetu kx aprcbzle mz kzdq̄ kxnzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq̄ nrlc. Kxnzawz kxyrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde sa navz-nq̄blq-zvzle natq̄ kxetu lc.

⁴⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm̄ kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzvz-krde.

⁴⁷ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Kxetu kc sa nayrlq̄le kxnzawz lc mz nzaclve-krbzle dztudeng amrlx.

⁴⁸ A' nzmu nanginide kxnzawz kxtrka, sa narpile mz drtwrde kx, 'Kxetu r̄nge trpnznḡr nzvz-ani-krmle.'

⁴⁹ Zbz sc tq̄abzope-kzle nzibr̄ti-krde kztedeng. A' nide kc tq̄mu x tq̄angq̄nguti-lzbq̄-ngrde nzrm̄nq̄nḡr.

⁵⁰ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc.

⁵¹ Zbz kxetu kc sa na-ayrplapx-zlvzle nide x na-atwzlr̄-ngrde nide mrkc leplz nayrni-alo-ngrdr̄r mz nzetq̄kr drtq̄ x namadq̄tilr̄ nq̄ngidr̄r mz zngya, badr leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kxnzrlxngiting."

25

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Olvi Kcng Nzpnu

Luk 12:35-40

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-kr̄nge K̄ng, sa naglx-angidr̄r leplz kcng tzvz-nq̄blq̄lr̄ ninge x navzm̄ix nidr Heven. Mzli lc leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr̄ olvi kcng mz be lc nayapwxtibo.

"Kzdq̄ nrlckxbq̄ kzdu kcng olvi nzpnu-esz' tzaenzling mz ma nyz olvi kc nayrlz. Nzvz-krdr̄r nzyangr̄le-krdr̄r nyr̄r mz lrpzki kc nao-zli ncblo kc nayrlz mzli kc navz-ngrm̄le, mz nibr̄r nzatubq̄tingr̄ narncbr̄r ngr̄r nzyrlz-krde.

²⁻⁴ Olvi lcng nzl̄vq̄n nzyrplapxnḡ, murde nzoliq̄tilr̄ da kqlu kx nayangr̄lelr̄r mzli kxboi. A' nzl̄vq̄n nzngq̄ngunḡ, murde nzoliq̄ti-tpwzlr̄r da kx esz' kx nayangr̄lelr̄r mzli kxmrbc tpxwz.

⁵ Ncblo kc nayrlz trvz-anipuu. X mztr kc tqone-mwitipe, x sc tzmwipeng.

⁶ "A' mzli kc mz aurnrlc, sc tzxlrpelr ncblo kx nate etu, rpile kx, 'Ncblo kc nayrlz sa tqvzpem! Dwalmamu x rmctiamu nide.'

⁷ Olvi kcng nzpnu nzdwalmqng, x sc tztekatrpelr da kcng nayangrlelr.

⁸ Olvi kcng tzngqngung nzrpibzlr mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx, 'Kamamu du bagr da scmu kcng tzyangrle, murde kx pnrgrng yrkrtrpe.'

⁹ A' krkcng tzyrplapxng nzayzlu-ngrbzlzr natqdr kx, 'Trtingr. Trtakitrpepleu nigu amrlx ngrgu. Murde mz nzyangrlengr nyr, navz nakrlzbxle ma nyz trte ncblo kc nayrlz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vznamu x rpwxamu scmu da kx nayangrleamu x nayctrpz du.'

¹⁰ A' mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz nzxpengr da lcng, ncblo kc nayrlz sc tqkaputrpem. X olvi kcng tzoliq-angidrng, sc tzvzpebzng badr mz ma nyz trtede, mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu mz nzyrlzngr lc.

¹¹ Mz nibrde olvi kcng tzngqngung sc tzkaputrpemqng ma kc. X sc tzerpi-katotrpelzlr kx, 'Kxetu! Kxetu! Lvpxpm naonrx! X nadwatr-kzpzkr!'

¹² A' rpipxmle brma kx, "Trtingr. Trkrlzwxu nimu." "

¹³ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle natqde, nzerpi-krde kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, naoliqti-zvzamu nzyzlu-krmc. Murde trkrlzwa-muu zbzq o nabz nepi kx nayzlu-ngrmc." *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kcng Tq

Luk 19:11-27

¹⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da mz leplz nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzalelr. X sa nakabo da kxmrlz mz krkcng tzaleng da kxmrlz. Mzli lc, leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr kxnzawzng mz be lc.

"Kzdzq mzli kzdzq kc kxetu oliq mz nzvz-krde mz nrlarnrlc. A' kqle-kaile kxnzawz nedeng nztqng kx brti drtwrde mz nzaclve-krbzlr dztudeng.

¹⁵ Aprc-lxblrbzle badr da kx takitrde nidr. Kabzle badr bxli r srlrni kx ngi gol. Kzdzq twzle bxli nzlvqn, kzdzq bxli li, x kzdzq bxli esz'. Zbz sc tqrkalzpem.

* **25:13** 25:12 Tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu kc tqkrlzbxle zbzq kxrlimz. Murde trnzoliqung mz nzvz-krmlc x nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx trnzamrluelru nide. 25:13 Leplz kcng tzlxngiti-zvzlr Jiszs x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde, sa naoliqng mz nzyzlu-krmlc.

16 Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxnzlvqn, vz x sc tqmwapxpe-ngrde gol kcng. X atatrple bxli nzlvqn mou kx nangi sc kxetu rde.

17 X mz nqmq lcpwz, ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, atatr-kzple bxli li mou kx narngisc kz kxetu kc.

18 A' ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz', twzle x yrtzmqle mz drtc' murde mz drtwrde naysc angidr.

19 "X mzli kzblepe, kxetu rdr sc tqyzlupem. X kqleleng rtqlrdr mz nzrlwa-krbzlr bade nikeng nzatatrplr mz gol scde.

20 Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kx nzlvqn, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, kame bange bxli nzlvqn, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli nzlvqn kx nangi scm.'

21 X rpibz kxetu kc kx, 'Mrlzvxitx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle natqng! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidr q nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.'

22 Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, aprcme bange bxli li, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli li kx nangi scm.'

23 X kxetu lc rpi-kzpzle bade kx, 'Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidr q nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.'

24 "Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz', vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr nayscbz. X atatrpe' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm.

25 Mwxlrlvzx gol scm murde ma tqamrbrbo. Mz nzmurde lcde, yrtzmqtxbo mz drtc' murde naysc angidr. Gol scm kc tqkame bange dese.'

26 "Rpibz kxetu kc bade kx, 'Nim kxnzawz kxtrka x drtqm sa! Krlzq kx suti drtwrnge kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nengeng nradr nayscbz. X atatrpc' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge.

27 ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu gol scnge mz bxng, murde mz nyzlu-krmc, gol kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz x na-atatr-mople du trau?'

28 Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kx, 'Kapxbzmu bxli scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc tqryrlq bxli kx nzpnu.' "

29 X Jiszsz ayrkrpx-ngrde natqde kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc', doa kx acive-angidrle da kx kabo bade, sa

nartxlvzlvzbo nikeng kabo bade, murde dztudeng nakqlu-zlwzng. A' doa kx traclve-angidrlieu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxpxbo bade.

³⁰ X sa na-apux kxetu kc tqrpibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, 'Kxnzawz kxtrka elc, rtcpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.' " †

Mzli Kxmatq Kc Nawxbuo-ngrm Jiszs Mz Tron Nyzde Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kc ninge Mrlx Leplz nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King kxluli, sa navzmimc enjrl nengeng amrlx. X sa nawxbuomc mz tron nyznge kxmyalz-esz'ngr mz nzpipx-krbo mz leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nztubq-krdr o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ✧

³² Leplz amrlx mz drtc' amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa nayrkr-mqng bange. X sa na-akipxx nidr mz dzbede kxli, da kc tqwai kxacive sip nzakipx-krde sip mz gout nedeng.

³³ Mzli lc sa na-amncx leplz kcng tztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrlarnge kxrtc, x leplz kzbleng mz nrlarnge kxmc.

³⁴ Zbz sa narpibo mz leplz kcng tzmncng me matq mz nrlarnge kxrtc kx, 'Trtenge amrlzle nimu amrlx. Vzمامu x twzamu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng Gct tqesalz-ngrde nakabzle bamu Heven, mz nzngini-krnge King rmu. Murde oliqti-pnzle da kxmrlz lncg mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc.

³⁵ Takitrde nztwz-krmu da kxmrlz lncg murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne rkamamu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbr-lxkzng drtwrnge rkamamu mqnge lue, x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu adwatramu ninge ma nyzmung.

³⁶ x mzli kc trpnzng scnge lrpz rkamamu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne aclveamu ninge, x mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin oklatimamu ninge.'

³⁷ "Zbz leplz kxntubqng sa narpimlr bange kx, '? Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x rkabzkr nam dakxnzng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm x rkabzkr mqm lue?

³⁸ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzngini-krm lrnarnrlc x adwatkr nim ma nyzgrng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr trpnzng scm lrpz x rkabzkr scm?

³⁹ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzyagox-krm o nzmncpx-krme mz presin x oklatibzkr nim?'

† **25:30** Dztugu amrlx sc Gct, murde nzvzpxmqng mz mqde. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng tzlxngitlr Jiszs naokatrku leplz mz da amrlx kx kamle bagu — mz da scgung, mz trau scgung, mz drtc' nyzgung, x mz nzrkrz-krngung, murde dzbe leplz nedeng naetunepx. ✧ **25:31** Matiu 16:27

40 X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike okatr-ngrnamu leplz nengeng, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrnge okatrpeamu ninge.'

41 "X mzli lc sa napi-kzpo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlarngc kxmc kx, 'Nimu kcng tzmncclzbzng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct, vzpeamu. X vznamu mz nyr ngr Hxl kc tqngctx alo, tqoliqti Gct mz nzayrplapx-krde Setzn badr drka' nedeng amrlx.

42 Nzayrplapxngc lc takitrde nimu murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne tr-rkapwa'muu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzngc drtwrnge tr-rkapwa'muu mqnge lue,

43 x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu tradwatrwa-muu ninge ma nyzmung, x mzli kc trpnzngc scnge lrpz tr-rkapwa'muu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin traclvewamuu ninge.'

44 Zbz leplz lcng sa narpimlr bange kx, '?Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm, x nzngini-krm lrnarnrlc, x trpnzngc scm lrpz, x nzyagox-krm x nzmncpx-khme mz presin x trokatrkru nim?'

45 X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu leplz, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrnge pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu ninge.'

46 Zbz leplz lcng sa naprtrngc mz Hxl mz nzayrplapxngc kc tqyctx alo. A' kxnztubqng sa naprtrngc Heven mz nzlungc kxboi."

26

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57

1 Mzli kc Jiszs tqayrkrpxpe-ngrde nzalvztrngc lcng, rpimle bagr kx,

2 "Krlzamu kx ycbep zbq lang li x zbq kxtr kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Mzli lc ninge Mrlx Lepz sa nalolvz x natqlvztr ninge mz kros."

3 Kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzngc r lr Jiu nzyrlwr-lxblrngc mz ma kc etu nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nadr Pris.

4 Nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nzlolvz-kapq-krdr Jiszs x nanibqlr.

5 A' nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq kcng tqe-tung, murde ma tqrkatrpzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablrngc."

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni

Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8

6 Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide.

⁷ Mzli kc tqmunga Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twz bzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnabr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. X sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide.

⁸ Kx mckr da lc, drtwrgr nya, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, “?Nike olvz lc tqaykrkrtix-ngrde tolo lc narnabr ngrde lqlwx?”

⁹ Takitrde nzamwatxngr mz narnabr kc tqqlwx, x nakabz trau ngrde mz nzokatngra leplz kxtrnzngiscung!”

¹⁰ A' rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzkq drtwrmu lctrpz bade. ? Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange.

¹¹ Doa kx trnzngiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, a' ninge trnamnc-zvzpou bamu.

¹² Aelule ninge tolo, mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrdqnge mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzryrtzmqngra ninge kc ate.

¹³ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxnga Nr-pakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxnga drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo.”

Judzs Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁴ Zbz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), vzbz mz kxnzetu rdr pris.

¹⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, “?Nakamamu bange natqlvr mz nzaprc-krbo Jiszs bamu mz nzlolvz-krmu nide?” X sc tzrlwxpxpebzlr bade trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq (30). *

¹⁶ Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr. *

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

¹⁷ Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvznga Bret kx Trpnznga Yisti Ngrde, veatibzkr mz Jiszs kx, “?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxnzng kx nangq mz Nzamyangr?”

¹⁸ Jiszs rpile kx navzbzng mz kzdq ncblo mzteadau x narpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz ngrgr rpibzle bam kx, ‘Mzli kc tqmcpx Gct mz nzbz-krnge ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmlle. X sa namulvzkr badr ncblo nengeng Nzamyangr mz ma nyzm.’ ”

¹⁹ Kzdung kztegrng nzalelr da kc tqpibzle badr mz nzoliqti-krdr Nzamyangr.

²⁰ Kx krlzbzle kc milzpq, Jiszs x nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tqwxbuopekr mz nzmukrgr.

* **26:15** Nzrlasznga 21:32; Sekaraea 11:12-13 * **26:16** 26:15 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq takitrde nzxpengr nzrnibqnga kxnzawz-nrbalq. X nztwz-krde narnabr lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Judzs trmatqu mz drtwrde Jiszs.

21 X mzli kc tqmupe-ngrgr, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng.”

22 Kx xlrbzkr le, drtwrgr vztx pnz. X sc tqycmne-esz'-lxblrpebzkr bade, tqtulzm kc nigr tqrpbzle kx, “?Kxetu, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?”

23 Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Mrlx kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc, tqwxbutrp bange, sa na-amwale ninge. ✱

24 Ninge Mrlx Leplz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrngrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr nide kalr sa namyatpx-esz'ngr.”

25 Zbz Judzs kc na-amwale nide, rpibzle bade kx, “?Kxakrlz, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Dela tqplzpxpeq.”

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

26 Mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, loxile, kamle bagr x rpimle kx, “Twzamu x ngqnamu murde krlc ncvr drtqng.”

27 Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kamle bagr x rpimle bagr kx, “Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu.

28 Murde krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlep-xngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz, mz nzippqx-krde alwx ngrdr.

29 Da zpwxtx, trpengr nzrmnq-krnge waen, navz nakr-lzbzle mzli kc narmnq-lxblr-ngrgu waen kxmrna mz nrlc kxmrna kc na-acive Trtenge kalr.”

30 Mz nibrde ngrtx-ngrgr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr x sc tqrlaszpekr mzteadau, tqvzdzpekr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi.

†

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

31 Zbz rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Koma mz nrlckxbq mzli kc nalolvzngn ninge nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge. X krlc sa na-atutrlc Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ninge

✱ 26:23 Sam 41:9 † 26:30 26:28 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlzpebzle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs. X kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. 26:30 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzngr-ngrdr Sam 113–118. Kzdzung Sam nzngr-kai-ngrdr, x sc tzm-ateng. X nzngr-ngrdr Sam kzbleng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mw x trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'!

Yawe, sa nanibqx kxachve sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.'

☆

³² A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzngr, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krqu elr."

³³ A' Pita rpibzle kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzdwasz-krnge nim mzli kc nalolvzngr nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcng nzdwang amrlx!"

³⁴ Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, "Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrde natq nizrpi-krm trkrllzwq ninge x kio kc tqkya' ate."

³⁵ A' Pita rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Trtxpnzngr nizrpi-krnge kx trkrllzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!" X pi-kzpzkr nigr kztede kcng amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

³⁶ Zbz vzokr badr Jiszs krlzbzkr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne mrkc."

³⁷ Vzmlle Pita, x mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde.

³⁸ Sc tqrpipebzle mz rtqlrdr kx, "Nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu."

³⁹ Vzszpxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Rpile kx, "Trtenge, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzngr. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi zvz me pnz drtwrm."

⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztq, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpiopebzle mz Pita kx, "?Rblx-zlwzwbz bam nzobq-krm ninge mz nabz nepi kxesz'?"

⁴¹ Aukzpwzmu x krka'namu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzngr. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrmu nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu trtakitrdeu."

⁴² Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde krali, x rpi-moule kx, "Trtenge, nzmu kx tqpnz drtwrm nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzngr, kxnamupele lape!"

⁴³ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwipe-moung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi.

⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde kratq. X pi-moule natqde kcng pwz.

⁴⁵ X kx yzlu-mople badr, mz nzyrkrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, mcle sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. A' mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpem.

Obqbmzmu, ninge Mrlx Leplz se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx.

⁴⁶ Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqbmzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvpem.”

Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni

Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpebz. Nide kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo kxetu. Nzatzwlrpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea.

⁴⁸ Judzs rka-kaipz badr rkx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krk nactngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu.”

⁴⁹ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpibzle kx, “Nim la, Kxakrlz!” x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde.

⁵⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Mzlenge, aniti nike nartrngztibzme.” Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzlolvzpelr nide.

⁵¹ A' kzdq nigr kx tu mrlcde yrlobzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpxbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris.

⁵² A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde krkng tzotang mz toki r vea, sa na-abz-kzng mz toki r vea.

⁵³ ?Trkrlzwamuu kx nzmu narlxitibo mz Trtenge nzokatrkrde ninge, mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ami ngr enjrl kx myaszpxle nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge?

⁵⁴ A' nzmu na-alex le, Nzryrngrkxtr kcng tzrpilr kx da lc nakaputr sc trna-atutrpeung.”

⁵⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng kx, “?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kxrmal ncblo mz nznzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ? Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr?

⁵⁶ A' krlc tqmusr-ngrnamule lc, na-angidale natq profet kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr.” Zbz nigr amrlx sc tqdwaszpekr nide.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Kx nzlolvzlr kc Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis.

⁵⁸ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzwxbu-lxblrpeug badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmc-krde nike naprtz.

59 Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nzrtangrng ncblo kxnzpokiang kx napilr da kx vz-rbrti Jiszsz, murde nanibqlr nide.

60 A' trpnzngr kxnzrmctilr, murde kxmule-esz' leplz nzkqlung nzpokiatitrlr Jiszsz, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. Zbz ncblo nzling nztulzmqng.

61 Nzrpibzlr mz Kansrl kc kx, "Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszsz kx, 'Sa na-awxtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr Gct, x nayctitxde zbq nali x zbq kratq dekc nawzti-mou-ngrnele.' "

62 Zbz Nardr Pris tulzm, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszsz kx, "'Myx kxmule, trpnzngr natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcnq?'"

63 A' Jiszsz anabu txpwz. Zbz Nardr Pris rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz drtq Gct kc tqlu, napi-angidrme bagr. ?Ngini-angidrm Kxnzmcpz? ?Nim Mrlx Gct, o trtingr?"

64 Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszsz natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X napibo bamu kx sa namcamu ninge, *Mrlx Lepz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc*. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr *mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz*." ✨

65 Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzkq scde, x sc tqrpipebzle mz Kansrl kx, "Pivxipele Gct! Trpengr nzrtangr-krgr ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! Murde sa tqxlrpebzmu natq kx pivxiti-ngrde Gct! ✨

66 ?Nike aotitprz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?" Nzrpibz ncblo kcnq mz Kansrl kx, "Vz-rbrtx-atwrnrngr x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde."

67 Zbz kzdung nidr nzbyatitprzlr mzte, x nztzlr mz mqdr. X kzdung nidr nzviplatilr mz mqdr.

68 Tzrpibzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc Kxnzmcpz, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." †

Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszsz

Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

69 Mzli kc Pita tqmnclz-ngrmle mz makoa ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxnzawz vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszsz kc Gzlili."

70 A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn."

✨ **26:64** Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matiu 24:30; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

✨ **26:65** Livae 24:16 † **26:68** 26:65 Ncblo kcnq mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszsz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpz o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx Nardr Pris bzkq pesalile lrpz scde. 26:68 Mc Mak 14:65 x Luk 22:64. Murde mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcpz trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrd rblxbz bade nzpi-krde neke tzle nide.

⁷¹ Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrpe mz naonrx. Kzđq kz olvz kx mcle Pita, sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs kc Naszret."

⁷² Zbz Pita pokia mou. Rpibzle kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrllzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange."

⁷³ Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzvzmqng mz Pita nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzđq nidr, murde rblx nzyrlq-kapq-krm nznngini-krm lr Gzlili."

⁷⁴ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrllzwxu ncblo la. Nzmu kx tqpokiabo na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge." X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe.

⁷⁵ X sc tqđcpxpe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzwrdede natq nzrpi-krm trkrllzwxu ninge, x kio kc tqkya' ate." Zbz Pita sc tqvzpxpe, x tqbztiptele nzyrningr.

27

Nzado-lzbqkr Judzs

Aposol 1:18-19

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzymcne-lxblrng x drtwrdr esz'ti kx Jiszs nabz.

² Nzpetxbzlr mqde x sc tzvzmipelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

³ Judzs kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng, kx mcle kx sa nanibqlr Jiszs, drtwrde vztz zlvz. X twz-mopwzle trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) tqngi silvz mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr.

⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, "Alex alwx kxetu zlvz mz nzamwatx-krbo bamu ncblo kc trvz-rbruu. X mzli ka sa nabzpe-ngrde da kc tqalex." Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Trpnzngr scgr da kx yctrpz mz da la tqpiq. Krla me pnz drtwrm."

⁵ Zbz Judzs rtctxo-ngrde trau kcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqđwapxpe. Vz x sc tqado-lzbqpe. *

⁶ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkalzmlr trau kcng, x nzrpilr kx, "Lou scgu tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzyrlqtr-krqu trau lcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Murde trau lc ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo."

⁷ Zbz sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzxpengr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqr-wzngr pct mz drtc', kx nangi me nzyrtzmqnglr lr mrkzbleng.

⁸ A' mzbq ka nzrpibz drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr, murde nzxpeng mz trau kx ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo.

* **27:5** Kxmule-esz' drtwr Judzs vztz, a' trtekqtrleu nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzipq-krde nide.

⁹ X krlc atutrle natq profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Nztwzlr trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) kx ngi silvz, murde krlc narnabr kx nzyrlq lr Israel nzxpengr nide.

¹⁰ X nzxpelr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzng r pct mz drtc'. Da lc vz-nqblqle natq kc tqkam Gct bange.” ✧

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹¹ Mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqaycmnetrpe Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqngi gavzna, mz nzvea-krbzle bade kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” †

¹² A' mzli kc tzipi-ngrbz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng kx vz-rbr; trayzlpwzleu natqdr.

¹³ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade kx, “?Trxlrwq da kxkqlu kcng tzipilr kx oti-rbrbzme?”

¹⁴ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzycmne-krdeu. X trpnzng natq kxesz' kx ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr. X Paelzt sc tqkctitxpxpele nzanabu-krde. ✧

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹⁵ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitrpz lr Jerusalem.

¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin.

¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyrlwrngr leplz kxkqlu, Paelzt rveabz badr kx, “?Neke suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu, Barabas o Jiszs kc nzrpibz Kxnzmcpz?”

¹⁸ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcepbz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Paelzt tqwxbuo-ngrbepile mrkc tzipixngr nztubqkr doa o trtingr, olvz rde atwzlr-ngrbzle nrpa. Rpihzle kx, “Bzkq da kx nawaisr-ngrn ncblo la. Murde trpnzng da kx ale-rbrle. X mwiblex nide kau x atalvzo-zlwzmlle drtwr.”

²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxti-alzublzlr mz Paelzt Barabas, x nanibqle Jiszs.

²¹ Paelzt rveabz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “?Neke mz mrlx lcng li kx suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu?” Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Barabas!”

✧ **27:10** Sekaraea 11:12-13; Jeremaea 32:6-10 † **27:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq lc tqngi “King r lr Jiu” nangi drtq kx pipxle kx nide Kxnzmcpz. Suti drtwrdr kx Paelzt nalxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr king kxetu mrkc Rom, mz nzngini-krde kz king. ✧ **27:14** Asaea 53:7

22 Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne Jiszs kc tzipibz Kxnzmcpz?” A' nzipibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

23 Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

24 Paelzt krlzpele kx rblxpebz bade nztekqtr-krbzle drtwrdr, x ycpz pipz nzotablkr leplz kxkqlu mz nzngyatkr drtwrdr nide mz nzymne-krde. Zbz otilue, sc tqycpapele mqde, x rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc rlx kx aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbzkr ncblo lc trtutrpau bange. A' nzbz-krde tutrpz bamu.”

25 X leplz lcnz nzaizlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Nzbz-krde natutrp bagr x doa negrng.”

26 Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle Barabas badr. X rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx naiklallr Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

27 Kzdzng ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrlr Jiszs mz nabxbz ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx.

28 Nzavotxobzlr nzqk scdzng, x sc tzakqpelr mz nzqk kxpc.

29 X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. Nzyrlqtrpzlr kc mz mqde dapunc sc kxrmalzl. Zbz sc tizrweopebzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. Sc tzxtrngalvztrtpelr x tzmrgpe-ngrdr nide kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnc-krm naboi.”

30 Nzbyatilir nide x nzkatxpbzlr dapunc kc x nztakrti-ngrbzlr narde nzwrde kqlu.

31 Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzqk kc pc x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzqk scde. X sc tzvzmipxpelelr mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27

32 Kx nzprpxbzlr kc mz nrlarde kx yz ngr mzteadau, sc tzmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrbz ncblo ngr vea kcnz bade nzglq-krbzle kros, murde drtq Jiszs mewetx-zlwzpe.

33 Ncblo ngr vea kcnz nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlz.

34 Nzkabzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzipibz mrr. Abztrle kxpipz, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✱ ‡

✱ 27:34 Sam 69:21 ‡ 27:34 27:33 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzipibz *Kalvzri*. 27:34 Mrr, kala ngrde bla. Nzwzngz mz lue lr be nounc kxlala nzipibz *mrr*. Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu, x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingz zvzetq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvzetq atwrnngz x naxngitrlz nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx.

³⁵ Zbz sc tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ☆

³⁶ Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tzewxbupeng x tzaukztipwzlr nide.

³⁷ Mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyrtr kcng natq mz kzdq da x nztqlvztr mrkc tqyc-zbzlz narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC JISZS, KING R LR JIU.

³⁸ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxnzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs.

³⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrpitilzbzng natq kxtrkating bade. Nzy-cngrlrlzbzlr nardr. ☆

⁴⁰ X nzrpilzbzlr kx, "Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngrn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kx-tqtXu, e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlapx-lzbq-krm! Krlzq nzale-krmle nzm nangi-zwpxm mrlx Gct!"

⁴¹ Mz nzm-krde ldepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x lrtzlvzng nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzli dr.

⁴² Nzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrlzleu nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. Nzm kx tqngini-angidrlr King r Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide.

⁴³ *Drtwrde abtrpzle mz Gct, x rpile kx nide mrlx Gct. Namcku ena na-arlapxkr Gct nide mzli ka, nzm mrlzti-zlwzle nide.* ☆

⁴⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kcng nzling tzpnang da tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka bade. §

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc tulvzo, krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq.

⁴⁶ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Eli! Eli! ?Lama sabaktani?" Drtwr ngrde kx, "Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzsze-ngrn ninge?" ☆

⁴⁷ Kzdung leplz mrkc nzxlr-rbrbzlr natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpipekr kx, "Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!" *

☆ **27:35** Sam 22:18 ☆ **27:39** Sam 22:7; 109:25 ☆ **27:43** Sam 22:8 § **27:44** Jiszs krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. A' murde rpile na-arlapxle leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, tekqtrle nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dek trarlapx-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngru Gct nzlrlpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu. ☆ **27:46** Sam 22:1;

Asaea 59:2 * **27:47** 27:45 Nzetqkr drtq kc tqprtizle Jiszs mz Mati u 27 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrgung dekcng tqbatrpzle nzvzszkr Gct Jiszs. 27:46 Natq lr Jiu mzli kc pnz ngi Hibru. X Eli apu-kzpwzle nzrpinger drtq Elaeja. Mc kz 2 King 2:11.

48 Kzđq nidr otilc kc kzdq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxr̄kx, x sc tqglalzpebzle x katrpzle mz nao Jisz̄s. ☆

49 A' kzdung kz leplz nzrpibzlr̄ kx, "Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzarl̄apx-kr̄de nide."

50 Zbz Jisz̄s netxpx-kato mou x sc tqrlrpe-ngr̄bzle m̄qnḡrde mz Gct. ☆

51 X mzli lcpwz, lotqbr̄ kc tqđo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr̄ nzpesalikiomle wq̄ tatxo mz noude, ncte li. X mzli lc nengq̄ kxetu vzm x rplz kxetuting nzbxpizting.

52 X butqbr̄ x gq̄ kcng tzyrbqpx-ngr̄m namz nzl̄vxp̄-lz̄bqng x nr̄kr̄dr̄tq̄ leplz neng Gct kxkqlu nztulz-mopqnḡ mz nzbznḡr.

53 Nzrlaszlr̄ butqbr̄ kcng x mz nibr̄ nztulz-mou-krm Jisz̄s mz nzbznḡr, sc tzvztr̄penḡ mzteadau kxtr̄ Jerusalem, x nzmc̄ leplz kxnz̄kqlung nidr̄ elr̄.

54 Kzđq kxetu kx aclevele dzbe ncblo ngr̄ vea ngr̄ Rom kc tr̄tq̄ki-esz' (100) tulz̄bz̄ mz nou kros badr̄ kzdung kz ncblo ngr̄ vea mz nzaukz̄lz-kr̄bzlr̄ mz Jisz̄s. Kxnzm̄clr̄ nengq̄ x da lcnḡ tq̄prt̄zting, nzmw̄xl̄r-zlwz-ngr̄dr̄. X sc tzr̄pipelr̄ kx, "Da zp̄wxt̄x, ncblo ka nide Mrl̄x Gct."

55 Kzdung olvz nzm̄nc-kznḡ mrl̄cde, sc tztumqnḡ r̄lru, x nzm̄clr̄ da kcnḡ tz̄waisr̄ngr̄ Jisz̄s. Olvz lcnḡ nzvz̄kimlr̄ Gz̄lili x nzvz̄dznḡ badr̄ Jisz̄s Jerusalem mz nzokatr̄-kr̄dr̄ nide.

56 Kzdung olvz lcdenḡ nidr̄ selenḡ, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxe Jemes x Josip, x lxe Jemes x Jon.

Jisz̄s Nzyrtzmq̄

Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

57 Mzli kc tqycpe pipz̄ nzaokr̄ nepi x Sabat kc tqyzutr̄pe, kzdq̄ bcnyr̄ vzm. Nide ncblo ngr̄ taon Arimatia, dr̄tq̄de Josip x lxnḡitile Jisz̄s.

58 Vz̄bz̄ mz Paelzt x sc tqrl̄xtipebzle nr̄kr̄dr̄tq̄ Jisz̄s, kx nayrtzmq̄le. X sc tq̄pipebz̄ Paelzt mz ncblo nedenḡ kx nar̄lr̄-ngr̄bzlr̄ bade.

59 Zbz Josip gl̄ql̄ nr̄kr̄dr̄tq̄ Jisz̄s x sc tq̄bxtipele lrpz̄ kxpr̄ki.

60 X sc tq̄yrl̄q̄tr̄pele namz ngr̄ Jisz̄s mz gq̄ lr̄ kxnz̄bz̄ nyzde, kc tq̄ekq̄t̄itr̄-atele mz butqbr̄. Alql̄itr̄pzle kc rplz̄ kxetu kx na-apq̄br̄tr̄-ngr̄bzle naonrx̄ ngr̄de, x sc tq̄vzpe.

61 Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq̄ kz Mxri nzw̄x̄butr̄pznḡ yz̄ mz butqbr̄ kc, x nzm̄clr̄ da amrl̄x̄ kcnḡ tq̄aletinḡ Josip.

Ncblo Kcnḡ Tzaukznḡ Mz Gq̄ Lr̄ Jisz̄s

62 Zbq̄ kc navz-mop̄ ngi Sabat. X kxnz̄etu rdr̄ pris x Farzsi nzw̄zbznḡ mz Paelzt.

⁶³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Kxetu, dcpx mz drtwrgr mzli kc tqlubengr blzpkokia kc, rpile kx, ‘Zbq naotx natq, x ninge kc tqlupe-mopwc’.”

⁶⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kapx natqm kx navz du ncblo ngr vea nemqng mz nzaukz-krdr mrkc tzyrtzmqng nide, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr zbq kcng tq. Murde ncblo nedeng ma tzvzmqng, tzpnapipelr namz ngrde, x sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kx lupe mou. Nzpokianger lc sa naetutx zlwz namyaszpxle nzpokianger kx nide Kxnmcpx.”

⁶⁵ Rpihz Paelzt badr kx, “Vzmiamu du ncblo ngr vea nengeng x namctr mz nzaukz-krdr kx trpnzng kx vznebz mrlcde.”

⁶⁶ Zbz sc tzvzpeng x tzamqngitripelr butqbr mz nzamnc-krdr ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzaukz-krdr elr, x mz nza-yrlenitrngr kadol mrkc tqmwitrngr rplz kc mz butqbr kc. Murde nakrlz-ngdr kx rlvxtrpe kc naonrx mz nzmrglckr dalr kadol kc.

28

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat kc, mz nourla kxtopwz mz Sade, Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzvzng mz nzoklati-krdr butqbr kc tzyrtzmqng Jiszs.

² Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct vzom Heven, vzmim nengq kxetu. Vztr mz butqbr kc, x sc tqalqlipxpele rplz kc etu tzapqbrtrngr naonrx kc, x sc tqwxbuopem elr.

³ Nzpnapr-krde apule bzlrpc, x lrpz scde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc.

⁴ Ncblo kcng tzauczng nzmwxlrng x nznrcti-lzbqng x nztaong mz drtc' nzapulr ncblo kxnbzpeng.

⁵ Enjrl kc rpibzle mz olvz kcng kx, “Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc tztqlvztr mz kros.

⁶ Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde lupe mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbzlele bamu. Vzmamu x mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbqng namz ngrde.

⁷ A' yzlu-aniamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng kx, ‘Jiszs tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng, x sa nartwayzpe kai Gzlili. Sa narmctiamu nide elr.’ Nrpa kx napibo bamu delape.”

⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tznglr-anipeng mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr. Kxmule-esz' nzmwxlrbeng, a' drtwrdr elalz-zlwz-kzp.

⁹ A' mz nzvz-krdr, nzpwrkilvc-ngdrdr nzadcp-x-lzbq-krbz Jiszs badr. X sc tqrpibezle badr kx, “Nimu la!” Nzvzmqng x nzyrngzobzng bade, x nzmaletpplr nanycde, mz nzangio-krdr nide.

10 Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. A' vznamu x pibzmu mz mzlangeng kx navzng Gzlili x sa narmctilr ninge elr."

Nzrlwakr Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng

11 Mzli kc tzvzngr olvz kcng, ncblo kcng tzaukzng nz-tulzmqng, x kzdung nidr nzvzng Jerusalem, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris da amrlx kcng tqprt.

12 Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr lrtzlvzng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, nzrkabzng trau kxkqlu mz ncblo ngr vea kcng.

13 X nzrpibzlr badr kx, "Mz da kc tqprt, napibzmu mz leplz kx, 'Ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng mz nrckxbq mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgr x nzpnatilr nrkrdrtdqde.'

14 X nzmu Paelzt, kxetu rmu kc tqngi Gavzna naxlrle da lc, sa naycmnebzkr bade ma tzayrplapxlr nimu." *

15 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo ngr vea lcng nztwzlr trau kcng x nzvz-nqblqlr natq pris kcng. X krlc be kx nzyapwxtine zvz mz mzlr lr Jiu, vz-krlzmlc mzli ka tqyr-ngrne buk lc.

Nzwzngr Kx Myapx Kx Kapx Jiszs

Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

16 Nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) vzkr Gzlili mz newz kc tqpm Jiszs navzdz-ngrgr.

17 Mzli kc tqmc-ngrgr nide, angiokr nide, kxmule-esz' kzdung nigr drtwrdr litrbepz bade.

18 Jiszs vzm bagr x rpimle kx, "Gct aprcpemle bange zmatq mz doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka.

19 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vznamu mz zmatq rnge. X okatramu leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu x natq amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge. X awrkxtramu nidr mz drtq Gct mz nzngini-krde Trte, Mrlx, x Mqngrkxtr.

20 X alvztramu nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tqkabo bamu. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge

* **28:14** Gavzna nide kxetu r gzpman ngr Rom kx myapxbz mrkc Israel. Ncblo ngr vea lcng trnzyatrpwzung mz da kc tqale enjrl. A' nzmu napibzlr mz leplz kx krlc enjrl, rblx nzlxngiti-krdrle. A' nzmu napibzlr kx nzmwing, rblx kz nzlxngiti-krdrle, murde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom bzkq nzmwing mz mzli r nzwzng. X nzmu kxnzetu drng naxlrle, na-adwatlr nidr mz presin. Kxmule-esz', a' nzmu nzpntxpx-ngrdr nzpwx-krdr kx nzmwing, kxnzetu r lr Jiu lcng ma na-adwatr-kzlr nidr mz presin, murde trnzalelu nzwz-krdr.

nimu, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqmcpX Trte nayzlu-ngr-mopc'." †

† **28:20** Drtq Gct lc esz', murde Gct esz'txu, a' leplz ngrde tq, kc tzrpibz *Tqtrbz*. Delc nzymnengr lc trvz-nqblqleu nzymnengr kc tqxlr-zvzku mz nzrpinger kx, 'Mz drtq Gct Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr.' O 'mz drtq Gct Trte, Gct Mrlxde, x Gct Mqngrkxtr.' Murde nzxlrng opxm kx drtq tq o tropxu, a' nangi drtq kxesz'. Mz Nzryrngkxtr, ngalrde lc txpwz kx pi-zpwle leplz kcng tq mz Gct kc esz' mz mzli kcpwz. A' mcku Tqtrbz kz mz nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs mz Mati u 3:16-17, Mak 1:10-11, x Luk 3:22. Mc kz natq kxtpowz elr vzmi Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16. Leplz nzklung nzlXngitilr kx aposol kcng nzrngiscng zmatq kx myapxbz mz nigu kcng tzrlXngiti-belqng. A' Jiszs pibzle badr kx nzalvztr-krdr leplz navz-nqblqlr natq kcng amrlx tqkabzle badr, vzmi nzamrlzng nrkrdrdq kx nzyagoxng, nzalu-mou-ngrm kxnbzng, nzrmaszlrpxngr drka', x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng. Mz nzmukrde lcede, me pnzm drtwr Jiszs bagu, nigu kxnlXngiting amrlx navz-nqblq-kzku natq kcng tqkabzle mz aposol. Murde rngiscgu zmatq kcpwz tqkabzle badr, krlc zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Mak Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Mak

Mak kc tqryr Nrpakxmrlz lc nide mrlx Mxri kc Jerusalem.
 ✧ Kzdzq kz drtqde Jon Mak. ✧ Nide kave kr Banabas, ✧
 x mz nzvzpxkr Pol mz Banabas kc ayrnrngr, nzvzng badr.
 ✧ Mz nibrde Pol trbrtiu drtwrde Mak, murde rlaszle nidr.
 Kxmule-esz', a' nzwz mou badr Banabas. ✧ X mz nibr
 kzdung mzli sc tqmnc-zpwxtrepebz mz Pol. ✧ Kzdung leplz,
 mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Mak nide kzte Pita, murde mzli
 kc pnz buk kc tzrpibz *Nrpakxmrlz kx Yr Pita*. Mwx Pita
 okatrlle Mak nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs ✧ x pibzle da kcng kqlu
 bade, tqyroleng mz buk lc. Mwx ni-kzde **obla** kc tzmale-
 lvi mrkc Getsemzni. ✧

Mwx Mak yrle buk lc mz mzliir yiz 50—70 AD mz nibr
 nzrmcnggr mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom
 sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz
 yiz 70 AD. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx Nrpakxmrlz lc nzyr
 kai. A' kzdung nzrpilr trtingr. Yrle buk lc mzli kc tzmnc-
 ngrdr Rom badr Pita. Mzli lc Pita sc tqngipe lrtzlvz, x
 ycpe pipz nzbz-krde. X opx angidr kx yrbzle mz leplz
 kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqm q kr lr Jiu x nzyr-krde
 natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai nzipzng. X yr-kzle kzdung
 nzalvztrngr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzrlxngiting x nzbznggr
 murde nzrlxngitingr ✧ kc naokatrlle lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting
 mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzliir nzkxpu-krdrng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu
 nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Mati u okatrlle nigu
 nzkrzl-krngu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Luk,
 Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk
 sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz, mz
 nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrdqdr mz zyagox x mz nzbz-krde nidr
 mz kros mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdrng. Mak tryrleu nqvi lr
 Jiszs, murde trtakitrldeu kxnzawz kxavzo-lzbq.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Kraes wztitrpzle mz Gct x leplz nedeng mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-
 krde.

Jiszs alvztrle leplz nedeng kx narlrpx-lzbq-kzng mz
 nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz. [8:34-37; 10:43-45]

✧ : Aposol 12:12 ✧ : Aposol 12:25 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10 ✧ : Aposol 12:25; 13:5
 ✧ : Aposol 13:13; 15:37-39 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11 ✧ : 1
 Pita 5:13 ✧ : Mak 14:51-52 ✧ : 8:34-38; 13:9-13

Mak rlwapele da kxnmzmatqng kxnmzktipxng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19) mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs ni-kzde Gct.

*Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr
Matiu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28*

¹ Krlc nyzutrkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnmzcpix, Mrlx Gct. A' mzli kc tryzutr-ngrka nzwz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vz-kaip mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz.

²⁻³ Asaea, profet kc bqnc, yrole da kx pibz Gct mz mrlxde. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx,

“Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme. ☆ Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpilc kx, ‘Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.’ ” ☆

⁴ Zbz mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr tupxm lzke mrkc Provins kc Judiz. X yapwxtipxbzle nrpa lcde seleng, “Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X rlr-lzbq-ngrmamu mz nzawrkxtr-krbo nimu mz nzaelwapx-krmu nzvzkr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, murde Gct naipqle nimu.”

⁵ Leplz kxkqlu zlwz mrkc Jerusalem x mz provins kc Judiz, vz zvz nzvzpx-krmlr mz nzlaltq-krbzlr mz Jon. Nzplxtitpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng, x sc tqawrkxtrpeleng mz LueJodzn.

⁶ Jon vz-nqblqnepwzle nqm q kr ncblo kx tr-rngibau, da kc tzwai profet kcng bqnc. Pxine-ngrpwzle lrpz kx nzwzngzr mz nrpnr kamel. X amqngitr-ngrde lrpxi rde nrkalo kx nzwzpx-ngrm mz bekzu. X dakxznzng nade ngi txpwz dalr lzke, krlcng kionabr x hane.

⁷ X Jon sc tqyapwxtipxbzle kx, “Kzdq la ncblo kc sa navzm mz nibrnge, namyaszlze ninge. X trtakitrpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzryokaepxng nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde.

⁸ Awrkxtrtxpw nimu mz lue, a' sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.”

*Mz Nzwrkxtrngr X Nzatalzngzr Jiszs
Matiu 3:13—4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13*

⁹ Mzli lcde, Jiszs vzkimle mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins. Vzm mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpe Jon nide mz LueJodzn.

10 Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, mcle Heven nzlvpxp x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade, apule nran.

11 X natq Gct vzom Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxnge Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nim." * *

12 X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzvztrkrde lzke.

13 X mnctipxmle mrkc zbq nzpnu-pwx, tqtamiti Setzn nide mz nzatao-krde nide mz alwx, a' trtao-pnzu. Kxmuleesz' animol kxnztrkating nzmncng badr, a' enjrl neng Gct nzaclve-angidrlr nide.

Jiszs Yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz X Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr

Matiu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11

14 Mz nibr King Herot Antipas nzadwatr-krde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz presin, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz Gzlili Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa ngr Gct.

15 Rpile kx, "Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x rlxngititramu mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde mzli ka Gct sc tqvectrple leplz bade, mz nzmncnz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr."

16 Kzdz zbq Jiszs kx vzuede kc mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqrmctipele kc ncblo kxnznmwang nzling, Saemon nidr ncdmzlede Adru. Tzmwaneng mz br scdr.

17 Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtangrngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng."

18 X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztx-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs.

19 Zbz Jiszs vznebz kxpihz mz nrlar dxbu kc x sc tqrmctipe-kzle kzdq mou mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon. Trtedr drtqde Sebedi. Tzmnczmqng mz nabz bot scdr, tzngqtitrlr br scdrng.

20 X mzli kcpwz sc tqkqlepe-kzng Jiszs nidr mz nzvz-nqblqkrdr nide. X nzrlasztxdr trtedr Sebedi mz nabz bot kc badr ncblo kcng tzawzlrng, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdq Drka'

Luk 4:31-37

21 Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzpwxng sc tzvzpeng mz taon Kzpznmz mrkc Dxbu Gzlili. Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Kzpznmz, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz Satde, kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr.

* 1:11 Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 * 1:11 Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalde lng 10-11, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpibz Tqtrbz. Mc kz Mati 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr.

²² Leplz amrlx nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. Murde trapuleu kxnzakrlz kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmne-mile zmatq angidr.

²³ Zbz kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' sc tqdwaatrpebz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx.

²⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!"

²⁵ Ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpihzle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!"

²⁶ X drka' kc arnrctitxde ncblo kc, netxpx, x sc tqprszpx-pele nide.

²⁷ Dzbe leplz kcng nzktitxpx-pnzlr x sc tzveatine-etrpelr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Eke! ?Nike tqpile? ?Krlc nzalvztrngr kxmRNA? Rngisc zmatq mz nzrka-krbzle natq mz drka' kcng, x nzlXngitibzlr natqde!"

²⁸ Zbz nrpa ngr da lcng tqaleti Jiszs sc tqvztx-anipepwz mz Gzlili Provins tqlvzo.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzklung

Matiu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41

²⁹ Mzli kc tqyrkrxpx-ngrpwz nzkrka'-krdr, Jiszs badr Jemes, Jon, Saemon x Adu, ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr nide nzrlasxtxdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. X sc tzdwaatrpebz mz ma nyz Saemon ncdr Adu.

³⁰ Kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz sc tqmnz me mnz-ngrde murde yagox x drtqde pqpXm. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, lr nabz ma kc sc tzpipebzlr bade olvz lc tqyagox.

³¹ Jiszs vzbz bade, otibzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele nzatulz-krmlele. Zyagox kc yrkrxpx pnz, zbz sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

³² Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpnizm nzvzmitimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka'.

³³ Lr mztea kxnzkqlung nzyrlwrtrpzng yz mz ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm Jiszs.

³⁴ X amrlztibzleplz leplz kxkqlu mz nzyagox-krdrng amrlx. X maszlrpx-kzpzleplz drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz drka' lcdeng nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlzlr kx nide Mevalu kc tqmcpX Gct.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins

Luk 4:42-44

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqbqbe-ngrde, mzli boibe x nrlc kc tqbrlawxpxpe, Jiszs dwalzm x rlasxtxde ma kc, vzpx mz nrlarde kx yz mz taon kc me tu-nabungr, x sc tqkrka'pe.

36 Mzli kc tzdwalz-ngrmlr, Saemon nidr badr kztedeng trnzmpelru Jiszs. X sc tzvznepeng mz nzrtabrti-krdr nide.

37 Mzli kc tzmcti-ngrdr nide sc tzipipebzlr kx, "Lepzlcng tzrtabrtilr nim!"

38 A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Kxmule-esz', a' navzki-kzx du mztea kzbleng mz nzryapwpx-kz-krbong badr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka."

39 Zbz sc tzolvxtipe-kzlrng mztea amrlx mz Gzlili Provins. X sc tqyapwxtipxpebz Jiszs Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz mangrnzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrbz drka' kxkqlu badr.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kx Ycng Lepz

Matiu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16

40 Kzdz zbz kzdz ncblo kx ycng lepz vzm x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X sc tqyrnitrepbz bade mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kx tqsutl drtwrm le, krlzx kx nzmu krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!"

41 Jiszs yctx pnz mz drtwrde mrlx kc. Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrng mznzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. Sc tzipipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq."

42 X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-pnzle ncblo kc, x nrkrdrdqde mrlztx pnz.

43-44 Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, "Vzpe! X da lc, bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzng nim, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzng leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." ☆

45 A' mrlx kc pitxnede da lc mrkcng kqlu tqvzkile. X rblxbz mz Jiszs nzvztr-krde mz mztea lcng murde dzbe leplz kx nzyrlwrng mrkc nzkqlu-aning. Delc tqmncpe-ngrmle rlr, a' kxmule-esz' lr mztea kang kqlu sc tzvzmqng ye bade.

2

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde

Matiu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26

1 Mz nibr kzdung zbz, Jiszs sc tqyzlupe mou Kzpnzizm. A' leplz kxznkqlu nzxlrlr kx sc tqmnc mrkc. *

☆ 1:43-44 Livae 14:1-32 * 2:1 Mz nibr Jiszs nzabzo-krde nzryapwpx-krde sc tqapusrpe-ngrde Kzpnzizm mztea nyzde kxmRNA trngipeu Naszret.

2-3 Zbz sc tzyrkrpebzng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. Nznulvzlr ma kc x nzyrlwrtrpz keng yz. Mzli kc Jiszs tqyapwxtipx-ngrbze Nrpakxmrlz badr, ncblo nzpwxng nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrtdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr nqni.

4 A' rblxtx nzglqtr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde leplz kqlu zlwz mrkc. X sc tzglqlz-alzupelr mz nibr ma kc, x nzlvxlzlr mrkc tqmnc-zbzlbz Jiszs. Zbz sc tzavoopebzlr ncblo kc mz nqni mnrde.

5 Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mrlxnge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo."

6 Kzdung lr Jiu keng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr keng tzwxbung mrkc, sc tzrpielr mz drtwrdr kx,

7 "Rlr! Mrlx lc tqpivxitle Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzipqpxngr alwx!"

8 Mzli lcdepwz mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, Jiszs krlztrpebzle mz mqngrde da kx yc mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq nzaokrmu drtwrmu da kxmule lc.

9 Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo kxyagox lc kx, 'Ipqpxbo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzrmcng. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz, oti nqni pnm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzrmcng.

10 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqde tqbz kx,

11 "Mrlxnge, tulz, oti nqni pnm x vzpe mrnyzm!"

12 X ncblo kc sc tqtulzpem mz mztr amrlx ngrdr, otille nqni mnrde x sc tqvzpe. Leplz amrlx nzkctixpx-atwrnr-ngrdr nide, x nzglqpxlr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka."

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

13 Jiszs yzlu mou mz nabz drta' Dxbu Gzlili. Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng bade x sc tqabzopele nzalvztr-krde nidr.

14 Mzli kc tqvzne-ngrde mz nabz drta' kc, mcle kc ncblo drtdqde Livae. X kzdq kz drtdqde Matiu. Ncblo lc nide mrlx Alfizs, x sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpekitr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Livae tutxlm, axtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs.

15 Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyz Livae. Zbz kzdung ncblo kx nzatakting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz nzmulxblr-kzng badr. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcng nzkqlung nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nide.

16 Mzli kc tzmc-ngrbzlr Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebznng mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Nike Jiszs tzmu-lxbln-grdr badr leplz kxnzmulr lcng?” †

17 Xlrpebz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipeline badr kx, “Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng.”

*Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwzlru Dakxnznng
Matiu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39*

18 Mz nqm̄q kr lr Jiu nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxnznng zbzq li mz wiki kxes'z' mz nzkrka'-krdr. Kzdzq zbzq oblamznng Jon Kxawrkxtr x kr nedrng Farzsi kcng nzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxnznng. X kzdung leplz nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, x sc tzveapebznng kx, “?Nike ncblo nemqng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlru dakxnznng?”

19-20 Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnznng mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzngr, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnznng mzli ka mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatxpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnznng mz nzkrka'-krdr.

21 Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqm̄q krnge kxm̄rna. Murde trpnzngr ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxm̄rna mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxnge mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc tqm̄rna sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr, x sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde.

22 X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnznng kxm̄rna mz ncblei kx nzrbzltrpengr dakxnznng. Murde ncblei kxm̄mule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzm̄rnabekr dakxnznng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkatipeng. A' dakxnznng kxm̄rna nabzltrpwz mz ncblei kxm̄rna.” ‡

*Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat
Matiu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5*

23 Mz kzdq zbzq ngr nzangiongr, zbzq lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr

† **2:16** Mz nzmu-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ‡ **2:22** Nqm̄q kcng tqm̄rna tqprmitr Jiszs bletxpx-zlwzngr mz nqm̄q kcng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzesz'tikr drtwrdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm̄q kcng pnz nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm̄q kxm̄rna.

wit. Ncblo nedeng, sc tzcpcqpxpemqng nra wit mz nc ngrdr.
§

²⁴ Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzcpipebzlr bade kx, “Mc ena da kc tzalelr! ?Nike tzcpxqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krdr mz Sabat?”

²⁵ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, rpibzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbtrale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng. ✱

²⁶ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct mzli kc Abiata tqngini-ngrde Nardr Pris. X Nardr Pris lc kabzle mz Devet bret kc tqngi blz, kxmule-esz' rpwa'ngr Loukxtr scgu. Murde bret kxtr nangqpwz pris. A' Devet ngqde bret lcde x ka-kzpzle mz dzbede nede. X nakrlzamu kx mz nzobqkr Gct, Devet trpnzngr da kx avz-rbrle. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatrngr leplz. ✱

²⁷ Murde Gct wz-ngrde Sabat mz nzokatr-krde leplz. A' trwz-ngrdeu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou ngr Sabat.

²⁸ Delc ninge Mrlx Leplz, tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nznzkr drtwrnga da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat.”

3

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11

¹ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, mz nzvztrkr Jiszs mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, rmctile kc ncblo kx mqde bz.

² Kzdu kcng Farzsi tzyrlwr-kzng mrkc nztangrtrpzng da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr mz nzmc-krdr nzmu na-amrlzle doa kxyagox mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzng.

³ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, “Vzpxm x tu mrlc.”

⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “?Nike rlrpxngr Loukxtr scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatrngr leplz o nzatrkatng? ?Nzarlapxng nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Murde krlz-angidramu kx Loukxtr scgu rlrpxngmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat.” A' leplz kcng nzmnc-lrpi-txpwzng murde nzklzlr kx mrkc tqvzki nardr vz-rbr.

⁵ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr. X drtwrde ngya x talvzo-ngrde nzrsaprllr-krdr natqdeng. X sc tqrpipebzle

§ 2:23 Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpcqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25] ✱ 2:25 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✱ 2:26 Livae 24:9

mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztqpx mqm." X atwztqtxpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mou.

⁶ Zbz Farzsi kcng nzrlasztxdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X sc tzvz-anipeng mz nzymne-etr-krdr badr ncblo neng King Herot Antipas, mz nzrpi-krdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetuting Nzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs

⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzabrkapx-lzbqmqng mz mztea, x sc tzvzpeng Dxbu Gzlili. A' kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting ngr Gzlili Provins sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nidr.

⁸ X leplz kzbleng nzyrkr-kzpqng mz Jiszs mzli kc tzxlrti-ngrdr rkx kcng tqaletileng. Nzvz kimlr taon kxetu Jerusalem, x mz mztea ngr Judiz Provins amrlx, krlzbzle me nzmncngr lr Edom kcng trngiulrJiu. Nzvz-kzpqng kcng mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqyctxo. X nzvz-kzpqng kcng Taea x Saedon, taon kxetuting nyz lr mrkzbleng, mrkc Prla Meditrenia.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Leplz kxnzyagoxng amrlx sc tzapetr-lzbqzbng mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nzbxt-krbzlr nide. Murde nzrpilr namrlz-kzpzle nidr da kc tqwai zamrlzpe-krde leplz kxkqlu. Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naoliqtibzlr dq bot kx nadwatr-ngrmle dxbu mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Murde ma tzolikilvztilr nide mz nzalvztr-krde.

¹¹ X mzli kznikeng drka' kxnzmncpx mz leplz nzmcpzbzlr nide, sc tztaoepzbng bade, tzrpipelel mz nznepx-krdr kx, "Nim mrlx Gct!"

¹² A' Jiszs rngidrlvztx-ngrbzle badr kx bzkq nzpinebzlr da lc mz leplz.

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

¹³ Zbz Jiszs vztxlz-ngrde kc newz x sc tqaveatipele krkcng tqsutl drtwrde, sc tzyrkrpezbng bade.

¹⁴ Mcpxle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx nanginidr ncblo nedeng kxnzmyatxpxzbng, kx na-alvztrleng. Murde, mz nibrde na-atwzlrpx-ngrdeng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nr-pakxmrlz.

¹⁵ X narngiscng zmatq mz nzrmaszlrpx-krbzlr drka' mz leplz mz drtqde.

¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpxleng nidr seleng:

Saemon, kc tqyrlq-kzpz Jiszs drtqde Pita,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon kcng tznginidr mrlx Sebedi, x Jiszs kabzle badr drtqdr

Boanrjis, drtwr ngrde *mrlxng bzlrmei*, murde nardr

mrbc,

Adu (mzle Saemon Pita),

Filip,
Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natzniel),
Matiu (kc kzdq drtqde Livae),
Tomas,
Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs,
Tadizs (kc tzipi-kzpz Judzs, mrlx Jemes),
Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrxpx-
 ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x
Judzs Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou bzq mrkc mztea Kzpznmz. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-moulr nidr badr ncblo nedeng. Sc tqrblytxpe nzm-krdr kxpihz mz nzokatr-krdr leplz lcng.

²¹ Mzli kc lr ma nyz Jiszs tqxlr-ngrdr da lcng, sc tzkalzpmqng mz nzoti-krdr nide. Murde nzipilr leplz kx ngqngupe-ngrde nzwz-kato-krde.

²² X mzli lcpwz kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nzvzkimlr Jerusalem sc tzipipelr kx, "Mrlx la mncpx-ngrm Beelsebol, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle kx nayrkrmqng bade. X sc tqryapwxpebz badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Rpibzle kx, "Trtingr! Murde Setzn rblx nzmapulrpx-krde drka' kztedeng mz nabz leplz!"

²⁴ Murde kandre kx akipx-lzbyq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrepng, e mzli kxpihzne trnatu-amqngiung.

²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dalilzbyqng, nzatrkatilzbyqng.

²⁶ X mou, nzm Setzn badr kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzaki-lzbyqng, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe x tqyrkrpxpebz.

²⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. A' napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlapx-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

²⁸⁻³⁰ "Rpianu kx nabznge mncpx-ngrm drka'. A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzipqpx-krde alwx x nzipvixitingr amrlx. A' mz nzipi-krmu lc zmatq rnge vzpxm mz drka', pivxitiamu Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou angidr zmatq

* **3:22** Mz natq lr Grik drtq Beelsebol drtwr ngrde *kxetu r ma ngr wq*, kc tqngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

lc. X trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct leplz kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr, murde atao-lzbq mz alwx kx yctx alo.” †

*Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng
Matiu 12:46-50; Luk 9:19-21*

³¹ Zbz lxede Jiszs x mzledeng nzkrzbzlr ma kc tqmncngrde. A' rblx nzprtr-krbzlr brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc. Nzatzlrr-ngrbzng nrpa bade kx navzpx-kaip badr.

³² Kzdu leplz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr Jiszs, nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Lxem x mzlemqng sc tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim.”

³³ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzleeng?”

³⁴ Obqtxbz mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Doa kxnzapulr nimu lang tqngi lxenge x mzleeng!”

³⁵ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct, nide la mzlenge x inwenge x lxenge angidrng.”

4

*Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx
Matiu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8*

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs dwapx ma kc x sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kcng kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mou mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz.

² Yapwxtibzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde Jiszs yapwxtibzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

³ “Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzde, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde.

⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung tationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nzngqtilzmqng utc.

⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmex, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrting x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la.

⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr x trnzpa-pnzung.

† **3:28-30** Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrlle leplz mz nzmc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr trpnzngr nzmc-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleeng mz Gct. X trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct nide.

⁸ X kzdung nztawo mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr pipz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz.

⁹ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqmq Kr Lepz

Matiu 13:10-23; Luk 8:9-15

¹⁰ Mz nibrde mzli kc Jiszs tqmnc-ngrde esz'-krde, aposol badr kzdung kz leplz nedeng, sc tzipipebzlr bade kx nayapwx-dalitipxbzle badr nike tqngi drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc.

¹¹ Sc tqzpipebz Jiszs kx, "Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqmq kr Gct kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc mz nznigini-krde King r leplz nedeng. Murde doa kx lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzkrlz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' mz leplz kcng tzpxpx-ngrdr nzxl-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr.

¹² Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzipxkr Gct kx,

'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzlaltqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz badr nyzylu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqtkrnge nabzdr.' " ✧

¹³ Kctipx Jiszs trnzkrzl-krdr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, sc tqzpipebzle badr kx, "?Tryrplatitru narmu nzymne-ebzpxngr lc? Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa narblxbz bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr amrlx.

¹⁴ Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo ngi natq Gct.

¹⁵ Drtc' pwx ngi nqmq kr leplz. Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxl-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxl-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Setzn vzm x katxpxbzle badr.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Drtc' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzng dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztng nzkxpung x nzatalzng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tqyrlvilvzlr nabzdr, x trpnzng nardr.

²⁰ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlxngitilr natqde,

x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng nzvectrplr nzipzneng, kzdung mzli nzklung, x kzdung mzli nzklutx-zlwzng.”

Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx

Luk 8:16-18

²¹ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, “Lam trnztekattru sc tzalalvzope toplu. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namctr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma.

²² Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrlzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. Murde mzli lc, sa nayrplatitr nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbepez badr.

²³ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Na-aoti angidr drtwrmu natq Gct kc tqxlramu murde natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Mz nqm q kcpwz tqrka-ngrnamu, sa na-ayzclubz Gct bamu. A' nvrka-krde myaszlzle kxmu nvrka-krmu.

²⁵ Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, sa natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwz-mouleu nzyrplapxngr. Kxmule-esz' nvrkrlzngr kx topwzne ycbz bade, a' sa nakatpx-kzpz Gct bade.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nznginikr Gct King

²⁶ Jiszs pi-mopwzle kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, “Nzwzkr Gct mz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule ncblo kx pe rtq wit mz nrlanc nyzde.

²⁷ Mz nvrde sc tqaletipele kzdung kz nzwzng. Mwi angidr mz nrlckxbq x traotipeu drtwrde rtq wit kcng tqpetile. Nzlvcpulzmng x nzetulzmng, a' ncblo kc tqpe, trkrlzleu kxmu nzyrlvzlz-krmlr.

²⁸ Murde drtc' esz'-krde kc tqwztr mz nzyrlvzlz-krmlr x nzpa-krdr. Da ayrrngr kx yrlqbzle nzpa-bclz-krdr, x mz nvrde nztengzlkzkr nrpq nradr. Zbz nradr kcng tztrpebzng.

²⁹ X mzli kc tzbrpengr nradr, kx ngi nyz nrlanc lc otile toki scde, sc tqlakitilzpepleng, murde mzli r nvrkqng nradr kaputrpem.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-35; Luk 13:18-19

³⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “?Nzklukr leplz kcng namnclzbzng mz Gct kalr mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule

nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrde nayokaetipx-ngrbole?

³¹ Apule rtq nc seri kx peti ncblo mz drtc'. Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz,

³² a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. *X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz zmyo ngrde.*" ✧

³³⁻³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu kxmule lcng mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nrpa ngr Gct. Alvztrle zbo ngr leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr txpwz, murde da kx takitrde nzyrplatitr-krbz nardr kxpipz nzalvztr-krde delc. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc namncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng, sc tqyapwxtipebzle ng drtwr ngr nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng badr.

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Matiu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

³⁵ Mz zbq lcpwz mzli kc tqvzopengr nepi, Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc."

³⁶ Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tzprtze-kzpzng mz bot kxetu kc tqwxbuope-ngrm Jiszs, x sc tzalilv-copeng. X kzdung kz leplz nzvo-nqblqopebzlr nidr mz bot kcng tzdwa-kzng mrkc.

³⁷ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. Ebio kxnzetuting prtzm x nzvziobzng mz nabz bot kc. X sc tzmulr naboopeng.

³⁸ A' mzli lc Jiszs sc tqmwi mz mrtwz' kxrm, glz mz pilo. Nzvzbzng bade sc tzameopelr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, okatr nigu! Nabzpeku!"

³⁹ Jiszs tulzm x lclvztxde nenq x ebio, rpibzle kx, "Esaki-amu! Mnc-lrpiamu!" X mzli kcpwz nrwx kc tqvope. ✧

⁴⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Memule tqmwxlr-zlwz-ngrnamu? ?Trlxngitikalamu ninge?"

⁴¹ A' nzmwxlr-zlwzbenng, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x ebio nzvz-nqblqlr natqde."

5

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdq Ncblo

Matiu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkaputrpzng mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrJiu. X kzdq taon lcdeng dekc tqngi Gergesa. *

✧ 4:32 Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12 ✧ 4:39 Sam 65:7; 89:9;

107:29 * 5:1 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz, taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

² Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqpoo-ngrmle mz bot, vzm bade kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka'.

³⁻⁴ Dekc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz. Apule ncblo kxayo, xplr-esz'ngrtx x rblx nzamnc-moungr nide x nzatolvangr. Nzwrde kqlupe kx nzpe-ngrbz mqde x nanycde mz nqvi x sen, a' zvz tqnikitileng x sa tqvz.

⁵ Zvz, ngrlx x nrlckxbq, nzvzne-krde mz butqbr x mz nra, tqkabo x tqtakrti-lzbq mz rplz.

⁶ Kx mcpxmle kc Jiszs rlru, sc tqngrlrpebz, rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krdele.

⁷⁻⁸ Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Drka', prszpx mrlx la!" Sc tqnepe, tqrpipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Esalzngz mz drtq Gct kx bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrqtngel!"

⁹ Jiszs veabz kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqngz Siu Kqlu, murde kqlu-zlwzkr."

¹⁰ X sc tqyrnititr-zvzbzle mz Jiszs kx bzkq atwzlr-ngrde nidr mz nrlarnrlc kzble.

¹¹ X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra.

¹² X drka' kcng nzyrnititr-mopwzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc, murde namncpx-alzupgr badr."

¹³ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Jiszs nzvz-krdr. Drka' kcng nzprsrpxlr mrlx kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, poi ngrde siu-li (2,000), tznglropeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzboong amrlx.

¹⁴ Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nznglrlng sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x nabz nrlanc kcng. X leplz kxnzkqlung sc tzykrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt.

¹⁵ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' siu kqlu, wxbu-lrpipe, drtwrde opxpe, x pxipe. Kx nzmc leplz kxnzkqlule, sc tzmwxlrpe-ngrdr zmatq ngr Jiszs.

¹⁶ Leplz kcng nzrnc-kaing da amrlx kcng tqprt nzpineb-zlr mz kzdung kz leplz be ngr Jiszs ncdz ncblo kc, x drka' x poi kcng.

¹⁷ Zbz leplz kcng nzyrnitirpzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe.

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs naprtzpe-ngrde mz bot, ncblo kc tqamrlzle vzm bade sc tqyrnititrpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr.

¹⁹ A' tr-rlrtx-ngrpwzu Jiszs. Rpi-alzupwzle bade kx, "Yzlubz mz lr mrnyzm x pibz badr da kxmrlz kc tqalebz Gct bam mz nzokatr-krde nim."

²⁰ Zbz mrlx kc rkalmz x sc tqayotipele nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz'. Tqyapwxtinepele da kxmrlz kcng

tqalebz Jiszs bade. X leplz amrlx kcng tzxlrblzlr nzyapwx-krde nzkctitpxlr zmatq ngr Jiszs.

*Inyx Kzdq Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletp-
pzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs*

Matiu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56

²¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-moulr nrlar dxbu kc x zbo ngr leplz sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpe-moulr nide mz nabz drta'.

²²⁻²³ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnititpzebze kx, "Inyxnge yagox x sc nabzpe. Vzm bagr x maletpiz nrkrdrtdqde x sa namnc zpwx mou."

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tzvzpeng ncd. Nzmncpxmqng mz mzlir leplz kxkqlu, kxnzrdrlvzti-lzbqng mz nzvz-krdr.

²⁵ Zbz kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz prtr-kzpz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ✧

²⁶ Nzabzpebz dckta kxnzkqlung nzamrlz-krbzlr nzetqkr drtqde, x trau scdeng yrkrtype mz nzxpeti-krde nidr x lue kxpiz kxkqlu. Tzrpilr nzamrlzngr drtqde, a' trpnzngr. X sc tqetunepx zlwz.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Olvz lc xlrle nrpa ngr nzamrlzkr Jiszs kxnzyagoxng. Sc tqrpipe drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletxtrpo ye lrpzde, drtqnge kc tqmrlzpe." Sc tqrbinginetpzebz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nibr Jiszs, x sc tqmaletpzebze lrpzde.

²⁹ X mzli kcpwz mepyr ngr drtqde sc tqmingrtrpe x tqxngipebzle kx drtqde mrlzpe.

³⁰ X sc tqxngipe-kzpz Jiszs kx zmatq vzpxpem kcng mz drtqde x amrlzpele kzdq leplz. Lxlvrkimle mq x mzte kc tqvecpe mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tqveapebz kx, "Neke tqmaletpze lrpzng?"

³¹ Ncblo nedeng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Rlr! ? Trmcwq zbo ngr leplz kang tqmncpx-ngrme? ? Memule tqveati-ngrn kx maletpizle nim?"

³² A' Jiszs mzte sc tqvec zvz, murde namc-zpwxle leplz kc tqbxtrpzle lrpzde.

³³ Olvz kc kx krlztrpele mz drtqde nzmrlzpe-krde, sc tqnrncnpxpebz mz zmwxl. Kxmule-esz' mwxl a' atuobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krdele, x sc tqpipebzle da angidr kc tqveatile.

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Inyxnge. Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim. Vzpe x bzkq da kx pnzpe drtwrm, nzmrlz-alo-krm lape." †

³⁵ Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbe Jiszs, kzdung ncblo kxznatzwzlr-ngrmqng mz ma nyz Jaerzs sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzrpibzlr mz Jaerzs kx, "Kxetu, inyxm bzpe. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la."

³⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Kxmule-esz', bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge."

³⁷ X trpnzngr mou leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krdr badr, a' ngi txpwz Pita, Jemes, x mzlede Jon.

³⁸ Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc ma nyz Jaerzs, sc tzxlrpelr nzyrni-katokr leplz kcng amrlx mrkc.

³⁹ Nzdwatrpzng x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Bzkq yrni-katopeamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!"

⁴⁰ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, avztxpxleng yz amrlx ngrdr. X sc tzvztrpeng badr trte x lxe doa kc mrkc tqyrbqng nide.

⁴¹ Zbz malebzle mqde, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Tzlitz, koum!" drtwr ngrde "Doa olvz lc, tulzm!"

⁴² X mzli kcpwz doa olvz kc tulzm x sc tqvznepe. Kx nzmc lxede x trtede da lc nzkctitpxlr. (Yiz ngr doa olvz lc nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li.)

⁴³ A' rngidrtxtr-ngrbz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzlenedr nrpa ngr da kc. X rpi-kzpzle kx, "Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa la."

6

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Matiu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30

¹ Jiszs rkalzm mrkc, sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo nedeng mz mztea nyzde Naszret.

² Kx krlzlezle kc Sabat, Jiszs sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr, mz nzalvztr-krde leplz nzklung kx nzlaltqng. X nzkctipxlr nzalvztr-krde. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrngisc zmatq. Sc tzveatipe-moulr nide mz nyrpi-etr-krdr kx, "?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? ? Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rkx kcng tqxlrkung?"

† 5:34 Mwxlrli-lzbq zlwz mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x batr-kzpzle doa kcng nabxtrpzlr nide, trnztakitr-kz-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mc Livae 15:19-30.

³ ?Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlrmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon? ?X trngiu inwedeng lcng tqmncu badr mrka? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq." Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide.

⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipeline Jiszsz badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde, x kxnginideng, x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide." *

⁵ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, rblxbz bade nzale-krde da kxmatq mrlcde, a' ngi txpwz nzbxtkr mqde kxnzyagoxng kxnzpipzneng x nzmrlzng.

⁶ Jiszsz kctitxpx-zlwzle trnzlxngiti-krdr nide.

Jiszsz Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nr-pakxmrlz

Matiu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6

Mz nibrde Jiszsz sc tqvzpe mz kzdung kz mztea mrlcde mz nzalvztr-krde.

⁷ Zbz sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmncnz-krbzlr bade, sc tqrkapebz badr zmatq ngr nzmazlrpx-krdr drka'. Mrlz, sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng nzli-lxblrng mz mztea kxeszi'.

⁸ Rpibzle badr bzkq da kx natwzlr, da kx apule dakxnzng, bxli, x trau. A' nangi txpwz nctoko scdr,

⁹ x sadol ngr nanycdr. A' bzkq nzrtwzng lrpz krali.

¹⁰ X rpi-kzpzle badr kx, "Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde eszi', navz mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde." *

¹¹ Nzmu lr mztea kx trnzamnc-zpwxlr nimu x trnzalztq-kzpwzng bamu, rlaszamu mztea la. X rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng, x sa na-ayrplapx Gct nidr.

¹² Zbz ncblo nedeng Jiszsz sc tzvzpeng mz mztea kxkqlu, mz nzpine-krbzlr mz leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng.

¹³ X nzmazlrpxng drka' kxnzkqlu mz leplz, x nzamrlz-kzng kxnzyagoxng mz nzaelu-krdr nidr mz tolo.

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9

* **6:4** Jon 4:44 * **6:10** Mz ngalrde 10, rpibz Jiszsz badr kx bzkq nzayrkpxlr ma ngr mztea mz nzmwi-krdr, da kc tzwai ncblo kxnzrlxng da. A' namwi-ngrdr ma naesz'txu, murde namatq x namrlue angidr mz drtwr lr mztea nidr. X sa narkabzng badr dakxnzng, lrpz, x trau kx navzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr badr.

¹⁴ Mz mzli lcng, nrpa ngr Jiszs x da kx aletileng xlrtri kz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili, murde leplz ngr mrkang kqlu sc tzymntr-ngrdr Jiszs. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngr. Dekc tqale-ngrde r kx kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr."

¹⁵ Mz drtwr kzdung leplz Jiszs nide Profet Elaeja kc tqaleti r kx kxkqlu mzli kc bqnc. X kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nide profet kxmrna kx apule profet kcng bqnc tzrngiscng zmatq.

¹⁶ Kx xlr kz Herot nrpa ngr Jiszs, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Jon Kxawrkxtr kc tqpibo mz ncblo ngr vea nengeng nalakipx-krbzlr narde, lupe mou."

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pi-zvzbzle mz Herot kx ngialwxbz mz Gct nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. Natq lc ngyangr drtwr Herodizs x rpile nanibq-ngrde Jon. Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatrlr mz presin. A' rblx nznibqkr Herodizs le, murde Herot mrlue mz drtwrde Jon x krlzle kx nide ncblo kxmrlz x tr, dekc tqamnc-zpwx-ngrdele. Suti drtwrde nzvz-krbz Jon bade mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz nzryapwx-krde, kxmule-esz' narde tryrplatrpwzu mz natqdeng amrlx.

²¹ A' kzdq z bq mrkc tqpnz drtwr Herodizs mz nznibq-krde Jon sc naturpe. Mz z bq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzrmcngr mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungr badr ncblo kxnmzatq nedeng x kxnzetung mz provins nyzde.

²²⁻²³ Mzli lc tzyrlwr-ngrdr, nzabrtzlvzlr inyx Herodizs mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmnzngr nide. Sc tqrpipeline King Herot mz doa olvz kc kx, "Nike suti drtwrm, rlxtim bange mzli ka, x sa nakabo bam. Nike narlxtime bange esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam, kxmule-esz' kzdq nctq drtc' ka tqaclvex o dtzungeng kxkqlu!"

²⁴ Zbz doa olvz kc sc tqvzpebz mz lxede, rpibzle kx, " ? Nike narlxtime mz King?" Rpibz lxede kx, "Rlxtibz nar Jon Kxawrkxtr."

²⁵ Doa olvz kc ngrlrbz mz King, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, mz nzkriz-krnge kx bz-angidrpe."

²⁶ King Herot trsutiu drtwrde nznibq-krde Jon. Drtwrde vztz, a' ycakalqpe. Murde esalz lukurnngr nzm trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz kc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzli kxnzetu kcng.

27 X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle narde.

28 Zbz sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X tqtwzpebzle mz lxeda.

29 Kx nzxlr oblamzng Jon nzrnibqng nide, sc tzotipelr namz ngrde tzyrtzmqpelr mz gq kx nzwztrngr mz butqbr mz nra.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

30 Ncblo neng Jiszs nyzlumqng bade mz nibr nzwzkrdr mz nzalvzkrdr x nzamrlztkrdr kxnzyagoxng, x sc tzpipebzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzalelrng x tzalvztrngrdrng.

31 Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Narlasztx-kaiku ena zbo ngr leplz kang, navzku me yc-nrwxng x na-amatxku." Pibzle da lc murde trtxpengr scdr mzli kx namu-ngrdr x na-amatilir. A' leplz kxnzkqlung sc nzyrkrmqng mz Jiszs, tzvzmqng kcng x tzyzlumqng kcng.

32 Zbz sc tzprtzipeng mz bot x tzalilvcopeng mz kzdq nrlc kx trngiu mztea murde namncng elr.

33 A' leplz nzklung nzmclr nzrkalzkrmlr x nzglxlr nidr. Zbz leplz lcng, nidr badr leplz ngr mztea kxkqlu ngr nrlarnrlc lcde, sc tzvzkipebzlr mepz, x nzmnc-kaing mrkc na-alilvckitrlr.

34 Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrbzle mepz, sc tqmcpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrng tzaenzlilr nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde rblx nzokatr-lzbqkrdr mz nzkrlzkrbzlr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trpnzngr kxacivele nidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kxmule-esz' Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrpilr na-amang, a' alvztrngrde leplz lcng da kqlu.

☆

35 A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq ncblo nedeng sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Nrlc ycpe pipz nzbqkrde, a' trpnzngr me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng.

36 Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea x mz nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng."

37 A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Rblx nzvzkrgr nzxpekrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng murde trau kqlu ela naxpengr."

38 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzamu x mcamu kx yrlqamu dakxnzng tqlvr." Nzmtxdr x sc tzpipebzlr bade kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn x nc kxsupe li."

39-40 Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpibezle badr kx na-awxbuong leplz mz nabr mz dzbedeng kx krlzbzle trtqki-esz' (100) x nzpnu-nzlvqn (50).

41 Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr, x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitle bret, x sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng. Zbz aki-kzpzle nc kcng li mz leplz amrlx.

42 X nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz.

43 Mz nibr nzmukrdr, ncblo nedeng nznulvzolzr toplu nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li mz nctq bret x nc kcng tqyctxo.

44 X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo txpwz krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21

45 Mzli lcde, Jiszs pibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naprtzng mz bot x na-alilvckio-kailr mz nrlar dxbu kc tqycngr mztea Betsaeda, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz kcng mrnyzdr.

46 Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz mz nzkrka'ngr.

47 Mz nina, ncblo nedeng sc tzmncrtpqng mz bot mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, x Jiszs sc tqmncbe esz'-krde mepz.

48 Zbz kzdq nenq kxetu sc tqwqpe x sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr bot scdr, x tzyapeng. Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqmcpxbzle nzyalvzkr ncblo nedeng nenq lc, x sc tqvzpebz badr mz lue. X mz nzvz-krbzle lc rpilc nanyape-ngrde nidr.

49-50 A' mzli kc tzmnc-ngrbzlr nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tzmwxlrpeng x tznepalapeng murde nzrpilr kx nzrmcpeng drka'. A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepebz badr. Rpibzle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!"

51 Zbz sc tqprtzebz mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. X nzkctitxpx-pnzlr nide.

52 Murde trnzkrlyti-angidrkalr nznrgisc-krde zmatq amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzmctipelr rlx kc tqalele mz nzapu-krde zbo ngr leplz. Nabzdr mqngibe nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr rlx lcng tqaletileng.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret

Matiu 14:34-36

53 Zbz sc tzalilvckio-moulr mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzkapu-trpebzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret, x sc tzadwatrpebzlr bot scdr mz nctq drta'.

54 Mzli kc tzpoope-ngrmlr mz bot kc, leplz ngr mrkc nzgltx-pnzlr Jiszs.

⁵⁵ X nzipine-anibzlr nrpa ngrde mz lr mztea amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X drlvekeng vzkile, kxnzyagoxng nzglqtibzlr nqni bade.

⁵⁶ X drlvekeng vzkile, mz mztea, mz taon, o nrlanc, leplz nzrglqtimqng kztedrng kxnzyagoxng me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg. X nzyrnititrpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kzt-edrng nzbxtrtx-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kxnzyagoxng kcng tzbxtrpzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

7

Nqmq Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqmq Kr Melrmqung

Matiu 15:1-9

¹⁻⁴ Nakrlzamu kx nigr lr Jiu rngiscgr kzdung nqmq kxyc pnz mzli kc bqnc. Kxnzalvztrng kxnzetung mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlqlr nqmq lcng mz nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztr-krdr. A' trpiu Lou sc Mosis kx leplz na-alelr da lcng. Murde nqmq lcng nzyrlqnetrpzlr leplz. A' Farzsi nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqmq kr melrmqgrng, trvz-nqblq-kzleu Lou sc Gct. Kzdq nqmq kr melrmqgrng lcng rpilc kx leplz naycpq-kailr mqdr mz lue, x sc tzmu-ateng. Mz nqmq lcpwz, mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrmlr me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg leplz kxkqlu, naycpq-kailr mqdr o nakipong, x sc tzmu-ateng. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx navz-nqblqkr nqmq kr melrmqgrng lcng murde natubqbkzkr mz nzobqkr Gct. X nzklung mz nigr nzvz-nqblqlr nqmq kqluti-moung mz nzrycpq-krdr da kx nzmutiong: kap, belue, baol, x tebol.

Kzdq zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkimlr mrkc Jerusalem mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs. Ncblo lcng nzkrizlr kx ncblo neng Jiszs trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq kr lr Jiu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate.

⁵ Zbz nzveabzng bade kx, “?Memule ncblo nemqng trnzlvzo-ngrdr nqmq krgung?”

⁶ Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kx nzapulr nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryrkrde kx, ‘Leplz lcng nzamlue-txpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqngc murde nqmq nr nabzdr yc-rtrup bange.

⁷ Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrncge, murde nzrpilr da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.’ ” ✨

⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Trvz-nqblqwamuu Lou sc Gct, a' krlang tqvz-nqblqamu nqmq kx nzyrlq leplz.

⁹ Krlztx-angidramu nzrkatxpxngr lou angidr sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqpwzmu nqmq krmu.

¹⁰ Kzđq me aleki-kzamule nide sele: Gct rpile mz Lou kc tqkabzle mz Mosis kx, 'Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem.' ☆ x 'Doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxedē, a' pibqtile nidr; takitxtrpwzle nznribqngr.' ☆

¹¹⁻¹² A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrde doa trnzamrluekrdeu trtede x lxedē mz nzrlr-krbzle trau scde badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr; nzmū dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele kx nangi blz kxtr sc Gct.

¹³ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqm̄q krmu. X vz vzv nzale-krmu da kxkqluting kx nzbatrpxlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm̄q kr melrm̄qmung x nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct." *

*Leplz Kcng Trnztakitrdru Nzprtrngr Mz Nzangiongr
Matiu 15:10-20*

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Lalztq-angidrmamu bange x yrlqamu da kc napibo bamu.

¹⁵ Da kcng tzyrlqtr mz nrkrđrtq leplz trnzatrpxwzlrū trnztakittr-krdrū nidr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Trt-ingr. A' ngi da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz leplz kx nzbatrpxlr trnztakittr-krdrū nidr.

¹⁶ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

¹⁷ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x tzdwatrpe-ngrdr kc ma. X sc tzveatipebzlr bade nike drtwr ngr nzalvztr-krde lc.

¹⁸ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc? Trngiu dakxnzng x m̄q kx trnzycpqu kx nzbatrpxlr trnztakittr-krdrū leplz mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr.

¹⁹ Murde vztr mz lzng kr leplz, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrđrtq." Natq Jiszs lc drtwr ngrde kx takitrde nzmungr dakxnzng amrlx.

²⁰ X sc tqrpipe-mopwzle kx, "A' da kx nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz, nidr lang tzbatrpxlr trnztakittr-krdrū nidr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr.

²¹⁻²² Murde drtwr kxtrka lcng nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzkcmnzng, nzdobungr, nzglqpx-lzbqng, nzngqngungr, nzesabrtingr, nzrpiqtingr leplz, nzpnangr da, nznribqng, drtwr kxmwa, nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr, nzamqmiti-rbrngr mz nrkrđrtq, x kzdung kz da kxtrka.

☆ 7:10 Nzrlaszng 20:12; Lou Kcpwz 5:16 ☆ 7:10 Nzrlaszng 21:17; Livae 20:9

* 7:13 7:11-12 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nzrka-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33]

23 Da kxdrka'ngr lcnq amrlx nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz x alwx lcnq nzbatrplzr trnztakitr-krdru leplz x trnztubq-krdru mz nzobqkr Gct."

Olvz KxtrngiulrJiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu

Matiu 15:21-28

24 Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzkipelr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kc etu Taea. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz drtwr Jiszs namnc-nrxwng mrlc murde trpnzng kx naglxle nide. A' nrpa ngr nzkaputr-krbzle ani txpwz nztalvzpx-krde mrkc.

25-26 Kzdz olvz lr Taea, kx xlrle kc nrpa, sc tqvzpem bade, murde inyxde kxtpwz mncpx-ngrm drka' kxtrka. Olvz lc trngiulrJiu, sc tqyrngzopebz bade mz nzyrnitr-krbzle nzmaszlrpx-krbzle drka' kc mz inyxde.

27 Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, "Doa kxnztopwzng namu-kaing. Murde trmrlzu nzotikrbzme dakxnzng nandr x kabzme mz kuli."

28 Rpihbz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxnzng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol."

29 Jiszs rpihbzle bade kx, "Nzayzlu-krme natqnge mrlzvx-itx! Vzpe ma nyzm murde drka' kc rlaszpele inyxm."

30 X mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle ma nyzde, sc tqmcpelr inyxde nzaonepxpe-krde drtqde mz bet nyzde. Drka' kc rlaszpele nide. †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Kx Nradrtqde Ngq X Nzymne-krde Tropxu

31 Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr taon Taea. Sc tzo-ngalekipemlr nrlarnrlc nyzdr leplz kcng trngiulrJiu x nzkrzlbzlr taon Saedon, x nrlarnrlc kc mztea nzpnu, mz nyzlu-krdr Dxbu Gzlili.

32 Kzdz olvz leplz nzvzmi-moplzr kc bade kzdq ncblo kx nradrtqde ngq x nzymne-krde tropxu. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde mz ncblo kc murde namrlz mou.

33 Jiszs vzmitxpxle ncblo kc rlrn mrkc tzyrlwr-ngrdr zbo ngr leplz kcng. X yrlqtrpzle nratoki r mqde mz nradrtq ncblo kc, byatx x bxtr-kzpzle nalzpqde.

34 X mz nzyckr drtwrde nide, krka'lz mz bongavz, x rpihbzle kx, "Lvzpx!" Natq lc nzrpihbz lr Jiu kx, "Efata!"

† 7:30 Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwax-ngrbzle kx lxngiti-angidrlr Jiszs, x takitrdre nzokatr-krde nide.

³⁵ Mzli kcpwz nradrtqde kc tqxlrpe x nzymcne-krde otxpx pnz kz.

³⁶ Pibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng bzkq nzpitiixnedr da lc. Kxmule-esz' rpwa'-zlwz-ngrbz Jiszs nzpine-krdrle, a' sc nzyapwxtitx-zlwzlr.

³⁷ X mzli kc tzxlrpe-ngrdr leplz nrpa, nzkctipxlr x sc tzrpipeir kx, "Jiszs da amrlx kx aleleng mrlzvxi esz'ngr! Amrlzpeleng leplz kcng nradrtqdr tqngq x krkcng tqrbx nzymcne-krdr."

8

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Matiu 15:32-39

¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibr nyzylu-krmlr Dxbu Gzlili, kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-mopqng mrkc tqmncngr Jiszs. X mz nibr kzdung zbq dakxnzng nadr kc tqyrkrpe. Jiszs kc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle badr kx,

² "Yctxpe mz drtwrnge leplz lcng. Murde nzmncnipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrtxpe.

³ Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtclvrne mz lrpzki, murde kzdung nidr nzvzkimlr rlr."

⁴ Ncblo nedeng nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trpnzng me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka."

⁵ A' Jiszs veabz badr kx, "?Bret tqlvr kx ycbz bamu?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Rlimz."

⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxbuong. Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxititxdeng, x sc tqkatipebzle mz ncblo nedeng tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng amrlx.

⁷ X yc-kzpz badr kcng nc kxtopwzting. Zbz awi-kz-ngrbzle nc kcng x rpibzle badr kx na-aki-kzpzlr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng.

⁸ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlc. X nzatakqtilr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nznulvzo-ngrdrle topla kxetu rlimz.

⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng mz nibr nzmupe-krdr amrlx ngrdr. Ycpwz pipz nzkriz-krbzle siu-pwx (4,000) mz ncblo txpwz kcng tzmung mz zbq lcma.

¹⁰ Mzli lcde, sc tzprtzpeng mz bot badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvckiopelr mz nrlarde kc Dalmanuta. *

Nzrkrlzng Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Matiu 16:1-12; Luk 12:54-56

* **8:10** Trpnzng kx rkriz me ycngr mrkc tzrpibz Dalmanuta, murde Mak esz'-krde kx yrle drtq mrlc. A' mc kz Matiu 15:39.

¹¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng x sc tztalwzpeng badr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct.

¹² A' Jiszs nabzde talvzotx murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nikel aelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct badr. X rpibzle badr kx, "Trpengr nzaelwapx-krbo rkx kc tqrlxtiamu."

¹³ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzalilvckiopelr mztea Betsaeda.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mz nzalilvcobe-krdr dxbu, Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti sc Farzsi x King Herot." Zbz sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr, x mz nzxlr-krdr kc yisti, mz drtwrdr Jiszs kc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde trnzrtwzne-krdru bret, x bret esz'txu kx ycnebz badr mz bot.

¹⁷ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs nikel tzymnetr-ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "?Nike tqyc-zlwzngr mz drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmuu bret? ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzkalamu? ?Drtqmu sa nzrtwzngr nikeng aelwapx-ngrbz Gct bamu?"

¹⁸ Opxm kx trpnzngzr mzpu x trpnzngzr nradrtqmu. Murde mrbrtr mz drtwrmu rkx kcng tqmctipeamu. ✱

¹⁹ ?Mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng nzlvqn, tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000), topla tqlvz kx nulvzoamu muli dakxznzng kcng tqyctxo?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzpnue-sz'-nrade-li (12)."

²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Dela. ?X mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx (4,000), topla tqlvz kx nulvzoamu muli dakxznzng kcng tqyctxo?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Topla rlimz."

²¹ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrmu alvztr-ngrne nimu bret o nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi?" †

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba

²² Mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea Betsaeda, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba mz Jiszs x nzyrnitirpzlr bade nzmaetr-krbzle drtqde.

²³ Jiszs malebzle mqde, vzmitxpxle rlrz mz mztea kc. Zbz byatrpz mz mzte x yrlqtr-kzpzle mqde mz mzte. Jiszs rveabz bade kx, "?Myx kxmule, rmcpeq da?"

²⁴ Mrlx kc obqlvxtxde nrlc x sc tqrpipele kx, "Eu, mcpex leplz, a' tropx-angidrka nzmc-krnge nidr. Nzapunebelr nounc kxznzvneng."

²⁵ Zbz Jiszs yrlqtr-mopwzle mqde mz mzte. X mzli lc mzte kc tqopx ate x tqrmc-angidrpe.

✱ **8:18** Jeremaea 5:21; Esikel 12:2 † **8:21** Jiszs rpilc na-alvztr-ngrde nidr kx yisti kxpipz krlzle nzaetunepxngzr dapu bret nzkqlu-krdr, mz nqmz lcpwz nzalvztr-rbrngr kxpipz nzkrzlr nzatrka-atwrnr-krdr nzmncngzr. A' Jiszs nzmu tr-rlxpwz bade badr, murde krlzle nzrka-krbzle bret mz leplz kxznzqng.

²⁶ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "Vzpe, a' mz nzvz-krm bzkq tavaunetrq mz mztea mz nzvz-krm ma nyzm." ‡

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide KxnzmcpX

Matiu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x sc tzvzdzpeng x nzvztrng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tzvzne-ngrbzlr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "¿Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?" §

²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbz-krde. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja yzluope-mop Heven. X kzdu-kzng leplz nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc." ✧

²⁹ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "¿A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?" Rpibz Pita kx, "Nim KxnzmcpX!"

³⁰ A' Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nznigini-krde KxnzmcpX ne Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27

³¹ Zbz Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nidr da kx naprtzbz bade mz nznigini-krde Mrlx Lepz. Rpile kx drtqde sa na-aetqbz mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzeting r lr Jiu sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe mou.

³² Nzpi-krbzle badr da lc opx angidr. A' katxpxm Pita mz kztedeng x vzmitxpxle rlu kxpipz. X rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krm lc."

³³ A' Jiszs lxlvrzbz x obqtxbz mz ncblo nedeng, sc tqpnatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn. Murde nzrkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz, a' trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct."

³⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng badr leplz kcng amrlx, x rpibzle badr kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlle ninge, narlrx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me

‡ **8:26** Lr Jiu nznznkr drtwrdr le nqbya ngr nao ngi kzdq luekxpiz mz nqm q krdr. Krlc ngi kzdq mzli kx nzyrtxopwz mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kx Jiszs trangida-ngrdeu nzamrlz-krde leplz mzli kc ayrrngr tqale-ngrdele. A' mwX kx prtz-kzpz kzdung kz mzli. X mzli kx krka'-ngrgu leplz mz nzmrlz-krdr, bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrgu nzmrlz-krdr mzli lapwz. A' navz zvz nzkrka'-krgu nidr nakrlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kx namrlz-ngrdr. § **8:27** Mz nzmncr Jiszs mz nrlc nzkrz-krde nikeng tzaoti drtwrdr leplz, vzpxm mz Mqngkxtr. A' trkrlzleu da amrlx. ✧ **8:28** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Mati u 14:1-2; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6

pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ☆ *

³⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namalelvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge x Nrpakxmrlz, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi.

³⁶ Mane nznginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtlrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm.

³⁷ Murde trpnzngr da mz nrlc ka kx takitrde nzxpepx-krde nzlungr kxboi. ☆

³⁸ Lepzl ngr nrlc ka nidr kxdrka'-ngrng kcng trnzangiolru Gct. Krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr ninge x natqngeng mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Lepzl, sa napctxpx-kz-ngrne nidr mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge."

9

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr." *

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Matiu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36

²⁻³ Mz nibr zbq kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. Mzli lcpwz, ncblo lcng nztqng nzobqbnzng nrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli x lrpz scde prkitxpxpe x aglqpz'pe, myaszpxle lrpz kxprki mz nrlc tulvzo.

⁴ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs.

⁵⁻⁶ Mz nibrde sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krgru mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis x nangi nyz dq Elaeja." A' krlc tqycmne-ngrbz Pita lc, murde nidr badr kztedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trkrlzleu da kx napile.

⁷ Zbz kzdq dcbz akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxngc Kxnmrlzti. Lalzqbzmu bade."

☆ **8:34** Luk 14:27 * **8:34** 8:33 Kxmule-esz' Pita pipx-kaile kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx, a' trkrlz-atwrnr-ngrdeu nike drtwr ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, na-aclveto-kzku kxmu nzyokaetipx-krgru natq Gct x da kx aelwapx-ngrmle bagu. **8:34** Jiszs pi-angidrlc kx, "Naglqlc kros ngrde." Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drdq mz nzbzng. ☆ **8:37** Sam 49:7-9 * **9:1** Kxnzeturng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzrpilr kx natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nztekqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng; o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkrkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

⁸ Mz nibr natq lc, nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqtutxpepww mrkc esz'-krde. †

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzpinedr nike nzmclr nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-kr-mop Mrlx Lepz mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁰ Yc-lrpi mz nabzdr esz'-krdr, a' vz zvz nzveati-etr-krdrle kx nikeng tqpnz drtwr Jiszs mz nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzng. ‡

¹¹ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “?Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzrpi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnmcpw kc tqvz-atem?” ☆

¹² Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. A' trnzaopxpww badr kx Nzryrngkxtr rpi-kzle kx Mrlx Lepz na-aetqbz drtqde x naobqszo nide x na-atrkati nide.

¹³ A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzpem. A' leplz nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikrdr Elaeja kc bqnc, mz nzvz-nqblqng Nzryrngkxtr.” §

*Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmazlrpx-krdr Drka'
Matiu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43*

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlzope-ngrmlr nou newz kc, sc tzrmctipelr zbo ngr leplz kxetu tzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr ncblo nedeng kcng tzmnczbzng mrkc. X sc tztalwzti-lzbqng badr kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis.

¹⁵ Mzli kc leplz kcng tzmcp-ngrdr Jiszs, nzktipxlr x sc tzngrlpebzng bade x tzalavzpelr nide.

¹⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nike tqtalwzti-lzbq-ngrnamu?”

¹⁷ Kzdr ncblo rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz, vzmimc mrlxng mrka mz nzamrlz-krbzme nide, murde drka' kc tqmncpxm bade tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzymne-krde.

¹⁸ X mzli knikeng drka' lc dwasz-ngrde nide, sc tqprtizpe nimz x tqrtcxope-ngrde mz drtc', vz vz nqbya ngr naode

† 9:8 Natq Gct lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs x nzalvztr-krde myaszpxle ncblo kxnzetu lcngr li, kxmule-esz' Elaeja nide profet kxmyapxzb x Mosis yrle Lou Kxtr. X aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct, x trngiu ncblo kxmatq tpxwz. ‡ 9:10 Rblxbz badr nztwz-krdr drtwr kx Kxnmcpw ne Gct nabz. ☆ 9:11 Malakai 4:5

§ 9:13 Trnzaopxpww mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngkxtr rpile kx Kxnmcpw na-aetqbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12.] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx Kxnmcpw nangi king kc etu na-aovxiole enqmi rdrng amrlx x na-acve-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng. Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz, mz nzrngisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpile nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nznribqng Jon. Mz nzm-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rxx ngr da kx naprtzbz mz Jon. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Matiu 17:11-13]

tqwxbutxrpebz, madqlvztxde nqngide, x sc tqlulwxkz'pe. Rlxtibo mz ncblo nemqng nzmaszlrpx-krbzlrle, a' rblxtile nidr."

¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange."

²⁰ Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr bade. A' mzli kc drka' kc tqmcpe-ngrbzle Jiszs, sc tqprtilype nimz tqrnrcpe x sc tqrtcope-ngrde mz drtc'. Sc tqtaligxpe x nqbya ngr naode kc tqwxbutxrpebz.

²¹ Jiszs veabz mz trte doa kc kx, "?Myx mzli kx dwa-ngrbz zyagox lc bade?" Rpibzle kx, "Abzo pnz mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrde.

²² Vz zvz nzngi-batr-krbz drka' lc nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztao-krde mz nabzde kxlr, murde rpile nanibqle nide. Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x okatrp nigr, nzmu kx tqkrlzq nzale-ngrbz da bade."

²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Nike tqrpi-ngrme kx nzmu krlzx? Trpnzng da kx rblxbz mz doa kxnxlxngitilr Gct."

²⁴ A' trte doa kc ani txpwz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Eu, lxngiti-angidrx. A' okatr-kzp ninge mz nzngrgokr nzrlxngiti-krnge."

²⁵ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxzkqlung tznglr-ngrmlr bade mz nzmc-krdr nike tqalele, sc tqpnanatipele drka' kc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Drka' ngr nzangqngr nradrtq x nzanabukr leplz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bam prszpx doa la x bzqk dwatr-mopwzme bade!"

²⁶ Zbz drka' kc sc tqnepe, x sc tqrtcope-ngrde doa kc mz drtc'. Zbz sc tqprszpxpele nide. Doa kc sc tqyrbqtxpe mrkc mz drtc' trycnglrpeu x apupele kxbzpe. Kxnmz leplz kxzkqlung le, sc tzzpipelr kx, "Doa la bzpe."

²⁷ A' mz nzkrzkr Jiszs kx doa kc mrlztx-angidrpe, rtngz-tiobzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele nztulz-mou-krmlle.

²⁸ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzmncpxpe-ngrmlr mz kzdq ma, nzveabzng bade kx, "?Nike tqrblyti-ngrde nigr nzmazlrpxngr drka' kc?"

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpxpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng." *

*Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde
Matiu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45*

* **9:29** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz trnzrou natq lcng 'vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng.' Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nzxplr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kc drka' trpszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele. X kzdung mzli nakrka'ku navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxznng.

³⁰ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae x sc tzvzkitrpelr Gzlili Provins. Jiszs trsutiu drtwrde nzkrlytikr leplz me mnc-ngrde.

³¹ Murde rpile namnc-tpwzng esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Pibzle badr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmzwati drtwrdr ninge. Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tqtulzpe-mopwc'."

³² A' ncblo nedeng trnzkrlyzlr drtwr ngr nzrpi-krde kx Kxnmcpz sa nabz. A' naodr mya nzveati-krbzlr drtwr ngrde. ☆

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48

³³ Mz nibr nzyzlu-kr-mop Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng mztea Kzpznmz, sc tzvztrpeng mz ma kc tzmnc-ngrdr. Zbz Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "Nikeng tqycmnetr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqvz-ngrmgu mz lrpzki?"

³⁴ A' naodr mya nzayzlu-krbzlr natqde, murde tztalwztilzbq-ngrdr neke kx myatpxpbz mz nzobq-krde.

³⁵ X sc tqawxbupele aposol kcng, tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mrlx kx nangi doa kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz kztedeng amrlx."

³⁶ Zbz vzmibz Jiszs kc doa kxtpwz, atubzle mz mzlirdr. X lolvztrple doa kc bade x rpibzle badr kx,

³⁷ "Mrlx kx vz-nqblqlle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kx-topwz mz drtqng, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X krkc tqabrtzlvzle ninge, trabrtzlvzleu ninge esz'-krnge, a' abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge." ☆

Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs

Luk 9:49-50

³⁸ Zbz Jon rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu."

³⁹ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu bade! Mrlx kx alele da kxmatq mz drtqng, rblxbz bade nzpibqti-krde ninge.

⁴⁰ Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrmleu bagu nzale-krngu nzwz-krngu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzgu.

⁴¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo hamu. Mrlx kx rkabz mqmu lue mz nznngini-krmu doa nengeng, sa nakabz Gct bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitkr Kzdu-kzng Leplz

Matiu 5:29-30; 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2

42 “Aclvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatiq nzrlxngitigr doa neng Gct. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitingr. Nzayrplapxngr nide namyaszlzle mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nznribqngr nide mz nrlc ka mzli kc tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitigr doa ne Gct, myaszpxle nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nide mz alwx lc kalr.

43-48 Mz nzmukrde lcde, aclvetio-lzbq kz murde ma tqatrkatilzbq. Mz mzli r nzatalzng dwatx ani. Mz nzatalzng kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm mz alwx, katxpx-lzbqm bade. Nzvztr-krm Heven kalr myaszpxle nzmnc-nrwx-krm mz nrlc ka. X nzaetq-krm drtqm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mz nrlc ka, myaszpx-zlwzle nzprtr-krm mz Hxl kalr, *mrkc nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnaleng alwx tresakiu apule be kc trbzu, x nzetqkr drtqdr tryrkrpxpwzu apule nyr kx ngctx alo.*

☆

49 Kxmule-esz', a' mz nrlc ka nzkxpu-krmung nzapulr nyr mz nzalqngi-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu.

50 Nzxpungr lcng mrlz. A' rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nzrlxngiti-krmu nzm napxtxpx-ngrnamu nzatubqtingr kc navzpxm mz nzxpungr lcng. Rlr-ngrbzmu nzxpungr lcng nzatubqti-krdr nimu murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr kztemung.” †

10

*Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzylzng X Nzaxtxngr Krnalz
Matiu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18*

1 Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr mztea Kzpnizm mrkc Gzlili Provins x nzvztrng Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvz-mopqng bade mrlcde, x Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nidr, da kc tqwai-zvzle.

2 Kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdr nide mz nzale-krde kzdung da kvz-rbr. Nzveatibzlr bade kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde?”

3 Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, “?Myx kxmule nike pi Mosis mz nzaxtxngr?”

4 Nzrpibzlr kx, “Mosis rlrpx-ngrde. Murde rpile kx nzm ncblo *nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde, napibzle kx nzaxtx-lzbqpeng ncdr x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide.*” ☆

☆ 9:43-48 Asaea 66:24 † 9:50 9:49-50 Rblx nzpi-angidrngr drtwr ngr ngalrde lcng. Murde trnzkrlyzu nike drtwr Jiszs mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Vz-nqblqkr drtwr kxes' mz nztekqr-ngrdeng. ☆ 10:4 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4

⁵ Rpihz Jiszsz kx, “Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde leplz nzdrka'-ngrng x nardr mqngi.

⁶ A' Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpimle bagu kx mzli lc ayrrngr, ‘Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz’ x olvz esz’ mz nzmncr-lxblr-krdr.’ ☆

⁷ ‘Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namncr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde.

⁸ Murde doa lcong li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz.’ ☆ X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz’.

⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx takitrde nzakipxkrde krkcng tqaxvtrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzng.”

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, mzli kc tzmncnepe-ngrdr esz'-krdr brma badr ncblo nedeng, nzveati-mopwzlr bade nike drtwr ngrde.

¹¹ Rpihzle badr kx, “Mzli kc ncblo nzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr; murde mz nzobqkr Gct sa tqyrlztibeale olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzyrlzng mz mz Gct.

¹² X kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kx axtxde ncblo ngrde x yrlzti-moule kc ncblo kzble.”

*Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr
Matiu 19:13-30; Luk 18:15-30*

¹³ Kzdq zbq kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng mz Jiszsz mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrdqdr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' ncblo nedeng nzlclvzlr leplz lcong.

¹⁴ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbz Jiszsz, drtwrde nygatx. Sc tqrpipezle badr kx, “Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztowwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcong nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. *

¹⁵ X trpnzng nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmukrde kx trapuwamuu doa lcong.”

¹⁶ Zbz sc tqbrlctipele doa kxnztopwzng kcng mz mqde, yrlqo-ngrbzle mqde badr, x sc tqamrlzctipele nidr.

¹⁷ Zbz mzli kc Jiszsz badr ncblo nedeng narkalzpe-ngrmlr, kzdq ncblo ngrlrm mz Jiszsz, atuobz zpr bade, x rveabz bade, rpihzle kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike naalex mz nztwz-krnge nzlungr kxboi?”

☆ **10:6** Nou 1:27; 5:2 ☆ **10:8** Nou 2:24; 1 Korint 6:16; Efiszsz 5:31 * **10:14**
Kzdung mzli takitrde nzngyatikr drtwrgu leplz kcng tzvz-rbrng mz nqmqr Gct, x nzlclvz-krbzkuleng badr.

18 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange mrlzx? Murde trpnzngkr kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde.

19 Krlzq natq kcnq tqkapx Gct. Krlcde seleng: ‘Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. X bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz. Bzkq kx naryrlqpx da kx nakabz mz leplz.’ X kzdung kz da mou kxnmulr lcng.” ☆

20 A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Kxakrlz, abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx.”

21 Jiszs obqtxbz mz ncblo kc mz nzmrlzti-krde nide. Zbz rpibzle bade kx, “Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx na-aleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngkr scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nzrngiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge.” †

22 Mzli kc ncblo kc tqxlr-ngrbzle natq Jiszs, drtqde blotx pnz x sc tqvztxpe, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde nzrngiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdeleng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

23 Jiszs obqlvztxde nrlc, zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct, murde trnzkrzlru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx!”

24 Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr natqdeng. A' Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Doa nengeng, rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct.

25 Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngkr nidil. X nzrbxlkr kxnzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc.”

26 Ncblo nedeng nzpwrkilvc-zlwz-ngrdr natqde x nzrpibzlr bade kx, “E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!”

27 Jiszs mzte aprtxbzle badr x rpibzle kx, “Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzngkr da kx rblxbz bade.”

28 Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, “Rlaszpekr dztugrng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim.”

29 Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu. Mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge x nzlepax-krde Nrpakxmrlz,

30 Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrde nangi trtqki lxbli (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. Mz nrlc ka sa natwz-moule du ma nyzde, mzledeng, inwedeng, lxedeng, doa kxnztopwz nedeng x drtc' nyzdeng, vzmi nzatrkatil-zlwzkr leplz nide

☆ 10:19 Nzrlaszngkr 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 † 10:21 Jiszs krlzle kx nzrngibakr mrlx lc rpwa-ngrbzle bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde nide, murde dztudeng nzapubzlr bade mqngkr da kx nzlz kx angioleng.

murde vz-nqblqlle ninge. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi.

³¹ A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx kzdung leplz kxnzeturung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nangingidr kxnzeturung mz nrlc kc navzm."

*Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszsz Nzbz-krde
Matiu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34*

³² Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krdr Jerusalem, Jiszsz rtwayzbz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide. X ncblo nedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng murde nzkrzlzr kx kxnzeturung r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide. Zbz katxpxmle nidr, vzmitxpxleng rlrur kxpipz x sc tqpipe-mopwzle badr nikeng naprtzbz bade.

³³ Rpihbzle badr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mq kxnzeturung r pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx. Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz doa lr gzpman ngr Rom kxtrngiulrjiu mz nznribqngr ninge.

³⁴ X lr Rom lcng naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, nabyatilr ninge, naviplalr ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq ninge kc tqlupe-moux."

*Doa Kx Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz
Leplz Amrlx*

Matiu 20:20-28

³⁵ Zbz Jemes x Jon, mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling, nzvzbzng mz Jiszsz x nzycmneng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, nayc mz drtwrm nigr x kam bagr nike suti drtwrgur."

³⁶ Jiszsz rveabz badr kx, "?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?"

³⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzli kc na-amrluengr nim mz nzngini-krm king, rlr-ngrm bagr nzwxbukr kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxmc, mz nzngini-krgr kxnzeturung kxnzmyapxbzng."

³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszsz badr kx, "Trkrlz-angidrwamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ?Krlzamu nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtzilze ninge? ?X narlrxp-lzbq-ngrnamu mz da kznike naprtzbz bamu, da kc nawaix mzli lc navztrp?"

³⁹ Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!" Zbz rpibz Jiszsz badr kx, "Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqngge.

40 A' trpnzngr scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcnq. Murde Trtenge kx rmcpxpwz krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcnq." ‡

41 Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrbz kztedrng da kc tzrlxtilr, drtwrdr kc tqltrpebz mz Jemes x Jon.

42 Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nidr amrlx ngrdr, x rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr.

43 A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde doa kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu.

44 X doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz mz leplz amrlx.

45 Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxnzkqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr."

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba

Matiu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43

46 Mz nzvz-krdr kc Jerusalem, nzvztrng mz mztea Jeriko. X mzli kc tzrlaszpe-mou-ngrdr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblq zbo ngr leplz kxetu. X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tzo-zlilr, wxbu zvz elr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba, drtqde Batimezs, mrlx Timezs, mz nzrlx-krbzle trau mz leplz.

47 Mzli kc tqxlrpe-ngrde kx Jiszs kc Naszret sc tqvz mz lrpzki, sc tqnepxpe mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Jiszs, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!"

48 Leplz kcng nzlclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc natqde tqaetunelz zlwz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!"

49 Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqrpipebzle mz leplz kx, "Kqlebzmu, navzm mrka." Sc tzkqlepelr ncblo kc mzte tqkcba x tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Tulzm x drtwrm naelalz, murde nide la tqkqlemle nim!"

50 Zbz Batimezs aotxole lrpz ngr zbao, tutxlz-anim x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs.

51 Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?" Rpihzle kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moux."

52 Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzpe. Murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge dela tqamrlz-angidrpele nim." X mzli kcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz. X sc tqvz-nqblqpe-kzle Jiszs mz lrpzki.

‡ 10:40 Jemes kc tznibqpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs. X Jon nzaetqti-kzpz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdele.

11

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrzbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem. Sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung ncblo nede nzling kx,

² "Vznamu mz mztea lcmonr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzm, sa namcamu kzdq nei dcngki kx nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu.

³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz, nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki la, rpibzmu kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka." *

⁴ Ncblo kcng nzli nzvzng. Sc tzmcpelr dcngki kc nztu-krde mz lrpzki, nzpetr mz kzdq nrlar naonrx ngr ma.

⁵ Mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrmlr nqvi lrde, kzdu leplz kx nztung mrlcde sc tizrveapebzng kx, "?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule la?"

⁶ Sc tzpipebzlr natq Jiszs kcng tqpibzle badr, x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle.

⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzkg scdr mz nibr dcngki kc x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem elr.

⁸ Leplz nzkgqlu nzprlxxtiolr nzkg ngr zbao scdr mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplameitipxmqng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. †

⁹ Leplz kxkgqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabo-katomipelr kx, "Hosana! *Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe.* ☆

¹⁰ Nim King kc tqmcpx Gct, tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Devet! Gct, ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!"

¹¹ Jiszs votr Jerusalem, zbz sc tqvztrpe Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Kx obqlvztile da amrlx elr, sc tzyzlupe-moung mztea Betzni murde nrlc milzpqpengr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzng Nrade

Matiu 21:12-27; Luk 19:45-48; 20:1-8

¹² Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla x sc tzrlaszpelr Betzni. Jiszs nelzde brtale.

¹³ Kx nzvzbzlr kc mz lrpzki, mcle kc nc fiki kxyrlvi. Mz drtwrde sc tqdo kz, a' kx vztrpzle trpnzng nrade kx mclzbzle, murde trngiu mzli r nzpakr nc fiki.

* **11:3** Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnekr ncblo lcnq yrkrpx mrkc tqyrkx-pxng nralde lc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, 'Suti drtwr kxetu. X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka.' † **11:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclevele Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King. ☆ **11:9** Sam 118:26

14 Sc tqrppebz Jiszs mz nc fiki kc kx, “Trpnzngr doa kx namu mou nram.” X ncblo nedeng nzxlrblzlr nzpi-krdele. ‡

15 Kx nzkaputr-mopwzlr kc Jerusalem, Jiszs vztr mou Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzrkangr blz. X alznubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tztektqrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznugu-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz.

16 X rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kxnzkqlung mz nzrprwi-krmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzvz-krdr mz kzdq nrlarde ngr mzteadau.

17 Sc tqalvztrpeleng, rpibzle kx, “Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, ‘Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka’kr leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc.’ ✧ A’ apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kc tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!” ✧ §

18 Kx nzxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da kc tqale Jiszs, sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nzrnibqngn nide. Murde nzdobutilr nide mz nzkctipxkr leplz amrlx nzalvztr-krde x nzabrtzlvzlr nide.

19 X mz milzpq lcng, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr Jerusalem.

20 Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkriz-moplr nc fiki kc tqlcbqle. X nzmcpelr kx nzglrnedz-krmle kc mz dzbrde, krlztxlzle wq.

21 Pita dcpx mz drtwrde nike pitrpz Jiszs mz nounc kc mz zbq kc kai, sc tqrppebzle kx, “Kxarklz, mc ena, nc fiki kc tqlcbq, leu rde glrtipe!”

22 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Nabrti drtwrmu Gct.

23 Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike rlx-ngrbzmu da mz Gct, bzkq drtwrmu li. A’ drtwrmu nabr kx sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle natqmu, x delc natwz-ngrnamu nike rlxtiamu. Apule mrlx kc tqpibzle mz newz kc kx, ‘Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.’ X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bade nike rlxtile.

24 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, da kznike kx rlxtibzmu mz Gct, sa nakabzle bamu, nzm nalxngitiamu kx sa natwzamu da lcde.

25 A’ mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrnamu, naipq-kaiamu leplz kx ngyati drtwrmu, x Trtemu kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nimu x nakabzle nike rlxtiamu.

‡ **11:14** Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nc fiki ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr lr Israel. Mz nqm q lcpwz kx nc fiki lc yrivi a’ trpnzngr nrade, lr Israel nzarmyalzlr Gct mz nzymne-krdr, a’ trngiu mz nabzdr. Trpnzngr nradr kxmrlz mz nzmnc-krdr. X mz nqm q lcpwz tqlcbq Jiszs nounc lc, Gct sa nalcbq-kzle lr Israel kalr.

✧ **11:17** Asaea 56:7 ✧ **11:17** Jeremaea 7:11 § **11:17** Da kc tqale Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct sa na-qltile Mangr-nzangiongr murde rpile leplz na-armyalz-angidrlr nide o naodatitxde mz nzapu-krdr nc fiki kx trpnzngr nrade.

26 A' nzmu trnaipqmwamuu leplz, Trtemu kc Heven tripq-kzleu nimu mz alwx ngrmung." *

27 Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvz-moung Jerusalem. Kx nzvznedr kc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kxnzetu rdr pris, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng, nzvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade.

28 Nzrpibzlr kx, "Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcnq tqaleq?"

29 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, nzmu na-ayzlu-kaipamu nzvea-krbo bamu.

30 ?Pimamu bange, zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?"

31 Sc tztaalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrpipekr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, '?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?'

32 A' nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' namwxlr-tiku leplz kxnzkqlung ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet."

33 Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlzkru." Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "X ninge kz trpengr nzpi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne." †

12

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Matiu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

1 Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, "Kzdz ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzng waen, x wz-ngrde kz kc me na-aukzng mz nrlanc kc. ☆ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, kx naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble.

2 Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede kx nayzlumibzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde.

3 Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzlezle kc ncblo kcng tzrbilqng nrlanc, sc tzlolvzpelr nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr.

* **11:26** 11:12-22 Kxnzlxngiti-angidrlr Gct nzapulr nounc kxmrlz kx do vzv x nrade kqlu. 11:23 Mc kz natq kxtopwz mz Matiu 21:21-22. 11:24 Nakrlzku kx Nzryrngrkxtr pi-kzle kx narlxbzku da mz Gct navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. 11:26 Ngalrde lc trycu mz nzryrngr kxkqlu mz nzryrngr kcng pnz, a' drtwr ngrde yc kz mz Matiu 6:15 x 18:35. † **11:33** Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmpcx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. Lr Jiu lcnq nzaelwapx-ngrdr mou kx nidr nounc kx trpnzng nradr mz nzpxtpx-krdr profet ne Gct. ☆ **12:1** Asea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17

⁴ Zbz Kxetu kc atwzlr-ngr-mopwzle kc kxnzawz nede badr. A' nzdwatibz ncblo kcng tzrbilqng, nztaktibzlr narde x nzamyatibzlr drtqde.

⁵ Zbz atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz, krlc nzotibzlr nznibqlr. Mz nqmq lcpwz, kxnzawz kxkqqlu kx atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, nztztilr kcng x nznibqtilr kcng.

⁶ "Ncblo kc mncbepz bade doa esz'txu kx na-atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle badr. Krlc mrlxde kx mrlzti-zlwzle. Sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kcng na-amrluebzlr mrlxnge x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzrbilqngr.'

⁷ A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng nide, sc tizrpi-etrpelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide ka. Nanibqpeku nide, x da nyz trtede sa nangi nyzpegu.'

⁸ Nzlolvzlr nide, nznibqlr x nrkrdrtqde nztctxpx-ngrdr mz nibr bz ngr nrlanc kc.

⁹ "X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc! Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng." *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrnrkxtr lc tqrpile kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzrwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz. Da lc Yawe kxrwzng. X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.' " ☆

¹² Zbz kxnzrmailzng ngr lr Jiu nzkrztrpebzlr kx nzyapwxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr, x nzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' nzmwxlrltilr zbo ngr leplz ma drtwrdr tzngya. Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

¹³ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr, kxnzr-mailz ngr lr Jiu nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kzdung Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzrpilr naesabrttilr Jiszs mz nzycmnengr murde nalolvzlr nide.

¹⁴ Nzvzbzng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq vzv. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqmq kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetung. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pim ena bagr. ? Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?

¹⁵ ?Naxpeku o bzkq?" A' mcplxrpebz Jiszs drtwrdr mz nzatalz-krdr nide. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle 'Eu,' lr Jiu

* **12:9** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu drtwr ngrde Jiszs, kc tqrkabz Gct zmatq mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr Jiu. ☆ **12:10-11** Sam 118:22-23

lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle 'Trtingr,' ncblo ne Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxppqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Delc tqrpi-ngrbzle kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? Kamamu dq ena srlrni namcx."

¹⁶ Nz kabzlr kc x sc tqveapebz kx, "?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?" Nzrpi bzlr kx, "King r Rom."

¹⁷ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lc, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct." X ncblo kcng nzkcitixpxlr natqde, murde trprtz-pnzuz mz trtxki scdr.

*Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzngr
Matiu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40*

¹⁸ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzngr. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzngr.

¹⁹ Nzrpi bzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpxle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzmu ncblo kx bszle olvz rde x trpnzngr neder doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng. ✱

²⁰ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc etu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa.

²¹ Zbz mzledr krali yrlzti-alzule olvz kc, x bz kz trpnzngr nede doa. X wai-kzle mzledr kratq.

²² Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz, x trpnzngr neder doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz.

²³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulzngr mou leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxppqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?"

²⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrnrngr. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr.

²⁵ Mzli kc Gct na-alu-ngr-mople leplz mz nzbzngr, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzyrlzpeung, x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr.

²⁶ X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa natulzmqng mz nzlungr. Murde krlz-angidramu natq Mosis

✱ 12:19 Nou 38:8; Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Rut 4:5-10

mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Gct tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, 'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' ☆

²⁷ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Delc mrkc tqpnzki drtwrmu le vz-rbrtx atwrnrngr."

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Matiu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28

²⁸ Mzli kc dzbe Sadiusi tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr badr Jiszs, kzdq kxalvztr mz Loukxtr rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Lou knike myaszpxle lou amrlx?"

²⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Lou kx myapxbz nide sele, 'Lxngitiamu, nimu lr Israel. Murde Yawe nide Gct rgu. X Yawe nide Gct kc esz'txu.

³⁰ Doa kx esz' mz nimu namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngr.' ☆

³¹ "Lou krali nide sele. 'Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.' ☆ Trpnz-moungr lou kx nzmyaszpxlr lou lcng li."

³² Kxalvztr mz lou kc rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Eu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq. Yawe nide Gct kc esz'txu x trpnzng mou gct kzble. ☆

³³ X namrlztiq nide mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr; x mz nzxplr-krm atwrnrngr. X namrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm. ☆ Da lcng li nzmyaszpxlr nizrka-ngrbz da mz Gct x mz nzangc-ngrbz blz bade."

³⁴ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs nzymne-angidr-krde, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Opxm kx ycpe pipz nzmnczlz-krbzme mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rm." Mz nibrde leplz amrlx nzmwxl-rtxng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamyatx-mopwzle drtqdr.

Nzrveatingr KxnzmcpX Ne Gct

Matiu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44

³⁵ Mzli kc tqalvztrpengr Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr, rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc Tqmcpx Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet.

³⁶ Murde Mqngkxtr batrpzle mz Devet nzymnetr-krde KxnzmcpX mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rngc kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge**

☆ 12:26 Nzrlaszng 3:1-6, 15 ☆ 12:30 Lou Kcpwz 6:4-5 ☆ 12:31 Livae 19:18; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8 ☆ 12:32 Lou Kcpwz 4:35; 6:4; Asea 45:21 ☆ 12:33 Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Livae 19:18

***kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo
mz enqmi rmqng nzmetx-krbzlr bam.*** ☆

³⁷ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx Kxnzmcpv ngi kxetu rde. ? A' myx kx namu Kxnzmcpv nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmcka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?" Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzabrtz-ngrdr nzlalztq-krbzlr bade. †

*Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis
Matiu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47*

³⁸ Mzli kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs leplz, rpibzle badr kx, "Bzkq apuamu kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbx badr nzkg-krdr nzkg kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la trte,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da.

³⁹ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng, murde nzglqpx-lzbqng.

⁴⁰ X mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng, nzangqngutitrlr olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dtudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitlr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatxpx-esz'ngr."

Nzrkangr Angidr

Luk 21:1-4

⁴¹ Mzli lcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs, wxbu aepztr mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr tzryrlqongr trau. Tqobqlvz-ngrde leplz amrlx nzrkatr-krdr trau. Leplz kxkqlu kxnzrngiscng nzryrlqong blzmr trau.

⁴² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtr-rngiscu x bszspe ncblo ngrde vztrpz yrlqole srlrni kxtpwzne li.

⁴³ Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng, rpibzle badr kx, "Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng.

⁴⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu a' kxpipzne la ye mz nzrngisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele."

13

Rka Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Matiu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrm Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, mc ena kxmu

☆ 12:36 Sam 110:1 † 12:37 Jiszs na-aelwxpx-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnzmcpv trngi-txpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct armyalzle nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplatitir narde natqde.

nzlrnzationgr nzwzngr Mangr-nzangiongr ka mz rplz lcng etuti, x mzte nzluli-krde lxngipx-esz'ngr."

² Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Mangr-nzangiongr lc tqpime mzte tqluli trnatu-alou. X trpnzng rplz ngrde kx nablio me ycngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr."

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Matiu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19

³ Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Zbz Pita, Jemes, Jon x Adru sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde.

⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde."

⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz.

⁶ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Kxnmcp.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr. ☆

⁷ "X mou, bzkq nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm riru. Da kxnmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxpe-krbz mz nrlc.

⁸ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Nengq kxetuting sa navzmqng, x dzbi kxetuting sa navz-kzpqng. A' da lcng naprtzting nzapulr nztangqg-xlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtopwz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ "Aclvetio-angidramu, murde nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge sa nalolvz kai kxnetung nimu. Sa navzmilr nimu mz kot x naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnetu mrkzbleng x mz king kx-trngiulrJiu mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. X mzli nyzmu lcpe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr.

¹⁰ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc nale-kaipz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc, x Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kc ate.

¹¹ Mzli lc nalolvz-ngrmu mz nzvzmi-krdr nimu mz kot, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz da kx napiamu. Murde natq kcng napiamu trngiu nrpa kx aoti drtwrmu, a' ngi nrpa kx nakatrpz Mqngkrxtr mz nabzmu.

¹² "Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdr mz nznibq-krdrle. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqng nldr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlr mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrle.

☆ 13:6 Matiu 13:21

¹³ Leplz kxznkqlung sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbxle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

*Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem
Matiu 24:15-21; Luk 21:20-24*

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. ✱ X nimu kcng tzrlwxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr, x trtakitrdeu nide nztuo-krmle elr. Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz, mz nzmnc-kapq-krnamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle.

¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asa q nzvzo-krmle x bzkq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrtr pnz.

¹⁶ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqngrlr-ateq.

¹⁷ "Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr.

¹⁸ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde da lcng ma tzkaputrpqng mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde.

¹⁹ Murde ztrka ngr nzxpungr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. X trpnz-moungr nzwrd kxnaxmule lc kx naprtz kalr.

²⁰ Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnetr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzyrkrtxtrng. X amrbcnetrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxpeleng.

²¹ Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzipibz leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lcmonr, Kxnmcpx kc tqmnc mrkc!' o 'Obqkim ka, nide se tqmnc kibzle ka!' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr.

²² Murde Mevalu kxnpokiang x profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting rkx x da kx naktipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr.

²³ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem."

*Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz
Matiu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28*

²⁴⁻²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mz nibr mzli r nzxpungr lcng, Gct sa na-aycngrlrtile dalr bongavz kcng tzmataqng amrlx.

✱ **13:14** Daniel 8:13; 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 2 Tesalonika 2:3-4; Nzaelwapxng 13:14-15

Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnapxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz. ☆

²⁶ “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz mz zmatq kxetu x zluli. ☆

²⁷ X sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo, mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz neng Gct kcng tqmcpxpeleng.”

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33

²⁸ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrla nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmrna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem.

²⁹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tqkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esotrpem mz nzvz-krmc.

³⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng.

³¹ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa naykrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzngr nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

³² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Trpnzng kxrkrz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlru enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwz Trtenge esz'-krde.

³³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrzlwamuu mzli rde.

³⁴ Kxnamu narkalz-ngrmc x ninge kc tqvzpemc, na-apule ncblo kc tqrkalm ma nyzde tqvz mz narnrlc. X rkabz nzwzng m z kxnzawz nedeng amrlx. X rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvele naonrx, na-aukz zvz mzli kx yzlu-ngrmle.

³⁵ “Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu, murde trkrzlwamuu mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmc, ma tqngi milzpq o aurnrlc o mz natq kio kc kai o mz nourla.

³⁶ Trmrlzu trnzoliqti-krmuu nyzylu-krmc, x tqrmctipex nzpwrkilvc-krmu nyzylu-krmc.

³⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, natqngc lcng tqpibo bamu, pi-kzpo mz leplz amrlx, kx naoliqti-zvzamu nyzylu-krmc!”

☆ **13:24-25** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ☆ **13:26** Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

14

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57

¹ Ycbep lang z bq li x z bq kxtr kc t zrpibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Z bq lc tqyzutrngr nzmulvzngr kxtr, mzli kc tzmux-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzngr yisti ngrde. Z bq ngrde rlimz. Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis n zrpilr nalolvz-kapqlr Jiszs x nanibqlr, bzkq nzkrlzti leplz kxkqlu.

² A' n zrpilr kx, "Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz z bq kcng tqe-tung, murde ma tqrkatrpkzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablgr."

Nar Jiszs Nzaelu Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8

³ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo drtqde Saemon. Mrlx lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. Mzli kc tqmungr Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnchr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. Lvxlzle botol kc x sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide.

⁴ Kzdung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc drtwrdr nya, sc t zrpipetrpelr kx, "?Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narnchr ngrde tqlqlwx?"

⁵ Takitrde nzamwatxngr tolo la mz narnchr kx tqlqlwx. Narnchr kx rsakrlrmingr n zxpengr ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. X nakabz trau rde mz kxtrnzrgiscung." Sc t zpiqbtipelr olvz kc.

⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkq ycmnebzmu bade. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu nar pwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange."

⁷ Doa kx trnzrgiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, x krlzamu nzokatrngr nidr mzli kznike pnz ngr drtwrmu le. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpc'u bamu.

⁸ Da lc tqale olvz lc, takitrde nide nzale-krmlele bange. Aelule ninge tolo mzli ka mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqnge mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzyrtzmqngr namz ngrnge kc ate.

⁹ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxngr Nr-pakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz n zrdctipxngr drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

Judzs Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Matiu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁰ Judzs Iskariot nide kzdq ncblo neng Jiszs kcng n zpnuesz'-nrade-li (12). Vz bz mz kxnzetu rdr pris mz nzamwa-krbzle Jiszs badr.

¹¹ Kxnzxlrlr da lc, nzabrtztng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

¹² Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzng Yisti Ngrde, nei sip kx nangq mz Nzamyangr sc tznibqpe. X mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi sc tzmulvz-atelr Nzamyangr. Ncblo nedeng nzveabzng bade kx, “?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxnzng ngr Nzamyangr?”

¹³ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde kzdu nidr nzling, rpibzle badr kx, “Vztramuzmteadau Jerusalem, x sa narmctiamuz kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide.

¹⁴ X kx tqkrlzbzmu la, ma kc nadwakitrle, rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, “?Kxakrlz rpile nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr?”

¹⁵ Sa navzmlzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu mrlcde nzamrlzpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlcde dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxnzng nagu.”

¹⁶ Ncblo nede kcng tzvztrng Jerusalem, x da amrlx kcng tqpibz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng. Zbz sc tzoliqtipelr Nzamyangr.

¹⁷ Kx krlzbzle kc milzpq, Jiszs badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tzvpem ma kcma.

¹⁸ X mzli kc tzmulvpe-ngrdr mz tebol, rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng. Kzdq nimu kang tqmu-lxblrku mzli ka.” ☆

¹⁹ Drtwrdr vztx pnz, x sc tzymne-esz'-lxblrpebzng bade, tqtulzm kc nidr tqrpibzle kx, “?Trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?”

²⁰ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Kzdq nimu kang ncblo nengeng, kzdq nimu kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc tqwxbutrp bange.

²¹ Ninge Mrlx Leplz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrnrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr lc nide kalr namyatpx-esz'ngr.”

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

²² Mzli kc tzmube-ngrdr, Jiszs kalzmlle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, loppile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, “Twzamu murde krlc ncvr drtqnge.”

²³ Zbz glqlzmlc kap. Awitx-ngrbzlc mz Gct, kabzlc badr x nzrmnqong amrlx ngrdr elr.

²⁴ Rpibzlc badr kx, "Krlc mepyr nge kc tqyrlep-x-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz.

²⁵ Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpengr nzrmnq-mou-krnge waen, navz nakrlz-bzlc mzli kc narmnq-ngrne waen kxmrna mz nrlc kc na-aclve Gct kalr."

²⁶ Mz nibrde nzngrtx-ngrdr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr, x sc tzrlaszpelr mzteadau, tzvzdzpeng mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. *

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

²⁷ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Koma mz nrlckxbq nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge, mz nzatutrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Yawe, x sa nanibqx kxacclve sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.' ☆

²⁸ A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzngr, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krqu elr."

²⁹ A' Pita rpibzlc kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzdwasz-krnge nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcngr nzdwang amrlx!"

³⁰ Jiszs rpibzlc mz Pita kx, "Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlz-wq ninge x kio nzky'a-krde nzwrde krali kc ate."

³¹ A' Pita natqde xplr-zlwzbz mz Jiszs nzrpi-krbzlc bade kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlz-wxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!" X nzpi-kzpzlr kztede kcng amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

³² Mz nzvzo-kr-moplr nzkrzlbzlr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpibzlc badr kx, "Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne."

³³ Vzmlc Pita, Jemes x Jon. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde.

³⁴ Sc tqrpipebzlc badr rtqlrdr kx, "Nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu."

* **14:26** 14:24-25 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayr-plapxngr mz alwx ngrgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcngr. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlpzpebzlc alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmlc bagu, namc-tpwzlc kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. 14:26 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmqr kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzngr-ngrdr Sam 113—118. Kzdzung Sam nzngr-kai-ngrde, x sc tzmu-ateng. X nzngr-ngrdr Sam kzbleng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwz trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'. ☆ **14:27** Sekaraea 13:7

³⁵ Vzspxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Krka'-ngrde kx nzmuz kx tqrlrpxngr Gct le e bzkq drtqde nzaetq x nzabz.

³⁶ Rpile kx, "Abba! Trte! Rngiscm zmatq ngr nzalengr da amrlx. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi zvz me pnz drtwrm."

³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztqng, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpiopebzle mz Pita kx, "Saemon! ?Nike tqmwilvzq? ?Rblx-zlwzbz bam nzobq-krm mz nabz nepi kxesz'?"

³⁸ Aukzpwz x krka' murde natu-amqngiq mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrm nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krm esz'-krm trtakitrdeu."

³⁹ Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde, x pi-moule natqde kcng pwz.

⁴⁰ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwipe-moung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi zlwz. X trnzkrzlru da kx napibzlr bade.

⁴¹ X kx yzlu-mople kc mz nzwrde kratq mz nzykrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. Mrlzpe ena. Mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpem. Obqbzmu, ninge Mrlx Lepz se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx.

⁴² Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqbzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvpem."

Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni

Matiu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴³ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpemb. Judzs lc nide kzdq ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo. Nzatwzlrpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea.

⁴⁴ Judzs rka-kaipz badr rkx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krkc natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu x vzmiamu."

⁴⁵ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpihbzle kx, "Kxakrlz!" x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde.

⁴⁶ Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Jiszs.

⁴⁷ A' kzdq ncblo nede kx tu mrlcde yrlqbzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nadr Pris.

⁴⁸ Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamuz bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmuz ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman?"

49 Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ? Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? A' kxmsur-ngrnamule lc mz nzangida-krde Nzryrngrkxtr." ✱

50 Zbz ncblo nedeng amrlx sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

51 Mzli lcde kzdq obla vz-nqblqne-kzle Jiszs mz nrlckxbq kcpwz, pxi txpwz lrpz. X nzrpilr nalolvz-kzlr nide.

52 A' nzmale-lvitxdr nide x dwaszle lrpz scde, x sc tqvope ycbliq. †

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

53 Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz kx ngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, x kxnzavztrng mz Lou sc Mosis.

54 Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzwxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmulq-krde nyr.

55 Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nztangrng kzdq da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, a' trpnzng da kxnzrmctilr.

56 Murde leplz nzklung nzpokiatitrlr Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu.

57 Zbz kzdu leplz nztulzmng, sc tzpokiape-kzng.

58 Nzrpilr kx, "Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, 'Sa na-awxtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr lc tzwzti ncblo, x nayctitxde zbq nali, x zbq kratq sa nawzti-mopwc' dq kxmna kx trnzkrizu ncblo nzwzng.' "

59 A' natq kcng tzpiti-lxblrlr tresz'ti-kzu.

60 Zbz Nardr Pris tutxlmz mz mzlirdr, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmule, trpnzng natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcng?"

61 A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. ✱ Zbz Nardr Pris vea-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Ngini-angidrm Kxnzmcpx? ?Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqglqlzkr?"

62 Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X sa namcamu ninge, Mrlx Lepz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz." ✱

63 Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzklq scde, tqrpibezle mz Kansrl kx, "Trpengr nztangr-krngu ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc!

64 Murde sa tqxlrbzmu natq kx pivxi-ngrde Gct. ?Nike aotitrpz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?" Rpibz Kansrl kx vz-rbrtxzlwz x takitxrpwzle nzbz-krde. ✱

✱ 14:49 Asaea 53:7-12 † 14:52 Mwx obla kc nide Jon Mak kc tqyrle buk lc.

✱ 14:61 Asaea 53:7 ✱ 14:62 Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13 ✱ 14:64 Livae 24:16

⁶⁵ Zbz kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl sc tzbyatipelr Jiszs. X nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tztzpelr mz mqdr, tzrpipebzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." X Jiszs nzvzmi-kzlr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x nztz-kzlr. ‡

Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Mzli kc Pita tqmnclz-ngrmle mz nabxbz ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxwz mz ma nyz Nardr Pris vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde.

⁶⁷ Kx mcle kc Pita nzmulq-krde nyr, sc tqobqlvzpele, x tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Naszret."

⁶⁸ A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn." Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrpe mz naonrx, x kio kc tqkya'pe.

⁶⁹ Kx mc mou olvz kc Pita, sc tqrpipebzle badr leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs."

⁷⁰ Zbz Pita pokia mou, rpile kx trngiu da zpwx kc tqpi olvz kc. Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzrpi-kzpzlr mz Pita kx, "Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde mz nzymne-krm otxpx kx nim lr Gzlili."

⁷¹ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange. Nzmu kx tqpokiaabo na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge."

⁷² X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe mz nzwrde krali. X sc tqdcpxppe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzrpi-krm trkrlzwwq ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio krali kc ate." Zbz Pita sc tqyrnitxpe, bztitxde nzyrnigr.

15

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris, lrt-zlvzng, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x leplz amrlx mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu nzymne-lxblrng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Nzpetxbzlr mq Jiszs x sc tzvzmipelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

‡ **14:65** 14:63-64 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmpcx o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx bzkq pesali Nardr Pris lrpz scde. 14:65 Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmpcx trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtrwdr rblxbz bade nzpidx-krde neke tzle nide.

² Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.”
*

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzrpibzlr kx Jiszs alele da kqlu kxtrkating.

⁴ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Memule trayzlu-ngrpwe'u natqng? ?Trxlrwq da kcng kqlu tzrpilr kx oti-rbrbzme?”

⁵ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzycmne-krdeu. Sc tqkctitpxpe Paelzt nznabu-krde. ✨

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

⁶ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitpiz lr Jerusalem.

⁷ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. Murde nidr badr kztedeng nznibqlr kcng ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mz nzota-krdr badr mz nzmazlrpx-krdr nzaclvekr lr Rom nidr.

⁸ Zbz mz Nzamyangr kc, lr Jerusalem nzrlxtitpizlr mz Paelzt kzdq ncblo mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ X rpibzle kx, “?Narlr-ngrbo bamu King rmu, King r lr Jiu?”

¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcbz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide.

¹¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpizlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxti-alzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas.

¹² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne ncblo lc tqrpianu King r lr Jiu?”

¹³ A' sc tznemipebzlr, tzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

¹⁵ Paelzt suti drtwrde nzaelalz-krmle drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng, x sc tqaprxpebzle Barabas badr. A' rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng naiklalr Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nzqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:27-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:2-3, 17-27

* **15:2** 15:1 Lr Jiu, trpnzng r scdr zmatq mz nznibq-krdr leplz, a' doa lr gzpman ngr Rom txpwx kcng tzaclvelr nrlarnrlc nyzdr kxrnqisc zmatq lc. [Jon 18:31] Kxnzrmailz ngr lr Jiu suti drtwrdr Jiszs nabz, a' da kx alele trtakitrdcu nznibqng r nide mz lou sc lr Rom. Paelzt mnc zvz mz taon Sisaria. A' kzdung mzli vz Jerusalem, myapxzb mzli kcng tqkaputr-ngrm zbq kxetu scdr lr Jiu, mz nzrpwa'-krbzle badr nzotangr. 15:2 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq “King r lr Jiu” nangi drtq kx nalvr-ngrbz mz Kxnzmcpx. Nzrpilr kx Paelzt lxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr King kxetu mrkc Rom mz nznngini-krde kz king. ✨ **15:5** Asaea 53:7

¹⁶ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrpelel Jiszs mz makoa ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelel ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx.

¹⁷ Nzotilr kc nzqk kxprpol sc king, sc tzakqpe-ngrdr Jiszs. X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde.

¹⁸ Sc tzxtrngalvztitrlpelel x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, "Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnckrm naboi."

¹⁹ Nztaqrtibzlr narde mz dapunc x nzbyatilr nide. Zbz sc tztweopebzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king.

²⁰ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzqk kc prpol x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzqk scde. X sc tzvzmipxpelel mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

²¹ Nzvzng, x sc tzmctipelel kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X mrlxdeng drtqdr Aleksada x Rufzs. Tqvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tztulrtrpe-ngrbzlr bade nzglq-krbzle kros ngr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe.

²² Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlez.

²³ Nzkabzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✨ †

²⁴ Zbz sc tztqlvztrpelel nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes, mz nzkrlez-krde doa kx narngisc. ✨

²⁵ Nzrtqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros mz nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla.

²⁶ X mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Rpile kx, "KING R LR JIU."

²⁷ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxznpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs.

²⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natq profet Asaea sc tqngidatipe, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzaotikr drtwr leplz, ni-kzde ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou." ✨

²⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrpitilzbzng natq kxtrka bade. Nzaycngrlrlzbzlr nardr, nzrpilzbzlr kx, "Kx tqrpiq kx matq-eszngn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtXu,

✨ **15:23** Sam 69:21 † **15:23** 15:22 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. 15:23 Mrr kala ngrde bla. Nzwngr mz lue lr benounc kxlala nzrpibz mrr: Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingr zvetq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvetq atwrnng x naxngitrlc mz nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx.

✨ **15:24** Sam 22:18 ✨ **15:28** Asaea 53:12

³⁰ e vrom mz kros la mz nzarlax-lzbq-krm!" ✧

³¹ Mz nzm-krede ldepwz, kxzetu rdr pris x kxnzavltrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzlirdr, nzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlax-krede kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrlzleu nzarlax-lzbq-krede.

³² Nzmu kxtqngini-angidrede King Kxnmcpz ngr Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide." X ncblo kcng nzling tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka mz Jiszs. ‡

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

³³ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrng, krlzble nabznepi kc tqtq.

³⁴ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krede kx, "Eloi! Eloi! ?Lama sabaktani?" Drtwr ngrde kx, "Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge?" ✧

³⁵ Kzdzng leplz mrkc nzxlr-rbrbzlz natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpiplr kx, "Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krede nide!"

³⁶ Kzdzq nidr otilc kc kzdzq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrks, x sc tqglalzpebzle mz nao Jiszs. ✧ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzglqo-krmle nide mz kros."

³⁷ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqbzpe. §

³⁸ X mzli lcpwz lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangrnzangiongr nzpesalikiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li.

³⁹ Kzdzq kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbz mz nou kros. Kx mcle kxmu nzbzkr Jiszs, sc tqrpipele kx, "Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct."

⁴⁰ Kzdzng olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlr, x nzmclr da kcng ztwaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lcdeng seng, Mxri kc Makdala, Salome, x Mxri lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses.

✧ **15:30** Sam 22:7; 109:25 ‡ **15:32** 15:28 Ngalrde lc tryclzpuu mz kdzng nzryrngr kcng pnz ngr buk lc. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trpnzng alwx ngrde, a' mz nzayrplaxkr Gct lc nide mz nzapu-krede kx alwx ngrde ycbz, tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpepx-krede nigu mz alwx ngrgung, mz nzipq-krede nigu. [2 Korint 5:21] **15:32** Jiszs krlzle nzarlax-lzbq-krede. A' suti drtwrde nzarlax-krede leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, mz nztekqtr-krede nidr mz nzayrplaxkr Gct nide. Dekc trarlax-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krede mz nzbz-krede nigu. ☆ **15:34** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 ☆ **15:36** Sam 69:21 § **15:37**

15:34 Nzetqkr drtq kc tqprtizpele Jiszs mz Mak 15 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrgung dekng tzbatrpnzng nzvzszkr Gct Jiszs. **15:35** Mz natq Erameik Eloi apu-kzpwzle nzrpingr drtq Elaeja. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. **15:37** Mz nzbz-ani-krede, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrde kx trnginideu ncblo txne, a' nide ncblo kxmatq. Murde leplz kx nztqlvztr mz kros luti-zvzle zbq kqlu, yangrngatx, drtwrde mrbr x sc tqbzpe. A' Jiszs trwaileu.

⁴¹ Olvz lcnq nzvz-nqblqne-zvzlr Jiszs x nzokatrlr nide mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili Provins. Olvz nzkqlu kx nzmncng mrlcde kx nzvzkmrlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszs Jerusalem.
*

Jiszs Nzyrtzmq

Matiu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ Zbqkranzlvqn ngi zbq ngr nzoliqtikr lr Jiu mz Sabat. Sabat yzutr mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi. Josip kc Arimatia trmwxlr, vzbz mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Josip lc nide kzdq kxetu mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu. X tqobqtipxle mzli kc Kxnmcpx ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. †

⁴⁴ Paelzt kctipxle nzxlr-krde kx Jiszs bz-anipe. Kqlele kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kc tqaclvele Jiszs, sc tqveatipebzle kx Jiszs bz-zpwxpe.

⁴⁵ Mz nibr nzrlwa-krbz ncblo nede, Paelzt sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle namz ngr Jiszs mz Josip.

⁴⁶ Zbz Josip xpele kc lrpz kxprki. Kaomle namz ngr Jiszs mz kros, x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu x sc tqglqtr-anipele mz gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Mrlz, sc tqalqlitrpebzle kc rplz kxetu kx nzapqbrtr-ngrbzle naonrx ngr butqbr kc. ☆

⁴⁷ Mxri kc Makdala x Mxri lxede Joses nzmclr butqbr kc tqayrbqpx-ngrm Josip namz ngr Jiszs.

16

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr

Matiu 28:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

* **15:41** Kxmule-esz' ncblo neng Jiszs nzdwaszlr nide, a' ngi txpwz Jon, x olvz lcnq tzbrti drtwrdr nide vz-krlztx-zpwxbzle mz kros. Salome trnzkrzlx-zpwxu, a' mwz nide olvz r Sebedi, lxe Jemes x Jon. [Matiu 27:56] Kxmule-esz' mzleng Jiszs drtqdr Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon, [Mak 6:3] a' Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses, opxm kx trngiu lxede Jiszs. Mwx Mxri lc ngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs. [Luk 6:15; Jon 19:25] Jemes lc nzrpibz Jemes kc topwz mz nzablepx-ngrbz nide mz Jemes mzle Jon kc tqvz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs. Mz Luk 8:2 mcku Mxri kc Makdala. Kzdq kz Mxri ngi Mxri, lxede Jiszs, x kzdq Mxri ile Mata, mzlwedr Lasarus. Mz Aposol 12:12 mcku Mxri, lxe Jon Mak. X mz Rom 16:16 mcku kzdq mou Mxri kx lxngitile Jiszs mrkc Rom. † **15:42-43** Zbq ngr nzoliqngr Zbqkranzlvqn amrlx x Sabat ngi Satqde amrlx. Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu zbq yzutr mzli kc tqtaongr nepi mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. X nzyrlqlr kzdung kz zbq kxtr nzrpi-kzpz Sabat. Mc kz Lou Kepwz 21:22-23 x Jon 19:31, 38. ☆ **15:46** Asaea 59:9, 12; Jon 19:39-42

¹ Mz nibr Sabat mzli kc mz nina, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxedede Jemes, x Salome nzvzng sc tzxpepeng da kx na-aelu-ngrdr namz ngr Jiszs. *

² Zbz mz nourla kc topwz mz Sade, olvz kcng nztqng sc tzvzpeng mz butqbr kc.

³ Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki, sc tzpi-etrapelr kx, “?Neke naokatrle nigu mz nzalqlipxngr rplz kc? Murde etu zlwz x mrlepu.”

⁴ A' kx nzkrilzbzlr butqbr kc, nzmcpelr rplz kc nzalqlipxpe.

⁵ Nzdwatrpzng mz butqbr kc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq enjrl kx apule obla, x kq lrpz kxprki wxbu mz nrlarde kxrtc ngr gq kc.

⁶ A' rpibzle kx, “Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrti-amu Jiszs kc Naszret tztqlvztr mz kros. Mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbq-ngrdr namz ngrde. Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde tulzpe mou.

⁷ A' yzluamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng badr Pita kx, ‘Jiszs sa tqrtwayzpe kai Gzlili, x navz-kzpzmu mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu badr elr, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele bamu.’ ”

☆

⁸ Olvz kcng nzvzpxmqng mz butqbr kc, nznrciti-lzbqng mz zmwlr x sc tznglrpeng. Mzli lcde trpnzng doo kx nzpine badr le, nike nzmctr mz butqbr kc. †

Kzdq Me Yrkrkipx Nrpakxmrlz Lc ‡

Jiszs Adcpz-lzbqbz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

Matiu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18

⁹ Mz nibr nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nourla mz Sade, adcpz-lzbqbz mz Mxri kc Makdala, kc tqmaszlrpx-ngrbz Jiszs bade drka' rlimz. ☆

¹⁰ Vz x sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kcng drtwrdr tzvzpeng x tzyrning.

* **16:1** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou scdr lr Jiu trpnzng doo kx naxpe da x narglqne da mz Sabat. Sade yzutr mz milzpq ngr Sabat mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. Olvz kcng nztqng nzxpeng da lc mzli lcde. Mz nzbzkr Jiszs kc, trpnzng nidr kx aoti drtwrde kx sa nalu mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele. Mc Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:34 x 14:28. ☆ **16:7** Mak 14:28 † **16:8** 16:7 Mwx Enjrl lc tqpihle drtq Pita lc, murde nabzde talvzo-ngrde nzpokia-krde kx trkrilzleu Jiszs. X mz nzxlz-krde drtqde apqtrpzle drtwrde, x krilze kx Jiszs sc tqmrlztibe drtwrde nide. 16:8 Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc rtqz mz nzryrnr li kx nzyr pnz kai. A' kzdung kz nzryrnr kx nzyrlqtrpzlr ngalrde 8b mz nzrpi-krde kx, 8b “Zbz olvz kcng nzyapwxtibzlr kxpiznepwz mz Pita badr kztedeng da kcng tqpihle obla kc. X mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng mz nzle-krbzlr Nrpa lc tqtr x tqyctx alo mz leplz. Krlc nrpa ngr nzarlapxkr Gct leplz mz nzayrplapx-alongr mz alwx ngrdrng. Delape.” ‡ **16:8** Nzryrnr kxkqlu nzyeng mz ngalrdr 9-20. X mz drtwr kxnetung mz makxtr takitrd nzaolvzng ngalrdr lng mz nznigini-krdr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz tryru Mak. ☆ **16:9** Luk 8:2

¹¹ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzrpi-krbze kx Jiszs lupe mou x mcle nide, trnzlxngitipwzlr natqde. §

Jiszs AdcpX-lzbqBz Mz Lepz Nedeng Nzling

Luk 24:13-35

¹² Mz nibrde, mz zbq kcpwz, Jiszs adcpX-lzbq-kzpz mz leplz nedeng nzling kx nzrkalmqng Jerusalem. Mzli kc tqadcpX-lzbq-ngrbz Jiszs badr, nzobq-krde blepxngr x trnzglxlr nide mzli kc kai.

¹³ A' kx nzglxlr kc nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, x tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kztedrng amrlx, a' trnzlxngiti-kzlr natqdr.

Jiszs AdcpX-lzbqBz Mz Ncblo Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:2-3, 6-8

¹⁴ Mz nibrde Jiszs adcpX-lzbq-kzpz mz ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) mz nzmu-krdr. X ycmnetxbz badr, murde trnzbr-kru drtwrdr, x nzmqngikr nardr, x trnzlxngiti-krdr leplz kcng tzmclr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzpxamu mz nrlc tulvzo x lebzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ X krkcng nzrlxngiting x nzwrkxtrng sa na-arlapx Gct nidr. A' krkcng trnzrlxngiting trtxpnzngr nzrlapx-krdr.

¹⁷ Kxnzlxngitilr ninge sa nartwzng zmatq mz nzale-krdr rkx lcde seng: mz drtqng sa narmaszlrpx-ngrng drka', x naycmneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr.

¹⁸ X kxmule-esz' nzrmaleng ningidoe kxrmakx x nzrmnqng lue kxrlq, a' trtxpnzngr nznibq-krdr nidr. X mzli kc tzmaletr-ngrbzlr drtq kxnzyagoxng, zyagox ngrdr naykrkpxbz x namrlz-moung." *

Jiszs Yzlulz Mou Heven

Luk 24:50-53; Aposol 1:9-11

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzycmne-krbz Kxetu Jiszs badr, sc tqavzdpe Gct Heven. X wxbutxom me matq mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. ☆

§ **16:11** Rblx nzrlxngitingr nide murde lr Jiu mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzycmnekr olvz ngi da kxmane. X mz drtwrdr leplz nzlu-moungr mz nzbzngr nzwrd nzaes', mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. * **16:18** Jiszs tr-rkapwzu natq ngr nzrmale-krdr ningidoe kxrmakx x nzrmnqng lue kxrlq. A' ycmnetr-ngrde nzatrkatigr kxnzrlxngiting mz nzrtultr-ngrbz badr da kxtrka kx na-alelr; nangqdr o namnqlr. X ycmnetr kz mzli kx trnzkrzlzlr da kx nzalelr.

Mc Aposol 28:3-6. Mwx ningidoe drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mc kz Sam 91:13. ☆ **16:19** Sam 110:1; Mak 12:36

²⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng sc tzvzpxpeng mz nrlc tulvzo mz nvrlepxngr Nrpakxmrlz. X Jiszs okatr-zvzle nidr mz nzale-krdr da kxnzkctipxng mz nzaelwapxngr kx nzalvztr-krdr da zpwx. Eu. Delape.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk

Luk kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, yr-kzle *Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol*. Nide kzte Pol kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr.' ✧ Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. ✧ X mz nzwrde kc kai Pol tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin nzmncng badr, ✧ x mz nzwrde krali kz. ✧ Luk nzsiklu-krde mrlz x trngiulrJiu. ✧ Leplz nzrpilr kx mwx nide ncblo ngr Adiok mrkc Siriz, kx tryrlzu, x kx bz mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz.

Mwx Luk yrle buk lc mrkc Rom, mz mzli yiz 59—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mrlz Jiszs, x Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol kc ate. Opx-angidr kx yrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqm q kr lr Jiu kxkqlu x yrlqle drtq ncblo mz natq lr Grik a' trngiu natq lr Jiu. Yrbzle mz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Teofilz, kc tqngi bcnyr, x mwx okatrlu Luk mz trau, murde nayrle buk lc.

Luk yrle buk lc mz nzaopx-krde da kcng amrlx tqprtuz mz nzwzkr Jiszs krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Murde leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nakrlzlr kx suti drtwr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kz-krdr Jiszs. Buk lc myapxbz murde kzdq ncte be ngrdeng trnzycpxpqngqu mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq. Drtwr kx myapxbz mz buk lc ngi nzvz-krm Jiszs mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krde x nzarlax-krde doa kxnmzbrng. ✧ Luk aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nzamatqkr Jiszs olvz x nzmrlzti-krde doa amrlx, kxmule-esz' kx trpnzng scdr da, kxtrngiulrJiu, krkcng nzobqszong, krkcng nzaleng alwx, x krkcng nzdwat-ibz lepz kcng trnmncung badr leplz kxnmzrlzng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlu nigu nzkrz-krqu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs nznngini-krde Mrlx Leplz, mz da kx xngitrlu mz nabzde, kxmu nzkrka'-krde, x nzmnc-xgle-krde Gct Trtede. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr king r Israel. A' nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzkipxm Mxri mz Devet, vz-krlzbzle Adzm. Krlc

✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : Aposol 16; 20—21; 27—28 ✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : 2 Timoti 4:11 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10-14 ✧ : dckrlzde 15; 19:10

aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nznginikr Jiszsz leplz angidr, kxmule-
esz' ni-kzde Gct.

1-2 Ninge Luk, ryrbo bam kx Kxetu Teofilzs. Krlc be ngr da
kcngr amrlx tqprtzmzli kc tqabzongr nzwzkr Jiszsz, krlz bzle
mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Da lcngr nzaprcpe-mop
bagu, mz nzryrngr nzalvztrkr leplz kcngr tzrmc-angidrng
da lcngr nzngida-krde. X nznginipedr kxnzryapwpxng
Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz kqlupe nzabzlr mz nabztq, nzryrngr
kzdq da kx naycmnetrngr nzmncr Jiszsz Kxnzmcp, x da
kcngr tqalemleng mz mzlirg.

³ Mz nqm qkcpwz, aoti drtwrnge kx mrlz nzryr-krbo, mz
nzaopx-krbo bam da lcngr amrlx. Murde veati-angidrpe
da amrlx, abzo mz nzayzuokr nzryapwpxngr, vz-krlz bzle me
yrkrkipxle. X krlz nzryr-angidrng.

⁴ Yrbo bam da lcngr murde nakrlz q da amrlx kx ngida, mz
da kcngr tzalvztrpz bam.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzpipx Kai

⁵ Mzli kc ena Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r
Provins kc Judiz, mnc kz kc pris drtqde Sxkaraezs, prtr mz
dzbe pris kc tzrpibz Abaeja. Olvz rde drtqde Elszbet. Elszbet
ni-kzde neidu lr Eron. *

⁶ Nqm qkrdr tubq-esz'ngrbz mz nzobqkr Yawe, murde
nzvz-nqblq-angidr lr Loukxtr scde. X nzvz-nqblq-angidr-kzlr
natqde.

⁷ A' Sxkaraezs nidr mz Elszbet trpnzng neder doa, murde
Elszbet tr-rngineu, vz-nrbalq. X nide blangpe x Sxkaraezs
ngipe kz olman.

⁸⁻⁹ Zbz sc tqkrlz bzle mzli kx dzbede ne Sxkaraezs nawz-
ngrdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem. Kzdq
zbq, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrdr pris, Sxkaraezs kc
tzmcpxpe kx nanginide pris kc na-angcom bqlr nc ninz
mz olta mzbq lcde. Sc tqdwatrcpe Mrkc Tqtr mz Mangr-
nzangiongr mz nzale-krde da lc. Mzli kcpwz tqale-ngrde
nzwz-krde,

¹⁰ zbo ngr lr Jiu kcngr sc tzyrlwrtrpzng yz tzkrka'ng, mz
nabznepi kc tzang-ngrpwz bqlr nc ninz.

¹¹ Kzdq enjrl ne Yawe adcp-x-lzbqzbz mz Sxkaraezs. Enjrl
kc tukibzle me nzamatqngr mz nrlar olta kxrtc, mrkc
tqngcng bqlr nc ninz.

* **1:5** Dzbe pris lc nzyrlqzbz drtqde Abaeja, murde Abaeja nide ncblo kx rmailz
kai dzbede lc. Dzbe pris nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Mzli nyzdr ycbz nzwz-krdr mz
Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Dzbede kxes' scdr wiki esz'. Mc 1 Be Ngrdr 24:7-19.
Mc kz Eron x Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

12 Kx mctx Sxkaraezs enjrl lc, drtwrde alititx-pnzle, x sc tqmwxlrtpxpe.

13 A' rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzkq mwxlrrq, kx Sxkaraezs! Nzkrka'-krm xlrpe Gct. †

X olvz rm la namikabzle dq doa ncblo. Yrlqzbz drtqde nangi Jon.

14 Mzli kc mzte namc-ngrde, na-abrtzlvztxn x leplz kxkqlu na-abrtzlvztx-kzlr nide!

15 Nanginide ncblo kx myatxlzpebz mz nzobqkr Yawe. Bzkq rmnq pnz waen x lue kx xplr, mz nzwztr-krbzle bade.

☆ Mqngrkxtr naprsrle nide, abzo mz mzli kc tqmncpxbe-ngrmle mz nelz lxede.

16 Mzli kc naetupe-ngrde, nzryapwx-krde na-ayzlu-mople doa lr Israel kxkqlu, mz Yawe, Gct ngrdr.

17 Jon nartwayz-kaipz mz Kxetu. Natwzle zmatq kcpwz tqtwz profet Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzngkcpwz. Murde *na-amnctr-lxblr-moule trte badr doa nedrng.* ☆ Na-ayzlu-mopleng krkcng trnzlxngitilru Gct mz drtwr kxtubq. Naokatrle leplz neng Gct mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzwz-krm Kxnmcpx." ☆

18 Rpibz Sxkaraezs mz enjrl kc kx, "Trlxngitiwxu natqm murde nipenge olman, x olvz rnge ngipe kz blang."

19 Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Ninge Gebrel. Mnctrpo mz Gct. X atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzymne-krbo bam. Rpimle napibo nrpa kxmrlz lc bam.

20 A' trlxngitiwq natqngc, mz nzrninginengr doa ncblo. Mz nzm-krde lc, trpengr nzymne-krm, x nznabu-krm navz nakrlzbxle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct na-angidati-ngrde da lc."

21 Leplz kcng tzkrka'ng sc tzaenzlitrpzlr Sxkaraezs. Sc tzveatipe drtwrdr, nike mzli tqboipengr Sxkaraezs nzmncpx-krmle mz Mangr-nzangiongr.

22 Kx vzpxpemle, nabutxpengr. Sc tzkrlzpelr kx obq-rmwiblepe mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sxkaraezs trpengr natq kx adcpxle. A' ycmnetxpepwx mz mqde.

23 X mzli nyzde mz nzwz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tqrkalzpem Jerusalem x vzkipele mrnyzde, mz kzdq taon ngr Judiz Provins.

24 Mz nibrde, olvz r Sxkaraezs, Elszbet, sc tqyrpe. A' temz nzlvqn trdwapx-pnzuz yz.

† **1:13 1:10** Pris kxes' nzangc-krde bqlr nc ninz nzwzde esz'txu mz nzlu-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Gct mcpx-angidrlc pris mz nzale-krde da lc. X kabzle bade nzamatqngkxmyalz. **1:13** Sxkaraezs krka'-ngrde kx Kxnmcpx navzm.

☆ **1:15** Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-4 ☆ **1:17** Malakai 4:5-6 ☆ **1:17** Luk 1:76

25 Zbz sc tqrpipeline kx, "Esaе ninge! Yawe okatrpeline ninge mzli ka, murde ngi-batrpele nzyr-krnge. Katxpxpebzle zmya ngr drtqnge!" ‡

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs Nzpipx Kai

26 Mzli kc temz ngr Elszbet tqesz'mzpe-ngrde mz nzyrkrde, Gct kc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle enjrl Gebrel mz mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins.

27 Twzbzle kc natq mz kzdq olvi kxmnc-kamelr drtqde Mxri. Olvi lc, nayrlzng mz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip lc vzpxm mz neidu lr King Devet. ☆

28 Enjrl kc vzm bade, sc tqrpipeline bade kx, "Nim la, Mxri! Yawe mnchz bam x mcpxpele nim mz nzamrlzkrde nim!"

29 Mxri trmnc-nrwx-pnz-ngru mz nabzde mz natq enjrl kc, murde tryrplatitru narde da kcng tqpibzle. X dekdrtwrde tqvea-zvz-ngrde kx nike drtwr ngrde.

30 Rpihz enjrl kc bade kx, "Mxri, bzkq mwxlrq. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nim.

31 X nim la nayrq. X mrlxm la mzte namc, yrlqbz lc drtqde nangi Jiszs. ☆

32 Nide namyalz, murde nide Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Gct Yawe nayrlqle nide nzngini-krde king mz nqvi lr melrmqde King Devet.

33 Nangini-alode king r lr Israel. X zmatq ngrde trpnzng nzyrkrpxkrbzle!" ☆

34 Rpihz Mxri mz enjrl kc, kx, "Tryrlzwxu x ninge olvi kxmnc-kamelr. ?Nzmu-krde ke, myx kxnamule?"

35 Rpihz enjrl kc kx, "Mqngkxtr sa navzom bam. X zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr naprtrpz bam x na-ayrle nim. Mz drtwr lc itoto nanginge Mrlx Gct, doa kxtr.

36 Napibo bam kx kxnginim Elszbet yrpe mzli ka. Kxmuleesz' blangpengr x nzrpihz vz-nrbalq murde trpnzng nede doa, a' mzli ka temz ngrde esz'mzpe.

37 Da lcng tqpibo nangida murde trpnzng da kx rblxbz mz Gct."

38 Sc tqrpipeline Mxri kx, "Nipenge kxzawz ne Gct. Mrla tqpikimele, nangidapem ye bange." X sc tqrlaszpe enjrl kc.

Mxri Oklatile Elszbet

39 Mz nibrde Mxri oliqtx, sc tqngrlrtx-anipe mz mztea nyz Elszbet, mrlcde kc newz ngrde tqkqlu, mrkc Judiz Provins.

‡ 1:25 1:24 Trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzyrpalelvzkrdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx nide la tqyr, murde ngipede blang. A' mz nibr temz kx nzlvqn, nzmu sc tqopx-angidrpel. 1:25 Zmya ngr drtqde ycbz murde olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nzrpilr rngisc alwx x kx Gct ayrplapxle nide mz trnzrngine-ngru. ☆ 1:27 Matiu 1:1-25 ☆ 1:31 Matiu 1:21 ☆ 1:33 2 Samwel 7:12-13, 16; Asaea 9:7

40 Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle mrkc, dwatrpz mz ma nyzde. Sc tqycmnepebz mz Elszbet, olvz r Sxkaraezs.

41 Kx xlrbz Elszbet nzycmnekr Mxri, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzde, sc tqblcpe. X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Elszbet kcma.

42 Sc tqngi-batrpebzle, nzetumipe-krbz natqde, nzrpi-krbzle mz Mxri kx, "Gct amrlzle nim myaszpxle olvz kang kqlu. X amrlz-kzle doa kc namikaq!

43 Kxmule-esz' ninge olvz kxnzobqszo, a' nim, lxe Kxetu Lod rnge, oklatime ninge. A' nzpnzkr drtwrnge le trnakx-muleu ka!

44 Murde mzli kc tqxlrtx-ngrpwc' natqm, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelznge, blcmix-pnzle nzabrtzng.

45 Amrlztxpe Yawe nim, murde nzlzngiti-krm da kx pi-grde nim."

Nabz Ne Mxri S

46 Rpi Mxri kx,

"Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabznge. ✧

47 X drtwrnge elalzm mz Gct, mz nzarlax-krde ninge. ✧

48 Murde yc mz drtwrde ninge kxnzobqszo. X abzo mzli ka leplz narpimlr kx ninge olvz kxnzamrlz, tqvzpe tqvzpe.

49 Murde Gct kc tqrninr, alepemle bange da kx myapxbzng. Drtqde tr-esz'ngr.

50 Aodu-zvzle krkcng tzamrluelr nide. ✧

51 Murde aovxioler enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde.

✧ X kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzodalitipeng. ✧

52 Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. X avzdzvzle kx nzavzoz-lzbqng. ✧

53 Rkabz dakxnzng kxmrlzting mz kxnzbrtaleng. A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng. ✧

54-55 Gct angidapele da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz melrmq-gung, Ebraam, x nigu neidu lrdeng. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu lr Israel, x atwzlr-ngrmle bagu Mevalu Kxnzmcpv." ✧

56 Zbz Mxri nzmncitilr badr Elszbet temz tq, krlzle mzli kx Elszbet rmika-ngrde. X mz nibrde sc tqyzlupe mou mrnyzde Naszret.

Nzrmcng Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr

57 Zbz kx krlzpebzle kc mzli nyz Elszbet nzrmc-krde mz doa, mz mrlxde kc tzmcpv.

S 1:45 Mc kz Nabz Ne Hana, 1 Samwel 2:1-10. ✧ 1:46 Sam 34:2 ✧ 1:47 Sam 35:9 ✧ 1:50 Sam 103:17 ✧ 1:51 Sam 98:1 ✧ 1:51 Sam 68:1 ✧ 1:52 Sam 136:18; Job 5:11; 12:19 ✧ 1:53 Sam 107:9; 68:6 ✧ 1:54-55 Nou 17:7; Sam 89:19-29; 132:10-12, 17-18

58 Lr mrnyzdeng x kxnginideng, nzxlrpelr kx Yawe amrlzpele nide mz nzrmika-krde, sc tzabrtz-lxblrpeng badr.

59 Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tzvzpemqng mz nzrpakrngr nide, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide doa ne Gct. Krlc nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ✱ Nzrpilr nayrlqpebzlr drtqde nangi Sxkaraezs, drtq trtede.

60 A' rpibz lxede kx, "Trtingr. Drtqde nangi Jon."

61 Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "A' trpnzngr kxnginimu kx ngi drtqde Jon!"

62 Zbz sc tzycmnepebzng mz Sxkaraezs mz mqdr. Tzveat-ibzlr drtq kx nangi drtq doa nede.

63 Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepebz mz mqde, tqrlxpebz da kx naryrongr. X yrole kx, "Drtqde Jon." X leplz amrlx nzktitxpxlr.

64 Mzli lcpwz, Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepe mou, tqglqpxpele Gct.

65 Lr mrnyzdeng amrlx prsrpeng nzmwxlrngr. Zbz nrpa ngr da lcngr sc tqvzpe, talvzpxpele lr nrlar Judiz kc newz ngrde tqkqlu.

66 Leplz kcngr tzxlrng, sc tzaotipe drtwrdr x tzveapeng kx, "?Doa ka topwz nangingide lc elx nike?" Otxpx kx zmatq ngr Yawe ycbz bade.

Natq Gct Kxyc-kapq Kxplzpx Sxkaraezs

67 Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle trtede, sc tqplzpxpele natq Gct kxyc-kapq, kx ycmnetr-ngrde Kxnmcpx.

68 Rpibzle kx,

"Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel! Murde vvpem mz nzxpepx-krbzle nigu mz enqmi rgu.

69 X atwzlrpe-ngrmle bagu Mevalu kxmatq kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, ncblo nede. ✱

70 Gct esalz-ngrde mz natq profet nedeng kcngr bqnc,

71 kx na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq leplz kcngr tztrkalr-ngrdr nigu. ✱

72 X aelwapx-ngrmle nzyckr drtwrde melrmqgung, mz nzatutr-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, ✱

73 kc tqesalz-kai-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu Ebraam. ✱

74-75 Rpibzle kx sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung, murde ma tqmwxlrniku nidr. A' nawztrpzku bade mz nzmncngr kxtubq x kxtr, mz zbq kang kqlu."

76 Zbz Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mrlxde Jon. Rpile kx,

“Nim, kx mrlxng, nanginim profet ne Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde *sa naokatrq leplz nedeng mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krmle.* ✧

⁷⁷ Napibzme badr kx naplzpzbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, murde naipqle x na-arlapxle nidr.

⁷⁸ X mou, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzryc-zlwzkr drtwr Gct, sa na-atwzlo-ngrmle Kxnzmcp x bagu. X na-apule zyylr.

⁷⁹ Murde alwx ngr leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng akamrbrngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz', a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyylr, kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr, murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr.” ✧

⁸⁰ Zbz doa kc yrlvzlm x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde atwrnrngr. X mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde, sc tqmncnepe lzke, vz-krlzbzle mzli kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct le mz lr Israel mz nzngini-krde profet.

2

Nzrmcngr Mz Jisz

Matiu 1:18-25

¹ Mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Judiz Provins, King kxetu ngr lr Rom kc tqmnc kz, drtqde Agzstzs. X Herot mnclzbz bade. King Agzstzs atwzlrpx-ngrde natqde kx leplz amrlx kcng tqaclvele, drtqdr nayro mz nzxppe-lxblr-krdr takes.

² Krlc nzryrongr drtq kx ayrnrngr kx krlzbzle lr Jiu mz natq kx kapx King r Rom. Mzli lcde kzdq ncblo drtqde Kwaeriniz acvele Provins kc etu Siriz. X Herot kc tqaclvele lr Jiu mnclz-kzpz bade.

³ Zbz lr Jiu amrlx sc tzykrpe-kzng. Ncblo esz' kc vzkipele mz taon nyz melrmqde, mz nzryrongr drtqde.

⁴ Zbz Josip mz Mxri kc tzkalzpemqng mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzpeng mztea Betleem mrkc Judiz Provins. Krlc mztea nyz King Devet mzli kc bqnc. Josip vzkile Betleem murde vzpxm mz neidu lr Devet.

⁵ Josip nzvzng ncdr Mxri kc tqyr, murde nzpipe kx nayrlzng ncdr x drtqdr nayc lxbler mz nzryrongr.

⁶ Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Betleem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri narmc-ngrde mz doa kxtopwz.

⁷ Nzmwipxmng mz ma nyz kzu, murde trpnzng ma kx namnc-ngrdr. Mikatxde mrlxde kx ayrnrngr, x otibzle bulvztile lrpz. Sc tqayrbqlzpele mz da kx nzmuto kzu.

Kzdung Enjrl Nzadcp-x-lzbqzbzng Mz Kxnzaclveng Sip Nedrng

⁸ Mz nrlckxbq lcde kzdung ncblo nzaclvelr sip nedrng mz nardzng, me esotrpz Betleem.

⁹ Kzdq enjrl ne Yawe adcp-x-lzbqgbz badr, zbz zyylr kxetu kxluli rpnaobz badr, o-ngaletxde nidr. Ncblo kcng nzmwxlrszbqtx-pnzng.

¹⁰ A' rpibz enjrl kc badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Murde rtwzmc bamu nrpa kxmrlz. Nrpa lc narkabz nzabrtzng kxetu mz leplz amrlx.

¹¹ Mz nrlckxbq ka, mrkc mz taon nyz Devet, Mevalu nzmika, Kxnmcp-x kc tqngi Kxetu Lod!

¹² Kxnamu nzglx-krmu doa lc nide sele. Namcamu dq itoto nzbvlvzti lrpz, x yrbqlzm mz da kx nzmutio kzu."

¹³ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr dzbe enjrl kxetu kx ngi ami kx vzom Heven, nzadcp-x-lzbqpe-kzpzng. X enjrl lcng amrlx nzangrlvzlr Gct.

¹⁴ Nzrpilr kx, "Takitrde nzamatqng Gct kc tqmnc Heven kc tqyctxlz. X mz nrlc, nzmnc-zpwxng sa naycbz mz leplz kcng tqabrtzlvzleng!"

¹⁵ Zbz Enjrl kcng sc tzrlaszpelr nidr, tzyzlulzpe-moung Heven. Zbz ncblo kcng sc tizrpi-etrpelr kx, "Navzpeku ena Betleem mz nzm-c-krqu da kc tqprt, tqpipem Yawe bagu, mz natqde kc tqtwzm enjrl bagu."

¹⁶ Zbz sc tzngrlrpeng Betleem, tzmcpelr Mxri, Josip, x itoto kc nzyrbqlz-krmle mz da kx mutio kzu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl le.

¹⁷ Kx nzmcpelr itoto kc, sc tzpipebzlz mz Josip x Mxri nike enjrl kc pi-ngrde itoto kc.

¹⁸ X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrlr nrpa lc tzkctitxpxlr da lcng.

¹⁹ X Mxri yrlq-amqngile da lcng mz nabzde, sc tqaotivzvpe drtwrde.

²⁰ Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz sip nedrng, tzangrlvzlr Gct mz da kc tzxlrlr x tzmcpelr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le badr.

Nzyrlqzbzlz Drtq Jiszs

²¹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmpzpe-ngrde, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx napakrpe-ngrde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzrpakrngr ngi rkx kx nide doa ne Gct. X sc tzyrlqpebzlr drtqde Jiszs. Drtq lc pi-pnzbz enjrl kc mz Mxri mzli kc itoto trabzoka-ngrde mz nelzde. ✧

Simion X Ana Mz Mangr-nzangiong

²² Zbq nznpu-pwx (40) otx mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri navz-ngrde mz Mangr-nzangiong Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzalqngi-moungz mz

nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou kxtr. ✧ X sc tzvzmipe-kzlr doa kc topwz mz nzrlrpx-krbzlrle mz mq Yawe, x nakrka'lvz kx natr x nawztrpz mz Gct kalr.

²³ Murde navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Doa kx ngi doa ncblo kx ayrnrngr amrlx, narlrpx-ngrbz mz mq Yawe.”* ✧

²⁴ Mxri x Josip nzvz-kz-ngrdr mz nzka-krdr blz ngr nzalqngingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Nakabz mz pris nran nali, a' kx trpnzng le e bona nali, nanibqz mz Yawe.”* ✧

²⁵ Mzli lcde kzdq kc ncblo mncne mrkc Jerusalem, drtqde Simion, kc tqtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. Amatqle Gct mz da amrlx. X sc tqaenzlile nzvz-krm Kxnmcpz mz nzarlapx-krde lr Israel. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bade,

²⁶ pibzle bade kx namc-kaile Kxnmcpz ne Yawe, x sc tqbz ate.

²⁷ Kzdq zbq Simion mailz Mqngrkxtr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz zbq lcde Mxri ncdz Josip nzprmitrplz itoto Jiszsz elr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. ✧

²⁸ X kx mc Simion itoto kc, sc tqotipebzle, tqbrlcpele. X sc tqglqpxpele Gct x tqawipebz bade.

²⁹ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, *“Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. X mzli ka takitpede nzbz-krnge. Murde atutrpeq natqm*

³⁰ *mz nzmctx-angidrpe-krnge mz mzke' Mevalu nem kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nzarlapx-krde leplz.*

³¹ X aelwapx-ngrbzme nide mz mz leplz amrlx.

³² Murde *na-apule zyplr kc tqaelwapxbzle nqmz krm mz kxtrngiulr'jiu.* X nabatrplzle mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nigr lr Israel, mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng.” ✧

³³ Trte Jiszsz x lxede nzktitxpxlr natq kcng tqpingr Simion Jiszsz.

³⁴ Zbz krka'lvztxbzng Simion nidr. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Mxri kx, *“Doa lc mcpz Gct mz nzngini-krde rkk. X nigu lr Israel kxkqlu kxnpztxpx-ngrdr nide nataong. A' nigu kcng tzabrtzlvzlr nide narlapxng.*

³⁵ Da kx aoti drtwr leplz sa na-aelwapx-lzbqngz mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide o nzpztzpx-krdr nide. X mz ni-brde nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde sa na-apule toki kx luplxtrplzle nabzm.”

³⁶ X kzdq kc blang, mncne kz mzli lcde. Drtqde Ana kc tqngi profet. Nide inyx Fanwel, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Asz. * Ana yrlz pnz mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde olvi, x nzmntilr mz ncblo ngrde yiz rlimz x ncblo kc sc tqbzpe.

✧ 2:22 Livae 12:1-8 ✧ 2:23 Nzrlaszngz 13:2, 12, 15 ✧ 2:24 Livae 12:8 ✧ 2:27 Livae 12:3; Nzqqlu-krdr 18:15-16 ✧ 2:32 Asaea 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; Aposol 13:47

* 2:36 Asz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

³⁷ Yiz ngrde nzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-pwx (84). X olvz lc vz zvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X mzli kang kq̄lu, nzangio-krde Gct vzmi nzaxtx-krbzle dakxznzng mz nzkrka'-krde.

³⁸ X mz nabznepi lcedepwz tqmncngr Simion badr Josip x Mxri, Ana kc tqkaputrpe-kzpz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Kx xlrpele natq̄ Simion, sc tqawipebz mz Gct mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnmcp̄x nede. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde doa kc topwz, murde naxlrbz leplz kcng tzoq̄tipxlr Gct nzarlapx-krde lr Jerusalem, x lr Israel amrlx. X tresakiu nzpi-krbzlele mz leplz kxkq̄lu.

³⁹ Mz nibr nzyrkrpx-krbz nzalengr da lcng amrlx tzyr mz Loukxtr, sc tzyzlupe-moung Naszret, mrkc Gzlili Provins.

⁴⁰ X doa kc yrlvzlm x xplr. X nzyrplapx-krde etu-esz'ngr murde Gct okatr-zvzle nide.

Jiszs Mncpxm Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

⁴¹ Mz yiz kang kq̄lu trte Jiszs badr lxede nzvz-zvzng Jerusalem, mz nzprtrngr mz nzmungr kc tq̄etu tzipibz Nzamyangr. ✱

⁴² Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle yiz kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc tzvzmipe-kzlr mz nzmungr kc mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzvz-nq̄blq-krde nqm̄q̄ krdr. †

⁴³ Zbq̄ ngr nzmungr kcng kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tzkalzpemq̄ng mz nzyzlungr mrnyzdr Naszret. A' trtede x lxede trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mnctxpe Jerusalem.

⁴⁴ Murde nzp̄nzkr drtwrdr kx prtrpebz mz leplz kcng tztwayzpe-kaing mrnyzdr. X nzvztilr zbq̄ kxesz'. Zbz sc tztangrtitrpebzlr mz mzlr kxnginidrng x leplz kx nzkrzlzi-lzbq̄ng badr.

⁴⁵ A' mz trnzmc-krdr nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, tztangrtipe-moulr.

⁴⁶ Mz zbq̄ kratq̄, sc tzmcpelr mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Tq̄wxbu mz mzlr kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Tq̄laltq̄bz badr x tq̄veabz badr natq̄.

⁴⁷ Leplz kcng tzlaltq̄bzng bade nzktitxpxlr nzyrplatitrkr narde da x nzayzlu-krde natq̄ kx nvrveati.

⁴⁸ Nzpwrkilvcpengr trtede x lxede. Sc tq̄rpipebz lxede kx, “?Mr̄lxnge, nike tq̄ale-ngrme da lc bagr? Nigr mz trtem, vztipe drtwrgr nim. Bztitxpegr nztangrtingr nim.”

⁴⁹ Rpibzle kx, “?Memule trkrlz-ngrwamuu me namnc-ngrne? ?Trkrlzwamuu kx namncx mz ma nyz Trtengr?”

⁵⁰ A' tryrplatitru nardr da kc tq̄pibzle badr.

✱ 2:41 Nzrlasznḡr 12:1-17; Lou Kcpwz 16:1-8 † 2:42 Mz nqm̄q̄ kr lr Jiu, obla naprmitr mz nzangiongr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr mzli kc tq̄krlzpbzle yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li o tq̄ (12 o 13).

51 Zbz sc tzvzpe-moung badr Naszret. Nzmnc-krdr kc Naszret lxngiti-tpwzle trtede x lxede. X lxede yrlqle mz nabzde da lncg amrlx.

52 X Jiszs yrlvzlzm mz nrkrdrtq. X nzyrplapx-krde etunelz, x nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide etunepx zlwz, da kc tqwai nzabrtzlvzkr leplz nide. *

3

Nzryapwxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28

1 Mzli kc Taebirizs tqngini-ngrde king kxetu r Rom, kzdung kz gavzna x king nzmnczlbzng bade. Kzdzq nidr Pcntizs Paelzt nide gavzna ngr Judiz. Kzdzq mou Herot Antipas nide king kx acleve Gzlili. X mzle Herot, Filip, nide king kx acleve Provins kcng Itiria x Trakonaetis. X kzdzq mou Laesanas nide king kc tqaclvele Abilin Provins.

2 Mzli lcde Anas nidr mz Kaefzs nidr Nardr Pris. * Mz yiz kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15) kx King Taebirizs acleve-ngrde nrlc, natq Gct vzm mz Jon, mrlx Sxkaraezs, mrkc lzke.

3 Mz nzlxngiti-krbz Jon natq Gct, sc tqvz-ngalepe-ngrde nrlar LueJodzn mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz. Rpibzle kx, "Kx tqrpianu kx Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmu, natekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu x nawrkxtramu."

4 Krlc atutrlc natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpibzle kx, 'Oliqtianu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz lrpzki kx navzkim king.

5 *Nabzlwā nayrngilvztio, newz x me yrulrtingr namnzpz'. Me ngaluti ngr lrpzki na-atubqti, x me vzo mz lrpzki nayrngilvztio.*

6 *Murde leplz amrlx namclr Mevalu kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!' "*

☆

7 Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrpxmqng mz Jon mz nzawrkxtr-krdeng nidr. Mz drtwrde kx trmrlzu, sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung nidr kx, "Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng! Tqpokiamu!

☆ 2:52 1 Samwel 2:26; Nzyrplapxngr 3:4 * 3:2 3:1 Taebirizs nide king r Rom mz nibr Agzstzs. Herot Antipas nide mrlx Herot Kc Tqmyalz. Mc Luk 1:5 x 2:1. 3:2 Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcp-x-alzulr kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nzteqtr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzm nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnczlbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

☆ 3:6 Asaea 40:3-5

?Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? ☆

⁸ Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwz esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqmq nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq rpiamu mz drtwrmu kx, 'Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcpx Gct.' Murde napi-pnzbo bamu kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-krmleng mz rlpz lcng, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ☆

⁹ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpapx-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxngr, nidr kcng nqmq krdr trtubqu x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdrle." ☆

¹⁰ Zbz leplz kcng nzveabzng mz Jon, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Nike nawaipekr?"

¹¹ Rpibzle kx, "Kxrngisc nzqk kxli nakabzle kzdq mz kx trpnzngr scde nzqk. X kxrnginan dakxnzng narka-ngrde."

¹² Kzdung mrlx kcng tzatakqting takes nzvz-kzpqng mz nzawrkxtrngr nidr. Zbz sc tzrpipebzl kx, "Kxakrlz! ?E nike nawaikr?"

¹³ Rpibz Jon kx, "Takes kx otibzmu mz leplz, bzkq myaszlzle narnabr kc tqyrlq gzpman ngr Rom naxpe ncblo kxesz'."

¹⁴ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvea-kzpzng, nzrpibzle kx, "? X nigr x? ?Nike nawaikr?" Rpibzle kx, "Bzkq amwxlramu leplz mz nzrka-krbzlr bamu tra. X bzkq pokiatitramung. A' naesapxngr drtwrmu tra kx nzxpe-ngrmu."

¹⁵ Leplz amrlx tzobqtixlr nzvz-krm Kxnmcpx, x kx nzmcpelr kc Jon drtwrdr kc tzaotrpebzl kx, "Mwx Kxnmcpx nide kape."

¹⁶ Krlztitrpebz Jon nzaotikr drtwrdr kc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Awrkxtrx nimu mz lue. A' kzdq la ncblo navzm mz nibrnge, kc tqmyaszlzle ninge. X trtakitrpwc'u nzwztrngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzryokaepxngr nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. Na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr x nyr ngr nzalqngingr.

¹⁷ Mz nzvz-krmle sa napipxle kx leplz nztubqng o trtingr. X nakapxmle leplz kxnmrlzng mz leplz kxnztrkang, x sc tqamnc-angidrpeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sa nangcpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo."

¹⁸ Mz natq kxkqlu mou, rngidrlvz-ngrbzle da mz leplz lcng, mz nzryapwpx-krbzle badr kxmu Gct nzarlapx-krde

leplz.

Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzadwatr Mz Presin

¹⁹ X Jon lclvz-kzpzle King Herot Antipas mz da kxkqlu kxtrka kx aletile. X tqrpipebzle kx natekqtrle nqm̄q nr drtwrde. Murde kernalz mzlede, drtqde Herodizs, tqyrlztibzle. A' mzlede lc sc tq̄lube.

²⁰ Zbz king Herot ale-moule kc da kx trkatxpxbz mz nzngy-atikr drtwrde Jon, murde tq̄lclvzbz Jon nqm̄q krde kcng tq̄rka. Atwzlr-ngrbzle kcng ncblo ngr vea, sc tzadwatrpelr Jon mz presin.

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Matiu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11

²¹ X kzdq zbq mzli kc Jon trvztrka-ngrde mz presin, mz nibr leplz amrlx nzwrkxtr-krdr, Jiszs kc tqwrkxtrpe kz. X mzli kc tq̄rka'-ngrpwzle, Heven nzlvxpx,

²² x Mq̄ngrkxtr vzom bade mz nrkrdr̄tq̄ kx apule nran. X kzdq natq̄ rpiomle Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxnge Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nim." ✨ †

Melrmq̄ng Jiszs

Matiu 1:1-17

²³ Mwx yiz ngr Jiszs nzpnu-tq̄pe (30) mzli kc tq̄abzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Nzpnzkr drtwr leplz le ngi mrlx Josip. Josip ngi mrlx Heli.

²⁴ Heli ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

Livae ngi mrlx Malakai.

Malakai ngi mrlx Janai.

Janai ngi mrlx Josip.

²⁵ Josip ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Emos.

Emos ngi mrlx Naham.

Naham ngi mrlx Esli.

Esli ngi mrlx Nagae.

²⁶ Nagae ngi mrlx Maat.

Maat ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Semen.

Semen ngi mrlx Josxk.

Josxk ngi mrlx Joda.

²⁷ Joda ngi mrlx Joanzn.

Joanzn ngi mrlx Resz.

Resz ngi mrlx Serubabel.

✨ **3:22** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 † **3:22** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tq̄ycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlx̄de. Delc mz ngalrde lc, mcku leplz kcng tq̄, mz Gct kc esz'txu, t̄zrpibz Tq̄trbz. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20, Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq̄ kxznztopwzng elr.

Serubabel ngi mrlx Seltiel.
Seltiel ngi mrlx Nerae.
²⁸ Nerae ngi mrlx Mxlki.
Mxlki ngi mrlx Adae.
Adae ngi mrlx Kosam.
Kosam ngi mrlx Elmadam.
Elmadam ngi mrlx Er.
²⁹ Er ngi mrlx Josua.
Josua ngi mrlx Eliesa.
Eliesa ngi mrlx Jorim.
Jorim ngi mrlx Matat.
Matat ngi mrlx Livae.
³⁰ Livae ngi mrlx Simion.
Simion ngi mrlx Judz.
Judz ngi mrlx Josip.
Josip ngi mrlx Jonam.
Jonam ngi mrlx Eliakim.
³¹ Eliakim ngi mrlx Melea.
Melea ngi mrlx Mena.
Mena ngi mrlx Matata.
Matata ngi mrlx Neitzn.
Neitzn ngi mrlx King Devet.
³² King Devet ngi mrlx Jesi.
Jesi ngi mrlx Obed.
Obed ngi mrlx Boas.
Boas ngi mrlx Salmon.
Salmon ngi mrlx Nason.
³³ Nason ngi mrlx Aminadab.
Aminadab ngi mrlx Admin.
Admin ngi mrlx Arnae.
Arnae ngi mrlx Hesron.
Hesron ngi mrlx Peres.
Peres ngi mrlx Judz.
³⁴ Judz ngi mrlx Jekop.
Jekop ngi mrlx Aesak.
Aesak ngi mrlx Ebraam.
Ebraam ngi mrlx Tera.
Tera ngi mrlx Neor.
³⁵ Neor ngi mrlx Seruk.
Seruk ngi mrlx Reu.
Reu ngi mrlx Pelek.
Pelek ngi mrlx Ebr.
Ebr ngi mrlx Sela.
³⁶ Sela ngi mrlx Kainzn.
Kainzn ngi mrlx Arpaksat.

Arpaksat ngi mrlx Sem.
 Sem ngi mrlx Noa.
 Noa ngi mrlx Lamxk.
³⁷ Lamxk ngi mrlx Mxtusxla.
 Mxtusxla ngi mrlx Inck.
 Inck ngi mrlx Jarxt.
 Jarxt ngi mrlx Maalalil.
 Maalalil ngi mrlx Kenzn.
³⁸ Kenzn ngi mrlx Enos.
 Enos ngi mrlx Set.
 Set ngi mrlx Adzm.
 Adzm wzngr Gct.

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Matiu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13

¹ Mz nzprtz-krm Jiszs mz LueJodzn mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr vz-krlzbzle nzvzdz-krde Heven. Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele nide lzke.

² Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mnctile lzke, tqtamiti Setzn, murde rpile na-ataole mz alwx, a' trtao-pnzuz. Mzli kcng tqmnctile mrkc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X kx ycpz pipz nzyrkrpx-krdeng, nelzde kc tqbrtalepe.

³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Setzn bade kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lc nalrtipxle bret."

⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde nzyro mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, 'Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmuz-krde dakxnzng.' " ☆

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzlpzle Jiszs mz newz kx ycpz wq, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tzaclve king r nrlc, mzli kxpipzpwz.

⁶ Rpibz Setzn bade kx, "Sa nakabo bam drtc' lngz tzmailz king x zmatq ngrdr. X naka-kzpo nzmyalz-krdrng. Nzkatipem bange amrlx x mrlc tqycpe-ngrde, krlzx nzrka-ngrbz mz doa kc suti drtwrnge naka-nebangeleng.

⁷ Nzmu nayrngzome bange mz nzangio-krm ninge, da amrlx sc tqngiscpem na-aclveq."

⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Trna-angiowxu nim murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, 'Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztxtrpwz bade!' " ☆

⁹ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzpele Jiszs Jerusalem, sc tqamn-copemle mz kzdq nctq bute' kx yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka.

¹⁰ Trpnzngr nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, 'Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm, x nzaclve-angidr-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiaq.

¹¹ Naglqlr nim mz mqdr, murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.' " ☆

¹² A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, 'Bzkq atalzamu Yawe, Gct rmu.' " ☆

¹³ Mz nibr Setzn nztamiti-krde Jiszs mz nzrtamitingr lcngr amrlx, sc tqvzpe mz nzaenzlingr nzwrde kzble.

Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyzlupe mou mz provins kc Gzlili, x zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr ycbz bade. Nrpa ngr da kcngr tqaletileng sc tqtalvzpx-atwrnrpe-ngrde Gzlili.

¹⁵ Alvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng x nzglqtxpx leplz amrlx.

Jiszs Nzpwxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Matiu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe Naszret, kc tzabuti-ngrde. X mzli kcpe mz kzdq Sabat, sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. Sc tqtulzpe mz nzrlwxngr Nzryrngrkxtr.

¹⁷ Sc tzkapebz bade buk sc Profet Asaea kc bqnc. Kawx-tpxle buk kc, sc tqmcpelle mrkc tqrpile kx,

¹⁸ "Mqngr Kxetu Yawe sa tqprsrle ninge, x mcpyle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcngr tzobqs-zongr. Atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzodati-krnge zmatq ngr alwx, murde leplz amrlx narlapxng. X vz-ngrmc nzamrlz-krbo mz krkcng mztr tqkcba, murde naobq-moung. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzarlapx-krnge krkcng tzatrkating.

¹⁹ X vz-ngrmc mz nzrpipxngr kx krlzpemle mzli r nzaodukr Yawe leplz nedeng mz nzarlapx-krdeleng." ☆

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs apqbrttrle buk kc, sc tqkape-mopwzle mz kxacve ma kc, x sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Mztr leplz kcngr amrlx tzyrlwrpxmqng mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc tutxpepwz bade, murde nzrpilr naxlrbzlr da kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr.

²¹ X sc tqycmnepebz badr, tqrpipebzle kx, "Natq Gct lc sa tqtutrpe mzli kapwz tqxlr-ngrnamule mzbq ka!"

²² Leplz lcngr nzktitxpxlr natq kcngr tqabrngztile nzrpingr. A' mz drtwrdr trmrlzu badr, x sc tzipipelr kx, "Krlc mrlx Josip xke!"

²³ Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrppebzle kx, "Krlzx kx sa narpimamu bange kx, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta.' Murde rpiamu kx namc-kzamu mrka mz mztea nyzmu rkk kcpwz tqalex Kzpnizm!

²⁴ A' da zpwtx lc napibo bamu. Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde trnzamrluelru nide. *

²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' lalztqmamu bange, murde naycmne-ebzpxbo da nali. Da kx ayrrngr, mz mzli nyz profet Elaeja, tewa trdctileu yiz tq x ncte kc. X tao kc dzbi kxetu mz nrlc tulvzo. * Kxmule-esz' olvz kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdr nzklung mrkc Israel,

²⁶ a' Gct tratwzlr-pnz-ngrpwzleu Elaeja mz kzdq nidr mz nzokatr-krdele. A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzle mz kzdq kz olvz kxtrngiulrJiu. Ni-kzde kxbzsz ncblo ngrde, a' ngi olvz lr mztea Sarefzt, mz nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kc etu Saedon. *

²⁷ X da krali, mz mzli nyz profet Elaesa, kxmule-esz' leplz kx zti leplz nzklung kx nzmncng Israel, a' trpnzng nidr kx amrlz mou profet kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' ngi txpwz Naaman kxtrngiulrJiu, doa lr Siriz Provins." * *

²⁸ Zbz leplz kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, drtwrdr sc tzngyape kx nzxlrblzlr natqde lcong.

²⁹ Nztulzmqng sc tzapepxpelr Jiszs mz mztea kc. Nzvzmlzblzlr mz nar newz kc tqyco-ngrm mztea kc. Murde nzzpilir na-apeolr mz nqngitrlqli kc.

³⁰ A' Jiszs prttxrpz mz mzlidr, sc tqvzpe.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdq Drka'

Mak 1:21-28

³¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz mztea Kzpnizm mrkc Gzlili. Sc tqalvztrpele leplz kcng mz Sabat kc.

³² Nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde, murde ycmnemale zmatq angidr.

³³ X kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' mncpxm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx.

³⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!"

³⁵ A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpibzle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!" Drka' kc rtctxo-ngrbzle ncblo kc mz

* 4:24 Jon 4:44 * 4:25 1 King 17:1 * 4:26 1 King 17:8-16 * 4:27 Livae 13; 2 King 5:1-14 * 4:27 4:23 Natq lc, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta,' drtwr ngrde kx trnzlxngitilru nzzpilir-krde kx nide Kxznmcpx. X nzzpibzlr na-alele du rkk kx nalxngiti-ngrdr nide. 4:27 Natq Jiszs lcong drtwr ngrdr kx mzli kznikeng lr Jiu nzzpxtxpx-ngrdr Gct, sa naokatr-alzule kxtrngiulrJiu.

mztr. X sc tqprszpxpe mz ncblo kc. A' drka' kc trataki-pnzleu nide.

³⁶ Leplz lcng nzktitxpxlr, x sc tZRpi-etRpelr kx, “?Nike tqpiq? Murde mz natq kx kabzle mz drka' kcng, vzmi pnz zmatq x nzxplnrgr. X drka' kcng nzprpx-pnzmqng mz ncblo kc!”

³⁷ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqtalvzpxpele Gzlili Provins.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzkqlung

Matiu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34

³⁸ Jiszs rkalzm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, x sc tqvzpe ma nyz Saemon. A' kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz, sc tqyagox, drtqde tqppxm. Sc tZRpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx na-alebzle du da bade kx nabrngz-ngrde.

³⁹ Jiszs vzbz, yrngzobz bade x ycmne-plztitrle zyagox kc. X zyagox kc yrkrtxpx pnz. X mzli kcpwz tutxlzm, sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

⁴⁰ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, mz nibr Sabat, leplz kcng nzvzmimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kcng tzyagoxting, mz nzyagoxngr kx bletipx lxblr. Mqde yrlqobzle mz leplz amrlx, x amrlzleng nidr mz nzyagox-krdr.

⁴¹ X maszlrpx-kz-ngrbzle ng drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. Drka' kcng tzneng, tZrpilr kx, “Nim Mrlx Gct!” A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' lcdeng. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzycmne-krdr, murde nzkrlzlr kx nide Kxnzmcpx.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins

Mak 1:35-39

⁴² Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, Jiszs rkalzm mz mztea kc, x sc tqvzpxpe mz kzdq me nakrka'-ngrde. Zbz leplz kcng sc tZrtangrtipelr nide. X kx nzmcpelrle, nZrpilr narpwa'pe-ngrdr kx bzkq vzpe.

⁴³ A' rpibzle badr kx, “Nayapwxtipx-kzpo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz kzdung kz mztea, kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmnczl-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka.”

⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqryapwxpxpem mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kxkqlung mrkcng tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

5

Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr

Matiu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszs tu mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Leplz nzdrlvztxtr-lzbqpwzng mz nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, mz nzlalztq-ngrbz bade mz natq Gct.

² Mclc bot li kx nzaminilz mz nabz drta', prszopeng mrlx kcng tZrmwa-ngrng. Nzpoopemqng, sc tZwztipelr br scdrng.

³ Jiszs prtxlz mz kzdq bot lcdeng, kx ngi sc Saemon. Murde naycmnebz badr amrlx ngrdr, x ma tzbolikilvztilr nide. Sc tqrlxtipebz Jiszs mz Saemon kx na-alvcpxbzle mz dxbu kxpipz. Jiszs wxbutxlmz mz nabz bot kc, sc tqalvztrpele zbo ngr leplz kcng.

⁴ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzryapwx-krde, sc tqrpipebzle mz Saemon kx, "Alvcpxbz bot scm me boongr lue. X nimu badr kztem lang, sc tqapoopeamu br scmu. Sa na-aprtzamu kzdung nc."

⁵ Rpibz Saemon kx, "Kxetu, kxputxkr kau mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzng nrc kx prtz mz br. A' rpiq kx na-apookr br lc, na-apoopekr ye."

⁶ Nzapotxolr br kc, x nzaprtz-pnzlr nc kqlutx pnz. Br kcng nzmulr nabxpli zpwx, murde nzyrbu-krdr mz nc.

⁷ Sc tzayaglqpebzlr mqdr mz kztedrng kcng tzmncmqng mz bot kzble, kx nayamqng x naokatrpzlr nidr. Nzyamqng x nznulvzlr bot kcng mz nc. X nzmulr nabootxng.

⁸ Kx mctxpe Saemon Pita da lc, rweobz zpr mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Rlasz txpwz ninge, kx Kxetu nge! Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzesotr-krbo bam. Ninge ncblo kx alwx ngrde ycbz!"

⁹ Pita badr leplz lcng nzktitxpxlr blzmr nc kcng tzaprtzlr.

¹⁰ Kzte Saemon nzling, Jemes nidr mz Jon, mrlxng Sebedi, nzktitxpx-atwrnr-kz-ngrdr. Rpibz Jiszs mz Saemon kx, "Bzkq mwxlrg. Abzo mzli ka sa na-alvztrpo bam nzrtangrng leplz, kx nangi nengeng."

¹¹ Nztetxlrzlr bot scdr mz nabz drta', nzdwastxdr da amrlx, x sc tzvz-nqblpelr Jiszs.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz

Matiu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45

¹² Kzdq mzli, Jiszs mncpxm mz kzdq taon mrkc tqmncngr kzdq ncblo kx ycngr lepz. Ncblo lcde ngabq kxsqki. Kx mcle Jiszs, rweobz zpr bade, mzte obqo, x sc tqyrnitrppebz bade, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu, kx tqstuti drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!"

¹³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwastx-pnzle ncblo kc.

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napixbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X

kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzngn nim mz nzyagox-krm, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngn leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." ✱

¹⁵ A' nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzlvzpx-ngrde nrlarnrlc kcng. X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng mz nzxlr-krdr nide x nzamrlz-krde nidr mz zyagox ngrdr.

¹⁶ A' Jiszs sc tqvzpx vzv mz kzdung nrlc kx namncne-ngrde esz'-krde mz nzkrka'-krde.

Jiszs Ipqqxle Alwx Ngr Kzdg Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde Matiu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12

¹⁷ Kzdg zbq, mzli kx Jiszs alvztr-ngrde, kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis sc tzwxbu-kzng mrkc. Ncblo lcng nzyrkrpxmqng mz taon kcng amrlx tzycpxmqng Gzlili, x mz mzteadau Jerusalem x mz kzdu-kzng taon kcng tzycpxmqng Judiz. Mzli lcde, zmatq ngr Yawe sc tqycpxm mz Jiszs mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁸ Kzdung ncblo nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdg nqni. Nzrpilr naglqtrpzlr brma mz ma kc, murde na-ayrbqtrpzlr mz Jiszs x na-amrlzbzle nide.

¹⁹ A' rblxtx nzvzmitr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde ncblo nzkqlu-zlwzng mrkc. Sc tzo-zlilzpelr ladz ngr ma kc, mz nzglqz-krdrle mz nibr ma kxmnzpz'. Nzaobqtxlzlzr kc nrlc mrkc mz nibr ma. X sc tzavoopebzlr ncblo kcma mz nqni pnrde. Nzavotxobzlr mz mzlr dzbe leplz kcng, mrkc tqxlvrkipxbz Jiszs.

²⁰ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mzlenge, alwx ngrmqng ipqqxpebo."

²¹ Lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng sc tzrpi-etpelpz kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzipqpxngr alwx!"

²² A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle nike pnz drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq nzaokrmu drtwrmu kxmule lc.

²³ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipqqxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzmcngr. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulzm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzmcngr.

²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa na-amrlzbo nrkrdrdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepz, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdqde tqbz kx, "Mrlxngc, tulzm, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!"

²⁵ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kc tutxlz-pnzm mz mztr amrlx ngrdr. Otibzle nqni kcma tqmnzo-ngrmle, sa tqvzpe mrnyzde. Kx tqvzle kc, sc tqglqpxle Gct.

²⁶ Leplz amrlx nzktitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdr x nzglqpx-kzlr Gct. Nzamatq-zlwzlr Gct, sc tzipipelr kx, "Mzbq ka rmcku da kx blepx atwrnrngr."

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17

²⁷ Mz nibr da lc, Jiszs vzpx x mcle kzdq ncblo kx atakqti takes. Drtqde Livae, x kzdq kz drtqde Matiu. Sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc txxpekitr takes. Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge."

²⁸ Livae tutxlm, axtxtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs.

²⁹ Zbz Livae wz-ngrbzle mz Jiszs kc nzmungr kxetu mz ma nyzde. Mz nzmu-lxblnrgr kc ycbz ncblo kxnzatakqting takes kx nzyrkmqng, x kzdung kz mou ncblo kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz.

³⁰ Kzdung Farzsi x ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, kx nzngini-kzdr Farzsi, drtwrdr lctrpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs. Nzrpihzlr kx, "?Memule tqmu-lxblnr-ngrnamu badr kxnzatakqting takes x kzdung kz leplz kxnztrkang?" *

³¹ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta.

³² Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwzlr Daxxnzng

Matiu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22

³³ Kzdung leplz nzrpihzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzaxtx-zvz-ngrbzlr daxxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. X wai kz oblamzng Farzsi kcng. A' ncblo nemqng trnzaxtxdru daxxnzng, a' nzmuxt-zvzng."

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz naztx-krdr daxxnzng mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng naztx-krdr daxxnzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatxpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede naztx-krdr daxxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr.

³⁶ "Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwxpx-ngrdr nqm q krnge kxmna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx narpesalipxm

* **5:30** Mz nzmu-lxblnrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr.

muli nzkq kxmrna, sc tqkxsilvztrpele mz nzkq kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, sc tqatrkatiupele nzkq kc tqmrna, x muli lrpz kc tqmrna, nzobq-krdr trkxmuru esz' mz lrpz kc tqblzlongr.

³⁷ X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzltr dakxznng kxmrna mz ncblei kx nzbzltrpengr dakxznng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrbekr dakxznng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkatiupeng.

³⁸ A' dakxznng kxmrna nabzltrpuz mz ncblei kxmrna.

³⁹ Murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm q kcng pnz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm q kxmrna. Apule ncblo kx ptxpx-ngrde nzmng-krde waen kx nzwz-atengr, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Kx yc pnz mrlz.' "

6

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, kc tqrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng sc tzcpqxpemqng nra wit. Nzwitilr mz mqdr mz nzdwasz-krdr bedr, sc tzngqtipelr. *

² Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "?Nike tqxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krmu mz Sabat?"

³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupebzle natqdr rpibzle kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbtrale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ✧

⁴ Devet vztr mz ma nyz Gct. Otile bret kc tzkabz mz Gct tqngi blz, kabz Nardr Pris, x ngqde, x ka-kzpzle mz ncblo nedeng. A' da lc tqrpwa'ngr Lou scgu. Murde Lou scgu rpile bret kxtr nangqpuz pris. ✧

⁵ Ninge Mrlx Leplz kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X rngiscnge zmatq mz nznzkr drtwrde da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat." †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6

⁶ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, Jiszs vztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqalvztrpe. Kzdq kc ncblo tqmnc kz mrkc. Mqde kxrtc bz.

⁷ Kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis nztan-grtrpuz da kx navz-rbrti Jiszs. X namclr nzmu kx tqamrlzle

* **6:1** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpuz 23:25] ✧ **6:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✧ **6:4** Livae 24:9 † **6:5** Mz drtwr Gct x mz drtwrmu, Devet trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtile. Murde kzdung mzli nzokatrngr leplz myaszpxle nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis.

kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzngr.

⁸ A' Jiszs krlztitipebze drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebze mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, "Tulz x vzxpm. X tu mrlc." Mrlx kc tutxlz x sc tqtupe mrkc.

⁹ Zbz sc tqveatipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, "? Nike rlrpxngr Lou scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokratngr leplz o trtingr? ?Nzarlapxngr nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Krlz-angidramu kx Lou scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat!"

¹⁰ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr, sc tqrpipebze mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztqpx mqm." Atwztqtxpxle mqde, x brngztx pnz mou.

¹¹ A' Farzsi kcng badr krkcng tzalvztrng, drtwrdr ngyatx atwrnrngr. Sc tzipi-etrepeng da kx nawaisr-ngrdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Mcpyle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19

¹² Kzdq zbzq mzli lcdeng, Jiszs vzdz mz kzdq newz murde nakrka'. Mz nrlckxbq kc boi sc tqmnc ye mrkc, tqkrka'bz mz Gct.

¹³ Zbz nrlc kx ngrlxopebze, sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng. X mcpyle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Krlcng rpibzle aposol.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Ncblo lcdeng nidr seleng:

Saemon (yrlq-kzpzle drtqde Pita) x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

Filip,

Batolomiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Natziel),

Matiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzaclve-krdr Israel,

Judz mrlx *Jemes*, (kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs), x

Judz Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng

Matiu 4:23-25

¹⁷ Nzvzomqng badr aposol nedeng mz newz kc, sc tqtupe me mnzpz', tqtumipele kzdq dzbe leplz nedeng kxetu. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmnc-kzng mrkc. Nzyrkrkimlr rlrz mz kzdung mztea ngr Judiz, x kzdung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem. X nzyrkrmqng kcng mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon, mz nrlarde kcng rlrz tqycpx prla.

18 Nzyrkr-ngrmlr mz nzxlr-krdr nzalvztrkr Jiszsz x mz nzamrlzng nidr mz zyagox ngrdrng. Leplz kcng tzatrking drka' amrlz-kzng Jiszsz.

19 Leplz kcng amrlx tzabzlr nzrbxtr-ngrbz nide, murde zmatq sc tqvzpxm bade, x tqamrlztile nidr amrlx mz zyagox ngrdr.

Nzamrlzkr Gct X Nzayrplapx-krde

Matiu 5:1-12

20-26 Jiszsz obqbz mz leplz nedeng, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Ngi da kxmrlz nzkrly-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznngini-krde King rmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nznngisc-krmu da mz nrlc ka, murde trpnz-moungr da kx natwzamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzrtangrti-zvz-krmu Gct mz nrlc ka, murde sa na-aesapxbzle drtwrmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzamrbrtr-krmu Gct mz drtwrmu mz nzesapxkr drtwrmu mz nrlc ka, murde trpnzng da kxmrlz kx nangi scmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzyrnibu-krmu mz alwx ngrmung mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa na-aelalzmlle nabzmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzmrgc-zvz-krmu x nzabrtz-zvz-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrni-aloamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkingr x nzpctxpxngr, x nzrpibqtingr x nzobqszongr nimu murde vz-nqblqmu ninge mz nrlc ka. Mzli la naelalzamu nzapu-krmu profet neng Gct kcng tzatrkingr pnz melrmqmgung. ✧ Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu da kcpwz tqmyapx-esz'ngr tztwzlr profet lcng.

A' ngi da kxtrka leplz amrlx nzabrtzlvz-krdr nimu mz nrlc ka. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu nzayrplapxng kcpwz tqkrlzbzle melrmqmgung kcng tzabrtzlvzlr profet kcng tzalvztr-rbrng mzli kc bqnc."

Bzkg Apuamu Kxdrka'-ngrng

Matiu 5:38-48; 7:12

27 Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz badr kx, "A' pibo bamu nimu lcng tzalztqmqng bange. Kxmule-esz' nidr enqmi rmung, a' na-aodu-zvzamu nidr. X kxmule-esz' nztrkalr-ngrdr nimu, a' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr.

28 Kxmule-esz' nzipilzlr nimu, a' narlxrtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. X kxmule-esz' nzalebzng bamu da kxtrka, a' nakrka'-ngrnamu nidr.

29 Nzmu kzdq ncblo natzlvzbzle nrlar blzmznaom mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nim, bzkq ayzlvbzme, a' ao-lxlv-rkzpz nrlarde krli, murde natzlvz-kzpzle. Nzmu ncblo kx tqpnatibzle bot scm, e mz nivz, ka-kzpz nrz scm bade.

30 Doa kx rlxbz bamu da, x mcamu kx takitrde nzokatrngr, kabzmu. X doa kx rpnatibz dztumu, bzkq rlxטיפe-mopwzmu.

31 Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlr bamu. ‡

32 "Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct trbrtvlzleu nimu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, a' kxdrka'-ngrng nzale-kzlr da lc.

33 X tr-rblxpwzu badr nzale-kz-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzalebzng badr da kxmrlz.

34 X tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzrlr-krbzlr da mz leplz kx nzkrzlr kx krlzle nzayzlu-mou-ngrbz badr.

35 Bzkq apuamu nidr! A' na-aodu-kzamu kxnztrkalr-ngrdr nimu. X na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. X narkabzmu da badr, kxmule-esz' trna-ayzlvwzlr bamu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng natwzku kzdq da kxmrlz kxetu. X nanginimu doa neng Gct kc tqmyal, murde aodu-kzle leplz kx trnzawipwzung bade x kxdrka'-ngrng.

36 Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz, da kc tqwai Trtemu Gct nzyczvzkr drtwrde nidr."

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Matiu 7:1-5

37 Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. X bzkq rpiamu kx doa vz-rbr, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx vz-rbramu. A' ipqamu leplz murde Gct naipq-kzle nimu.

38 Rkaamu da mz nzokatrngr leplz, x Gct sa nakabzle bamu da. Murde Gct sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle da bamu da kc tqwai nzrka-krmu da. Nzmu narka-angidramu mz nabzmu, sa natwz-kzamu da kxetu. A' nzmu narkaamu da kxpipz, natwz-kzamu da kxpipz. Nzrkakr Gct myaszlzle nzrka-krmu. Murde apule ncblo kx rnulvzobz topla x yrbulzm, lolvzobzle x ayclwzle x nganqlvzle x yrlqo-mopwzle kcng."

39 Zbz pibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc murde ma tqpikitu leplz. Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo kx mzte kcba nzmu trmailzleu kzdq kz kx mzte kcba. Nzmu nawailele, nztaong rlildr mz gq.

‡ 6:31 6:29 Nzycmnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu kzdq ncblo pnatibzle lrpz ngr zbao scm, e ka-kzpz nzqk kc tqyctxr kai.

40 Trpnzngr oblambz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde. A' oblambz kx tqkrlz-angidrpele la da kc tzalvztrpz bade, sc tqapu-pe-kzle kxakrlztrle nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-apuamu ninge, e vz-nqblqamu nqm q krnge.

☆

41 "Murde mz nzrpi-krmu kx leplz nzaleng alwx, obqtiq alwx ngrdr kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx tqobqtitrpzme dcvl kc tqtotakine mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzp q.

42 Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, 'E mzlenge, nakatx-pxbo ena dcvl la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzp q.' ?Memule tqycmne-ngrn lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzp q! Nim leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzp q, x mzp q kc tqopxpe mz nzrmcng r dcvl kc tqtopwzne, tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate."

Nzrglxngr Lepzl Kxnmrlzng X Lepzl Kxnztrkang
Matiu 7:16-20; 12:33-35

43-44 Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzipax-ngrdr. Nounc kxmrlz trpax-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. Trpnz-kzngr nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole x dx mz nc lrpz.

45 Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. Murde nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqng r mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqng r mznztrkalr-krde leplz." ☆

Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzngr
Matiu 7:24-27

46 Rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrmam u bange kx ninge kxetu rmu, a' tryrlq-angidrwam u natqng e?"

47 Ncblo kx vzm bange, x xlrml e natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng,

48 apule ncblo kx wzti-angidrl e ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng, vzo la. Kxmule-esz' nenq kxetu wq x yrplatr ma kc, a' trwxlikiou, murde wzti-angidr-pnzle.

49 A' ncblo kc tqxlrl e natqngeng x trvz-nqblqleung apule ncblo kx wztiole ma nyzde mz drta' x nctrpou ngrdeng trmqngioug. Nenq kxetu wq, yrplatr ma kc, x mzli kcpwz wxlikitxo pnz!" §

☆ 6:40 Matiu 10:24; Jon 13:16; 15:20

☆ 6:45 Mak 7:20

§ 6:49 Mc natq

kxtpwz mz Matiu 7:25.

7

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Kxnzawz Kxyagox**Matiu 8:5-13*

¹ Kx yrkrpxbz nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lcong, sc tqvzpe mz taon Kzpnizm.

² Kzdz kc kxetu tqmnc elr, kc tqaclvele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100). A' kxnzawz-nrbalq nede yagoxtx, ycpe pipz nzbz-krde.

³ Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, kx xlrpe kxetu kc le, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kzdung lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu kx naveatibzlr mz Jiszs na-amrlzlezle kxnzawz nede.

⁴ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzyrnitirpebzlr bade mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Kxetu lc, takitrde nzokatr-krmlle.

⁵ Murde mrlztile nigu lr Jiu x rkapx trau kx nawztingr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nangi nyzgr."

⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tzvzpeng badr. Nzesonetrpebzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc, zbz sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrbzle kzdung kztedeng mz Jiszs. Nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Kztegr rpimle bagr kx, 'Kxetu, bzkq da kx nakxne ye drtqm, murde trtakitrpwc'u nim nzdwatr-krme ma nyznge. *

⁷⁻⁸ Dekc trvz-ngrpwc'u bam mz ninge esz'-krnge. Mnclzbo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, "Vz!" x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, "Vzm!" x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, "Da kx na-aleq se!" x sc tqalepele. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe.' "

⁹ Kx xlrbz Jiszs natqdeng kctitxpx-zlwzle. Ayzlutx-lzbq, sc tqrpipebzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, "Napibo bamu, nzrlxngitigr lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxn-gitingr lc!"

¹⁰ Mrlx kcng tzatwzlr-ngrbz mz Jiszs nyzzlutx-mopwzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc. Kx nzkaputrpzlr, nzmcpelr kx mrlx kc tqyagox mrlztxpe.

Jiszs Atulz-mople Mrlx Kzdz Olvz

¹¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibrde, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz kzdq taon, drtqde Nein. Ncblo nedeng x kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzng badr.

¹² Mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbzlr mz naonrx ngr taon kc, nzobqzbng a' ncblo kx bz la tzglqpxm mz nzryrtzmqngr nide. Ncblo kc tqbz ngi mrlx kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo

* **7:6** Pile da lc murde mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr ma nyz kxtrngiulr Jiu, batrpzle trntakitr-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr.

ngrde. Mrlxde nide kc txpwx esz'txu. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz taon kc, sc tzyrkrpxmqng badr olvz lcede.

¹³ Kx mctxpebz Kxetu olvz kc, sc tqycpe mz drtwrde. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Bzkq yrniq."

¹⁴ Zbz vzbz, sc tqmaletpzebze da kc tqyrbqo-ngrm namz ngr ncblo kc. X ncblo kcng tzrglqng nztutx-pnzng. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo kc tqbz kx, "Obla, dwalzm!"

¹⁵ Ncblo kc tqbz lutx pnz, sc tqwxbupe x tqycmnepe. Sc tqavzpe-mopwz Jiszs mz lxede.

¹⁶ X leplz amrlx nzkctitpxplr, x sc tzglqpxpelr Gct. Tzr-pipelr kx, "Kzdz profet kxmyalz vzbem mz mzlirgu! Gct atwzlr-ngrmle profet nede mz nzarlapx-krde leplz nedeng!"

¹⁷ Nrpa ngr Jiszs lc talvzpx-pnzle mztea kcng tqyc-ngalele Nein, x mrkcng amrlx tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

Menrpa Kcng Tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 11:2-19

¹⁸ Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzpitibzlr nrpa ngr Jiszs mz Jon, mrkc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin. Aveatile oblamzde nzling.

¹⁹ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mz Kxetu, murde naveatibzlr kx nide Kxnmcpx o trtingr.

²⁰ Kx nzvzpeblr kc mz Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Atwzlr-ngrmle nigr Jon Kxawrkxtr bam. Rpihle naveatibzkr bam kx, '?Nim Kxnmcpx kc tzpi navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?' "

²¹ Mzli lcedeprwz amrlzle leplz kxkqlu kx nzyagoxng, x kxnmncng mz drtq kxetq, x maszlrpx-ngrde drka' kx mnctipxmq mz leplz. X leplz kxkqlu kx mztr kcba, mztr aobqpe-mopwz Jiszs.

²² Rpihbze mz menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon kx, "Yzlu-amu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mrka mz nzwx-krnge. Murde *kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxp-long nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbxpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.* ✱

²³ Sa namrlzbz mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnmcpx." †

²⁴ Mz nibr menrpa ne Jon nzvzpx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqpipxbzle nzmyalzkr Jon mz leplz kcng. Rpihbze kx, "Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx

✱ 7:22 Asaea 35:5-6; 61:1 † 7:23 7:22 Natq angidr mz kxnzyengr zkrkqlu ngi kxnzyengr lepz. A' mz natq lr Grik trni-tpwzu lepz, a' ngi kz zyagox ngr be nrkrdrdq amrlx kxtrka kx krizle nzprc-krbzle mz leplz.

pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kq̄lu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzm̄u naxlramu natq angidr.

²⁵ X trvz-ngrpwm̄u kx namcamu ncblo kx rngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc tqmnc zpwx trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king.

²⁶ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzm̄u nzm̄c-krm̄u profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlze profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszlze nzwzkr profet amrlx.

²⁷ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm̄ Kxnm̄-cpx. Da kc tqwai nzippxkr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *'Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.'* " ☆

²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, trpnznḡr ncblo mz nrlc kx myaszlze Jon, abzo mzli kc krlzml̄e mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmq̄ng bange mz nzm̄nclz-krbz mz Gct namyaszlzl̄r nide." ‡

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mzli lcde leplz amrlx x ncblo kcng tzatakq̄ting takes tzobq̄szo nzlxngitil̄r nqm̄q̄ kr Gct kc tzxlr̄bzlr mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrp̄eng Jon.

³⁰ A' kzdung Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrnḡ mz Lou sc Mosis nzp̄txpx-ngrdr̄r me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzp̄txpx-krdr̄r nzawrkxtrkr̄r Jon nidr.

³¹ "Naryapw̄xtr-mopw̄c' mz nimu leplz kcng tzm̄ncng mzli ka.

³² Apuamu doa kxnztopwz kcng drtwrdr̄r tresapxu. Kzdq̄ dzbede tzk̄rk̄xbznḡ mz kzdq̄ kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr̄ kx, 'Ngr-ngrbzkr̄ nabz ngr nzābrtzngr̄, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr̄ nabz ngr nzyrningr̄, a' tryrniwamuu!'

³³ "Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr̄ vzm̄ x trmuneu bret x tr-rmq̄ne-kzu waen. A' rpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Drka' m̄ncpxm̄ bade!'

³⁴ X ninge Mrlx Lep̄lz vzm̄c, x mux dakxnznḡ x rm̄nq̄-kzx waen. A' sc tq̄rpipeamu kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rm̄nq̄ kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakq̄ting takes x leplz kxnztrka-kzng!'

³⁵ A' nadcp̄x mz drtwrm̄u kx nztubq̄kr̄ natq̄ opx zlwz mz nztubq̄kr̄ doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr̄ nztubq̄-krgr̄ r̄lilrgr̄ mz da kc navzpxmq̄nḡ mz nzm̄nckr̄ leplz kcng tzatutrl̄r natq̄gr."

☆ **7:27** Malakai 3:1 ‡ **7:28** Lep̄lz amrlx kcng tzlxngitil̄r Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krm̄le mz nzbzngr̄ nzn̄ginidr̄r lrm̄akxtr̄. X lrm̄akxtr̄ lcnḡ ngi olvz r̄ Kraes x Mq̄nrgkxtr̄ m̄ncpxm̄ badr. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, krkcng tzp̄rtnḡ mz dzbede lc tq̄ngi leplz kxnzlxngitil̄r Jiszs, nzmyaszlzl̄r kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr̄ Gct, kx nzapulr̄ Ebraam, Mosis, x Devet.

Kzđq Farzsi X Kzđq Olvz Kx Mnc Mz Alwx

³⁶ Kzđq Farzsi drtqde Saemon, aveatile Jiszs mz nzmupx-lxblr-krdr badr. Jiszs vztrpz ma nyzde x sc tqprtrpe mz nzmungr.

³⁷ Kzđq olvz mnc mz mztea lc, kc tqale-zvzle alwx mzli kc. Kx xlrpele nzmukr Jiszs mz ma nyz Farzsi kc, sc tqvzpebz, twzbzle botol kx yrbulzm mz tolo kx mnrte mrlz zlwz x lqlwx nzxpengr.

³⁸ X esotrpez mz nanyc Jiszs, tqyrni x tqalrprtibzle nanycde mz drlemzte. Zbz amingrtxbzle nanycde mz nqnginarde, x sc tqtcngitx-zvzpwzle nanycdeng. Zbz sc tqpulitxopebzle tolo kc mz nanycde kcng li mz nzawi-krbzle bade nivz lrde.

³⁹ Farzsi kc tqaveatile Jiszs mcpzle da lc. X sc tqrpipele mz drtwrde kx, "Ncblo ka nzmu nangini-angidrde profet, e nzmu krlzpele kx olvz ka ngi olvz kxale zvz alwx x nzmu rpwa'-ngrbzle nzbxt-krbzle nide."

⁴⁰ A' Jiszs krlztipele da kx yclzm mz nabz Saemon, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Saemon, kzđq kc da napibo bam." Rpibz Saemon kx, "Pim ye, kx kxakrlz."

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdu kcng ncblo nzling. Ncblo kcng nzling nzkaonbzng srlrni mz kzđq ncblo kxrngisc. Kzđq kaontibzle srlrni trtqki-nzlvqn (500), x kzđq kaontibzle srlrni nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). Srlrni kxes' ngi narncbr ngr nzwzngr mz zbz kxes'.

⁴² Trpnzngr nidr kx takitrde nzrka-dwzlr-moungr kaon scde. Zbz kxetu kc sc tqpipebzle kx bzkq nzxpenepelr ye. ? Nzmu-krde ke, mrlx kcmang nzling neke namrlzti-zlwzpele ncblo kc tqrngisc?"

⁴³ Rpibz Saemon kx, "Mwx ncblo kc kaon scde tqetu." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Da angidr la tqpiq."

⁴⁴ Zbz o-lxlvrbz mz olvz kc, sc tqrpipebzle mz Saemon kx, "?Mcq olvz lc? Dwatrpc' ma nyzm, a' trpnzngr lue kx kame kx nawzti-ngrne nanycge, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu. A' wztipebzle nanycge mz drlemzte x amingrpebzle mz nqnginarde.

⁴⁵ Trabrtzlvzwq ninge mz nzrtcngingr mqngge, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu, a' tresakika nztcngi-krde nanycge kx vztrpc' kcma.

⁴⁶ X kxmule-esz' traeluwq narngge mz tolo, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu, a' aelupebzle nanycge mz tolo kxmrlz-esz'ngr.

⁴⁷ "Napibo bam kx olvz lc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzetukr nivz lrde mz nzipqpx-krbz Gct alwx ngrde kxkqlu. A' mrlx kx plzpxbzle alwx ngrdeng kxpipz mz Gct, Gct ipqpxbzle alwx

ngrde kxpipz kz, x rblxbz bade nzxngi-krbzle nivz lr Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde nzmrlzti-krde Gct topwz."

⁴⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, "Alwx ngrmqng nzipq-angidrpe."

⁴⁹ Leplz kcng tzmung badr, sc tZRpi-etRpelr kx, "?Nelc krlc tqkrlz-kzle nzipqpxngr alwx?"

⁵⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, "Nzrlxngiti-krm arlapxpele nim. Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxq. Bzkq da kx nakxnepe drtqm."

8

Olvz Kcng Tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs aesz'tipeleng taon x mztea kcng, mz nzvztr-krde elr. X yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Nzvzng badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

² Nzprtr-kzpzng kzdung olvz kx amrlzle ng mz zyagox, x kx maszlrpx-ngrbzle drka' badr. Kzdq olvz lcdeng drtqde Mxri kc Makdala. Drka' rlimz nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz bade mzli kc.

³ X prtr-kzpz Joana krnalz Kusa kc tqngi ncblo kxetu wztrpz mz King Herot Antipas. X prtr-kzpz Susana, x kzdung kz olvz kxkqlu kx nzokatrllr Jiszs x ncblo nedeng, mz trau scdr.

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Matiu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9

⁴ Leplz kc tzavz pemqng mz Jiszs, nzyrkrkimlr mz taon kcng amrlx. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncpelr mrkc, Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipxbzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc.

⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde. A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrde nra wit lcdeng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nztulvztio leplz x nzngqtilz-kzpqng etc.

⁶ X kzdung nra wit kcng taong me drtc' ngrde melx, ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrting x nzmztx-animoung, murde mrkc tewa trdc-zvzu x drtc' trlrpru.

⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr.

⁸ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. X nzyrlqzbzlr nradr kqlutx zlwz." Zbz xplrmitxbz natq Jiszs nZRpi-krbzle kx, "Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

*Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngı Nqmı Kr Leplz**Matiu 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20*

⁹ Mz nibrde mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr, ncblo nedeng nzveatibzlr mz Jisz drtwr ngr nzycmne-ebzpxngr kc.

¹⁰ Rpihzle kx, "Ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbo bamu nqmı kr Gct mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. A' mz leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr da angidr, napixbo badr mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzlaltqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu.'" ✧

¹¹ Rpihz Jisz kx, "Drtwr ngr nzycmne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo kc ngı natq Gct. Drtc' kc pwx ngı nqmı kr leplz.

¹² Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Nar Drka' vzm x katxpbzle badr, murde rpile narblxbz badr nzrlxngitingr x nzrlapxngr.

¹³ Drtc' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzngr dzbrde. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtzingr nzatalzng.

¹⁴ Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Murde nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzng nzbzrpe-krdr.

¹⁵ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqmrlz x tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlolvzlr mqngi, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct."

*Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx**Mak 4:21-25*

¹⁶ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jisz kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpihzle kx, "Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalvzope topla. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. Lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma.

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrzlkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. X mzli lc sa nayrplatitr nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbepez badr.

¹⁸ "X na-acive-angidramu murde natq Gct kc tqxlramu natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdung

kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwzleu kzdq mou nzyrplapxngr. X kxmule-esz' nzrkrlzng kxtpowzne kx ycbz bade, a' sa nakatxpx-kzpz Gct bade."

*Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng
Matiu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*

¹⁹ Kzdq mzli lxe Jiszs x mzledeng nzvzmqng bade mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' trnzdwatr-pnzpwzung brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc.

²⁰ Kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng la tzutrpnqng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim."

²¹ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Lxenge x mzleqng dekcng tzxlrng natq Gct x nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr."

*Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu
Matiu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*

²² Kzdq zbq Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzprtng mz kzdq bot kxetu, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc." X sc tzalilvcpeng.

²³ Nzvo-krbzlr kc, Jiszs kc tqmwipe. Kzdq nenq kxetu vzobz mz nabz dxbu kc. Zbz bot kc sc tqdwatiope lue. Mz drtwrdr sc tzrpilr naboopeng.

²⁴ Nzvzbzng mz Jiszs sc tzameopelr. Nzrpipebzlr kx, "Kxetu, Kxetu! Nabzpeku!" Jiszs dwalzm, x lclvztxde nenq x ebio kx yclwz. X nzamatxo-pnzng x nrwx votx pnz. *

²⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike tr-rlxngiti-ngrwamuu?" Nzkciti-lzbqng x nzmwxlr-kzng, x sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Rkabz natq mz nenq x nrc, x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!"

*Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdq Ncblo
Matiu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*

²⁶ Nzkaputrpzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nznpu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrjiu. Kzdq taon lcde drtqde Gergesa, yckiomle mz kzdq nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, x Provins kc Gzlili yckiomle mz kzdq nrlarde. *

²⁷ Jiszs kx poobzle mepz, sc tqrmctipe kzdq ncblo ngr taon kc, kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. Mzli boipe, kx tqvznede la, x trpnzng scde lrpz. X trmncpeu mrnyzde, a' mnctxpepwz mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqng kxnzbzng.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Mzli kqlupe tqlolvzng drka' kc le. X leplz nzapusr-ngrdr nide ncblo kxnzpresin. Kxmule-esz' mqdeng x nanycdeng nzpetibzng mz sen, a' sen lang tqnikileng x tqavztr drka' kc mrkc lzke. Kx mctxbzle Jiszs, katxpxbzle

* 8:24 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29

* 8:26 Mz kzdung nzyrnrng kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

kc natq ngr nzneplangr x nzky'a-nimzng. X rtctxo-lzbqzb bade. Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Prpxm bade!" Sc tqnemipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ? Nike tqotime? Yrnitpo bam, bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrqtng!"

³⁰ Jiszs veabz rpibzle kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqng Siu Kqlu." Murde drka' kxkqlu nzyrkrtrpebznz bade.

³¹ Drka' kcng nzyrnittrpzlr mz Jiszs nzrpibzlr kx bzkq atwzlo-ngrbzle nidr mz gq kc trpnzngr noude mz Hxl.

³² X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. Drka' kcng nzyrnittrpzlr mz Jiszs kx narlr-ngrbzle badr nzvztr-krdr mz poi kcng. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle.

³³ Zbz drka' kcng nzdwaxmqng mz ncblo kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc nzvoong mz nrlar nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, sc tzboopeng amrlx.

³⁴ Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nznglrlng sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x mz nabz nrlanc kcng.

³⁵ Zbz leplz kxznkqlung sc tzyrkrpebznz mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt. Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, pxitxpe, x drtwrde opxpe. X sc tqwxbulzbz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqalztqpebz mz nzalvztr-krde. Zbz sc tzmwxlrxpeng amrlx ngrdr, nzmwxlrlilr zmatq ngr Jiszs kc tqmyalz.

³⁶ Krkcng tzrmcng sc tzpipebzlz mz leplz kcng tzvz-atemqng kxmu ncblo kc nzmrlz-krde.

³⁷ Zbz leplz kcng amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc kc Gergesa nzrlxti-nrwx-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe, murde nzmwxlrx-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqprtze-ngrde mz bot,

³⁸ ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, sc tqvzpem tqyrnittrpebzlz mz Jiszs kx navzng badr. A' atwzlrpxngr Jiszs, rpibzle kx,

³⁹ "Yzlupe mrnyzm, x pipx da kc tqwzpe-ngrbz Gct bam." Zbz Jiszs kc tqrlaszpele mrkc x ncblo lc sc tqvz-zlipele taon kc atwrnrngr, tqpinede da kc tqwz-ngrbz Jiszs bade.

*Inyx Jaerzs X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs
Matiu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*

⁴⁰ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyzlupe-mou-ngrbzle mz nrlar dxbu kc, zbo ngr leplz kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nide. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr tzaenzlilr nide.

⁴¹ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs, sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnittrpebz kx navzng badr mrnyzde.

⁴² Murde inyxde esz'txu, yiz ngrde mwx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc nabzpe. Jiszs kx vzbzle, leplz kcng nzrdrlvzti-lzbq-txpwnz mz nzvz-krbzlr bade.

43 A' kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz sc tqmnc kz mrkc. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x tqamewetxbzle drtqde. A' trpnzngr kx krlzle nzamrlz-krbzle nide.

44 Olvz lc vzdzm mz mzlir zbo ngr leplz kc mz nibr Jiszs x sc tqmaletpbebzle lrpzde. X mzli kcpwz mepyr kc sc tqesakiye.

45 Jiszs kc tqrpipele kx, “?Neke tqmaletpbe ninge?” Leplz amrlx nzrpibzlr kx trpnzngr. Zbz Pita kc tqrpipebebzle kx, “Kxetu nge, leplz amrlx la tzbolikilvzlr nim. Nzkrzlzlr kx nzbxtzlpzlr nim.”

46 A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdq kc doa maletpbe ninge murde krlztix zmatq vzpxpem bange x amrlzpele kc kzdq doa.”

47 Olvz kc mcpele kx nzkrzlztiye, sc tqvzpem, rnrncnepem, x rtctxo-lzbqbz mz nanyc Jiszs mz nzaelwapx-krde nzavzozlzbqngr x nzamatqngr. Mrkc, mz mz leplz amrlx, sc tqpipxpebzle da kc tqmaletp-ngrbzle lrpz sc Jiszs x kxmu nzmrlztx-ani-krpwzle.

48 Rpiybz Jiszs kx, “Inyxnge, vzpe x bzkq da kx napnz drtwrm. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim.” †

49 Jiszs kc tqycmnebe ye, a' kzdq ncblo vzpem mz ma nyz Jaerzs. Rpinemle kx, “Inyxm bzpe, kx Jaerzs. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la.”

50 A' xlrpebz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebebzle mz Jaerzs kx, “Bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge, x sa nalu mou.”

51 Kx nzkrzlbzlr ma kc trpnzngr leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzmncpx-krmlr badr brma, a' ngi txpwz Pita, Jon, Jemes, trtede x lxede.

52 Leplz kcng amrlx mrkc tznemipelr nzyrni-krdr. A' mz nzkrzlkzr Jiszs kx nzbzkr doa olvz kc trnabz-alou, sc tqrpipebebzle kx, “Bzkq yrniamu. Doa lc trbzuz, a' mwine ye!”

53 A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide murde nzkrzlzlr kx doa olvz kc bzpe.

54 A' Jiszs dwatrpz x otibzle doa olvz kc, malebzle mqde, sc tqrpibzle kx, “Dwalzm!”

55 Nzlu-krde yzlutx-mop x mzli kcpwz tutxlzm. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa olvz lc.”

56 Lxede x trtede kx nzktipxlrlle, naodr mz txpwz. A' Jiszs lclvztxbzle kx bzkq nzpinedr da lc tqngi-dape.

† 8:48 Mwxlrtilz-bzq mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x nabatr-kzpzle doa kcng nabxtzlpzlr nide trnztakitr-kz-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. [Livae 15:19-30]

9

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nr-pakxmrlz

Matiu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13

¹ Jiszs kqleleng aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x sc tqayrlwr-amqmupeleleng. X mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr bade, kabzle badr nzxplrnrgr x zmatq ngr nzmaszlrpx-krdr drka' amrlx x nzamrlz-krdr kxnzyagoxng.

² Zbz atwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng mz mztea kcng trkrlzkapzlrng. Rpibzle kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectr-pemle leplz mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X na-amrlzlr nrkrdrtq leplz kx nzyagoxng.

³ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, "Bzkq da kx natwzamu mz nzvzpx-krmu, kx apule nctoko, bxli, dakxznng, x srlrni. X bzkq nimu kx nartwz kz nzkq krali. Murde na-abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Gct nzrka-krde.

⁴ Drlve ke nzaodu-ngrmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma lapwz esz' navz, nakrlzbzle mzli kx narlasz-ngrnamu mztea la.

⁵ Drlve ke leplz trnzaodu-ngrdru nimu, rlaszamu mztea la x rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng."

⁶ Aposol kcng nzrkalmqng, sc tzvz-zlipelr mztea kcng amrlx. Tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kc x tzamrlzting leplz kx nzyagoxng mrkc atwrnrngr.

King Herot Antipas Xlrle Nrpa Ngr Jiszs

Matiu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29

⁷ Zbz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleting Jiszs x ncblo nedeng. Drtwrde mrbtrxtprz, murde mzli kc kai pibzle mz kzdung ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqlr Jon. A' kzdung leplz tzrpilr kx, "Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngr."

⁸ Kzdung nzrpilr kx profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqmatq tqadcp-xlzbqpe. X kzdung nzrpilr kx kzdq kz profet ngr mzli kc lupe mou. ✱

⁹ Rpi Herot kx, "Nar Jon lakipxpe kzdung ncblo ngr vea. ? A' nelc krlc tqxlr x tqaleti da lcngr?" X sc tqrpilr namcle Jiszs.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14

¹⁰ Aposol kcng sc tzyzlupemqng mz nzryapwpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz x nzamrlz-krdr leplz kxnzyagoxng, sc tzpipebzlr mz Jiszs da kcng amrlx tzalelr. Zbz sc tzvzpxpeng me esotprz mz kzdq taon drtqde Betsaeda murde namnc-ngrdr esz'-krdr.

✱ 9:8 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 16:14; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6

11 A' kx nzxlrzbz zbo ngr leplz kcng le, sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide. Kx nzkrzbzlr nide, sc tqaodupele nidr. X sc tqycmnetr-ngrbzle badr kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X amrlzle krkcng tzyagoxng.

12 A' mzli kcepe mz milzpq, aposol kcng nzvzmqng bade sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Kxetu, atwzlrpxngr leplz lcng mz mztea x nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlc, murde namwing x narmctineng nadr dakxznng. Murde trpnzngr me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxznng."

13 A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxznng." Nzrpibzlr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kxtpwztime x nc kxsupe li. Takitxtrpwzle nzvz-krgr nzxpekrgr dakxznng nang zbo ngr leplz lc."

14 (Murde ncblo nzqqlu-krdr nzesolzbzng mz siu kx nzlvqn (5,000). A' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kx nztopwzng.) Rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Awxbuamu leplz mz dzbedeng. Mz dzbede kxes' leplz nakrlzbzle nzpnu kxnzlvqn (50)."

15 X sc tzawxbutiopelrng.

16 Jiszs kalzmle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitxdeng, x sc tqkapebzle m z ncblo nedeng, tzakipxbzlr mz leplz kcng nzklung.

17 Leplz amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krclttrpz, x ncblo nedeng nznulvzo-moulr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxznng kx yctxo.

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpx

Matiu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29

18 Kzdzq zbq, mzli kx Jiszs krka'-ngrde esz'-krde, ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng bade, sc tqveapebz badr, rpibzle kx, "Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?"

19 Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzklung nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Kzdzng nzrpilr kx nim Elaeja. X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kc bqnc tqlupe mou."

20 Rpibzle kx, "A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?" Rpibz Pita kx, "Kxnmcpx ne Gct."

21 Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrzkapzle mzli r nzyapwztime-krbzlr mz leplz nznngini-krde Kxnmcpx.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Mak 8:30—9:1

22 Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, drtqnge naetqtx zlwz, x natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge lrtzlvz ngrgung, nidr badr kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Sa

nanibqlr ninge, a' sa na-atulz-mople ninge Gct Trte mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge."

²³ Zbz sc tqrpipeline badr amrlx ngrdr kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde mz zbq kang kqlu. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki nge. ✱

²⁴ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namalelvile nzlung kxboi. A' krkc tqyrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlung kxboi.

²⁵ Mane nznginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtre nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm.

²⁶ Doa kx pxtpx-ngrde ninge x natqngeng mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Lepz, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrne nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz zluli rge x zluli r Trtenge x enjrl kxnztrng.

²⁷ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr." *

*Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq
Matiu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8*

²⁸ Mwx zbq rtqmz otx, mz nibr Jiszs nzpi-krbzle da lcng, vzmileng Pita, Jon, x Jemes x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz murde Jiszs nakrka'.

²⁹ Mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrde, Jiszs mzte kc tqblepxpengr x lrpz scde kc tqpnaprtpxpe.

³⁰ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr ncblo nzling, Mosis x Elaeja, kcng tztupeng badr Jiszs mrkc, tzymnepeng.

³¹ Ncblo lcng nzadcp-x-lzbqng mz zluli kxetu, sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nzatutrkr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbz-krde Jerusalem.

³² Mzli lcde Pita nidr badr kztedeng nzmwipeng. A' kx nzdwalmr, sc tzmcpelr zluli r Jiszs, x nzmcpelr-klr ncblo kcng nzling tztung badr.

³³ Mzli kc ncblo kcng nzling tzrpilr nzrlaszpe-ngrdr Jiszs, sc tqrpipeline Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krge mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nyz dq Mosis x nyz dq Elaeja." (Trkrlz-angidrleu da kc tqpile.)

✱ 9:23 Luk 14:26-27 * 9:27 9:23 Jiszs pi-angidrlle kx, "Naglqlzle kros ngrde." Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq. 9:27 Kxnzetzung mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nztekqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkrkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

³⁴ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwapx-lzbqngr x akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X nzmwxlrtx-pnzng.

³⁵ Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc. Rpibzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxngc Kxnzmcpx. Lalztqzbmu bade!" †

³⁶ Natq kc kx esakitxde, Jiszs kc tqtutxpe mrkc esz'-krde. Da lcng yc-lrpitxtrpwz badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. A' trpnzngr kx nzpi-nebadrle mzli lcde.

*Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'
Matiu 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27*

³⁷ Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tzvzopemqng mz newz kc. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmctipeng Jiszs badr Pita, Jon x Jemes.

³⁸ Kzdq ncblo sc tqkabopxpem mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpipxmle kx, "Kxakrlz! Mctxbz ena mrlxngc, murde mrlxngc delcpwz esz'txu!

³⁹ Kzdq drka' mncpxm bade, x mzli kx dwatitr-ngrde mrlxngc, sc tqanepelle nide. X batrpzle nzglqkr nimzle, vz vz mzli kx nqbya ngr naode wxbutr-ngrbzle. Tqatakrtibzle drtqde, x waisr-zvz-ngrde nide!

⁴⁰ Yrnitirpo mz ncblo nemqng kx namaszlrpx-ngrbzlr bade. A' trnzatrpwzung."

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe." Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Vzmim mrlxm mrka."

⁴² Doa ncblo kc kx vzmle, drka' kc sc tqrtcope-ngrde nide mz drtc' x sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzglqkr nimzle. Jiszs pnanatile drka' kc. Amrlzle doa ncblo kc, x sc tqavzpebzle mz trtede.

^{43a} Leplz amrlx nzkctitxpxlr zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

*Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde
Matiu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32*

^{43b} Mzli kc leplz mztr tqprttxbe-ngrde x naodr tqmztxbe-ngrde mz nzkctipx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx,

⁴⁴ "Da lc napibo bamu bzkq mrbtrtr mz drtwrmu! Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnzmwati drtwrdr ninge."

⁴⁵ A' trnzkrzlru nike drtwr ngrde. Nzyrlq-kapqzb badr x tryrplatitru nardr. A' nzmwxlrtlr nzveati-krbzlr nzym-nengr lc.

*Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbx Mz Nzobqkr Gct
Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*

† 9:35 Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

46 Kzđq mzli, ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lz bq-ngdrdr neke mz nidr kx myapxbz.

47 Krlztrpebz Jiszs da kx tqpnz drtwrdr, zbz otilc kc kzdq doa kxtopwz sc tqatupele mz nrlarde.

48 X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtopwz mz drtqngc, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X mrlx tqabrtzlvzle ninge, abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. Murde mrlx kx avzo-lz bq, nide kx myalz-zlwz bz mz mz Gct."

Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs

Mak 9:38-40

49 Jon rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu rncg, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu."

50 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Bzkq! Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrbzleu bamu nzale-krmu nzwz-krmu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzmu."

Kzđung Lr Szmariz Nzpxtxpx-ngdrdr Jiszs

51 Zbq trkqlupeu kx ycbep mz nzbzkr Jiszs x sc tzvzmlzpe Heven, sc tqaoti-angidrpe drtwrde nzvz-krde Jerusalem.

52 Atwzlr-ngrde kcng menrpa nedeng kx nartwayz-kaipzng bade. X sc tzvztrpeng mz kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz mz nzoliqti-krbzlr dakxnzng x ma kx namwi-ngdrdr.

53 A' leplz kcng mrkc nzpxtxpx-ngdrdr nzadwatr-krdr nide, murde opx angidr kx nzvz-krde la navzkile Jerusalem. Tzwei-ngdrdr da lc murde lr Szmariz nztrkabzng badr lr Jiu x mzteadau Jerusalem.

54 Kx nzxlrpe Jemes nidr mz Jon da lc, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "?Kxetu rgr, trnakqlclzkakr nyr Heven navzom x na-atrkatile nidr?"

55 A' Jiszs o-lxlvrz sc tqclclvzpebzle. {X rpibzle badr kx, "Drka' la tqbatrpzle nzymne-krmu lc. Murde ninge Mrlx Lepz trvz-ngrpwc'u nzodati-krncg nzlukr leplz, a' vz-ngrmc nzarlaxngr nidr."}

56 X sc tzvzkipelr mztea kzble. ‡

Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs

Matiu 8:19-22

57 Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngdrdr, kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Sa navz-nqblqx nim drlve keng vzkiq."

58 A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma

‡ 9:56 9:55 Mz kzđung nzryrngr kcng pnz natq lencg tqycpxm mz { } trnzryoung elr.

nyzdr kx ngi nrla nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Leplz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpxtxpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?"

⁵⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz kzdq kz ncblo kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Kxetu, na-ale-kaipo me pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim."

⁶⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkcng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng." §

⁶¹ Kzdq kz ncblo rpibzle kx, "Navz-nqblqbo nim, kx Kxetu. A' navztx-kaipo mz trtenge narlxitibo bade kx rlr-ngrmle o trtingr."

⁶² Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Ncblo kx ryabo nrlanc a' matinetr drtwrde, trnatwzleu dalr nrlanc. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nzpnzkr drtwr doa nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct mz drtwrde nzlitr-krbzle. Murde rblx nzvectr-krbzle leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr."

10

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Leplz Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs mcpx-moule leplz nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li.
*

X atwzlrpx-ngrde nidr nzli-lxblrng mz nzrtwayz-kai-krbzlr mz mztea kcng amrlx x mrkcng navzkibzle.

² Rpibzle badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzawzng nzpipzbeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte, kc tqoliqtile krkcng nabrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmlle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrlr nimu mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz bange. ☆

³ Oliqamu mz nzvzng. Murde atwzlrpx-ngrbo nimu mz mzlr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kx nzmaneuting leplz. A' Gct sa na-aclevele nimu.

⁴ Bzkq rtwzamu trau x bxli, a' twz-tpwzmu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu. Bzkq nzaotr nimu leplz nzymne-krbzmu badr mz lrpzki, a' rnekitiamu mz nzvzng.

§ 9:60 9:58 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: "Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne." A' leplz kxnzqqlung nzrpilr kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulrJiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxnzetu kcng trngiulrJiu, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs, kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 9:60 Nzrvz-nqblqng Jiszs namyaszpxle nzrvz-nqblqng nqm q ngr lr mrnyzm. * 10:1 Kzdung nzryrngr nzyro nzpnu-rlimz txpwz. ☆ 10:2 Matiu 9:37-38

⁵ Mz nzdwatr-krmu mz ma kx nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, rpi-kaipzmu kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu.'

⁶ Nzmu ncblo kc tqmnc mrla kx tqabrtzlvzle natqmu, nzmnc-zpwxngr la nakrlzbzle nide. Nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, trpnzngr nzkriz-krbzle nide.

⁷ Mz nzmnc-krmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma la esz'. Dakxnzng kznike nzkabzlr bamu, ngqamu, murde takitrde ncblo kxwz natwzle dalr nzwz-krde. Bzqk vzkiamu mz kzdq ma x vzki-mouamu mz kzdq kz ma. ✧

⁸ Mzli kx vztr-ngrnamu mz kzdq mztea x nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, ngqnamu dakxnzng kx nzkabzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' kxmu nzasungr trvz-nqblqleu Loukxtr.

⁹ Amrlzamu nrkrdrtq kxnzyagoxng mrla, x rpibzmu mz leplz amrlx kx, 'Gct sa tqaesonetrepemle nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nznngini-krde King rmu.'

¹⁰ A' nzmu kx tqvztramu mz kzdq mztea x trnzabrtzlvzlr nimu, e vzne-alzuamu mz mzlir ma lang.

¹¹ X pibzmu badr kx, 'Rtc-ngrbzkr rplz nakrlz-ngrnamu kx nqmq krmu trka mz nzapu-krmu kxnmnc-mrbrng. A' nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct rpile navectrepemle nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nznngini-krde King rmu. A' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nrpa lc, x mz nzmu-krde lc tqpxtxpx-kz-ngrnamu nide!' " ✧

¹² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng keng bqnc." ✧

Lr Taon Keng Tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

Matiu 11:20-24

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqmq nr drtwrmu kxmule-esz' mcamu da keng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzmu rkx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlle mz taon nyzdrng, e lr mztea lcdeng nzmu nzpxing dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr. ✧

¹⁴ Mz nzmu krde lc, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon.

¹⁵ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpzniizm murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natak-itramu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrle nimu mz Hxl!" ✧

✧ **10:7** 1 Korint 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18 ✧ **10:11** Aposol 13:51 ✧ **10:12** Nou 19:24-28 ✧ **10:13** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 ✧ **10:15** Asaea 14:13-15

16 Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz leplz nedeng kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72) kx, “Doa kx lxngitile natqmu, lxngiti-kzle natqngeng. X doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nimu, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde ninge. X krkc tqpxtxpx-ngrde ninge, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.” ✧ Mz nibr natq lcng, sc tzvzpeng.

Nyzylu-krm Krkcng Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

17 Mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrm ncblo kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li nzabrtz-zlwzng. X sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Kxetu rgr, kxmule-esz' drka' kcng nzlxngitimlr nigr mz nzrkapx-krbzkr natq mz drtqm.”

18 Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Krlztipex da lc murde Setzn taom mrkc tqycngr zmatq ngrde. Nzo-anikr nztao-krmle apule bzlrpc kc nilz rde tqo ani txpwz nzvzo-krmle mz bongavz. Nzwz-krmu aovxiole zmatq ngrde.

19 Kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nzrnzlvzo-krmu zmatq ngr drka', murde namaszlrpx-ngrnamu drka' mz leplz. X kxmule-esz' otaamu badr enqmi rmu Setzn, a' sa na-aovxioamu nide x trpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkale nimu.

✧
20 A' bzkq abrtz-ngramu drka' kcng nzlxngiti-krdr nimu. Na-abrtz-kz-ngrnamu ye kx Gct yropele drtqmu mz buk ngr nzlungr mrkc Heven.” ✧

Jiszs Abrtz

Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16-17

21 Mzli lcde Mqngkrxtr prsrle Jiszs, x mz nzabrtz-krde sc tqrpipele kx, “Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlic! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrllq-kapqbzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzipilr kx nzyrplapxng. Trte, da lc vz-nqblqlle me pnz drtwrm. Eu.”

22 Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, “Nzrkrlzng x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzngr leplz kx rkrlzti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzng leplz kx rkrlzti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kcng tqmcpxx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr.”

23 Zbz Jiszs o-lxlvrtxbz mz ncblo nedeng x sc tqrpi-lrpipebzle badr kx, “Ngi da kx mrlz nzmc-krmu da kcng tqalepex!

24 Murde profet x king nzklung mzli kc nzipilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnzmcp x ne Gct x da lcng tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzipilr naxlr-kzlr da lcng tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzng.”

Doa Lr Szmariz Kc Tqmrlz

25 Kzđq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis tulzm sc tqkaxbzle natq ngr nzatalzng r lcede se. Rpibzle kx, “?Kxakrlz, nike na-alex mz nzprtr-krnge mz nzlungr kxboi?” ☆

26 Rpibz Jiszsz kx, “?Nike pi Lou sc Mosis? ?Myx kxmu nzyrplatitrkr narm le?”

27 Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Mrlzti Yawe, Gct ngrm mz nabzm atwrnrngr, x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr, x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngr, x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.” ☆

28 Rpibz Jiszsz kx, “Nzayzlu-krm natq tubqtx angidr. Nzmu na-ale-angidrq da lc x trpnzng nzwrdc kx atatxo-ngrnle, sa naprtq mz nzlungr kxboi.” ☆

29 A' mz nide esz'-krde rpile tubq, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszsz kx, “?Nekeng kztengeng kx namrlztixng?”

30 Zbz Jiszsz kc tqyapwxtipebzle kzđq kc be mz nzaelwapx-krde kx namrlztiku leplz amrlx. Rpibzle kx, “Kzđq lr Jiu, vzkiole Jerusalem, navzkiole mz taon kc Jeriko. Ncblo lc tatxtr mz mqdr ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzaotxpxbzlr lrpzdeng, nzoti-kzpzlr trau scdeng, x nztztxdr nide mule nabztx. X sc tzvopeng.

31 Zbz kzđq pris kc tqvokiopemle Jerusalem mz lrpzki kcpwz. Navokiopcle Jeriko, vone mz dcngki. Kx mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqkawipele, tqo-ngalukipele mz kzđq nrlar lrpzki, murde ma tqbatrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis.

32 Mz nqmq kcpwz, kzđq ncblo kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae vz-kzp mrkc. Obqtxobz mz ncblo kc, x kawitxde. Ongalukitxde mz kzđq nrlar lrpzki kc, murde rpile kx nzrlr-krbzlr nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr myaszpxle nzokatr-krde ncblo lc.

33 A' kzđq doa lr Szmariz kx vzkio-kzple mz lrpzki lcede, mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqyctxpe mz drtwrdc.

34 Vztxbz bade x wztibzle kxsqki ngrdeng mz waen x pnutibzle mz tolo, x pilvzbleng dzlq lrpz. Zbz glqlzle ncblo kc mz dcngki nede, sc tqvzmipebzle mz kzđq ma kx nzamatrngr mz lrpzki, tqaclvepele elr.

35 Nrlc ngrlxobz, kalzmle kcng trau kx takitrde kzdung zbq nzmnc-krde mz ma kc, sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclve ma kc. Rpibzle kx, ‘Aclvepwz x nyzlu-krmc sc tqayzlupe-mopwc' nikeng ayrbzqtrpzmg bade.’ ”

36 Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz mz kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis kc kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, neke tqapubzle kztede mz ncblo lc tqtabq ncblo kxayo?”

☆ 10:25 Matiu 19:16-19 ☆ 10:27 Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Matiu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-33; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8 ☆ 10:28 Livae 18:5

³⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Ncblo lcde kc tqmrlztile nide." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Vz x vz-nqblq kz nqm q kr ncblo lc."

Jiszs Oklatale Mata Nidr Mz Mxri

³⁸ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng, kx nzvzpelr kc, sc tzvzpxpeng mz mztea Betzni, me mncngr kzdq kc olvz drtqde Mata. Sc tqaodupele Jiszs.

³⁹ Mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr brma, ilede Mxri, wxbu-aepztrpz mz Kxetu x tqalaltqzbz mz nzalvztr-krdeng.

⁴⁰ A' Mata drtwrde otxtrpwz mz nzwznggr kcng tqaleleng. Zbz sc tqvzpem mz Jiszs tqrpipebze kx, "Kxetu rngge, ilenge rlasztxpemle bange nzalengr da kcng amrlx. ?Krlzq nzrpi-ngrbz bade naokatrle ninge?"

⁴¹ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Mata e, bzkq otr kato mz drtwrm da lang kqlu.

⁴² A' da esz'txupwz kx myapxbz. Mxri krlzle da lcde, x trpwa'-ngrpwc'u bade nzalaltq-krde mz nzalvztr-krngeng."

11

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr

Matiu 6:9-13; 7:7-12

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszs krka' mz kzdq nrlc. Kx yrkrpxpebze kc, kzdq ncblo nede rpibze bade kx, "Kxetu rngge, alvztrp bagr nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai Jon Kxawrkxtr nzalvztr-krde oblamzdeng."

² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Mz nzkrka'-krmu rpiamu kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr, x nzmncz-krbzkr bam nzngini-krm King rgr.

³ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka.

⁴ X ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletrpqng da kx trmrlzu bagr. X arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalznggr. Eu, angida.'

⁵⁻⁶ "Napi-mopwc' dq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo adwatile kc kzlede kx kaputrp mz ma nyzde mz aurnrlc. Ncblo lc vzm, x navzkile mz kzdq nrlc. A' trpnznggr nadr dakxnzng kx nakabzlr bade. X ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma, vz mz ma kzble mz nzrlx-krde da. Zbz sc tqrpipebze kx, '? Mzlenge, nakame bange du dakxnzng?'

⁷⁻⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo kc naonrx nyzde pqbrpe x tzmncpeng badr doa nedeng me nzmwi-ngrdr, a' sa natulzpebz mz nzokatr-krde kztede, murde drtqde ma tqamyabz lr mztea nyzdeng. X sa nakabze da kcng amrlx tqsutibz drtwrde, murde tubq nzale-krdele.

⁹ "Mz nqm q lcpwz, rlxtibz da mz Gct, x sa nakabze. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxbz.

¹⁰ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtille nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxbxz bade.

¹¹ Murde trpnzngr trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc.

¹² X trkapwzleu nalx mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle neimr kio.

¹³ Nimu keng trnztubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' da kx myapbxz, Trtemu kc Heven, krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrxtr mz krkcng nzrlxtibzlr bade."

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27

¹⁴ Kzdzq mzli, Jiszs rmaszlrpxngr drka' kx batrpzle nznabukr kzdq ncblo. Ncblo kx prszpx drka' kc le, sc tqycmnepe. Zbz nzktitxpx zbo ngr leplz keng.

¹⁵ A' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

¹⁶ Kzdung kz nzabzpxlr nide mz nzrlxti-krbzlr bade kx naalebzle dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz Gct, a' trvzpxpuu mz Setzn.

¹⁷ A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr x mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dalilzbqng, sa na-apulr ma kx wtxo.

¹⁸ X mou, nzmu Setzn badr drka' kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe.

¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmung nzrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrdr mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzkrzlrlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu!

²⁰ A' me ngi daki-angidrlle se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Gct, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.

²¹ "Murde Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr, kx tumile mclrde atwrnrngr mz nzotangr, x aclvele ma nyzde, murde leplz keng tqlolvlzeng ma tzrlapxng.

²² A' ninge ncblo kx xplrpxbxz x aovxiopex nide. X twzpx zmatq ngrde atwrnrngr, kc tqabrtr-ngrde drtwrde. X kapebo zmatq rnge mz leplz keng tqarlapxpx mz nzmaszlrpxpe-krbo drka' keng badr, murde natu-pz'liti-ngrdr nide.

* **11:15** Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

23 “Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Doa kx trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge, nide enqmi rnge. Doa kx trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade.”

*Nyzylu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpe-krde Ncblo
Matiu 12:43-45*

24 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz leplz kcnq kx, “Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzmu trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpemc.’

25 Zbz yzlu mou, x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzngr kxnmncng mzlilxlr kzble kx mncpxm bade.

26 Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-krdr myaszpxle nztrka-krde. Nzvzmqng sc tzmncpxpemqng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai.” †

*Jiszs Pxtpx-ngrde Nzalengr Dq Rkx Kx Matq-esz'ngr
Matiu 12:38-42*

27 Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmne-ngrde, kzdq olvz ycmnelzm mz mzlir zbo ngr leplz lcnq x rpibzle kx, “Namrlzbz mz lxem murde mikale nim x ayqle nim!”

28 A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Eu, a' sa namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcnq tzxlrng natq Gct x nzvz-nqblqlr!”

29 Zbz zbo ngr leplz kc, kx etunepxpele, sc tqrpipe-moule kx, “A' nimu leplz kcnq tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng. Rlxwiamu kx na-alebo dq rlx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzngr rlx kx na-aelwangrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rlx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc.

30 Murde nqm q kcpwz Jona tqngini-ngrbzle rlx mz lr taon kc etu Ninive, e ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nangini-kzpo rlx mz lr nrlc ka.

31 Mzli kc bqnc kwin kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlrz mz nzlaltq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxngr. ✧ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzlaltq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwin kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlaltqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxngr.

† 11:26 Leplz kznike nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-alzu-ngrbzle Mqn-grkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, vzmitrple kzdung kz mou. ✧ 11:31 1 King 10:1-13; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12

32 Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr, x nztekqtrlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vvpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtekqtrwamuu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr." ‡

33 Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Trpnzng r leplz kx rtekao lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu topla. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma.

34 X nzmu mzpu mrlz, krlzamu nzrmc-angidrngr da. A' nzmu mzpu trmrlzu, trkrlzwamuu nzrmcng r da.

35 Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, na-ayayramu nabzmu murde nakrlzamu nzalvztrngr angidrng. A' bzkq amqngiamu nabzmu murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu.

36 Murde mzli kx nabzmu yayr-ngrde, krlzamu nzkrlzng r da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X da angidr lcde sa na-apule zyzlr kx na-aopx-angidrbzle da mz nabzmu." §

*Jiszs Ycmne-plztitrle Kxnezetu R Lr Jiu
Matu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*

37 Mzli kc Jiszs tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbzle nzycmne-krde, kzdq kc Farzsi sc tqaveatipebzle nide kx namung badr. Kx krlzle kc ma nyzde, sc tqvztrpebz tqwxbuope mz nzmung r, a' trwzti-kaileu mqdeng.

38 Farzsi kc pwrkilvc-ngrde nzmc-krde kx Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm̄q kxtr krdr, x sc tqmu ate. *

39 Jiszs krlzle da kc tqaoti drtwr Farzsi kc, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nimu Farzsi aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. Krlzamu nzwztingr kxpipz nibr kap x nibr plet mz nzvz-nqblqng r nqm̄q krmu, murde natubqamu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpnang r da x nqm̄q ngr alwx.

‡ **11:32** 11:30 Jona mnctilzm mz nelz besilr zbq tq. X Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzng r mz nibr zbq kxtq. 11:31-32 Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Solomon x Jona.

§ **11:36** Nzalvztrkr Jiszs nzapulr zyzlr. X naopx-angidrbz mz leplz kx nzalvztrkrdeng mz vzpxmqng r mz Gct murde ycmnebzle badr me nzyrlwrng r leplz. Kxmule-esz' a' kxzkqlung kxnpztxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng.

* **11:38** Nzwztingr lc mq tryctru mz Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi nqm̄q kx nzyrlqtr-mopwzlr lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu. A' Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm̄q lc, murde rpile na-atubqtile Farzsi keng tzamyalzlr nqm̄q krdr myaszlzle Lou sc Mosis kc tqkabz Gct.

40 Narmu trka x lukurnr-ngrnamu! Murde Gct kc tqrwzngnr nrkrdrqtqmu yz, nide kc tqrwz-kzngnr nabzmu. X mz nzobqkrde, nzbrngzkr nabzmu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwztingr nibr da.

41 Nzmu nasuti drtwrmu nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobqkr Gct, bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. A' naokatr-alzuamu kxtrnzrngiscung da mz nzkra-ngrbz badr da kxmrlz kx trpnzngr scdr. Murde nzmu na-aleamu da lcngr mz nabzmu angidr, nimu badr dztumu amrlx sa natubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct.

42 "A' agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpnur ngr da scmung amrlx bade mz nzaotikr drtwrmu da kxtpwzng kx trmyapxpwzu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. X tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqzbz mz leplz, x trmrlztiwamuu nidr mz nivz lr Gct. A' takitrde nzale-kai-krmu da lcngr tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzung.

43 "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu! Murde rpianu nawxbupwzmu mrkc tqmrlztxpxbz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x leplz napi-tpwz bamu natq ngr nzamatqngr me nzyrlwr-lxblngr.

44 "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi! Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde apuamu gq lr kxbz kx trnzyrqlzu, x mzli kx leplz nzvzneo-ngrmlr elr, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdru nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nqmqr lc kz, rblxbz mz leplz nzkriz-krdr kx nqmqr krmu trka. X mzli kx nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nimu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdru nidr."

45 Zbz kzdq ncblo kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, mz nzymne-krm lc pibqtx-kzq nigr!"

46 Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu, kx kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle nimu! Aleti-katoamu nqmqr krmu kxkqlu kx yrlqtr-mopwz mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdrleng. Murde nqmqr lcngr nzapulr da kxmrlpeu, kx yrlqlzbzmu mz nabxdr kx naglqlr. A' nimu esz'-krmu, trvz-nqblqwamuu nqmqr lcngr x trokatrwamuu leplz mz nzrglqngr.

47 "Agrmplz nimu! Murde kxmule-esz' rwzo-ngrnamu da kx ycobz mz gq lr profet kcng bqnc, a' profet lcngr tznibqti melrmqmung.

48 Wztx-ngrbzmu gq lr profet kcng tznibqti melrmqmung. A' trblepx-pnzpwzmuu badr. Murde pxtpx-kz-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu nzalvztrkr profet neng Gct.

49 A' vz vz, murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nimu mz nzyrplapx-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Profet x menrpa nengeng sa navzbzng mz leplz nengeng mz nzpipx-krbzlr badr

natqngge. A' kzdung nidr sa nanibqlr x kzdu-kzng sa na-atrkatilr.' ☆

⁵⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa narmctiamu nzayrplapx-zlwzngnr nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqngnr profet amrlx,

⁵¹ abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzmlc nznribqngnr Sekaraea, kc tznibq me tavau mz mzlir olta x Mrkc Tqtr. Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqngnr profet amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu. †

⁵² "Agrmplz nimu, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbqmwamuu mz nzmnczl-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. Apule kx yrlq-kapqzbmu badr ki kc nzmu nalvpxbzle naonrx ngr Heven."

⁵³ Jiszs kx rlaszpele kc mrkc, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, badr Farzsi sc tztrkalrpe-ngdr nide, x nzrpilr na-aesakibzlr nzwz-krde. Zbz sc tzvea-ebirtxpe-kzpwzng natq kxkqluti.

⁵⁴ Murde nzrpilr na-aprtzlr nide mz trtxki scdr, mz nzrpibr-krde da, x sc tzlolvzpelr nide.

12

Da Tq Kx Bzq Aleamu

Matiu 10:19-20, 26-33; 12:32

¹ Mzli kcpwz siu ngr leplz tzyrlwr-lxblrng x tznekrti-lzbqngdrdr nzoliki-krdr, Jiszs rpi-kaipzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Bzq apuamu Farzsi. Nzrpilr kx nztubqng, a' nzpokiang. Nqm q krdr apule yisti kx talvzpxle bret atwrnrngr, murde nqm q krdr atrkatipele leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nidr.

² A' da kx nzyrlq-kapqting, sa nayrbq-zpwxngr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr, sa napipx me naxlr-lxblrngdeng.

³ Nike pi-lrpiamu mz nabz nzlo, sa napipx mz nrlckxngrlx. X da kcng tqpi-awabzmu mz leplz, sa napi-kato mz mzlir mztea. Murde alwx ngrmung amrlx kx yc-kapqti, sa nakrlzti leplz kalr.

⁴ "A' napibo bamu, kx mzlengeng, bzq mwxlrtiamu krkcng nznribq-txpwxng nrkrdrdq, a' mz nibrde nzmu trznibqlru mqngr.

☆ **11:49** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † **11:51** 11:48 Nzpxtxpx-ngdrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jon Kxawrktr x Jiszs, mz nznigini-krdr profet neng Gct. 11:51 Mz Nzryrnrktr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rnrpe-ngrbz nznribqngnr.

⁵ A' namwxlrtiamu Gct, murde mz nibr nznribq-krde, rngisc zmatq mz nzadwatrngr leplz mz Hxl. Nide kx namwxlrti txpwz!

⁶ "Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxnxlvqn trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzngr boblz kx mrbtrtr mz drtwr Gct.

⁷ A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Gct kc tqacvele nimu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq mwxlrtiamu leplz.

⁸ "Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge Mrlx Leplz mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁹ A' doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct.

¹⁰ Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzipqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzmukrde natekqrle nqmqr drtwrde. A' rblx nzipqkr Gct doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr. *

¹¹ "Kzdung mzli sa navzmitlr nimu mz kot mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr murde lxngitiamu ninge. X na-atubzlr nimu mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X kzdung mzli sa navzmilr nimu mz kzdung kz kot. Mz mzli lcdeng, bzkq da nakxne drtqmu kxnamu nzayzlu-krmu natq, x nrpa kc napiamu kx narblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlr.

¹² Murde Mqngrkxtr la naokatrle nimu mz nrpa kc napixamu."

Be Ngr Bcnyr Kxngqngu

¹³ Kzdq ncblo kx mncpxm mz zbo ngr leplz kc rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, pibz mz mzlenge kx na-akikr bade drtc' kc tqbzszm trtegr bagr."

¹⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzakingr dztu leplz."

¹⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzkq trkibramu, a' aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da amrlx kx naprlvz mzpu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr x nzlungr kxboi trnzvzpxpwung mz nznrgiscngr da."

¹⁶ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzdq kc bcnyr rnginyz drtc' kx dakxnzng ngrde kqlu x mrlzti.

¹⁷ Kzdq mzli drtwrde aole mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Trpengr me nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng nangeng kx nayctile mzli naboi. ?Nike na-alepex?

* **12:10** Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz mz doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkriz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr trpnzngr nzkriz-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X mou, trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct nide.

18 Sa na-awxlikiopex ma ngr da nyzngeng x nawztix ma kxnzetupxbzng, murde nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng kcng kqlu tqmrlzti x dtzungeng amrlx.

19 X mz nibrde sa na-amax x namux x narmnqx x na-abrtzx mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge! Murde dtzungeng takitxtrpedeng nzyc-krdr nzkrzlz-krbzle yiz kxkqlu mou.'

20 A' rpibz Gct bade kx, 'Kxngqngu e! Mz nrlckxbq ka nabzpeq. X dtzumqng amrlx nabzszbzme mz leplz kzbleng.' " ☆

21 X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzatamutilzng da kx nangi scdrng, a' nzpxtpxp-ngrdr nzokatrngr leplz."

Nzrngiscngr Da

Matiu 6:25-33

22 Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Da kx tqrpi-ngrbo lc bamu kx bzkq da kx naxxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqnamu x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu.

23 Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz.

24 A' na-aoti drtwrmu utc. Trpnzngr da kx nzpetilr x trnezqqlzung dakxnzng. Trpnzngr nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde apu Gct nidr. A' nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nzm-krde lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da.

25 Rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzyc-zvzkr mz drtwrmu da.

26 "Mz nzm-krde lc, mane nzxkr drtqmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu.

27 A' na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzpqppxkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrkxsilvzung scdr lrpz. Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu mqmya lcng.

28 Murde Gct la tqapqtix mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszpx-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz!

29 Mz nzm-krde lc, bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu.

30 X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dakxnzng. Murde trnzkrzlzru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng dakxnzng. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu.

31 Mz nzm-krde lcde, narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmnc-lz-ngrbz mz Gct x mz nibrde da lcng sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu.

³² “Apuamu sip nengeng x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krmu. A' bzkq mwxlramu, murde Trtemu kc Heven abrtz-ngrde nZRka-krbzle bamu da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nznngini-krde King rmu.

³³ A' amwa-alzuamu da kcng tqngisctimu x kabzmu trau rdeng mz krkcng trpnzng scdr. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa na-atamutilzamu nznrgisc-krmu mrkc Heven, me trnayrkrpx-ngrpwzleu. X mrlc trpnzng kx napna da x trpnzng ninr kx nayrti da.

³⁴ Na-atamutilzamu nznrgisc-krmu mrkc Heven, murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrnamu dztumung, delc tqyc-kzngr nabzmu.

Naoliq-zvzamu Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 25:1-13

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Mzli kx nzyrlzng, ncblo kxyrlz prtr kai mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzng. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz nzvzmi-krmle olvz rde brma. X kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng naoliqng x lam pnrdr nangc mz nzaenzli-krdr nyzylu-krmle. Murde mzli kc navz-ngrmle na-abctrpz, x nalvpxbzlr naonrx mzli lcdepwz.

³⁷⁻³⁸ X mzli kc kxetu rdr navz-ngrmle, kxnzawz kcng na-abrtzng murde nzobq-pz'lilr x nzoliqpeng, kxmule-esz' na-aenzlilr nide krlzbzle aurnlc o mzli kx boipx-mopwz! X kxetu rdr sa na-abrtzlvztx-kzle nidr. X sa narpibzle kx nawxbuo-kaing mz nZRka-krbzle nadr dakxnzng.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X nimu na-apuamu kxnzawz lcng. X na-apu-kzamu ncblo kx oliq mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz kxpnada nztangetr-krbzle ma nyzde, murde trkrlzleu nabznepi lcde. Mz nqmq lcpwz, naoliq-zvz-kzamu. Murde Ninge, Mrlx Lepz, sa nayzlumc mzli kx trpnzu drtwrmu nayzlu-ngrmc.”

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Matiu 24:45-51

⁴¹ Rpibz Pita kx, “?Kxetu nge, nzymne-ebzpxngr lc pime bagr o pibzme mz leplz amrlx?”

⁴² Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Neke kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge? Tqycmnetibo nimu x kzdung kz kxnzmailng. Murde kzdq kxetu aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kx yrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde, sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc.

⁴³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzwz-krde.

⁴⁴ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu, kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc na-aclvebzle dztudeng amrlx.

⁴⁵ “A' trmrlzu kxnzawz lc nzrpi-krde mz drtwrde kx, 'Kxetu nge trpnzng nzwz-ani-krmle.' Zbz sc tqibrטיפe-kzle

kztedeng, waile ncblo x olvz. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrmnqngr.

⁴⁶ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz kzdq mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. Zbz kxetu kc na-ayrplapx-zlwzle nide x napusr-ngrde nide kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁴⁷ "Kxnzawz kc tqkrlzle me pnz drtwr kxetu rde a' troliqu nzvz-nqblq-krdele nzrviplangr nide nzwzrde nakqlu.

⁴⁸ A' kxnzawz kc trkrlzleu me pnz drtwr kxetu rde, x alele da kx takitrde nzrviplangr nide, nzrviplangr nide nzwzrde napipz. Murde leplz kx nzkrzlzr me pnz drtwr Gct, navz-nqblq-zvzlr. X leplz kx ka-nebang Gct zmatq kxetu, narlr-lzbq-zvz-ngrbzng mz nzwz-krde."

Jiszs Batrpzle Nzakipx-lzbqngr

Matiu 10:34-36

⁴⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Vz-ngrmc nztekatr-krnge nrlc mz nyr pnr Gct. X sutipe drtwrnge nzwou-krde mzli ka! A' sc trwouka.

⁵⁰ Murde nzetqkr drtq kxtrka x nzcxpungr kx nakrlzmle ninge sa tqvzbep. X nabzngge tqtalvzo zvz mz nzaotikr drtwrnge le. X nzvz-krde la nakrlzbzle mzli kx nakapupx-ngrde!

⁵¹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwx mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' trtingr, murde vz-ngrmc nzakipxngr kxnzlxngitilr ninge x kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁵² Mzli kape doa lr ma kxes' na-akipx-lzbqng, kzdung mz nrlarde nyzngex x kzdung mz nrlarde kzble.

⁵³ Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcng amrlx sa naki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge." ✧

Nzrkrlzngr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Matiu 16:1-12; Mak 8:11-21

⁵⁴ Rpi-kzpz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, "Kx namcpeamu kx zbo kc tqtupe, pitx-pnzamu kx, 'Mwx tewa nadcpe,' x dctx.

⁵⁵ X kx naxngibzmu nenq ngr ulu kx nabaopele mrka Israel, sc tqrpipeamu kx, 'Nrlc la napqpe,' x nrlc kc tqpppe.

⁵⁶ Krlzamu nzrmcng da kx navzpxm mz nibr zbo x nenq. X rpi-kzamu krlzamu da kx nzvztimqng mz Gct, a' pokiaamu. Murde rblxbz bamu nzrkrlzngr nzwzkr Gct mzli ka.

⁵⁷ "A' nakrlzamu nike tubq x aleamu.

⁵⁸ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natwzle nim mz kot, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz lrpzki. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tqadwatrapele nim mz presin.

59 Murde nzmú kx tqkrlzpebzme la presin trpengr nzdwapx-krme. Murde rblx nzatatr-krme trau kx navzpxmle nim. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, tekqtr nqm̄q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde ma tqpibz Gct kx navzq mz Hxl, x trpengr nzdwapx-krme.”

13

Esablqtiamu Alwx Ngrmung

1 Mzli lcde kzdung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc, nzpibzlr mz Jiszs kx nznibqti ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt kzdung lr Gzlili, mzli kc tzkalz-ngrbzlr blz krdr mz Gct mrkc Jerusalem.

2 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le rpiamu lr Gzlili lcng, alwx ngrdr trka-zlwzng myaszpxle lr Gzlili kc-kzng?”

3 Mwx trtingr! A' napibo bamu, nzmú kx trtekqtrwamuu la nqm̄q nr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, Gct sa naodati-alole nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.

4 Nadctipx drtwrmu ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18) tqtabqlvzo ma kc tqtupx wq, esotrpz mz nabzde Siloam, mrkc Jerusalem. ?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le nidr kx nztrkatx-zlwzng mz nzobqkr Gct nzmyaszpxlr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng Jerusalem?

5 Trtingr! A' napibo bamu kx nzmú kx tresablqtiwamuu la alwx ngrmung, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzavztr-krde nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Hxl.

6 “Murde nimu lr Israel apuamu nc fiki kc tqpeti Gct. Petile nc fiki mz drtc' kxmrlz mz nrlanc nyzde. Nounc kc kx etupele, sc tqvz-zvzpebz mz nzrtangrtr-krde elr nrade, a' trpnzng da kx tqmcle.

7 Zbz sc tqrpipeline mz ncblo kc tqacivebzle nrlanc nyzde kx, 'Yiz tq vztipemc, tqrtangrtrx nra fiki mz nou fiki lc, a' trgalr kx mxc. Lakitxope nounc la, murde trmrlzu nztu-nrbalq-krde mz drtc' nyznge.'

8 A' rpibz ncblo kc tqacive nrlanc kc kx, 'Natutitx-moule yiz naesz', kx Kxetu. Murde mz nibrde sa nayabo-ngalebo x sc tqyrlqtiophebo da kx na-ayrlvile nide.

9 Zbz nzmú nounc nyzm kx tqpale mz yiz lc navzom, e sa tqmrlz. A' nzmú kx trpnz-ngrde, e sc tqlakiopeq x tqangcpeq.' ”

Jiszs Amrlzle Olvz Kxbxplo Mz Sabat

10 Mz kzdq Satde, Sabat nyzdr lr Jiu, Jiszs alvztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr.

¹¹ Kzdq olvz mnc mrkc kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kc tqayan-grngale nide. Yrngzpu txpww mz nzvzne-krde, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18).

¹² Kx mcpxbz Jiszs nide, rpibzle kx, "Olvz e, vzm. Drtqm opxpe mz zvetq la!"

¹³ X maletxtrpzle nide, x mzli kcpww atwztqtxlz-lzbq pnz x sc tqglqpxpele Gct.

¹⁴ A' kxacive mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc drtwrde ngyatx kx Jiszs kc tqamrlz doa mz Sabat. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Zbq esz'mz kx nawzti mz wiki kxesz'. Vzmamu mz nzamrlzngr nimu mz kzdq zbq lcdeng. A' bzkq ngi mz Sabat!"

¹⁵ A' Kxetu rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu! Nimu amrlx ngrmu wzamu mz Sabat mz nzyokaepx-krmu kzu nemung o dcngki nemung me tu-ngrdr x sc tqvzmpixpeamu me na-amnq-ngrnamule lue! Murde mz drtwrmu rpiamu mrlz nzalengr nzwzngl, nzaclvengr animol mz Sabat.

¹⁶ A' olvz lc nide neidu lr Ebraam x lolvzti Setzn le yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). ?Memule nzm trnzarlaxu nide mz nabz Sabat? Murde myapxbz nzarlaxngr olvz lc mz Sabat, myaszpxle animol."

¹⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc, krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nide drtqdr myatxlz-pnz. A' zbo ngr leplz lcng tzabrtzlvzlr da kcng tqmrlzvxi tqaleleng.

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32

¹⁸ Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Nzkqlukr leplz kcng namn-clzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ? Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrde nayokaetipx-ngrbole?"

¹⁹ Apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nrlanc nyzde. Yrlvzlm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc, x utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrladeng mz nzama-krdr elr." ☆

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti

Matu 13:33

²⁰ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "?Nzetunepxkr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike?"

²¹ Apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz, sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. Mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpu-pele flawa kc."

Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Gct Rblx

Matu 7:13-14, 21-23

☆ 13:19 Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12

²² Mz nibrde Jiszs kc tqvznepebz Jerusalem. X mz nzvzki-krbzle mz kzdung taon x mztea kcng, sc tqalvztrpele lr mrlcdeng.

²³ Kzdzq ncblo veabz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, doa kxpipez keng narlatpxpwnzng x navzng Heven?” Mz nzayzlu-krbz Jiszs le, rpi-alzupwzle mz leplz kcng kx,

²⁴ “Naonrx esz'txu kx topwzne kx naprtrngr Heven. Mz nzmukrde lcde, namnclzbzmu mz Gct mzli kape. A' napibo bamu, leplz nakqlung na-abzlr nzprtrngr Heven kalr, a' trpnzng l'c nzprtr-krdr elr.

²⁵ Murde mzli kc navzm kalr, Gct sa na-apqbrbzle naonrx ngr Heven badr. X natutrpnzng mz naonrx x na-abctrpzng mz naonrx mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Lvpxm bagr naonrx, kx Kxetu!' A' sa narpipxbo badr kx, 'Trkrlzwxu nimu! Trpnzng nzlvpkx-krbo naonrx.'

²⁶ X sa narpitrpzlr kx, 'A' krlzq nigr murde muku x alvztrkzq mz mztea nyzgr!'

²⁷ A' narpi-mopwo kx, '*Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!*' ☆

²⁸ X mzli kc namc-ngrdr Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop x profet kcng amrlx nzmncpx-krmlr Heven, nayrning. X nqngidr namadqlr mz drtwr kxngya murde sa namapulrpxngr Gct nidr!

²⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kxkqlu nayrkrkimlr mrkang kqlu mz nrlc. Lr Jiu badr leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu navz-lxblrmqng mz nzmungr kc etu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King.

³⁰ A' kzdung kxznmyapxbzng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung kxznnginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz kxznmyapxbzng mz nrlc kc navzm.”

Nzyckr Mz Drtwr Jiszs Lr Jerusalem

Matiu 23:37-39

³¹ Mzli lcpwz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, “Rlaszpe mrka x vzkipe mz kzdq kz nrlc. Murde rpi King Herot nanibqle nim.”

³² A' sc tzipipebz Jiszs badr kx, “Vzbzmu mz Herot la tqngi ncblo kxayo, x pibzmu kx, 'Mzbq ka tqrmazlrxp-ngrne drka' x tqamrlz-moux leplz. X nawai-kzle mz kzdung mou zbq. X mzli trnaboiu sc tqayrkrpxpex nzwz-krnge.’

³³ Kxmule-esz', a' navznebo ye Jerusalem mzbq ka x kalrla x mzbq kcng mou. Murde trtakitrdeu nznribqng profet mrkzble, a' nanibqpwz Jerusalem.

³⁴ “Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng, a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange.

³⁵ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-krmu ninge nakrlzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x narpi-ngrnamu kx, ‘Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnzmcp x kc tqvzm mz drtqm.’ ” ☆

14

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

¹ Kzdq Sabat, Jiszs nzaveatim mz nzmungr mz ma nyz kzdq kxetu rdr Farzsi. X mzli lc Farzsi lcng nzaukzti-angidrpepwzlr Jiszs, murde nzrpilr namctrpzlr du da kx alele kx napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krde.

² Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrpwzle brma, kzdq ncblo kx nanycdeng x mqdeng vaoti vzm mz Jiszs.

³ Rpibz Jiszs mz kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng kx, “?Rlrxngr Lou sc Mosis nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?”

⁴ A' nzmnc-lrpitxng. Zbz maletrpz Jiszs ncblo kc, amrlzle x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde.

⁵ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc doa ncblo o kzu kx tatxo mz kzdq lrpao mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlle mzli lapwz kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu xpqbrrl-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!”

⁶ A' trnzayzlupwzlr natqde. Nzkrzlzlr kx ycmne angidr, a' drtwrdr nygatx, murde nzymne-krde tqamatile nqm q krdr.
*

Da Kxmrlz Sc Ncblo Kxmrlz

⁷ Mz nzmungr lc, Jiszs krlztrpebzle kx kzdung ncblo nzmcpxlr mrkcng tqmrlzpxbzng tzwxbungr. Zbz sc tqyap-wxtipebzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc.

⁸⁻⁹ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Nzmu kzdq ncblo aveatile nim mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzng, bzkq wxbuoq me nzwxbungr kx nzmrlzpxbzng. Murde kzdq mzli doa kx myaszpxle nim nzaveati kz. X ncblo kc tqaveatile nimu rlirmu narpihzle bam kx, ‘Kztem, nawxbubz mrla.’ Zbz drtqm kc tqmyape x sc tqwxibunetr-rlrupebzme me siga.

☆ 13:35 Sam 118:26 * 14:6 14:4-6 Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle nzokatrng mrlx kx ycp pipz nzvz-krde. A' nqm q kr kxnzetu r lr Jiu rpwa'-ngrde nzwzng amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzarlaxngr leplz.

10 A' mzli kx nzaveati-ngrm, vz x wxbu mrkc tqyctr-rtrupwz me siga, murde mrlx kc tqaveatile nim navzm bam x narpibzle kx, 'Mzlenge, esolzm, me brngz kxpipz.' X sc tqamatqpebzle nim mz mz leplz kcng tqaveati-kzlang.

11 Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

12 Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqrwzngz nzmungz kc kx, "Nzmu kx tqrwz-ngzn nzmungz, bzkq aveati-txpwzme leplz kx na-ayzlu-mopwzlr bam. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc, twzpeq mz nrlc ka da kxmrlz mz nzale-krm lc da kxmrlz.

13 A' mzli kznike rwz-ngzn nzmungz, aveati kz leplz kx trpnzngz scdr zmatq, kx trpnzngz scdr da, kx mqde bz, kx nanycde bxplo, x kx mzte kc.

14 Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trnzkrzlru nzayzlu-mou-krbzlr bam, a' Gct sa na-amrlzle nim mz nzayzlu-krmle da kxmrlz lc kalr, mzli kc leplz kxnztubqng natulz-ngz-moplr mz nzbzngz."

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngz Nzmungz Kxetu Heven
Matu 22:1-10*

15 Zbz kzdq ncblo mz nzmungz lc sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, "Sa namrlzlbz mz leplz kx naprtrpzngz mz nzmungz mzli kc Kxnzmcpz nayzlu-ngzrmle mz nzngini-krde King."

16 Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle be lc mz nzaelwapz-krbzle badr kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu naprtr-kzng Heven. Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Kzdq kxetu wz-ngzde kc nzmungz kxetu. Aveatile ncblo nzklung.

17 X mzli kc namupengz, atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nede kx napibzle badr kx navzpemqng murde da amrlx mrlzpe.

18 A' nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzrpipebzng da kx aotrleng nidr trnzvz-krpwzlr. Ncblo kc kai rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kc drtc' kx trmckalx, x navzpex x naoklatipex. Pibz kx trpengz nzvz-krbo.'

19 Kzdq kz rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kzu nqvi nzlvqn kx trmckalx, naokatrle ninge mz nzwzngz. A' navzpex na-abzpxpexng. Pibz kx trpengz nzvz-krbo.'

20 Kzdq kz mou rpibzle kx, 'Sa tqyrlz-atex. X mrlc tqycngz da trpengz nzvz-krbo.'

21 "Kxnzawz lc sc tqyzlupe x pipebzle da lcng mz kxetu rde. Zbz kxetu kc drtwrde kc tqngyape x sc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzawz nede kx, 'Ngrlrxpx-anipwz mz lrpzki kcng tqetu x krkcng tqtopwz. Vzmim krkcng trpnzngz scdrng da, krkcng mqdr tqbz, krkcng tzbzplong, x krkcng mztr tqkcba.'

22 Vztx x yzlum, sc tqrpipebzle kx, 'Natqm twzpez, kx kxetu. A' me namncngz la tqkqlube.'

23 Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipeline bade kx, 'Vzpx mz lrpzki kcng tqyctrp mz nibr nrlc x rvzmitim leplz x lr mrkzbleng nayrkrtrpqnq, murde ma nyznge kc tqetu nayrbupxm.

24 A' napibo bamu, kx ncblo kcng tzaveati kai tzipxtpxng, trpnzng nidr kx nabxtr naodr dakxnzng kcng tqoliqtix!' "

†

Bzkq Axtxbzme Nzo-zli-krm Lrpzki R Jisz

Matiu 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50

25 Mz nibrde, sc tqvznepe-mopwz mz nzvz-krde kc Jerusalem. Mzli lc zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzyrkrng badr. O-lxlvrxbz, sc tqrpipeline kx,

26 "Doa kx vzm bange namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, olvz rde o ncblo ngrde, mzledeng, iledeng, x doa nedeng. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. X nzmrlzti-krde ninge namyaszpx-kzle nide esz'-krde.

27 Murde doa kx trglqleu kros ngrde mz nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge, trvz-nqblq-angidrleu ninge." ✨

28 Zbz Jisz pipx-moule nzymne-ebzpxngr tq, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx doa na-aoti kai drtwrde nike na-alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nide. Zbz napnzpe drtwrde kx na-alele o trtingr. Zbz sc tqrpipeline kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu aoti drtwrde nzwztingr ma, e na-aoti kai drtwrde nikeng navztr mz nzwztingr ma kc, kx takitpede o trgalr.

29 Murde nzmu kx trtakitrdau, e rblx nzyrkrpx-krde ma kc. X leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nide.

30 Narpilr kx, 'Ncblo ka nzvz-krde ngi nctengr!' "

31 Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr krali, rpi-mopwz Jisz kx, "Nzmu kzdq king prmipxle ncblo siu-nzpnu-esz' (10,000) mz nzota-krdr mz kzdq kz king kx vzmi-alzuple nede ncblo siu-nzpnu-li (20,000), na-aoti kai drtwrde nzmu nzxplr-krde takitrdau nzaovxio-krde king kc o trtingr.

32 X nzmu kx trtakitrdau, e na-atwzlr-kai-ngrbzle kzdung kxnetung mz nzmcti-krdr king kc mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrmle rlr, kx narlximle du da kx na-alebzle murde nrw x nayc.

33 Mz nqm q lcpwz, mrlx kx navz-nqblq-angidrpele ninge, narlaszle doa x da amrlx kx nzlolvolr nide."

34 Zbz pibzle nzymne-ebzpxngr kratq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Dcpiz ngi da kxmrlz. A' nzmu nilwzde kx tqmrbrle, trpengr nzamrlz-moungr da.

35 X trpnzng da kx takitrdau, kxmule-esz' nzayabemi drtc' o nzyrlqmi dcvi kxmibi kx na-amrlzle drtc'. A' takitxtrpwzle

† 14:24 Leplz kx nzipxtpx-ngdrdr nzaveatikr Gct trnaprtrung mz nzmungr kc etu Heven. ✨ 14:27 Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23

nzrtctxng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc." ‡

15

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Sip Kx Mrbr

Matiu 18:12-14

¹ Ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes x leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx nzqqlung, tzalaltq-zvzbzng mz Jiszs.

² A' Farzsi x kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng drtwrdr tqltrpebz mz Jiszs. Nzrpielr kx, "Mz Lou sc Mosis, mrlx lc batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr murde aodu-zvzle leplz kcng tzaleng alwx mz nzmukrdr badr!"

³ Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.

⁴ Rpihzle kx, "?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' (100) x mrbr esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amncle krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqmrbr mz nzmc-zpwx-krdele.

⁵ Kx mclele kc, abrtz zlwz x glqlzle mz nabxde. X sc tqglqpe-mople mrkc tqamnc-ngrde sip nedeng.

⁶ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrde brma, sc tqkqle-lxblrpeleng kxnginideng, kxnzesonetrpzng bade, x mzledeng kxnmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, 'Abrtz-zlwzpe murde mctxpex sip nenge kc tqmrbr. Namulvzpeku!'

⁷ Mz nqm q kcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nzabrtz-krde etu mrkc Heven mzli kx kzdq doa kxale alwx tekqtr-ngrde nqm q nr drtwrde. Nzabrtzngr lc myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde leplz kx nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) kx trtak-itrpedeu nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr murde nztubq-angidrpepeng."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Trau Kc Tqmrbr

⁸ Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpihzle kx, "?E nzmu narpingr kx kzdq olvz kx rngisc dola kx nzpnu-esz', amrbrle esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu yakatrlle kzdq lam x amilxpqtile ma nyzde x obqlvxti-angidrlle nrlc amrlx namc-zpwxle. *

‡ 14:35 Doa kx vecpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, trpnzngr da kx bxtrle.

* 15:8 Mzli lcde dola kxes' dekc tzxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde mz zbq kxesz'.

⁹ Mzli kx mc-ngrdele, kqleleng kxnginideng, kxnzesonetr-pzng bade, x iledeng kxnzmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipeb-zle badr kx, 'Abtrttxpex murde mcpep trau kc tqamrbx. Namulvzpeku!'

¹⁰ Mz nqm̄q kcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nidr badr enjrl nedeng nzabrtzlvzlr kzdq doa kxale alwx kx tekqtrle nqm̄q nr drtwrde."

Mrlx Kcng Nzling Tzmnc-mrbrng X Trtedr

¹¹ Jiszs yapwxtibzle kc be ngr mrlx kcng nzling tzmnc-mrbrng x trtedr. Sc tqrpipebze kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kx mrlxde li.

¹² Krkc tqtopwzbz pibqtxde trtede mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, 'Trte, rbltxpem bange nzaenzli-krnge nzbz-krm. A' aprcpem bange mzli ka da kx nangi scnge kalr.' Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzaki-krbzle dztudeng mz mzlr mrlxde kcng nzling. X sc tqkapebze krsc mrlxde kc tqtopwzbz.

¹³ "A' mzli trboiu, mrlx kc tqtopwzbz amwatxde dztudeng. Twzpele trau scdeng, sc tqrlaszpele brma, vzkipele kc kzdq mrkzble kx ycm rlr. A' trau scde ayrkrtx-nrbalqle mrlcde mz nzrtrngz-krbzle alwx.

¹⁴ Amrbrtxde da scdeng amrlx. Zbz kzdq dzbi kxtrka tao, talvzpxle mrlcde. X nide kx tqmncle kc, trtxpengr da kx namnc-xglele.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqyrnitrpebz nzwzngr mz kzdq doa lr mrkzble kc. Zbz alele nzwzngr kx batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide, murde aclevele poi mz nabxbz.

¹⁶ Nelzde brtaletx-atwrnrpengr, a' trpnzngr kxrkale nide dakxnzng. X mzli kc tqapu-ngrde poi, tqrpile nangqtx-kzle dakxnzng nadr.

¹⁷ Zbz mz nznqnggu-krde kc, drtwrde kc tqopxpe. X sc tqdctipxpe drtwrde ncblo kcng amrlx tqamcti trtede. Tzrnginating dakxnzng kxkqlu, a' nide nabzpe-ngrde nade.

¹⁸ X sc tqrpipele kx, navztx-anipebo mz trtenge x narpibo bade kx, 'Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct.

¹⁹ Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrn ninge mrlxm, a' nangingpenge kxnzawz nem.'

²⁰ Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz trtede. "Mzli lcde trtede tqaenzli-zvzle nide, x sc tqmcpzebze nide mzli kc tqvzbe-ngrmle rlr mz ma nyzdr. X sc tqvopebz mz nzabrtzlvz-krdele. Sc tqkaplzpele x tcngipele nide, murde ycpengr drtwrde nide.

²¹ Rpibz mrlxde kc kx, 'Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrm ninge mrlxm.'

²² A' trte kc kqlebzle kxnzawz-nrbałq nedeng, rpibzle kx, 'Ngrlr-tpwzmu! Twzmamu nzkq kc tqmrlztxpxbz x akq-ngrnamu nide. Aotrpzmu dq ring scnge mz nratoki r mqde, x yrlqtrpzmu sadol mz nanycdeng.

²³ Otiamu nei kzu kc tzapulvzti mz mzli r nzrbilvzng. Vzmimamu x nibqamu murde namulvzku nide mz nzabrtz-krqu.

²⁴ Murde mrlxngc lc apule kx bszpele ninge, a' sa tqłupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpe-mop.' Zbz sc tzmulvzpelr.

²⁵ "Mzli lc mrlxde kc tqetubz sc tqwztrp mz lclr da nyzdr. A' mz nyzylu-krmle, mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle ma kc, xlrpebzle nzayrpungr da x nzelangr.

²⁶ Kqlepebzle kzdq kxnzawz kc x sc tqveatipebzle bade kx, '?Nike tzale?'

²⁷ Rpibzle kx, 'Mzlem yzlupem brma. X trtem pimle bagr kx nanibqbzkr nei kzu kc tzapulvzti, murde mzlem lube x yzlupe-mop.'

²⁸ "Mrlxde kc tqetubz drtwrde kx ngyale pxtpx-ngrde nzdwatr-ngrbz brma. Zbz trtede kc tqdwapxpez yz, sc tqtamitipele mrlxde kx nadwatrpz brma x naipqle mzlede.

²⁹ A' rpibzle mz trtede kx, 'Obq ena, mz yiz lcng kqlu nzwztr-krbo bam aputxtrpo kxnzawz-nrbałq. X trpnzngr mzli kx atao-ngrbo natqmng. A' trpnzngr da kx kame bange, kxmule-esz' gout kx esz'txu nangqkr badr kztengeng.

³⁰ A' mrlxm lc angi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztum mz srlx kxkqlu. X kx yzlumle brma nibqbzme nei kzu kc tqyrlvztxpxbz! Da lc tqaleq trarsakrlrleu nigr rlilgr!'

³¹ A' rpibz trtede kx, 'Mrlxngc, mnc-zvzki x da amrlx kx ngiscngeng scmng, murde mzlem twzpele krscdeng. Yctxrpepwz bam nzale-krm da kx suti drtwrm.

³² A' na-aleku kzdq nzmungr x na-abrtzku, murde mzlem apule kx bszpele nigi, a' mzli ka lupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpe-mop.' " †

16

Be Ngr Kxnzawz Kc Tqaclve, Tqobqpx Kai

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszsz mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kxrngisc, nede kc kxnzawz kx aclvebzle dztudeng x trau

† **15:32** 15:15 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrbzle mz lr Israel nzmu-krdr poi x nzbxttr-krdrle. Mz nzale-krdr da lc batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr nuzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, lr Israel mz nzaotikr drtwrdr poi ngi animol kxtrka. 15:22 Ring sc trte ngi rlx ngr zmatq ngr mrkc tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc. X sadol aelwapx-ngrde kx nide mrlxde, trnginideu kxnzawz. 15:30 Mrlx kc tqetubz apule kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde rpilc kx nztubq-krde vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc trtede, a' pxtpx-ngrde nzipq-krde mzlede.

scdeng amrlx. A' kzdung leplz nzipixlr kx tqangi-brmrda-ngrbze dztu kxetu rde.

² Zbz sc tqaveatipe kxetu kc kxnzawz nede. Sc tqrpipebze kx, '?Natq lc tzpingr nim, da zpwx? Yrpxbz pepz kx yro-ngrn trau r nzaclve-krm dztungeng, x sc tqkapeme. Murde trpengr nzaclve-krm dztungeng.'

³ Rpipe kc tzawz mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxetu rnge sa na-ayrkrpxpebze ninge mz nzwz-krnge. ?Nike nawaipex? Trxplrnewxu mz nzwzng kxmlepu. X drtqnge myane kz nzlrx-zvzng trau.

⁴ O! Krlzpep da kx na-alex. Sa na-avzobo kaon scdr leplz kcng tzrlxbzng da mz kxetu rnge. X sa na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz nibr kxetu lc nzayrkrpx-krbze ninge mz nzwz-krnge.'

⁵ "Zbz sc tqaveatipele leplz kcng amrlx tzkaonbznz mz kxetu rde. Rpihle mz krkc kai kx, 'Ngi da kxmrlz nzaolvzti-krki da mz nike kaontibzme mz kxetu rnge. ?Tqlvr kx nzyro mz pepz scm?'

⁶ Rpihle kx, 'Galon ngr tolo trtqki-rtqmz (800).' Rpihle kxnzawz kc tqaclve kx, 'Na-avzopeki kaon scm. A' pepz scm kzble se. Wxbuo ani x yrtoxopwz elr trtqki-napwx (400), murde naxpe-tpwzme krlc.'

⁷ Rpihle mz kzdq mou kx, '?X nim, tqlvr kx kaonqtiq?' Rpihle kx, 'Bxli r wit siu-esz' (1000).' Rpihle kc tqaclve kx, 'Pepz scm se. Tekqttrpwz trtqki-nartqmz (800).'

⁸ "Kxetu r kc tzawz tqangngutitr glqtxpxle nide mz nzobqpx-kai-krde. X yapwxti-ngrbo be lc murde mzli kang kqlu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzmyaszpxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmrl leplz badr, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr. A' mzli kang kqlu kxnzrlxngiting trnzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmrl leplz mz Gct."

⁹ "A' napi-mopwo bamu kx na-avzamu dztumu mz nzokatrng r leplz mz nrlc ka, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x mzli kc trnarmalepe-ngrwamuu trau mz nzbzpe-krmu, naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁰ Murde doa kx atutrl nzwz-krde mz da kxtopwz, sa na-atutr-kzle nzwz-krde mz da kxetu. A' doa kx angngutitr mz nzwzng kxtopwz, sa na-angngutitr kz mz nzwzng kxetu.

¹¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzm kx trawzq la dztumng mz nzokatr-krm leplz mz nrlc ka, trpnzng nzrka-krbz Gct nzkrlzng murde naokatr qkzemng mz nzwz-nqblq-krdr nide.

¹² X nzm kx traclve-angidrwq dztu Gct mz nrlc ka, trpnzng nzbartzlvz-krde nqm krm x trnatwzqw da kxmrlz angidr mrkc Heven.

¹³ "Rblx doa nzwztr-krbze mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz'. Murde sa napqtirpe drtwrde kzdq, x namatirpe drtwrde

kzdz kz, mz nrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzrngiscngr da." ☆

¹⁴ Farzsi kcng nzxrlbzlr da lcng amrlx, sc tzxtrngalvztrpe-ngrdr Jisz. Murde nzmrlz zlwz badr trau x nzrpilr kx Gct amrlzle kxnztubqng. X mz nzrngisc-krdr da aelwapx-ngrde kx amrlz Gct nidr.

¹⁵ A' rpibz Jisz badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz nimu leplz kxnztubqng, a' Gct krlzle da kx tqyctipxm mz nabzmu. X kxmule-esz' nznzkr drtwr leplz le kx myapxbzmu, a' Gct obqszole nimu x angwabzmu drtwrde.

¹⁶ "Murde natq ngr Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kcng bqnc nzryapwxng krlzmle mzli kc Jon kc tqawrkxtr tqbzpe-ngrde. Abzo mzli lcde, rpi Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X leplz kang kqlu drtwrdr pqtr mz nzngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlax-krde nidr. ☆

¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kcng bqnc sa tqngibeng natq Gct. X trpnzng kx nayrlqtxpx, a' natq Gct amrlx sa na-atutr.

¹⁸ "Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, taope mz alwx ngr nzmwimingr doa kx trngiu kralzde. Murde olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr mz nzobqkr Gct. X ncblo kx ryrlzti olvz lcde, tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz." ☆

Be Ngr Ncblo Kc Tqrngisc X Lasarus Kx Tr-rngiscu

¹⁹ Zbz Jisz yapwxtibzle kzdz be, rpibzle kx, "Kzdz kc ncblo kx rngisc, pxi txpwz lrpz kxmrlzvxi. X mz zbq kang kqlu mu txpwz dakxnzng kx mrlztxpxbz kx trau rde etu nzxpengr.

²⁰ Mzli lc mnc kz kc ncblo kx trpnzngr scde da, drtqde Lasarus. Ncblo lc ngabq kxsqki, tqyrbqne zvz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz ngr ma nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc.

²¹ Murde nznzkr drtwrde le rpilr kx namune muli dakxnzng kx taneom mz tebol nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. X kuli nzvzmqng tzmanidutibzlr kxsqki rdeng. A' ncblo kc tqrngisc trokatrleu nide.

²² "Zbz ncblo kc tr-rngiscu sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krde. X mqngrde sc tqglqpebz enjrl mrkc tqmncngr Ebraam mz nzmungr kc etu mrkc Heven. Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc sc tqbzpe kz x sc tzyrtzmqpe.

²³ A' vztr mz Hxl x drtqde etqtx atwrnrngr. Zbz obqlzbz x mclzbzle Ebraam mrkc Heven x Lasarus sc tqmncntrpz mz nrlarde.

24 Zbz sc tqkqlzpebz, rpibzle kx, 'Trte Ebraam! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge! X atwzlr-ngrm Lasarus naleole nratoki r mqde mz lue x na-abaobzle nalzpqnge. Murde nyr ka apqtx-zvzpehle drtqnge.'

25 "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nadctipx drtwrm, kx mrlxng, mzli kc tqlu-ngrn da keng amrlx tqmrlzti nzkabz bam. X Lasarus twztibzle da keng tqtrkati. A' mzli ka, sa tqabrtzlvzpele nzmnc-krde mrka. X drtqm la tqetq-alzupe.

26 X kzdq la gq kx vzo la tqvivx mz mzlirgu, murde krkeng tzipilr narkawicbzng bamu mz nzokatr-krdr nimu ma tzwailr, x krkeng tzmncng mrla ma tzvzo-kzpqng bagr!'

27 Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc rpibzle kx, 'Kx tqmule la, kx trte, atwzlr-ngrbz Lasarus mz ma nyz trtenge.

28 Murde mzlenge nzlvqn sa tzmncng elr. Atwzlr-ngrbz nide badr mz nzpi-krbzle badr bzkq nzvz-pnzmqng mrka tqetq ngr drtq. A' natekqtr-pnzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mzli ka tzlube-ngrdr mz nrlc.'

29 "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Mzlemqng lang, nzryrkr Mosis x profet keng tqyc mz Nzryrngrkxtr sa tqycbz badr, nark-abzng badr natq. Mzlemqng nalalztqbzng mz kxnzrlwxng x nalxngitilr da kx napibzlr badr.'

30 Rpibz ncblo kc tqrngisc bade kx, 'Krla trtakitrd, kx trte Ebraam! A' nzm mqngr leplz kx bzpe navzbzle badr, e nzm nqm q nr drtwrdr sa tztekqtrlr.'

31 A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nzm kx trnzlxngitilru Nzryrn-grkxtr, e trnzlxngiti-kzlru kxyzlubz mz nzbzngr.' "

17

*Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitir Kzdung Kz Leplz
Matiu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42-50*

1 Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' da keng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp, a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx!

2 Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. X nzayrplapxngr nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-krde kai mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitir doa ne Gct.

3 "Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde ma tqa-trkatiamu nzrlxngitir doa neng Gct. X nzm kxrlxngiti kx tqalebzle bam da kxtrka, ycmne-plztitr nide. X nzm nqm q nr drtwrde kx tqtekqtrlele, e ipqq nide.

4 Kxmule-esz' alebzle bam da kxtrka kqluti mz zbq kxes', x mz nzwrd amrlx vzm bam x rpibzle bam kx, 'Drtwrnge yzlupe,' a' naipq-zvzq nide."

⁵ Aposol kcng nzkrzlzr kx trnzkrzlzlpwzlru nzipqngr leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde lc, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Kxetu kx, "Aetubz nzrlxngiti-krgr."

⁶ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztowpzkzr rtq nc seri, doa kx esz' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq nounc kx mqngio mz drtc' kx, 'Naveclz-lzbqng x napetio-lzbq prla!' X nzmuz Gct nabatr-pzle nzvz-nqblq-krbzle natqm."

Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzmuz kzdq nimu nangi nede kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq kx tqryabo mz nrlanc nyzm, e mwxtqaclvele sip nemqng. Mzli kx vztr-ngrmle me wz-ngrde, trtakitrdeu nzrpi-krbzme kx, 'Vz-anim x ngq drta'm.'

⁸ Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq nawztr-kaipz bam mz nznngini-krm kxetu rde. Narpi-kaipzme bade kx, 'Oliqtibz drta'nge kx nangqx mz milzpq. X mz nibr nzmuz-krnge, sc tqmu-ateq.'

⁹ X mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrbzle nzwz-krde trtakitrdeu nzawi-krbzme bade. Murde ale-tpwzle nzwzngzr kc tzamnqlzlbz bade.

¹⁰ Nakxmu-kzpwzle la mz nimu. Mzli kx wztr-ngrbzmu mz Gct, rpi-tpwzmu kx, 'Trtakitrdeu Gct nzawi-krmle bagu. Murde krlic tqale-tpwzku ye nzwzngzr kc tzamnqlzm bagu.' "

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycngz Lepz Nzpnu-esz'

¹¹ Mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzvzne-ngrbzlr Jerusalem, nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x nzprtrng mz Szmariz Provins.

¹² Nzvztibzlr kzdq mztea, sc tqrmctipeng ncblo nzpnu-esz' kx ycngz lepz. Nztubzngzr rlr, murde trnzrlrpx-ngruznesotr-krbzlr mz doa kx tryc-ngruz lepz.

¹³ X nzkg-katopxpemqng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu Jiszs! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x amrlz nigr!"

¹⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x rtangrtiamuz kzdung pris, kx napwxlitibzlr nimu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. Murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzpeamuz x napipxlr." Kx nzvznepebzlr kc lepz kc sc tqmrbrpe. ✱

¹⁵ A' kzdq nidr, kx mcpele kx mrlzpe, yzlum, x sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz natqde kxbe.

¹⁶ Yrngzobz mz drtc' mz nanyc Jiszs, mz nzawi-krbzle bade. Ncblo kc ngi lr Szmariz, kx nzobqszo lr Jiu.

¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, "Ncblo nzpnu-esz' kcng tzamrlzng. ?A' myx krkcng rpwmxz?"

18 ?Memule doa lc trngiulrJiu kc tqyzlum mz nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct?"

19 X rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Tulzpe x vz. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm amrlz-angidrpele nim." *

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Mak 13:32-37

20 Kzdung Farzsi nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs mzli kx Gct na-aclave-angidr-ngrde nrlc. X rpibzle kx, "Gct trnavzmipleu rkx kx nzmc mz nznngini-krde King.

21 X trpnzngr ncblo kx narpile kx nzaclve-krde sc tqyc mrka o sc tqyc mz kzdq nrlc. Murde mzli ka sc tqaclave-angidrpele nabz kzdung leplz mz nrlc."

22 Zbz sc tqrpipeline mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc navzm, narpianu kx namcamu nyzylu-krmc mz nznngini-krnge king. A' trgalr nzmc-krmule murde mzli lcde trkaputrkap.

23 Mzli lc tqaenzliamu, kzdu lang leplz narpibzlr kx, 'Obqzbmu, Kxnmcpix lcomnr tqmnc mrkc!' O narpibzlr kx, 'Obqmamu se tqmnc mrka!' A' bzkq rtangrtianu ninge.

24 Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nyzylu-krmc sa naotpxpx angidr mz mzpu. Na-apule nzrpnaxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde.

25 A' drtqngce naetq zlwz kai x doa kcng tzmncng mzli ka natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge.

26 Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtpxpx-ngrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa.

27 Mzli lcde leplz tzmung, tzyrlzng, x tzpxtpxpx-ngrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzdwatruing elr. *

28 X sa nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc leplz na-apu-ngrdr leplz kcng mz mzli nyz Ebraam x mrlx mzlede, Lot. Mzli lcde leplz kc tzmung ye, tzipeng da x tzamwang da, tzipetiong da, x tizrwx-ngrng da. A' trnztekqtrlu nqm q nr drtwrdr kxtrka.

29 Zbz mz zbq kcpwz Gct tqatwzlr-ngrbzle enjrl nedeng mz nzmailzpx-krdr Lot x lr ma nyzdeng, ayrplapx-kzle taon kc etu Sodom mz nqm q krdr kxtrka. Avzomle mz bongavz nyr x rplz kxpc kx nzbzlu tatiobz mz taon lcde, x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzrlaspxlr taon kc.

30 X kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-adcpx-lzbq-mou-ngrne. *

31 "Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kx mnctrpz yz mz ma nyzde, bzkq votr mou mz ma nyzde mz nzotitr-krde dztudeng, murde

* 17:19 17:19 Nzrpilr kx ngalrde lc tqycmnetr-ngrde nzamrlzngr mz zyagox x nzarlaxngr mz alwx. ☆ 17:27 Nou 6—7 ☆ 17:30 Nou 19

trpnzngr mzli rde. X mz nqmq lcpwz, ncblo kc tqmncrtr mz lclr dakxznng nyzde, bzkq yzlupe mou mz ma nyzde mz nzoti-krde dztudeng.

³² A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu olvz r Lot, kx bztz pnz murde obq-teblqtx. ☆ †

³³ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namalelvile nzlungr kxboi. A' kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ☆

³⁴ Napibo bamu, mz nrlckxbq lc nayzlu-ngrmc, leplz nzling namwing mz nqni kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct Heven krkc tqvz-nqblq-angidrlle ninge. A' narlaszpele krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge mz nzodatingr nide.

³⁵ Olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng dakxznng. Navzmipe kc, a' narlaszpe kc.

³⁶ Ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe kc a' narlaszpe kc."

³⁷ Zbz nzrpibzlr ncblo nedeng kx, "Drlve ke, kx Kxetu?" Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Mzli lcde sa naopxbz bamu mz nzmc-krmu rkx ngrde."

18

Be Ngr Majzstret Kc Tqdrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqbzsz Ncblo Ngrde

¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqpipebzle badr nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx nakrka'-zvznng, x bzkq nabzdr tzprlzm, nakrlzbxle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krdr.

² Rpihzle kx, "Kzdz kc majzstret mnc mz kzdq taon. Tramatlleu Gct x Lou scde, x trkxu mz drtqde nzale-angidr-krde nzwz-krde.

³ A' kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde mnc kz mz taon kc. Vz-zvzm bade tqrpibzle kx, 'Ycmnepe-ngrbz ninge. Ycmneamu badr leplz kcng tzangqngutitrlr ninge mz drtc' nyznge, murde nakxmu-lxblrlle naesz' bagr.'

⁴ Pxtxpx-zvz-ngrbz majzstret lc. A' kzdq mzli sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxmule-esz' tramatqwxu Gct x trkxu mz drtqngle leplz,

⁵ a' naycmnepe-ngrbo nide. Murde tramatxpewxu mz nzvz-zvz-krm olvz lc bange!'"

⁶ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Naxlramu da kc tqpi majzstret lc tqdrka'ngr. Kape-ngrbzle da kc tqrlxtile, murde olvz kc nzrlxtr-zvz-krbzle da bade.

☆ 17:32 Nou 19:26 † 17:32 Olvz r Lot bzpe murde trlxngitileu natq Gct kx bzkq obq-teblq. A' mzli kc tqama-ngrde nzwongr, rpile naobq mou mz taon nyzde Sodom. Bzkq obq-teblqq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm Jiszs. ☆ 17:33 Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25

⁷ A' Gct trapuleu majzstret kxmule la. Murde nide tubq x mrlztile leplz nedeng. X trpnzngr nzaenzli-krde mzli kxboi mz nzokatr-krde kxmcpxleng, mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbzlr bade mz zbq kang kqlu.

⁸ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atubqti-anibzle da badr. A' mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmc mz nrlc, mwx sa namcx leplz kxnzpipzng kxnzlxngiti-angidrbelr ninge."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kzdq Farzsi X Kxatakqti Takes

⁹ Jiszs pi-kzpzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc murde kzdung leplz nzabrtxtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krdr, a' nzobqszo-ngrdr kzdung kz leplz.

¹⁰ Rpihbzle kx, "Ncblo nzling nzvzdng Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzkrka'ngr. Kzdq ngi Farzsi kx glqpx-lzbq. X kzdq kz kxatakqti takes, ncblo kx ale zvz alwx, x nzobqszo.

¹¹ "Farzsi kc tutxpx kai esz'-krde, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrde nide esz'-krde. Rpipele kx, 'Gct, awibo bam murde trapuwxu ncblo kxnzkqlung. Murde trprlvzu mzke' da, x trangngutitrxwu, x trmwimiwxu olvz r ncblo kzble. X awi mz trnzapu-krngeu kxatakqti takes lcomnr, nqm q krde tqtrka.

¹² Alex da kqlupxbz myaszpxle da kc tqpiq mz Lou scm. Murde mz wiki amrlx nzaxtx-krbo dakxnzng zbq li mz nzkrka'-krbo bam. X kabo bam kranzpngr da kcng amrlx tqatatrpc', x kranzpngr dalr nrlanc nyzngeng x animol nengeng.' "

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "A' kxatakqti takes kc tqtutrp rlrur kxpipz x rbltxpe nzobqlz-krde Heven mz nzkrka'-krde, murde drtqde myatxpe. X tztrle lomrde mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqrpipele kx, 'Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ninge ncblo ngr alwx! Ipqpxbz alwx ngrnge x atubqtim ninge. Eu, angida.'

¹⁴ X napibo bamu, mz nibrde, ncblo lc tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' ncblo kc kz, trtingr. Murde doa kx amyalyz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa namalyz Gct nide."

*Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr
Matiu 19:13-30; Mak 10:13-31*

¹⁵ Kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng x itoto nedrng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrtdqr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' kx nzmcpebzlr ncblo nedeng le, sc tzlclvztrpe-bzlr nzvz-krm leplz kcng.

¹⁶ A' Jiszs kqlebzle doa kxnztopwz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu badr doa lang

tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcng nzlngxitilr Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr.

17 Nadcpz da lc! Murde trpnzngr nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trapuwamuu doa lcng."

18 Zbz kzdq kxrmailz r lr Jiu veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex murde natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?"

19 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange kx mrlzx? Murde trpnzngr kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde.

20 Krlzq natq kcng tqkax Gct. Krlcde seleng: *'Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz. Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem,' x kzdung mou.*" ☆

21 A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx."

22 Kx xlrzbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx naleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblq ninge."

23 A' kx xlrzbz ncblo lc le drtwrde vztz, murde nide ncblo kxrgisc x trsuti drtwrde nzrlrtx-ngrbz da kcng.

24 Mctrpebz Jiszs drtwrde nzvz-krde sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Rblxtx-atwnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct! Murde trnzkrzlru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx.

25 Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. A' nzbzlxkr kxnznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc."

26 Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!" *

27 A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nike rblxbz mz ncblo tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct."

28 Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Obq ena! Rlaszpekr mr nyzgr mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim."

29 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu. Ncblo kx rlaszle ma nyzde, o olvz rde, o mzledeng, o trtede x lxede, o doa nedeng mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr,

30 Gct sa nakabzle bade da kxkqlu namyaszlze mzli ka mz nrlc ka, da kx natekqrle da kcng tqamrbrle. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi."

☆ 18:20 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 * 18:26 Leplz mz mzli nyz Jiszs, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nznrgiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz zamrlzkr Gct nide. Nzmu leplz kxnznrgiscng kx trnaptrrlru Heven e trpengr kx naptrr elr.

*Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde
Matiu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*

³¹ Zbz Jiszs vzmileng krkcngr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz kzdq nrlc mz nidr esz'-krdr, sc tqrpipebze badr kx, "Lalztqmamu! Navzpeku Jerusalem x mzli kc nakrlzlngrbzkz mrkc, da kcngr amrlx tzyro profet kcngr mzli kc, tzpingrdr ninge mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sc tzngidatipeng.

³² Murde sa nakaobzlr ninge mz mqdr kxtrngiulrJiu. Sa naxtrnga-ngdrdr ninge. Na-akrlo-ngdrdr ninge. X nabyatilr ninge.

³³ Naviplatilir ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe-moux."

³⁴ Da lcngr trpnznggr kx yrplatitr nar ncblo nedeng. Drtwr ngr natq kcngr yc-kapqbz badr. Trnzkrzlru da lc tqycmnetrngr Jiszs. †

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi
Matiu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*

³⁵ Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcngr, sc tzesonetrpebzng Jeriko. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx mzte mwi wxbune mz nrlar lrpzki, tqrlxne scde trau.

³⁶ Kx xlrle zbo ngr leplz kcngr tqvzng mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, sc tqveape, "?Nilc krlc tqkxmule lc?"

³⁷ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Jiszs kc Naszret la tqvz mz lrpzki."

³⁸ Zbz sc tqnepxpe tqrpipele kx, "Jiszs, Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!"

³⁹ Leplz kcngr tzrtwayzbzng nzlclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc tqaetunelz-zlwzle nate, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!"

⁴⁰ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs natqde, sc tqtupe, x tqrkapebz natq kx ncblo kc mzte tqmwi navzmim bade. X mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbze, Jiszs sc tqveapebz bade,

⁴¹ rpibzle kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm kx na-alebo bam?" Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moux."

⁴² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Obq! Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim."

⁴³ X mzli lcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs, tqawibz mz Gct. Kx nzmcpce zbo ngr leplz kc le, sc tzglqlzpelr Gct. ‡

† **18:34** Trnzaopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpilc kx Kxnmcpz na-aetqbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilir natq Gct kc tqrpilc kx Kxnmcpz nangi king kc etu na-aovxiolc enqmi rdng amrlx x na-acle-alole leplz amrlx, da kc nawaile mz nzyzlu-mou-krmle. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzble lcngr. ‡ **18:43** 18:42 Natq lc tqngi amrlzpele mz Natqgu, nzyr pnz arlapxpele mz natq lr Grik. X natq lc drtwr ngrde amrlz mz nzyagoxngr x arlapx.

19

Jiszs X Sakizs

¹ Jiszs krlzbzle taon kc etu Jeriko badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzkawipelr.

² Mzli lc kzdq kc ncblo kx mnc mz taon lcde, drtqde Sakizs. Nide nardr krkcng tzatakqting takes mz taon lcde, x rngisc.

³ X Sakizs lc, tqabzle nzrmcng Jiszs, a' trpnzng murde zbo ngr leplz kc, x nide ncblo kx mrbcnelzbz.

⁴ Zbz sc tqvope kai, tqrlaszpxpele zbo ngr leplz kc. Sc tqolzpe mz kzdq nc sikomo murde rpile namcomle Jiszs nzvzki-krmle mz lrpzki kc.

⁵ Jiszs vzkimle mrkc, obqlzbz x mcle Sakizs. Sc tqrpipebze bade kx, "Sakizs, voo-anim murde namncx mz ma nyzm mzbq ka."

⁶ Sakizs votxo-anim. X kx nzkrzbzlr ma nyzde, abrtzngrede nzadwatr-krdele.

⁷ Leplz kcng tzrmcng da lc drtwrdr lctx, murde mz drtwrdr nzvztr-krbz Jiszs ma nyzde drtwr ngrde kx abrtzlvzle alwx ngr Sakizs. Sc tzrpipebr kx, "Mrlx lc vztrpebz mz ma nyz ncblo lc tqale zvz alwx!" *

⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tzmncbe-ngrdr badr, Sakizs kc tqtektprpele nqmq nr drtwrde. Tutxlzm, sc tqrpipebze bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, kzdq se da napibo bam! Dztungeng lcng kqlu nakabo mz krkcng trpnzng scdr da. X krkcng tqangqngutitrxng, naxpe-mopwc' nzwrdde napwx, navz-nqblqle Lou sc Mosis." *

⁹ Rpihz Jiszs mz krkcng tzlaltqng kx, "Otxpxpe kx Gct arlapxpele ncblo lc, murde nzrlxngiti-krde apule melrmqde Ebraam.

¹⁰ Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangr-krnge x nzarlapx-krnge doa kxnmrbng."

*Kxnzawz-nrbalqng Kx Nzatutr-angidrlr Nzwz-krdr**Matiu 25:14-30*

¹¹ Mzli kcpwz leplz tzlaltq-ngrpwzlr mz da lc, Jiszs sc tqryapwxpe-mopwz badr kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Pingerbzle da lc murde sc tzesonetrpebzng Jerusalem, x nzpnzkr drtwrdr le, kx mz nzkrzbzle la Jerusalem, sa nayrlqpe Gct nide mz nzngini-krde king rdr, x lr nrlc amrlx namnczbzng mz Gct.

* **19:7** 19:2 Lr Jiu kc-kzng tztrkalrtnglr lr Jiu kcng tzatakqting takes, murde nzangqngutitrlr leplz nedrng x nzwztrpzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom. X krkcng tzatakqting takes nakapxlr trau kx nangi takes namyaslzle kx pi gzpman. X nzyrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctprz nangi scdr. **19:7** Mz nzmnc-lxblkr Jiszs mz ncblo lc tqtrka, drtwr Jiszs tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdeng, a' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct bade. * **19:8** Nzrlaszng 22:1

12 Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdq ncblo kxetu navz mrkzble rlrū, murde king kxetu ngr mrlcde nakabzle bade zmatq ngr nzngini-krde king r mrnyzde. Zbz sa nayzlu-mop mz nzaclve-krdele.

13 Mzli kc ycpe pipz nzrlasz-krde mrkc, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng nzpnu-esz'. X mz ncblo kxes' kabzle traū nzkqlu-krde kxmule-esz'. X rpibzle badr kx, 'Mwapx-ngrbzmu traū scenge lc mzli kc navz-ngrne.' Zbz sc tqvzpe.

14 A' kzdung lr mrnyzde nzpxpx-ngrdr nide nzngini-krde king. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr kzdung ncblo mz nibrde, mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz king kc etu kx, 'Trsutiu drtwrgr ncblo lc nzngini-krde king rgr.'

15 “Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc etu sc tqnginipede king rdr. X mzli lc tqyzlupe-ngr-mople badr, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz kcng tqka-nebade traū kcng. Murde nakrlzle kx tqlvr kx nzatatrpemlr mz traū scdeng.

16 Krkc ayrrngr vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, traū scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrdē nzpnu-esz'pe.'

17 Rpibz king kc kx, 'Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr taon nyznge nzpnu naesz' murde atutr-angidr q nzwz-krm mz da kxtopwz.'

18 Kxnzawz krali vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, traū scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrdē nzlqvnpē.'

19 Mz krlc rpibzle kx, 'Na-aclveq taon nyznge nanzlvqn.'

20 “Kzdq mou kxnzawz vztr-mop x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, traū scm kc tqkame bange dese. Nux mz lrpz sc tqyrlq-kapqpex.

21 Mwxlrtix nim, murde suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' traū mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. Mwxlrlvzx traū scm murde ma tqamrbrbo.'

22 Rpibzle bade kx, 'Nim kxnzawz kxtrka! Trvz-nqblq-pnzwq natq kx kabo. Na-ayrplapxpex nim navz-nqblqlē natqm kc tqpiq. Murde krlzq kx ninge ncblo kc tqayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzawz nengeng kcng tzvz-rbrng x suti drtwrnge kx nike na-alelr nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' traū mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge.

23 ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeū traū scenge mz bxng, murde mz nyzylu-krmc traū kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz?'

24 “Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc kx, 'Kapxbzmu traū scenge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc nzatatr-krmle nzwrdē nzpnu tqesz'.'

25 A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, 'Kxetu rgr, nzatatr-krmle traū nzwrdē nzpnu-esz'pe!'

26 A' rpibzle kx, 'Napibo bamu, doa kx acive-angidrlle da kx amnqlzbo bade, sa nartxlvzlbzbo nikeng kabo bade. A' krkc traclve-angidrlleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatxpxbo bade.

27 X mzli kape, enqmi rngeng kcng trsutiu drtwrdr nznngini-krnge king rdr, vzmimamu mrka x nibqtrpa'mu mz mzke!' " †

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19

28-29 Jiszs sc tqrtwayzbz mz ncblo nedeng. X pibzle da lc mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni, mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng nzling.

30 Rpibzle kx, "Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli la navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq nei dcngki nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu mrka.

31 Nzmu kx tqrveabz dq kx, '?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule?' rpibzmu bade kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' "

32 Zbz krkcng tzaveang nzvzng, x da amrlx kcng tqpibz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng

33 Murde mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrpwzlr dcngki kc, kxnzrngi-neng kc tzrpipebzlr kx, "'?Nike tqyokaepx-ngrnamu dcngki la?'"

34 Nzrpibzlr kx, "Suti drtwr Kxetu." X nzrlr-ngrbzlr nzyzmi-krdrlle.

35 X sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Jiszs. X nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdrng mz nibr dcngki kc, x nzawxbuomlr nide elr.

36 Mzli kc tqvobe-ngrbzle Jerusalem, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzprlxtiolr nzqk scdrng krali mz lrpzki. ‡

37 Kx nzesotrpebzlr Jerusalem, mrkc tqvzkiepe lrpzki kc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, zbo ngr leplz nedeng sc tzgzlvzpelr nide. X nzglqpxlr Gct mz natqdr kxetu, murde da kcng tqmatq tzmcpelr.

38 Nzrpilr kx, "*Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Twzme nrwz mz mzlr leplz x Gct. Ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.*" ☆

39 Kzdzng Farzsi kcng tzmncpxmqng mz zbo kc, drtwrdr ngyape murde leplz lcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, a' Farzsi kcng trnzlxngitilru. Sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, pibz mz leplz nemqng kx namnc-lrping."

† 19:27 Be lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs navztx kai, x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop mz nznngini-krde king r nrlc, mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. ‡ 19:36 Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclevele Israel mz nznngini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King.

☆ 19:38 Sam 118:26

⁴⁰ Rpi**z** Jisz**s** k**x**, “Napibo bamu, nzmu namnc-lrpilr, e rplz lcng sc tzkabomipelr natq kcpwz. Murde krlzpebzle mzli rde.”

*Jisz**s** Yr**n**imile Lr Jerusalem*

⁴¹ Z**b**z sc tzesonetrpebzng mz mzteadau Jerusalem. X k**x** m**pe**lele, sc tqyrnimipele lr Jiu.

⁴² Sc tqrpipele k**x**, “Agrm lr mrnyzng**e**, trnzrlxngiti-krpwa'muu amwitrpebzle mzpu. X trmcwamuu n**ike** naaleamu k**x** narlapx-ngrnamu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu. Mzli ka sa tqbrngzbe, a' trka-ngrde tr-rlxngitiwamuu.

⁴³ Mzli la nakaputrp bamu k**x** enqmi rmung natu-ngalelvz-ngrdr mzteadau nyzmu. X nayrkqlvzlvzlr drkq nyzmu mz drtc', murde naesolvztitrpzlr nimu mz nrlarmu amrlx. X trpnzngr me narlakipxamu.

⁴⁴ X sa naodatilr nimu lr Jerusalem. Na-awxlikiolr drkq nyzmu x ma nyzmu amrlx. Murde trglxwamuu Gct mzli kc tqoklati-ngrmle nimu mz nzarlapx-krde nimu, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide!” §

*Jisz**s** Angyale Nzatr**k**atingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, Jisz**s** vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzamwating animol k**x** nangi blz.

⁴⁶ Tqrpibzle badr k**x**, “Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr k**x** rpi Gct k**x**, ‘Ma nyzng**e** nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.’ ☆ A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!” ☆

⁴⁷ Z**b**z Jisz**s** alvztr Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kcng trkqluu tqmnectibele. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxnzrmailzng sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznribqngr nide.

⁴⁸ A' rblxbz badr, murde leplz amrlx nalalztq-angidrbzng mz natqdeng amrlx. X narpwa'-ngrbzlr mz kxnzrmailz lcng nzatr**k**ati-krdr nide.

20

*Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jisz**s** Matiu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*

§ **19:44** Gct oklatipemle lr Jiu mz nzvz-krm Jisz**s** Kxnzmcp**x**. Nzodatingr Jerusalem lc ngida mz yiz 70 AD mzli kc ami ngr Rom sc tqodatipele Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x nibqtileng leplz ngrdeng amrlx. ☆ **19:46** Asaea 56:7 ☆ **19:46** Jeremaea 7:11

¹ Kzdq zbz lcdeng Jiszs sc tqalvztrleng leplz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectr-pemle leplz bade. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nidr badr kzdung lrtzlvz nzvzmqng.

² X sc tqrpipebzlr bade kx, “?Pim bagr, neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?”

³ A' rpibzle kx, “Mzli ka naveati-kaipo du bamu kzdq natq.

⁴ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?”

⁵ Zbz sc tizrpi-etrpelr kx, “Nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kaom Gct,’ sa narpimle kx, ‘?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?’

⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,’ zbo ngr leplz lc nzmu nzvaebrtilr nigu. Murde nzkriz-angidrlr kx Jon nide profet.”

⁷ Zbz sc tizrpipebzlr kx, “Trkrlzkru kx rkabz.”

⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “X ninge kz trpnzngr nzpi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne.” *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Matiu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12

⁹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, “Kzdq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzele mz ncblo kx narbilqng, murde naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble, mnctile mzli boitx.

¹⁰ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzele kc kxnzawz nede mz nyzylumi-krbzele du nra grep kx nangi mqde. Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzele, kx krlzbzele ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc, sc tzlolvzpelr, nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr.

¹¹ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbzele kzdq mou kxnzawz. A' nztz-mopwzlr nide x nzamyabzlr drtqde. Zbz nzayzlu-nrbalq-mopwzlr. X vzm x pi-mopwzle mz kxetu rde.

¹² Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngr-mopwzle kxnzawz kratq. Krlc nztzti-kzlr, bxkrti, x nzrtcp-x-ngrdr yz mz nibr nrlanc kc.

¹³ “Zbz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, sc tqrpipele kx, ‘?Nike na-alepex? Na-atwzlrpe-ngrbo mrlxnge kc esz'txu. Mwx nzmu nzamrluebzl nide x sa nakabzlr du nra grep bade kx nangi dalr nzrbilqngr.’

* **20:8** 20:5 Jon Kxawrkxtr yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. 20:8 Jiszs krlztipele kx nzrpir na-atalzlr nide, murde leplz napxtpx-ngrdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nzgini-krde Kxnzmcp ne Gct.

14 A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc mrlxde, sc tzipi-
etpelpelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape.
Nanibqpeku murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.'

15 Zbz nzrtctxpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc x nznibqtxdr.

"X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc
kc badr!

16 Sa navzm nanibqle ncblo lang. X nrlanc la sa nakabzle
mz ncblo kzbleng." Nzkrzpelr kx nzycmne-krde kc tutrpz
mz kxetu r lr Jiu, sc tzipipelr kx, "Bzkq ngida nzrtekqtr Gct
nigr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng!" †

17 Jiszs obqbz badr x rpibzle kx, "Kx tzipi-ngrnamu nakx-
mule lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nike drtwr ngr Nzryrnrkxtr
lc tqrpile kx, 'Rplz kc etu tpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-
ngrng ma, nzaelwapxngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-
zlwzbz.' ✱

18 Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpz Gct, apule
kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng
nzpxtxpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli
Kxmatq kc navzm. Sa na-apule rplz kc nataobz badr x
natamyr-ngrde nidr."

19 Zbz ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Kxnzetu
rdr pris kcng, nzkrztrpebzlr kx nzryapwxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz
badr. X nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide mzli lcpwz. A' nzmwxltilr
leplz kcng murde drtwrde ma tzngya. Zbz trnzlolvz-pnzlr.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17

20 Sc tqaukztipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Nzamctilr kzdung ncblo
kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzaukzti-krpwzlr nide. Nzatzvzlr-ngrbzlr
mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdrle mz kzdq nzveangr. Murde
nzrpilr nabatrplzlr nzrpi-krde da kx nalolvz-ngrdr nide. X
nakaobzlr mz Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Provins kc
Judiz.

21 Kxmule-esz' trnzlxngitilru nide, a' nzrpibzlr bade kx,
"Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztrq ngi da kxtubq. X krlz-
kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqmq kr Gct
mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetung.

22 ?Pim bagr, tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes
mz King r Rom, o trtingr?"

23 A' mcplxtrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-
krbzle kx, 'Eu,' lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-
krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Trtingr,' ncblo ngr

† 20:16 Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu
lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. X Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nzngini-krde
Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr Jiu. ✱ 20:17 Sam 118:22

vea neng Paelzt nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom.

²⁴ Sc tqrpipeline badr kx, "Aelwa-ngrmamu dq srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes." Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. X rpibzle kx, "?Mqng r nar nelc tqmztr mz srlrni lc x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "King r Rom."

²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct."

²⁶ Rblxtx nzatalz-krdrle mz da kx pile. Sc tzmnc-lrpitxpepwzng, nzktitxpxlr kx trnzatalz-pnzlr, a' ayzlutx-angidrbzle natq kc tzveatir.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27

²⁷ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng.

²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpxle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzmu ncblo bzsze olvz rde x trpnzngr nede doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzngrine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng. ✧

²⁹ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq rlimz. Mzledr kc tqtetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa.

³⁰ Zbz krkc tqvz-kzpz twz-kzle olvz kc, x mz nibrde bztz kz, x trpnz-kzng nede doa.

³¹ X zbz kratq. Da kcpwz waile mz mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz. Nzbztz-lxblrng, x trtxpnzngr nede doa.

³² Mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe.

³³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?"

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli ka leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mz nrlc ka nzyrlzng.

³⁵ A' mzli kc navzm, leplz kx takitrdr nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbzng x nzprtr-krdr Heven, trnzyrlzung x trpnzng nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr.

³⁶ Murde trnzbung, a' nzapulr enjrl. X nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzng mz nzngrini-krdr doa neng Gct.

³⁷ "X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa natulzmqng mz nzlung. Krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be

ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Yawe tqrpi-ngrbze mz Mosis kx, *'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.'* ☆

³⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Mz nzmukrde lc, krlzku kx mqngr leplz amrlx sa nalung mz nibr nzbzkr nrkrdrtdr.

³⁹ Kzdung krkng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzymnelzmng. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Da zpwx la tqpiq, kx kxakrlz!"

⁴⁰ X nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmwxlrng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamya-mopwzle drtdr.

*Nzrveatingr Kxnmcpx Ne Gct
Matiu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*

⁴¹ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet.

⁴² Murde Devet ycmnetr-ngrde Kxnmcpx kc mz kzdq Sam kx, *'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc,*

⁴³ *navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam.'* ☆

⁴⁴ "Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx Kxnmcpx ngi kxetu rde. ? A' myx kx namu Kxnmcpx nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnmcka x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?" ‡

*Bzq Apuamu Kxnalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis
Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*

⁴⁵ Mzli kcpwz leplz amrlx tzalztq-ngrpwzlr mz Jiszs, rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx,

⁴⁶ "Bzq apuamu kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbz badr nzqk-krdr nzqk xboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la, trte,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. X mrlzbz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzngr murde nzglqpx-lzbqng.

⁴⁷ X mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng, nzangqngutitlr olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dztudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitlr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, leplz kxnmulr lcng nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatpxp esz'ngr."

☆ 20:37 Nzrlaszng 3:1-6, 15 ☆ 20:43 Sam 110:1 ‡ 20:44 Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbze badr kx Kxnmcpx trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct amyalzle nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplaitr narde natqde.

21

Nzrkangr Angidr

Mak 12:41-44

¹ Jiszs obqlvxle nrlc x mcepele ncblo kxnzrngiscng tzryr-lqong trau mrkc mz nzrkatr-krdr trau Mangr-nzangiong.

² X mc-kzle kzdq olvz kx tr-rngiscu x bsz ncblo ngrde, tqryrlqo srlrni kxtpowzne li.

³ Rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng.

⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu, a' kxpipzne la ye mz nzrngisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele."

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiong

Matiu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2

⁵ Kzdung ncblo nedeng tzymnetr-ngrdr nzobqkr Mangr-nzangiong Yawe x nzluli-krde mz rplz ngrdeng kxlqngiti. X mz da kx nzka kxluliti nzangrlopliti-ngrde.

⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq mzli sa navzm kx trpnzng rplz ngr da lcng amrlx tqmcamu kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung Mangr-nzangiong lc kalr."

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Matiu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13

⁷ Nzveabzng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiong Yawe, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde."

⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq nzapokiatitrlr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. Murde ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Kxnzmcpx!' X narpilr kx, 'Mzli r Gct nznigini-krde king mz nrlc ka, se tqkaputrpem!' A' bzkq ma-nqblqamu nidr.

⁹ "X mou, bzkq mwxlramu mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr vea, x nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrng gzpman mz nzrtwztingr vea. Da kxnzmur lcng navz-kaip, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpx-krbz da amrlx mz nrlc esotrpem."

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mrkzbleng kxkqlu mz nrlc naotablretrng.

¹¹ Nengq kxetu sa navzmqng. Dzbi kxetu sa natao-kzng. Zyagox kxkqlu kx rnibqti leplz kxkqlu natalvzpxle nrlc. X rkx kxmatq kx nzmwxlrting navzpxm bongavz.

¹² Da lcng navzmqng kalr, a' nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge, sa nalolvz kai kxnzeting nimu. Sa na-aetqzbzlr drtqmu x navzmilr nimu mz kansrl nyzdr x mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin. X navzmibzlr nimu mz king

kxtrngiulrJiu, x mz kxnzeturng r mrkzbleng mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu.

¹³ X mzli nyzmu lape kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa nge badr.

¹⁴ Mzli lcde natu-amqngiamu x bzkq aoti kai drtwrmu kxnamu na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr.

¹⁵ Murde sa nakabo bamu natqngeng x nzyrplapx-krnge kx rblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlrle.

¹⁶ A' trngi-tpwzu leplz kc-kzng kx narlwa-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. Murde trtemung x lxemung, mzlemung x kxnginimung, x kxmrlzti-lzbqamung badr sa na-amwatilr nimu x sa nanibqtilr kzdung nimu.

¹⁷ Leplz kxkqlu sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng.

¹⁸ A' trpnzng dalr nzayrplapxng r mz Hxl kx nabxtrpzle nimu.

¹⁹ Tu-amqngiamu, murde natwzamu nzlungr kxboi."

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19

²⁰ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mzli kc namc-ngrnamu Jerusalem nao-ngalelvzng ami le, sc nakrlzpeamu kx mzli trnaboiu sc tzodatipelr.

²¹ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz navolzamu mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krnamu mz nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. X krkcng tzmncng mz mzteadau Jerusalem, narkalz-animqng mz nzvongr. X krkcng tzmnc-netrpqng mz nibr taon, bzkq nzvztrpemqng mz taon, murde ma tzodating.

²² Murde mzli lc Gct sa na-ayzclubzle da mz lr Jerusalem kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr Kxnzmcp. X nzodatingr lc Jerusalem na-angidatile da kcng amrlx tqpi Nzryrngrkxtr.

²³ Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng o tzayqng itoto, murde rblx-tile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. Nzxpungr kxetu sa navztrp mz lr Judiz, x nzayrplapxkr Gct navzom mz lr Israel.

²⁴ Kzdung nanibq mz toki r vea. Kzdung nalolvzlr x navzming mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng, mz drtc' amrlx nyz lr mrkzbleng. X Jerusalem nayctxlzbx mz zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu. Navz, navz, nakrlzbxle mzli kx Gct na-ayrkrpx-ngrbzle zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu mrka Jerusalem."

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27

²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Zbz kzdung rkx sa na-aelwapx-lzbqng r mz nepi x temz x vri lang mz bongavz. X mz drtc'

amrlx leplz trnzyrplatitru nardr da lc, x sa namwxlr-ngrdr prla nzyclwz-zlwz-krde mz nrlc kxtrka.

²⁶ X mzli lc na-aenzli-ngrdr da kcnq navztrp na-atrkale nrlc ka, mz leplz natclvrtrpz mz zmwxlr. Murde dalr bongavz kcnq tzmatoqng amrlx sa naycnglrtrti-atwrnrngr. ✧

²⁷ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz, mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. ✧

²⁸ Mzli lc tqmcamu nzprtzkr da lcnq, binenamu ye x obqtixamu nzmnc-krmu Heven, murde ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle."

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqkr nc fiki x nounc amrlx.

³⁰ Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nzyrlqbzlr leu rdr kxmna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesotrpem.

³¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcnq tqpibo bamu sc tzkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esopem mz nzaclvekr Gct nrlc mz nzngini-krde king.

³² "Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcnq amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcnq tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng.

³³ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx."

Naoliq-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

³⁴ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Bzkq rmnq-zlwzamu x bzkq witi nelzmu dalr nrlc ka. X bzkq kxne drtqmu da kx namnc-xgleamu, murde ma tqpwrkilvcamu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. A' naoliqamu.

³⁵ Murde mzli lc nzvz-krmle sa nao ani txpwz mz leplz amrlx kx nzmncng mz nrlc, na-apunemle trtxki kx yrplztx-anipwz.

³⁶ A' navz zvz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx. X nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, na-abrtzlvzx nimu mzli kc natutr-ngrmamu mz mzke' mz mzli lcde."

✧ 21:26 Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✧ 21:27 Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

³⁷ Mz zbq kang kqlu mz wiki lcde Jiszs tqmncpxm Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem tqalvztr. X mz milzpq ngr zbq lcng, mwipwz mz kzdq mztea mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi.

³⁸ X mzli kc mz nourla kxtopwz ngr zbq kcng, leplz kc tzykrpebzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz nzalvztr-krdeng.

22

*Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs
Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53*

¹ Mzli r nzmulvznggr kc tzrpibz *Nzamyangr*: sc tqesotrpem. Mz zbq kxtr lcng rtqmz tzmuxt-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnznggr yisti ngrde. ✱

² Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzabzlr nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs mz nznibq-krdrle. Da lc nzale-kapqlr murde nzmwxlrtilr nike na-alebz leplz kxkqlu.

*Judzs Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs
Matiu 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11*

³ Zbz Setzn dwatitrlr nabz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ✱ *

⁴ Zbz Judzs vzpx x nzymneng badr kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis r Mangr-nzangiongr. Nzpilr kxnamu nzaprc-krbzle Jiszs badr mz nzlolvz-krdr nide.

⁵ Nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade.

⁶ Aolvztxbz Judzs x sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz nzaprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr, mzli lc trpnznggr zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncneng mrkc.

*Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr
Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:18-30*

⁷ Zbz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvznggr Bret kx Trpnznggr Yisti Ngrde sc tqkaputrpem. Mz zbq lc nznibqnggr nei sip kx nangq mz zbq ngr *Nzamyangr*. X nzmungr lc abzopwz mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde.

⁸ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde Pita x Jon, rpibzle kx, "Vzamu oliqtiamu dakxnzng kx nangqku mz *Nzamyangr*."

⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Naoliqtibzkr drlve?"

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu mz mzteadau Jerusalem, sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide mz ma kc navzkitrlr.

✱ **22:1** Nzrlasznggr 12:1-27 ✱ **22:3** Jon 13:2, 27 * **22:3** Setzn krlzle nzalengr da lc murde Judzs tqalepele alwx mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. Setzn tr-rtultr-ngrpwzleu Judzs nzale-krde da, a' katrpzle drtwr kxtrka kxkqlu mz drtwrde.

11 X rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, 'Kxakrlz nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr.'

12 Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu, mrlcde nzamilxpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlc dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxznng nagu."

13 Nzvzpxng x nzmclr da amrlx da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Jiszs le badr, x sc tzoliqtipelr Nzamyangr.

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korint 11:23-25

14 Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, Jiszs kc twwxbuopeng badr aposol nedeng mz nzmu-krdr Nzamyangr.

15 Rpibzle badr kx, "Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmu-lxblr-krgru mz Nzamyangr lc, murde drtqngc kc tqetq ate x sc tqbz-ate-kzx!

16 Murde drtwr ngr Nzamyangr lc na-atutr kai, mzli kc na-aclvengr Gct nrlc kxmrna mz nznngini-krde King, x nzprtr-krnge mz nzmungr lc kc ate."

17 Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x rpibzle badr kx, "Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu.

18 Murde trpengr nzrmnq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc na-aclve Gct nrlc kxmrna kalr."

19 Zbz Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Krlc ncvr drtqngc nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu ninge."

20 Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nibr nzmungr, glqlzmle kap x kabzle badr, rpibzle kx, "Krlc mepyr nge kc tqyrlep-x-ngrde nimu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz.

21 "A' da kx nakrlzamu se! Krkc tqamwale ninge, sa tqwx buku badr tqmuku badr! ✧

22 Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nabzx navz-nqblqlc me pnz drtwr Gct. A' kosae! Ncblo la tqamwale ninge sa navz mz Hxl!"

23 Sc tzabzopelr nzveangr mzlirdr neke mz nidr kx na-alele da lc. †

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

24 X mzli lcde ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myatxpxbz.

✧ 22:21 Sam 41:9 † 22:23 22:20 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlvzpebzle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, mc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde.

²⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "King mz nrhc ka nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr. X nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kx narpibzlr badr kx, 'Nidr kzte leplz!'

²⁶ A' bzkq apuamu nidr. Murde doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr.

²⁷ Krkc tqwxbuo mz nzmungr myalzbz mz krkc tzawz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrhc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz. Navz-nqblqamu ninge.

²⁸ "Kxmule-esz' nzcxpu-krngeng, a' tu-amqngi-zvzmamu mz nibrnge. A' kzdu-kzng trtingr.

²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nakao-kzpo bamu zmatq mz nzngini-krmu king, da kc tqwai trtenge nzka-krmle bange zmatq mz nzngini-krnge King.

³⁰ X sa na-aclveamu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X sa naprtramu mz nzabrtzngr mz nzmungr kxetu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King."

*Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide
Matu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*

³¹ Rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, "Saemon! Saemon! Nakrlzq kx Setzn pibzle mz Gct nakabzle bade zmatq mz nzatalz-krde nimu mz nzabao-krbzle nzrlxngiti-krmu nimu amrlx ngrmu. X rlr-ngrbzle.

³² A' krka'pe-ngrne nim, kx Saemon, kx nzrlxngiti-krm bzkq yrkrpxbz. X mzli kc nao-lxlvrti-mou-ngrme ninge, axplrti-mopwz nzrlxngitkr mzlemqng."

³³ Rpibz Pita kx, "Kxetu rnge, oliqtipez nzvz-krge mz presin x mz nzbzmi-krnge nim!"

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bam, kx Pita, mzli kc kio trnaka'ka-ngrde koma mz nrckxbq, sa narpig kx trkrlzqw ninge nzwrde natq."

Mzli R Nzxpungr Kc Navztrp

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Mzli kc tqatwzlrpx-kai-ngrne nimu, twz-txpwzamu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu, x trpnzngr scmu trau x bxli. ?Myx kxmule, tapxamu mz da kx namnc-xgleamu o trtingr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Trtingr."

³⁶ Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "A' mzli ka naoliqamu murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzcxpungr. X doa kx rngisc trau o bxli natwzle. X doa kx trpnzngr scde toki r vea, na-amwale kzdung da scde mz nzxpe-krde dq.

³⁷ Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr lc natutrp bange, krkc tqrpil kx, 'Mz drtwr leplz, nide kzdq kz ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.'

☆ X nzryrnrgr lc, ycpe pipz nzatutrngr."

38 Zbz sc tzrpibzlr kx, "Obqm! Toki r vea li seng, kx Kxetu!" A' rpibzle kx, "Mrlzpe! Navzpeku!" ‡

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42

39 Jiszs vzxpm Jerusalem x vzdz mou mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, da kc tqwai-zvzle. X nzvzng badr ncblo nedeng.

40 Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzngr."

41 Zbz mz nzvzo-mou-krmlr nzkrzbzlr kzdq nrlc. Vztx-pxbz badr rlru kxpipz, x rwetxo zpr sc tqkrka'pe.

42 Rpile kx, "Trte, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlr-lzbq-krbo mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm."

43 Zbz kzdq enjrl kx vzom Heven adcpx-lzbqzbz bade x axplrle nide.

44 X nabzde talvzo mz da kc nawaibz bade, x nzkrka'-krde sc tqppnelz. Wrlrpe-ngrde ztqlq kxpc apupele nztaligr mepyr, tqtalio mz drtc'. §

45 Kx tulzmle mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqvzpebz mz ncblo nedeng x mcle kx nzmwing. Murde amwitxpeng drtwrdr kx vz.

46 X mz nibr nzameo-krdeleng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "? Nike tqmwilvzamu? Tulzamu, x krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzngr."

Nzrlolvzng Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11

47 Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kc tqkaputrpem, x Judzs kc tqmailzmle nidr. Ncblo kc tqrlasz-pnz-kaile kztedeng mzli kc mz milzpq kc. Vzm mz Jiszs x tcngibzle mqde.

48 A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Nztcngi-krm ke ninge apux kztem murde na-aprcbzme ninge mz enqmi rngeng?"

49 Mzli lc ncblo neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng badr tzmc-ngrdr da kc naprtzpe, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "?Kxetu, naotape-ngrgr toki r vea scgr?"

50 X kzdq nidr yrlqzbzle toki r vea kc mz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, x lakipxbzle nradrtqde kxrtc.

51 A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mrlzpe!" Maletxtrpzle nradrtq ncblo kc x amrlztxbzle.

‡ 22:38 Pnzpe drtwrdr kx ycepe pipz nzrlolvzng nide. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr kx toki r vea lc ngi dalr Mqnggrkxtr mz nzota-krdr badr Setzn. [Efiszs 6:17]

§ 22:44 22:41 Mz Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak x Mati, krlzku kx mrlc drtqde Getsemzni. 22:44 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 43 x 44 trnzryu.

⁵² Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipelinebzle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x lrtzlvz kcng tzvzmqng mrkc mz nzoti-krmr nide kx, “?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznrlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman?”

⁵³ Murde mz zbq kang kqlu mnc-zvzku mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ? Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? Kxmule-esz', a' Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzaovxio-krmu ninge mzli ka mz zmatq ngr Setzn.”

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Zbz nzlolvzlr Jiszs x sc tzvzmipelr x nzdwamitr lr mz ma nyz Nardr Pris kc. Pita kc tqvznebz-rlru mz nibrdr.

⁵⁵ Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelvzlr kc nyr mz makoa ngr ma kc. X Pita prtrpz mz krkcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nyr kc.

⁵⁶ Kx mcpebz kzdq olvz kcng tzawzlr nzwxbutr-krde mz nyr kc, sc tqpwxbztiptele, x rpibzle mz pulis kcng kx, “Mrlx lc nide dq kz kx mnctrpz bade!”

⁵⁷ A' Pita pokiatxbz. Rpibzle kx, “Olvz lc e, trkrlzwxu ncblo la!”

⁵⁸ Mzli trboiu kzdq ncblo glxpele nide, x sc tqrpipelinebzle kx, “Nim dq kz, kzdq nidr!” A' rpibz Pita kx, “Mrlx lc e, trnipwc'u!”

⁵⁹ X mwz kzdq nabznepi otx, x kzdq kz mou ncblo xplrmixbz natqde, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlztx-angidrx, mrlx lc nzmncng badr, murde mz nzymne-krde otxpx kx nide lr Gzlili.”

⁶⁰ A' rpibz Pita kx, “Mrlx lc e, trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn!” X mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde kio kc tqkya'pe kz.

⁶¹ Kxetu o-lxlvrtxbz x pwxbztitxde Pita. X Pita dctitxpx pnz mz drtwrde natq Kxetu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrckxbq, narpig kx trkrlzqw ninge nzwrdde natq.”

⁶² Zbz Pita vzpxm mrkc tzlalvztr sc tqyrnitxpe, bztitxde nzyrningr, murde drtwrde vztz atwrnrngr.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyzdr Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁶³ Pulis kcng tzaclvelr Jiszs nzxtrngalvztitr lr nide x nztzlr nide.

⁶⁴ Nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim.”

65 X nzrpi-mopwzng bade natq kxkqllu kx nzatrkatini-grdr nide. *

66 Nrlc kx ngrlxpele, krkcng tzmncpxmqng mz Kansrl, lrtzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu x kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzyrlwrtr-lxblrng x Jiszs kc tzvzmipemlr badr.

67 Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Pim bagr, nim Kxnzmcp x kc tizrpi kx sa navzm?” Rpihzle kx, “Kxmule-esz' pibo da lc, a' rblx nzlzngiti-krmule.

68 X nzmu naveatibo kzdung natq mz nzngini-krnge Kxnzmcp x, nzmu pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzayzlu-krmamu natqng.

69 Kxmule-esz', a' na-abzo mzli ka, ninge *Mrlx Lepz, nawxbuomc mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.*” ✧

70 Nzrpibzlr amrlx ngrdr kx, “?E nim mrlx Gct?” Rpihzle kx, “Sa tqpi-angidrpeamu.”

71 X sc tizrpielr kx, “Trpengr mou ncblo kx nartabrtiku! Murde xlrtrpebzku mz naode kx pivxitile Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnzmcp x!”

23

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

1 Dzbe ncblo kcng atwrnrngr tzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, nztulzmqng, sc tzvzmipebzlr Jiszs mz Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz.

2 X sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr nide, tizrpir kx, “Mckr ncblo lc tqmailz-rbrle leplz negrng. Tqrpibzle badr kx bzqk nzxpebzng takes mz King r Rom. X tqrpi-kzle kx nide King Kxnzmcp x namailzle leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nide enqmi r gzpman.”

3 Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs, rpihzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Rpihzle kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.”

4 Zbz Paelzt kc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “Mz nzvz-nqblqngr lou sc gzpman ngr Rom, trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nabz-ngrde.”

5 A' xplrmi-mopwz natqdr, nzrpibzlr kx, “Tqayclwztibzle nabz leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom, mrka atwrnrngr Judiz. Abzole mz provins kc Gzlili x sa tqvzpem mrka.”

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz King Herot

* **22:65** Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnzmcp x trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte.” A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpipx-krde neke tzle nide. ✧ **22:69** Sam 110:1

⁶ Kx xlrpebz Paelzt da lc, sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Ncblo lc, nide dalr Gzlili?”

⁷ Kx krlzpele kc kx Jiszs vzkimle mz Gzlili Provins, mrkc tqaclve king Herot, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea kx navzmibzlr bade. Murde sc tqmnc kz Jerusalem mzli lcde.

⁸ King Herot abrtztx mzli kc tqmnce-ngrde Jiszs, murde xlrpe-ngrdele da kqlupe, x mzli boipe rpile namcle Jiszs nzale-krde da kxmatq.

⁹ Zbz king Herot veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu, a' trpnzng natq kxes' kx ayzclubzle.

¹⁰ Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzbcltrpzng mz nzycmne-krdr, sc tzpibqtipelr Jiszs kx alele da kxkqlu kxtrkating.

¹¹ X King Herot nidr badr ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzxtrngalvztitrlr Jiszs, x nzwaitibzng da kxtrka kx plzpxle kx trnzamatqlru nide. Nzakq-ngrdr nide lrpz sc king, ngi dalr nzxtrngalvztitr-krdr Jiszs, murde nzrpi-krde kx nide King r lr Jiu. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-mou-ngrbz king Herot mz Paelzt.

¹² Abzo mzbq lcde king Herot ncdr Paelzt nzmrlzti-lzbq-pnzng. A' mzli kc ena trpnzng.

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹³ Paelzt aveatileng kxnzetu rdr pris kcng x kxnzrmailzng x leplz amrlx.

¹⁴ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Vzmimamu ncblo lc bange, x rpiamu kx tqmailz-rbrle leplz. Mzli ka, veapebo bade x lalztqtr-angidrpebo mrka mz mzpu. A' trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrde mz da kcng tqpipxamu.

¹⁵ Trpnz-kzng da kx mctrpz king Herot kx vz-rbr-ngrde, murde atwzlrpe-mou-ngrmle bagu. X nzmu namctrpzle du da mz Jiszs kx vz-rbr-ngrde, e tratwzlrpe-ngrpleu. Trpnzng da kx ale ncblo lc, kx nananide.

¹⁶ A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde.” *

¹⁷ Zvz mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt na-aprpxbzle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin. Mzli lc rpile na-aprpxbzle Jiszs mz zbo ngr leplz kc.

¹⁸ A' leplz kcng nzrpi-lxblrbzlr kx, “Nanibq mrlx la! X aprpxm bagr Barabas!”

¹⁹ Barabas lc tqnginide ncblo kxtrka, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin murde kzdq mzli dzbede nede nzotang badr ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mrkc Jerusalem, x rnibq ncblo.

* **23:16** Ngalrde 17 tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngr mz buk lc. Mwx nzaxvctrpz mz nibrde mz nzaopxngr be kc.

20 Paelzt rpile na-arlapxle Jiszs, bzkq nznibq. Zbz sc tqycmnepxpe-mopwz badr, murde na-aopx-ngrbz mztr.

21 A' sc tzkabong ye. Tzrpibzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros! Natqlvztr mz kros!"

22 Nzwrde kratq Paelzt rpi-mopwzle kx, "?A' memule? ? Da kxtrka kznike alele? Rblxtxm bange nzrmc-krnge da kx takitrde nzbz-krde! A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide, x sc tzlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde."

23 A' sc tzkabolng ye mz natqdr kxetu kx Jiszs natqlvztr mz kros. X sc tqtutipele nzkabo-krdr.

24 Zbz Paelzt kc tqpipxpebzle kx Jiszs nabz, mz nzatutr-krde natqdr kxpq.

25 Zbz aprpxbzle Barabas, krkc tzadwatr-ngrde mz presin mz nzota-krdr badr lr Rom x nznibq-krde ncblo. X kaobzle Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr lr Jiu.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:31-44; Mak 15:20-32; Jon 19:16-24

26 Nzvzmipxpehr Jiszs mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Nzvzng, nzvzng, x sc tzrmctipehr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. Tqzvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' nzlolvzlr, x nzyrlqlzbzlr kros kc bade mz nzglq-krbzlele mz nibr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe.

27 Kzdzq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqzbzlr nide. Mz zbo ngr leplz kc, kzdzung olvz sc tzneminebzlr nzyrnimi-krdr Jiszs.

28 A' Jiszs o-lxlvrtxbz badr, x rpibzle kx, "Olvz lr Jerusalem! Bzkq yrnimiamu ninge, a' nayrnimi-lzbqamu x doa nemung.

29 Murde kzdq la mzli navzm kx Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr Jerusalem mz nzphtpx-krdr Kxnmcpv nede. X mzli lcde narpingr leplz kx, 'Namrlzbz mz olvz kcng tzvz-nrbalqng, murde olvz kcng tzrningeng doa namclr nzetqkr drtq doa nedrng.'

30 X leplz narpi-kz-ngrdr kx nengq na-abrkao-tpwzle elx newz kc badr. Murde nanibqtile nidr x nayrngilvztirole nidr, mz nzayrkrpx-krbzle nzetqkr drtqdr. ✧

31 Murde nzmu Gct narlrx-ngrde nzetqkr drtqng, ninge kc trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrne, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng tzvz-rbrng, x na-aetq-kzpze drtqdr."

32 Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzoti-kzlr ncblo nzling kxnxpqbrrl-zvz-ngrdr lou. X nznibq-kzng badr Jiszs.

✧ 23:30 Asaea 2:19-20; Hosia 10:8; Nzaelwapxng 6:16

33 X sc tzvzmipxpemlr mz nibr drkq r Jerusalem, mz newz kc tzipibz *Bekrlz* murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. † X nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kzdq kros elr. X nztqlvztr-kzlr mz kros kzbleng ncblo kcng nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs.

34 X sc tqrpipe Jiszs kx, "Trte, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr! Murde trnzkrizlr da lc tzalelr." X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ☆

35 Lepiz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc sc tzmcpelr mzli kc kxnzr-mailzng lr Jiu tzxtrngalvztr-ngrdr Jiszs. Tzripilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlax-krde kzdu-kzng leplz. Nzmu kx tqnginide Mevalu kc tqmcpz Gct, na-arlapx-lzbq."

36-37 Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzxtrngalvztr-kz-ngrdr nide, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Kx tqnginim king r lr Jiu, e arlapx-lzbq! Vzom murde namnqku du waen lc tqrkx!" ☆

38 Mz nzaelwapxng r da kc tqbzng r Jiszs, nzyr kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tqyc-zbzlz narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC KING R LR JIU.

39 Kzdq ncblo kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou kcng tzdong mrkc ycmne-atrkati-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Nim Kxnzmcpz? Kx tqngi-angidrple, arlapx nigu mz nzbzng r!"

40 A' lclvztrpz kztede, rpibzle kx, "Mzli trnaboiu sa nabzq na-apule ncblo la. ?Memule tqatamutilz-ngrn alwx ngrm mz nzatrkatigr nide? ?Trmwxlrtiwq Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim?"

41 X mz nigi, sa tqtubq, murde twz-mouki da kx takitrde da kx aletiking. A' nide, trpnzng r da kx vz-rbr-ngrde."

42 X rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Jiszs, nadctipz drtwrm ninge mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrme nzngini-krm king!"

43 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, koma namncki Me Mncng r Gct!" ☆

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30

44-45 Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrng r krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. X lotqbr kc tqdopxm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe nzpesali ncte li.

46 Jiszs kqtxpxbz mz Gct mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Trtenge! *Aprcho mqngrnge mz mqm!* X sc tqbzpe. ☆

47 Kzdq kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kxtrtqki-esz' (100) mcle da kcng tqprtiz, sc tqglqpxpele Gct, tqrpipele kx, "Da zpwxtx, nide kzdq ncblo kxtubq."

† 23:33 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpiibz *Kalvzri*.

☆ 23:34 Sam 22:18

☆ 23:36-37 Sam 69:21

☆ 23:43 2 Korint 12:2-4; Nzaelwapxng r 2:7

☆ 23:46

Sam 31:5

48 Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc, mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt, nzyrkr-lxblrng amrlx ngrdr mz ma nyzdr, x mz nzaelwapx-krdr drtwr kxvz nztztrlr lomrdr.

49 Leplz kcng amrlx tqkrlzting Jiszs, nidr badr olvz kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr nide Gzlili, nztutrpqng rlr u kxpipz mz nzmc-krdr da lcng.

Nzryrtzmqng Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42

50-51 Kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Josip, dalr taon Arimatia, nide ncblo kxbrngz x tubq. X tqobqtixle mzli kc Kxnmcpz ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' prtr mz Kanslr nyzdr lr Jiu, a' drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz nznrbqng Jiszs.

52 Ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt. X sc tqrlxtipebze nrkrdrdq Jiszs, murde nakaomle mz kros x nayrtzmgle.

53 Rlr-ngrbzle, zbz sc tqkaopem Josip nrkrdrdq kc. X bxtile kzdq lrpz kxprki kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz krdr. X sc tqyrlqtr-anipele mz kzdq gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Butqbr lc trgalr kx nzayrbqpxm elr.

54 Yrtzmq-ani-ngrdele, murde zbq kc ngi zbq ngr nzoliqng mz Sabat, x sc tqycpe pipz Sabat.

55 Olvz kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr Jiszs Gzlili, nzvz-nqblq Jiszs Josip x nzmclr butqbr kc mrkc tzayrbqpx-ngrm nrkrdrdq Jiszs.

56 Zbz sc tzyzlupe-moung me nzmnc-ngrdr, x nzoliqtilr dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdqde. A' na-aenzlir nzamangr mz Sabat kc nzyrkrpx-kai-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis.

24

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10

1 Mz nourla kxtpwz mz Sade, olvz kcng nzvzng mz butqbr, sc tzrtwzneng dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq Jiszs.

2 Nzvzbzng, nzmcpelr rplz kc tzapqbrtrng mrkc tzdwak-itrpz, nzalqlipxe.

3 Zbz nzdwatrpzng, a' trnzmclru nrkrdrdq Kxetu Jiszs.

4 Mzli kc tztu-ngrpwzlr mrkc, drtwrdr otrblamrtx-pnzng mz da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr enjrl nzling, sc tztupebzng badr. Lrpzdr pnapr x nzobq-krdr nzapulr nzobqkr ncblo.

5 Olvz kcng nzmwxlrx-ngrdr enjrl kcng, x nzobqtxong mz drtc'. A' enjrl kcng nzrpibzlr kx, "Memule tqrtangrti-ngrnamu kxlu mz mzlr kxnbzpzng?"

6 Trmncu mrka. Tulzpe-mop. Nadctipx drtwrmu da kc tqpi-pnzbzle bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili.

⁷ Murde rpile kx na-aprcbz nide mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng. X natqlvztr mz kros, x mz zbq kratq, sc tqtulzpe-mop."

⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tzdctipx ate drtwrdr natqdeng.

⁹ Nzyzlumqng Jerusalem, x sc tzpipebzlr da lcng amrlx mz aposol nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', badr leplz neng Jiszs amrlx.

¹⁰ Drtq olvz kcng deseleng: Mxri kc Makdala, x Joana, x Mxri lxedede Jemes. Nidr badr olvz kc-kzng tzvzng badr mz butqbr kc, nzpibzlr da lcng mz aposol neng Jiszs.

¹¹ A' aposol kcng nzrpilr kx da kc tzpibzlr olvz kcng tropxpuu da, x trnzlxngitipwzlr natqdr.

¹² A' Pita dwatpx x sc tqvopebz mz butqbr kc. Yrngzobz, obqtrpz, x mcpele lrpz kcng tzbxti nrkrdrdq kc. A' trpnz-moungr da. Zbz yzlutx mou mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, drtwrde otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da kc tqmcle. *

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzbz Mz Leplz Nede Nzling

Mak 16:12-13

¹³ Mz zbq lcde, leplz neng Jiszs nzling nzvzng mz mztea Zmezs. Mz mzlr Zmezs x Jerusalem, kilomita nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11).

¹⁴ Tzycmnetr-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tzwaisngr Jiszs.

¹⁵ X mzli kc tzryapwx-etr-ngrdr, Jiszs adcpx-lzbqzbz badr, sc tzvzpeng badr.

¹⁶ Nzmcldr nide, a' mztr traopxpwxu Gct nzglx-krdr nide.

¹⁷ Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, "Nila tqpiamu nzvz-krmu la?" Nztu-lrpitxng, nzobqmitxdr drtwr kvxz.

¹⁸ Kzdzq nidr, drtqde Kleopas, veapebz bade, rpibzle kx, "Ni-txpwxme ncblo kx mnc Jerusalem kx trkrizleu da kc tqprt elr mz zbq lcng trkqluu tqyrkrpxpe?"

¹⁹ Rpihbzle kx, "Nike lcdeng?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Da kcng tzwaisngr Jiszs kc Naszret. Ncblo lc nide profet kx ycmnemile zmatq x aleti da kxmatq, aelwapx-ngrde kx zmatq lc vzpxm mz Gct. X leplz amrlx nzamatqlr nide mz nabzdr.

²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris ngrgung x kxnzrmailzng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gzpman ngr Rom kcng tzaclveng, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros.

²¹ Obqtipxkr kx nide Kxnzmcpk kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlax-krde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlc zbq kratq mz nibr da kcng tqprt.

²² Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr, nzakctitpxlr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc mzli kcma mz nourla kxtopwz,

* **24:12** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 12 trnzryu elr. A' mc kz Jon 20:3-10.

23 x trnzmcpelelu nrkrdrtd. Nyzlumqng nzrpilr kx nzmeng kzdq enjrl ne Gct kx pibzle badr kx Jiszsa sa tqlu.

24 Kzdung kztegr nzvzng mz butqbr kc. X nzmclr naode obq x mznrng, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz olvz kcng le. A' trnzmlru Jiszsa."

25 Zbz rpibz Jiszsa badr kx, "Asa-zlwzamu nzyrplatitkr narmu da, x asa-zlwz-kzamu nzlxngiti-krmu da kcng amrlx tzyrolr profet kcng bqnc mz nzymnetr-krdr mz Kxnmcpkx.

26 ?Memule tropxu nzpipx-pnz-kaikr profet kcng le, kx drtd naetq mz da lcng, x mz nibrde sc tqatulzpe Gct x tqamyalzpele nide Heven?"

27 X Jiszsa kc tqyapwx-dalitipebzle badr ngalrde lcng amrlx tzymnetr-ngrdr Kxnmcpkx mz Nzryrnrkxtr, abzole mz buk scng Mosis krlzble mz nzryrkr profet kcng amrlx.

28 Kx nzesotrpzlr mz mztea kc tzvzkilr, mrlx kc opxm kx navz-rlrupe.

29 A' nzrpibzlr kx, "Namncpeku, murde nrlc milzpqpe x yce pipz nrlc nzbq-krde." Zbz sc tqvztrpebz tzmncpeng badr.

30 Zbz kx nzwxbulzlr badr mz tebol, otibzle bret, x sc tqkrka'lvzpele. Zbz lopxile bret x kabzle badr.

31 X mztr kc tqaopxpebz Gct nzglx-krdr nide, a' mzli lcpwz mrbrlqtxbz mz mztr.

32 X nzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrmle bagi mz lrpzki, drtwrgi elatxlm nzyapwx-daliti-krmle Nzryrnrkxtr kcng. Aputxmle bagi zyzlr kx nakrlz-nrgi da, a' trglx-pnzkiu nide."

33 Nztulzmqng mzli kcpwz x nyzlutz-moung Jerusalem, mz nzm-krdr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', tzyrlwrlxblrng badr leplz neng Jiszsa kc-kzng.

34 Nzrpipebzlr mz ncblo kcng nzling kx, "Kxetu rgu tutxlz-angidrpem mz nzbzng. Aelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz mz Saemon!"

35 Zbz ncblo kcng nzling nzpibzlr da kcng tqprtzm mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile mztea Zmezs, x kxmu nzglx-krdr nide mzli kc tqlopxipe-ngrbzle bret nadr.

Jiszsa Adcpkx-lzbqbz Mz Leplz Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

36 Mzli kcpwz ncblo kcng nzling tzpi-ngrpwzlr da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr Jiszsa tutxpebz mz mzlrdr. Rpibzle badr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu."

37 Leplz kcng amrlx nzmwxlrx-pnzng, murde nzrpilr nzmcpeng mqngr ncblo kxbz.

38 A' rpibz Jiszsa kx, "?Memule tqmwxlr-ngrnamu? ? Memule tqlititrng drtwrmu ninge?"

39 Mcamu ena bzm̄r nilz kcng mz m̄qnḡe x nanycnḡe. Ninge lc! Malet̄rpa'mu ninge. M̄qnḡr ncblo kxbz tr̄pnznḡr nrkr̄drt̄qde, a' nrkr̄drt̄qnḡe ycbz."

40 Mz nibr nz̄pi-krbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqaelwape-ngr̄bzle m̄qdeng x nanycdeng. †

41 Nzabrtz-kr̄dr etu x m̄zlvztx naodr mz n̄zrk̄tipxnḡr da kc tzm̄clr. A' sc tr̄nzlxnḡitikalr kx Jiszs kc angidr, tulz̄pem mz nzbznḡr. Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "ʔRnḡinamu dakx̄nznḡ mrka?"

42 Nz̄kabzlr kc dapu nc kx n̄zt̄qnḡq.

43 Otibzle x nḡqbzle mz mztr̄, mz n̄zaelwapx-krbzle kx tr̄nḡinideu m̄qnḡr.

44 Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Da kcnḡ ena lc tq̄pitibo mzli kc tq̄m̄ncbe-ngr̄gu. Rpibo kx da kcnḡ am̄rlx t̄zyr̄nḡr ninge mz Lou sc Mosis, mz n̄zryr-kr̄dr profet, x mz Sam kcnḡ, na-atut̄rnḡ."

45 Zbz aop̄xbzle mztr̄ mz n̄z̄yr̄platitr̄kr n̄adr Nz̄ryr̄nḡrk̄xtr̄ kcnḡ t̄zyr̄nḡr K̄xn̄z̄m̄cp̄x.

46 X sc tq̄r̄pipebzle badr kx, "N̄zyr̄ pnz kx dr̄t̄q̄ K̄xn̄z̄m̄cp̄x naet̄q̄ x nabz, x mz zb̄q̄ krat̄q̄ sc tq̄lupe mou.

47 X nr̄pa ngr̄ n̄zr̄tek̄q̄tr̄nḡr dr̄twr x n̄zip̄q̄pxnḡr alwx, nayap̄w̄xt̄ip̄xbz mz z̄mat̄q̄ ngr̄de, na-abzo Jerusalem, sc tq̄k̄rlz̄pebzle mr̄k̄z̄blenḡ am̄rlx.

48 Mcamu n̄zale-kr̄nge da lcnḡ am̄rlx tq̄pinḡr Nz̄ryr̄nḡrk̄xtr̄ K̄xn̄z̄m̄cp̄x. X mzli kape nap̄ipebz̄mu mz k̄zdu-k̄znḡ leplz da kcnḡ tq̄m̄camu, murde nal̄xnḡiti-k̄zlr̄ ninge.

49 X sa na-atw̄zlr̄-ngr̄mc̄ M̄qnḡrk̄xtr̄ kc tq̄esalz̄nḡr Tr̄tenḡe. A' aenz̄lip̄w̄z̄mu Jerusalem, navz nak̄rlz̄bzle mzli kc navzonḡrm̄le Heven mz n̄zm̄nc̄p̄x-k̄rm̄le bamu, murde nark̄abz bamu z̄mat̄q̄."

Nzv̄dz̄kr̄ Jiszs Heven

Mak 16:19-20; Aposol 1:9-10

50 Zbz sc tq̄mailz̄p̄xp̄elenḡ Jerusalem, n̄zv̄znḡ n̄zesotr̄p̄znḡ mztea kc Betz̄ni. Mr̄lc m̄qdenḡ gl̄alz̄bz̄lenḡ badr sc tq̄am̄r̄lz̄pelenḡ.

51 X mzli lcp̄wz, sc tq̄av̄z̄dz̄pe Gct nide Heven.

52 Nz̄angiōlr̄ nide x sc t̄zyz̄lutr̄pe-mounḡ Jerusalem. Nz̄abrtz̄tx-atw̄r̄nr̄-ngr̄nḡ.

53 X m̄zb̄q̄ kanḡ k̄qlu n̄z̄rm̄cti-lz̄b̄q̄-z̄v̄znḡ mz Manḡr̄nz̄anḡiongr̄ tz̄aw̄ib̄znḡ mz Gct.

† 24:40 24:36 Krlc kx̄mu n̄z̄r̄pi-kr̄dr̄ kx, "Nimu la." 24:40 Nḡalr̄de 40 tr̄nz̄yru mz k̄zdunḡ n̄z̄ryr̄nḡr kcnḡ pnz.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon

Aposol Jon yrle buk lc. X nzrpilr kx yrle mrkc Efiszs, mz mzlir yiz 85—90 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Nide **ncblo ne Jiszs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle**, ✧ x mzlede Jemes kc tqngi kz aposol. Nidr mrlxng Sebedi x Salome. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jon 19:25, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx lxedr nide kz ile Mxri, kc tqngi lxe Jiszs. Drtwr ngrde kx Jon nide kave kr Jiszs, (da kc tqwai-kzle Jon Kxawrkxtr). Mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, Jon acleve lrmakxtr mrkc Jerusalem ✧ nidr badr Pita x Jemes mzle Jiszs. X acleve-kzle Mxri, lxe Jiszs mz nibr nzbzkr Jiszs. ✧ Nzrpilr kx Jon sc tqvzpe taon kc Efiszs mz nzmnc-krde elr, mz yiz 67 AD. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, doa lr gzpman ngr Rom nzayrplapxlr nide mz nzadwatr-krdr nide mz presin mz trmctu Patmos, mz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde elr. ✧ Yr kz Jon letz scde kcng tq x buk ngr Nzaelwapxng, mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz, sc tqbzpe.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrle nigu nzkrzl-krngu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Jon tryrleu nqvi lr Jiszs, murde nide Mrlx Gct. Lr Jiu nzkrzl-angidrlr kx ncblo kx ngi mrlx Gct nzrsakrlrng ncd. Buk sc Jon bletxpx-zlwzbx mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq, murde pile da kxmyapxbzng mz nzlukr Jiszs mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle mz leplz. Mz Jon 20:30-31 rpile kx, "Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszs bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngiti-kzamu kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp, Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungr angidr kxmrna." Buk lc tuo-ngrde rkx rtqgz x nzymne-ebzpxngr rlimz x natq Jiszs nzlvqn kc tzaelwapx-ngdr nznngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct.

Rkx Rtqgz

Jiszs alrtipxle lue mz waen. [2:1-12]

Jiszs angyale nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. [2:13-22]

Jiszs amrlzle nrkrdrdq ncblo kx mncm rlr. [4:43-54]

Jiszs amrlzle ncblo kx nrkrdrtqde bz mz zbq ngr Sabat.
[5:2-16]

Jiszs apule ncblo siu-nzlvqn dakxznng. [6:1-15]

Jiszs vzneom mz lue ngr Dxbu Gzlili. [6:16-21]

Jiszs amrlzle ncblo kc mzte tqmwi pnz mzli kc tzmcngr
mzte. [9:1-41]

Jiszs atulz-ngrmle Lasarus mz nzbz-krde. [11:1-44]

**Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rlimz Mz Nzrpikr Jiszs Kx,
"Ninge."**

Ninge dakxznng ngr nzlungr. [6:35, 48]

Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. [8:12; 9:5]

Ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkriz-krbzlr Gct. [10:7,
9]

Ninge kxacive angidr sip nengeng. [10:11, 14]

Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbz-krdr x ninge kc
tqka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxmrna. [11:25]

Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. [14:6]

Ninge angidr nounc. [15:1-5]

Natq Esz'mz Kx Nzaelwapx-kz-ngrdr Kx Jiszs Nide Gct

Ninge kape (Kxnmcp). [4:25-26; 13:19]

Ninge Ningepe. [8:24, 28]

Ninge (Yawe). [8:58]

Da zpwxtx, nigr ncdr Trtenge da kxesz'. [10:30; 14:9;
17:21]

Mrnyznge Heven. [17:5, 11, 24]

Aposol Jon rpile kx Jiszs nide Gct. [1:1, 34; 20:28]

Jiszs Nide Kxrpalz

¹ Jiszs nide Natq Gct. X Natq lc mncpe mzli kc nrlc
trnzwzka-ngrde. X Natq lc nzmnc-pnzng ncdr Gct, x ni-kzde
Gct. ☆

² Nzmnc-pnzng ncdr Gct mzli kc tqyzutrngr nrlc.

³ Natq lc wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz
drtwr Gct. X trpnzng dalr nrlc kx mnctpx-ngrde mz
nzwzng.

⁴ Natq lc ngi nou nzlungr kxboi, x apule zyzlr kc
tqaelwapx-ngrbzle nzalvztrngr angidr mz kxmu nzarlapxkr
Gct leplz.

⁵ X zyzlr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lc pnamilxtile nabz leplz
kcng tzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. A' rblxbz
mz zmatq kxtrka lcng nzamz-krdr zyzlr lc.

⁶ Atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq profet mz leplz nedeng lr Jiu. X
krlcde Jon Kxawrkxtr. ☆

☆ 1:1 Nou 1:1; 15:1, 4; 1 Samwel 3:7, 21; 15:10; 1 King 12:22; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:3;
22:8; 2 Be Ngrdr 11:2; Sam 33:6; Asaea 38:4; Jeremaea 1:4; 1 Jon 1:1 ☆ 1:6
Matu 3:1; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:1-2

⁷ Vzm mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Zyzlr kc tqngi Jiszs, murde leplz amrlx nalxngitilr nide.

⁸ Jon Kxawrkxtr trnginipleu Zyzlr lc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' vztz-ngrple nayapwxtipxbzle Zyzlr lcde mz leplz.

⁹ Jiszs ni-angidrde Zyzlr kc navzm mz nrlc. X mz nzvz-krmle, sc tqayzlrpe-ngrbze nabz leplz amrlx.

¹⁰ Mrlx lc tqngi Natq vzm x mnc mz nrlc ngr alwx. X kxmule-esz' wz-ngrde nrlc, a' lr nrlc trnzglxlr nide.

¹¹ X vzm bagr, nigr lr Jiu kcng tzngi lr mrnyzde, a' lr mrnyzdeng kxnzkqlung nzpctxpx-ngrdr nide. *

¹² A' kzdung nigr nzabrtzlvzlr nide x nzlxngitilr nide. X atubqtibzle mz leplz lcdeng lrpzki r nznngini-krdr doa ne Gct, murde nalxngitilr nzarlax-krde nidr.

¹³ Doa ne Gct lcng nzmika mz nzrmikangr kxmrna mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde. Nzrmikangr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzrmcti-lzbqkr trte ncd r lxe, o mz nelz lxe, o mz nqvi lr melrmqdr.

¹⁴ Natq Gct lc ngi doa ne leplz, x mnckr badr. X aelwapx-ngrmle bagr nzalvztrngr angidr x zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X nigr aposol mcpekr nzmyalz-krde, mz nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu.

¹⁵ Mzli kc Natq lc tqmncpe-ngrde, Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqyapwxtipxpele nide. Rpibzle mz leplz, mz nate kxetu kx, "Murde mzli kc ena tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Vz-kaipc' a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrge, myaszle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.' X mrlx lc sc tqvzpem."

¹⁶ X sc tqamrlz-ebir-ngrde nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, mz nizrka-krmle da kxmrlzting kxkqlu bagu.

¹⁷ Murde Gct kamle bagr Loukxtr scde mz Mosis. A' da kx myapx-esz'ngr, nizrka-krmle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzangidati-krde da mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx.

¹⁸ Trgalr kx rmc Gct mz mzte, a' ngi txpwz Mrlxde kc esz'txu, kc tqpq zlwx mz nabz Trtede, x aelwapx-ngrmle Trtede bagu.

Nzycmnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18

¹⁹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr mnc mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi mz nzawrkxtr-krde leplz. Kzdz zbq kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng mzteadau Jerusalem nzaveamlr kcng pris x ncblo ngr nqvi lr Livae mz Jon. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nim ncblo kznike?" †

* **1:11** Aposol Jon kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x sc tqvz-nqblq-kaile Jon Kxawrkxtr, x Jiszs kc ate. A' trsutiu drtwrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzpipx-zvz-krde drtqde. A' mz nztekqtrngr natqdeng mz Natqgu, takitrd nzyrnrgr *ninge* x *nigr*; murde nakrlzku kx tqnginide kc tqycmne mz buk lc.

† **1:19** Mc nqvi lr Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

²⁰ X Jon Kxawrkxtr trpokiapwzu, a' pi-angidrbzle badr kx, "Trnginipwc'u KxnzmcpX, Mevalu kc navzm."

²¹ Nzvea-mopwzng, nzrpibzlr kx, "ʔE nim neke? ʔNim Profet Elaeja?" Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Trtingr, trnginipwc'u nide." Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "ʔE nim Profet kc tqapule Mosis?" Rpi-kzpzle kx, "Trtingr." ✱

²² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "Pim bagr ncblo kxnginim, murde napi-mopwzkr mz ncblo kcng tzaveamlr nigr bam. ʔNike nzvz-krm?"

²³ Zbz sc tqayzlu-mopwz Jon badr mz nzycmnekr profet Asaea. Rpihzle kx, "Ncblo kc tqngininge nide sele. *Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.'*" ✱

²⁴ Kzdung ncblo kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmqng kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzniginidr dzbe Farzsi.

²⁵ Farzsi lcng nzrpibzlr mz Jon kx, "Rpiq kx trnginipqu KxnzmcpX, x Elaeja, x profet kc tqapule Mosis. ʔKx tqmule lcde, myx me twzkime zmatq ngrm mz nazwrkxtr-krm leplz?"

²⁶ Rpihz Jon kx, "Awrkxtrtxpwo leplz mz lue, mz nzoliqtigr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm KxnzmcpX. X nide la tqmncpebz bamu, a' trglxkalamu nide.

²⁷ Sa navzm mz nibrnge, x nide ncblo kxmatq-esz'ngr x ninge ncblo txne. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitr-kzpwu' u nzyokaepx-krbo nqvi lr sadol scde."

²⁸ Da lcng nzalelr mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi, yc-aepztrpz mz mztea Betzni kzble mrkc tqawrkxtrngr Jon. ‡

Jiszs Nide Nei Sip Ne Gct Kc Tqrkatx Alwx

²⁹ X mz zbq kzble, Jon Kxawrkxtr mcle nzvz-krm Jiszs bade. Sc tqrpipemle kx, "Nei Sip kc nangi blz kx nakanrbalqm Gct, dela tqvzm. Sa nakatxde alwx ngr leplz ngr nrlc!

³⁰ X krlc tqycmnetr-ngrne mz nzrpi-krnge kx, 'Vz-kaipc', a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlzle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.'

³¹ Mzli kc kai trglx-angidrwXu mrlx lc. A' kc tqvz-ngrmc tqawrkxtr-ngrne mz lue, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbz nide mz lr Israel.

³²⁻³³ Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge kx na-awrkxtrX leplz mz lue, rpimle bange kx, 'Sa namcq nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

✱ 1:21 Malakai 4:5-6; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 ✱ 1:23 Asaea 40:3 ‡ 1:28 Trngiu Betzni kc tqyc-aepztrpz mz Jerusalem.

mz nzwxbuo-krmle mz kzdq ncblo. Krlc ncblo kx na-awrkxtr mz Mqngrkxtr.' A' trglxwxu kx Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nide ncblo lcde, vz-krlzbzle mzli kx mc-angidr-ngrne nzvzokrm Mqngrkxtr bade, mz nrkrdrtdq kx apule nran, x wxbuom bade.

³⁴ X mcpex da lcdeng, x napibo bamu kx ncblo lc tqwxbuo-ngrmle, ni-angidrde Mrlx Gct."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Kcng Kai

³⁵ X nrlcngrlxobz Jon Kxawrkxtr badr kzdu nigr nzling kx ngi oblamzdeng, nzmnc-moung mrlcde.

³⁶ Mzli lcde kx mc Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvzokrm Jiszs, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Nei Sip ne Gct, dela tqvzm." §

³⁷ Kx xlrzbkr nzymne-krde, sc tqma-nqblqpekr Jiszs.

³⁸ Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcpelle nzvz-nqblq-krgr nide. X sc tqrpipemle kx, "?Nike tqrtangrtiamu?" Rpibzkr kx, "?Kxakrlz, myx me mnc-ngrn?"

³⁹ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, "Vzmamu x mc-kzamu mz mzpu." Vzkr badr x sc tqmcpelkr mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Nzmnc-krgr badr abzo mz nabz nepi kc tqpwx krlzbzle mz nina.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Kzdq nigr drtdqde Adu, tulzm x vztx-pnzbz mz mzlede, Saemon Pita. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Rmctipekr Kxnzmcpx kc tqaenzliku!"

⁴² X mzli kcpwz Adu sc tqvzmipemle mzlede Saemon mz Jiszs. Kx mc Jiszs Saemon, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nim Saemon mrlx Jon. Sa nangi drtdqm Sifzs." (Drtq lc dekcpwz tqngi Pita kc drtwr ngrde *rplz.*)

Jiszs Badr Filip X Natziel

⁴³ Nrlc kx ngrlxo-mopwzle, Jiszs sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvzokrde Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzpekr badr. Kx vzbzkr kc, sc tqrmctipele Filip, x sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge!"

⁴⁴ Filip lc nide ncblo ngr Betsaeda, taon nyz Adu ncdr Pita.

⁴⁵ X Filip vz x rmctile Natziel, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Rmctipekr Kxnzmcpx kc tqyro Mosis mz Buk ngr Loukxtr x tzyr-kzlr profet. Ncblo lcde drtdqde Jiszs, mrlx Josip ngr mztea Naszret."

⁴⁶ A' rpibz Natziel kx, "?Elr, nzm Naszret mztea lc tqtopwzne naprpx-ngrm da kxmrlz?" Rpibz Filip kx, "Eu, a' vzm x mc kz mz mzpq."

⁴⁷ Kx mc Jiszs Natziel mzli kc tqvz-ngrmle, sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mz nzirpi-krde kx, "Ncblo lc nide kx

§ 1:36 Aposol Jon nangi kzdq nidr ncblo nzling, murde namncpeng badr mz nzymne-daliti-krde nzklqelkr Jiszs ncblo nedeng mz ngalrde kcng 36-51 x mz nzrlyzngr mztea Kena mz dckrlzde kc li.

takitrde nzrpi-ngrbz lr Jiu ngr Israel, murde rblxbz bade nzpokia-krde.”

⁴⁸ Natzniel kc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmu nzkrlez-krm ninge?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mzli kc trkqleka-ngrpz Filip nim, sc tqmcho nim mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc.”

⁴⁹ Rpibz Natzniel kx, “Kxakrlz, mz nzmc-kai-krm la ninge, krlzx kx nim Mrlx Gct, King r Israel.”

⁵⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Myx kxmule, lxngiti-ngrn ninge nzpi-krbo bam nzmc-krnge nim mzli kc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc? Krlc da kxtpwz. A' sa namcq kalr da kxetuting kx namyaszpxlr da lc.

⁵¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Sa namc-kzamu nzlvx-txpxkr Heven, x enjrl neng Gct sa nao-zliomlr x nao-zlilzlr ninge, mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Lepz Kxnmcpz, da kc tqwai nzmc-pnzkr Jekop mz nzrmwible-krde.” ✧

2

Nzyrlzngr Mztea Kena

¹ Zbq otx li mz nzymne-krbz Jiszs mz Natzniel, x kzdq nzyrlzngr sc tzttrngztipebz Kena, kzdq mztea mrkc Gzlili Provins. Lxe Jiszs mncpe kai mz mztea lcde tzyrlzngr.

² Zbz Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng kcng tqmcpzpeleng, nzaveati kz nigr mz nzyrlzngr lc, x sc tqvzpekr.

³ X mz nibrde, sc tqmulvzpekr nzyrlzngr lc. Zbz waen kc tqmnqkr kx yrkrle kc, sc tqrpipebz lxe Jiszs bade kx, “Waen kcng tzmng yrkrpe. ?Nzmu mrlz nzrtangr-krngu mou waen kzble?”

⁴ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Lxe, mzli ka trtakitrpleu nzpi-krme bange mrla tqaoti drtwrm, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzaelwapx-lzbq-krnge.”

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqrpipebz lxedede mz kztedr kcng tzokatrng kx, “Mrlzpe. Da knike pibzle bamu, rtrngztibzmu.”

⁶ X wxbu elr belue esz'mz kx nzwzngr mz rplz. Belue lcng nangi dalr nzycpq-krgr mqrgr x kzdung kz da mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr Loukxtr scgr. Belue lcdeng mz nzyrbu-krdr takitr lxblr lita kx trtqki-esz' (100).

⁷ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzokatrng kx, “Ngilatramu belue lcng.” Nzngilatrlr x nzyrbu-lxblrng amrlx.

⁸ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Angqpxamu du lue mz belue lcng x twzbzmu mz mrlx kc tqaclvele nzyrlzngr lc.” X nztwzbzlr bade.

⁹ X sc tqabztrpele lue kc tqrlrtipxle waen. Waen lc nzkrlez leplz kcng tzokatrng, a' trkrlzu mrlx lc, me nztwzkimle. X

mz nzktipx-krdele x nzabrtzlvz-krdele, sc tqkqlepele ncblo kc tqyrlz.

¹⁰ X sc tqrpibezle bade kx, “Mz nqm̄q ngr nzyrlznḡr, waen kxm̄rlz kc nam̄q kai. X mzli kc naesapxpenḡr drtwr ncblo, waen kx trm̄rlzne-zpw̄xu kc tztwz-mop. A' nim ayzlu-alzuq, x waen kx m̄rlz-esz'ngr yrlqtxpxq krlzm̄le mzli ka, x sc tqkapx-ateq.”

¹¹ Jiszs alele r̄kx lc ayrrn̄gr mztea Kena mz Gzlili Provins. R̄kx lc aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krde. Nigr ncblo nedeng m̄ckr x lxngit̄kr nide. *

¹² Mz nibrde, Jiszs, lxede, mzledeng x nigr ncblo nedeng, vzo-lxbl̄rkr am̄rlx ngrgr mz taon Kzpz̄nizm, x mnct̄ikr kcng z̄bq m̄rlcde. ☆

*Jiszs Angyale Nzatr̄katingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*

¹³ Mzli lc z̄bq kxetu scgr nigr lr Jiu, kc t̄zrpibz Nzamyangr, ȳcpe pipz nzkaputr-k̄rmle, x nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdzpekr mzteadau Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-k̄rmgrle. ☆

¹⁴ Kx vztr Jiszs kc makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tqm̄cpele leplz nzamwati-krdr̄ kzu, sip, x kio kx nangi blz. X mc-kzle ncblo kxn̄zrtekq̄trnḡ trau r m̄rkzble mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr, sc t̄zwxbulznḡ mz tebol.

¹⁵ Z̄bz sc tqalepele kc n̄qvi kx nangi bz, tqmaneup̄xp̄eleng ncblo lcnḡ am̄rlx badr sip x kzu nedrng, m̄rkc t̄zyrlw̄rtr-ngrbzlr Mangr-nzangiongr. X alzn̄gubzle tebol nyz m̄rlx kcng t̄zrtekq̄trnḡ trau. X trau scdr̄ r̄lxt̄xbz̄leng.

¹⁶ X r̄pi-kz̄pzle mz ncblo kcng t̄zamwanḡ kio kx, “Twzamu kio lcnḡ x v̄znamu. Bz̄kq̄ ma nyz Trt̄enge apusr-ngr̄namule me nzamwangr̄ da.”

¹⁷ Da lc tqalele sc tqad̄c̄px̄pemle drtwr̄gr̄ n̄zrpikr̄ Nzryrn-gr̄kx̄tr̄ kx, “Mz n̄z̄pq-z̄lwz̄kr̄ n̄zaot̄ikr̄ drtwr̄nge Mangr-nzangiongr̄ nim, apusr-ngr̄de n̄inge da kx n̄zangc̄ mz nyr x yr̄kr̄txo.” ☆

¹⁸ Z̄bz kxn̄z̄etu r lr Jiu n̄zyzlu-mop̄qnḡ bade, n̄zrpibzlr̄ kx, “?Myx̄ r̄kx̄ kx na-aleme bagr̄ kx na-aelwapx-ngr̄de n̄zrnḡisc-k̄rm̄ z̄matq̄ ngr̄ Gct̄ mz n̄zale-k̄rm̄ da lc?”

¹⁹ R̄pibz̄ Jiszs̄ kx, “Aw̄xt̄xoamu Mangr-nzangiongr̄ lc, x kxm̄rna kc natekq̄tr-ngr̄bole, na-atulz-mou-ngr̄nele z̄bq natq̄txu.” ☆

* **2:11** Mz n̄zyc̄m̄nekr̄ Jon, da kcnḡ tq̄matq̄ tqale Jiszs̄ n̄zrpibz̄ “r̄kx.” Murde r̄pile nakrl̄zku n̄ike drtwr̄ ngr̄dr̄, a' tr̄ngi-t̄xp̄wzu n̄zwz̄ngr̄ esz'-kr̄dr̄. X r̄kx̄ lcnḡ n̄zaelwapx-ngr̄dr̄ n̄qm̄q̄ kr̄ Jiszs̄ x n̄zokatrl̄r̄ n̄zrl̄xngit̄ikr̄ leplz nedeng. ☆ **2:12** Matiu 4:13 ☆ **2:13** Nzrl̄asz̄ngr̄ 12:1-27 ☆ **2:17** Sam 69:9 ☆ **2:19** Matiu 26:61; 27:40; Mak 14:58; 15:29

²⁰ Nzrpi bzlr kx, "Elr! ?Nzmu atulz-mowq mz zbz kxtqtXu? Mangr-nzangiongr lc nzwzti-ngrde yiz nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)!"

²¹ A' trnzkrzlru kx ycmnetr-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqngi nrkrdrdqde.

²² Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc tqtulzpe-ngr-mople mz nzbz-krde mz zbz kratq, sc tqdcpX ate mz drtwrgr kx pi-pnz-kaile da lc. X sc tqlxngiti-atekr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqycmnetr-pnz-ngrde na-atulz-mou-ngrm Jiszs. X lxngiti-kzkr nzymnetrkr Jiszs lc, mz nide esz'-krde. †

Jiszs Krlzle Nabz Lepz Amrlx

²³ Mzli lc tqmncngr Jiszs Jerusalem mz Nzamyangr, leplz nzqqlung nzrlxngitix-ngrpwzlr nzrmc-krdr rkx kcng tqaleleng.

²⁴ A' Jiszs esz'-krde, trabru drtwrde nzrlxngiti-krdr, murde krlzpele nqmQ kr leplz amrlx.

²⁵ X trpnzngr kx narpi-mopwz bade nqmQ kr leplz, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqobqplxe nabzdr mz nztekqtr-lzbq-krdr ZVZ.

3

Nikodimzs Nzryapwxng Ncdr Jiszs

¹ Kzdq Farzsi kx prtr mz Kansrl kx aclvele Loukxtr scgr, nigr lr Jiu, drtqde Nikodimzs. ✧

² Kzdq nrlckxbq vzm mz Jiszs mz nzymnetr-krdr mz nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. X sc tqrppeb-zle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nim kxalvztr kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. Murde trpnzngr leplz kx rkrlz nzalengr rkx lcng tqaleq, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kx mnCbz Gct bade mz nzokatr-krdele."

³ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Da angidrtX lc napibo bam. Trpnzngr leplz kx namnczlbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rde, a' ngi txpwz doa kx namika kai mz nzmikangr kxmRNA."

⁴ RpiBz Nikodimzs kx, "?Mzte namc mou, rpiq? ?Nzmu ncblo kxetupe mzte nzmc mou? ?Nzmu krlzle nzprtr-krde mou mz nelz lxede, x sc tzmikape mz nzwrde krali?"

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Da angidrtX lc napibo bam. Trpnzngr kx namnczlbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rde, nzmu trnamika-kaileu mz lue x Mqngrkxtr.

† **2:22** Mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tzyrng Matiu, Mak, x Luk, be ngr *Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe* kaputrp mzli kc naykrpxpe-ngrbz nzlukur Jiszs. A' mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tgyr Jon, be lc kaputrp mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Lepz trnzkrzlru nzale-krde da lc nzwrde esz' o li. ✧ **3:1** Jon 7:50-51; 19:39

6 Murde nrkrdrtrq leplz mikapxle nrkrdrtrq, a' Mqnggrkxtr mikapxle mqngr.

7 Bzkq kctipxq nzpi-krbo bam ncblo namika kai mz nzmikangr kxmrna.

8 Na-aoti drtwrm nzwqkr nenq. Se tqxlrq nzwq-krde, a' trkrlzwq mrkc tqwqkipxmle x mrkc nawqkitrle. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nzwzkr Mqnggrkxtr. Se tqmcq nzwz-krde mz leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzmikangr kxmrna. A' trkrlzwq da kx alele x mzli r nzale-krdele." *

9 Rpi-mopwz Nikodimzs kx, "? Nzmu trmu-pnzleu la tqpiq?"

10 Rpihz Jiszsz bade kx, "?Myx kxmule, alvztrq lr Jiu ngr Israel, a' se trkrlzwq da lcng?"

11 Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Pibo bam da kx krlz-angidrx x mcx mz mzke', a' trpnzngz nimu lr Jiu kx suti drtwrde nzlxngiti-krde natqngz.

12 Mzli kc tqyapwxti-ngrbo bamu dalr nrhc, trlxngitiwamu ninge. ?Mz nzm-krde lcde, myx kxnamu nalxngitigrnamu ninge kalr, mz nzyapwxti-krbo dalr Heven?

13 Trgalr leplz kx vzdz x krlzlc Heven x krlz-angidrlc dalr Heven, a' ninge txpwz, Mrlx Leplz kc tqrlaszomle Heven x vzom mz nrhc.

14-15 X krlzku kx Mosis, mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, tqglqz-ngrde ningidoe kc tqngi bras mz nounc, murde leplz nalung. * X mz nqm q lcpwz, Mrlx Leplz sa naglqz kz nide mz kros, murde krkcng tzlxngitilr nide narmctilr nzlungz kxboi." †

16 Da zpwx. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde kc esz'txu murde nzmrlzti-zlwzle lr nrhc. Murde krkcng tzlxngitilr mrlxde trtxpnzngz nzbz-alo-krdr, a' sa narmctilr nzlungz kxboi.

17 Tratzwzlr-ngrpuu Gct Mrlxde mz nrhc mz nzayrplapx-krde lr nrhc, a' mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxngz mz alwx.

18 Delc, krkcng tzlxngitilr nide trpnzngz nzayrplapxngz nidr. A' krkcng trnzlxngitilru nide, nzmncpeng mz nzayrplapxngz lc, murde trnzlxngitilru Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu.

19 Nzayrplapxngz lc vzpxm mz nzatzwzlr-krm Gct mrlxde mz lr nrhc mz nzaelwapx-krde da angidr badr. A' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krde, mz nzmrlzba-krdr alwx, murde nzale-zvzlr da kxtrka.

20 Krkcng amrlx tzaleng da kxtrka, nztrka badr da angidr. X trnzlxngitilru da angidr, murde trsutiu drtwrdr nzaxt-krdr da kxtrka kcng tztrngztibzlr.

* 3:8 3:3 Mz natq lr Grik, nzmikangr kxmrna drtwr ngrde nzm-moungr mz x nzmikangr wq. 3:8 Mz natq lr Grik, nenq drtwr ngrde *nenq* x *mqngr*.

† 3:14-15 Nzklq-krdr 21:4-9 † 3:14-15 Kzdu kxnetung, mz drtwrdr nzymnekr Jiszsz lc krlzlc ngalrde kc 21. X kzdung kz kxnetung, nzipilr kx yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc 15.

21 A' krkc tqtrrngzbx da kxtubq, vz-nqblqle da angidr, murde na-aelwapx-ngrde kx da lcng tqaetile nzvzpxmqng mz Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-moungr Jon Kxawrkxtr

22 Mz nibrde, nigr badr Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr mz Judiz Provins. Mnctikr badr kzdung mzli mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrngr leplz.

23-24 Mzli lc Jon sc tqaotr ncte nzawrkxtrngr, murde tradwatrka Herot Antipas mz presin. ✧ Awrkxtr mrkc vaulz Aenon, yc-aepztrpz mztea Salim, murde mrlcde ycng vaulz kxkqlu. X leplz nzvzbzng mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr.

25 Kzdzq zbq oblamzng Jon nztalwz-ngrdr badr kzdq lr Jiu mz namrlzu r nzrycpqng da mz Lou sc Mosis.

26 Mz nibrde nzvzng, sc tzzrpipebzlr mz Jon kx, "Kxakrlz, ncblo kc tqmncamu ncdz mz nqlvi r LueJodzn kc tqyctxo, x tqycmnetr-ngrn, mzli ka sc tqawrkxtrpe kz. X leplz kxkqlu sc tzyrkrtxpepwzng bade."

27 Rpibz Jon kx, "Trpnzngz ncblo kx nartrngzbx da lcdeng mz nide esz'-krde, a' nzkaomqng Gct Heven. X kxmu-kzle la mz nide.

28 Xlrpeamu nzzrpi-krbo kx trnipwc'u Kxnmcpz. A' ninge ncblo kx atwzlr-kai-ngrm Gct kx naoliqtixbo leplz mz nzvz-krmle. ✧

29 "Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzngz. Murde mz nzyrlzngz olvz vz txpwz mz ncblo kc nayrlztile nide. X mrlx kzte ncblo lc, prtr mz nzalalz-krm drtwzdr. Delc, tqabrtzlvz-ngrne nide. ✧ Murde nide Ncblo kc Tqyrlz x ninge mrlx kztede. Mrlz leplz kxkqlu nzyrkr-krmle bade mz nzapu-krdr olvz rde.

30 Nzmlue-krde naetunelz zvz, x ninge navzneo alzu." †

31 Nigu kcng tzmika mz nrlc, nigu dalr nrlc x ycmnepx-ngrpwzku dalr nrlc. A' Jiszs kc tqvzom wq Heven, nide kc tqmyaszlze leplz amrlx.

32 X pipxbzle mz leplz da kx mcleng x da kx xrleng, a' trpnzngz kx rlxngitibz natqde.

33 A' krkcng tzlzngitilr nide, nzkrzlzlr kx natq Gct ngi da angidr.

34 X mrlx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct, pipxle natq Gct murde Gct ka-zvzbzle Mqngrkxtr bade.

35 Trte mrlztile Mrlxde, x aprcbzle bade zmatq ngr nzaclve-krde doa x da amrlx. ✧

36 Krkcng tzlzngitilr Mrlx Gct, narmctilr nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, trtxpnzngz nzmcti-krdr nzlungr lc. A' zngya ngr drtwr Gct yctr-zvzbz badr.

✧ 3:23-24 Matiu 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20 ✧ 3:28 Jon 1:20 ✧ 3:29 Jon 15:11; 17:13 † 3:30 Kzdu leplz mz drtwzdr nzymnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr lc krlzbzle ngalrde 36. ✧ 3:35 Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22

4

Jiszs X Kzdzq Olvz Lr Szmariz

¹ Dzbe Farzsi nzxlrir kx leplz kx awrkxtrpeng Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr nide, nzkqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxpelr oblamzng Jon.

² Jiszs esz'-krde trawrkxtru leplz, a' nginigr txpwz kx nzaleng.

³ Zbz nigr badr Jiszs rkalzmgr Judiz Provins, x sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Gzlili Provins. Murde krlzpe Jiszs nzxlrkr Farzsi nzawrkxtr-krgr.

⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblqlkr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct, o-zlikr lrpzki kc tqtavautr Szmariz Provins mz nzvzdz-krgr Gzlili.

⁵ Vdzkr x krlzbzkr kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz drtqde Sika. Mztea lc esotrpz mz nardzng kc tqka-pnzbz Jekop mz mrlxde Josip mzli kc bqnc. ✧

⁶ Mrlc dekc tqycngr lrpao nyz Jekop. X drtq Jiszs kx tapele kc mz nzvz-krmle mzli kc bea, sc tqwxbuope mz nrlar lrpao lc mz nzama-krde.

⁷⁻⁸ X nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tqvzpekr mz mztea, mz nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng. Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngmgr, vzm kc olvz lr Szmariz kx na-avoo lue. Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "Kam du mqnge lue la."

⁹ A' rpibz olvz kc kx, "?Elr, nim lr Jiu x ninge lr Szmariz, memule tqrlx-ngrme bange lue?" Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc, murde lr Jiu nzngangr-ngrdr lr Szmariz. ✧

¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlzwq da kx nakaom Gct, x trglxwq ninge lc tqrlxbz bam lue kxpipz. Nzmu naglxq ninge, narlxme bange lue, murde nakabo bam lue ngr nzlungr." ✧

¹¹ Mz drtwr olvz lc, ycmnetrngr Jiszs lue kxvo, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu, lrpao lc vzola x trpnzng scm bepao kx naveclz-ngrme lue. ?Lue kc tqpiq narkabz nzlungr mz leplz, natwzme drlve?"

¹² Lrpao lc, trtegu Jekop kc tqrkam bagu, x nzmnlr badr doa nedeng x sip nedeng. ?Myx kxmule, nim kx myapxbz mz nide? ?X lue kc nakabzme mz leplz myaszpxle lue lc?"

¹³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Lue lc, kxmule-esz' nzmngngr nzwrde kqlu, a' drtwr leplz kc tqbrlxkz mou.

¹⁴ A' doa kx narmnq lue kc nakabo, trtxpengr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde lue kc nakabo bade na-apulzmlle mz nabzde lue kxvaulz kx etunepx x nakabzle bade nzlungr kxboi."

¹⁵ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, kam bange lue la tqpiq. Murde namnqx x drtwrge bzkq brlxkz mou, x bzkq vo-zvzmc lue mrka."

16 Zbz Jiszs sc tqaelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz bade murde naokatrpezle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Vz, oti menalzm x vzmim mrka."

17 Rpihbz olvz kc kx, "Trpnzngr menalznge mzli ka." Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Eu, da zpwx la tqpiq, kx trpnzngr menalzm."

18 Murde yrlztipeq ncblo nzlvqn, a' krkc tqmwimiq mzli ka trngiu menalzm. X da angidr la tqpime."

19 Rpihbz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, krlztrpebo kx nim profet ne Gct, murde Gct txpwz kx rkrlz nzaelwa-ngrbz bam kxmu nzmnc-krnge."

20 Mzli kc bqnc kxnzetu rgrng, nigr lr Szmaziz, nzabzlr nzangioo-krmlr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgr, mrka mz Newz Gerisim. A' nimu lr Jiu rpiamu kx takitxtrpwzde nzangiongr mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzmu mrkc Jerusalem. ?Mz nzmukrde lcde, neke mz nigu kx ngi da angidr?"

21-22 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Olvz lc e, napi-zpwxbo bam, x lxngiti ninge. Nimu lr Szmaziz angioamu Gct kx trkrlzvamuu. A' nigr lr Jiu angiokr Gct kx krlz-angidrkr. Murde mcpk Gct nigr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa na-arlapxle leplz. Mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzangioo-krmamu Trte mz newz lc, x wai-kzle Jerusalem. A' leplz ne Gct sa na-angiopelr nide drlve keng nzmnc-ngrdr."

23 A' kxmule-esz', mzli kc tzpi navzm, deka tqkaputrpep. Murde mzli ka leplz na-angiopelr Gct mz nabzdr. X na-angiolr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxtubq. X leplz kxnmulr lcng, dekc tqrtangrting Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide."

24 Murde trnipleu leplz kx namcku, a' nide Mqngr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzangiongr nide navzdzm mz nabz kxtubq mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr."

25 Rpihbz olvz kc kx, "Krlzx kx Kxnmcpk, kc tzipibz Kraes, sa navzm. X mzli kc navz-ngrmle, sa nayokaetipxmle bagr da amrlx."

26 Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge kape."

Nzrvzmi-ngrm Leplz Mz Gct Apule Nzrkqlzngr Nrlanc

27 Mzli lcpwz nigr ncblo nedeng sc tqyzlupemgr mz mztea Sika. X kctitxpxkr nzmc-krgr Kxetu rgr nzymne-krdr ncdr olvz lr Szmaziz. Murde kxakrlz kx apule Jiszs nzrpwa'-ngrbz bade nzymnemi-krde olvz. A' trpnzngr nigr kx rpihbzle mz olvz kc kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm?" X trpnz-kzngr kx rpihbzle mz Kxetu rgr kx, "?Memule tqycmnemi-ngrn olvz lc?"

28-29 Zbz olvz kc rlaszle belue mqde, sc tqyzlupe mztea. Kx krlzbzle kc mztea, sc tqrpipebzle mz lr mztea kx, "Doa lcng, vzmamu ena. Rmctix kc lr narnrlc kx yapwxtimle da amrlx kcng tqrtngztibo. ?Trnipleu Kxnmcpk kc tzpi navzm?"

³⁰ Zbz sc tzkalkzpemqng mztea, mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs.

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzkr olvz kc, sc tqrpipelinebzk bade kx, "Ei Kxakrlz, mutx ena dakxnzng lcong tqtwzmgr."

³² Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, "Dakxnzng nange sa tqyc, a' trmcwamuu."

³³ X sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "?Myx kxmule? ?Rtwzpem dq nade dakxnzng?"

³⁴ Rpm Jiszs kx, "Dakxnzng nange ngi nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, x nzayrkrpx-krnge nzwzngl lc.

³⁵ Na-aoti ena drtwrmu nrlanc. Murde kzdq nzymne-krmu rpile kx, 'Ycbep la temz pwx x leplz kc tqrkqlzpe.' A' mz nzrkqtilz-krngu leplz, traenzlikuu mzli kxboi. Murde mzbq ka pex rtq mz nabz leplz kcng tzxlrlr natqng, x nzapulr nzbrpekr dalr nrlanc, kx narkqtilzpep mz nzvzmi-krbo nidr mz Trtenge.

³⁶ Nzrvzmi-ngrbz leplz bade apule nzrkqlzngl dalr nrlanc. Mrlx kc tqrkqlz, nzxpepe mz nzrtwz-krde dalr nrlanc. Murde nrade yc zvz mz nzokatr-krde leplz mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungl kxboi. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlx kc tqpe x mrlx kc tqrkqlz nzabrtlvzlr doa kx rmctile nzlungl kxboi.

³⁷ X nzymnengl kc tqrpilz kx, 'Kzdung ncblo nzli: kxpe x kxrqlz,' sc tqtutrpe. Murde mrlx kc tqpe apule mrlx kc tqrpilz-kaipz mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X mrlx kc tqrkqlz apule mrlx kc tqrvzmibz leplz bade.

³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, atwzlrpe-ngrbo nimu mz nrlanc kc tqngi nrlc ka. Trkxputrwamuu elr mz nzpengl. A' nzpeti doa kzbleng, mz nzrpilz-krbzlr mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X prttrpwzmu mz nzrkqtilzngl da kx prpxm mz nzwz-krdr, murde narvzmimamu leplz mz Gct."

Lr Szariz Kxnzqlung Nzlxngitilr Jiszs

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Leplz ngr mztea lcde nzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nzxl-krdr natq olvz kc. X sc tzlc-amnqpelr nigr mz nzmnc-krgr badr mou kxpilz. X mnctikr badr zbq li.

⁴¹ Jiszs kx ryapwxbzle kc badr, leplz nzkqlu-moung kx nzlxngiti-kzlr kx nide Kxnzmcpx.

⁴² Delc tzipi-ngrbzlr mz olvz kc kx, "Mzli ka lxngitipekr kx nide Mevalu ngr lr nrlc murde mc-angidrpekr x xlr-angidrpe-kzkr. A' trngi-txpwzu nzymne-krme bagr."

Jiszs Amrlzle Mrlx Kzdq Kxrmalilz

⁴³ Mz nibr zbq kcng li tqmnctikr Szariz Provins, nigr badr Jiszs rkalzmgr, sc tqvzpekr Gzlili, mz provins nyzde.

44 Kxmule-esz' Jiszs traleleu r kx kxmatq, a' lr Szmariz nzl xngitilr nide. X mzli kcpwz Jiszs krlz-kzle kx narblxbz mz lr mrnyzdeng nzl xngiti-krdr nide, murde rpile kx, "Profet amrlx trnzamrlueu lr mrnyzdr." ✧

45 Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr Gzlili, lr mrlcde nzabrtzlvzlr nide. Murde nzvz-kzng mz Nzamyangr Jerusalem, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqalepele, myapxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. ✧

46 Mzli lcde, nigr badr Jiszs krlz-mopwzkr Kena, mztea ngr nzyrtzng mrkc tqale-pnz-ngrde lue kc tqrlrtipxle waen. X kzdq ncblo kxrmailz mz gzpman mnc mz taon Kzpnzizm. X mrlxde kxtpwz yagotx zlvz mz ma nyzde. ✧

47 Kx xlrle nzrkalz-krm Jiszs Judiz Provins mz nzvzdz-krde Kena, sc tqvzpem tqpipebzle mz Jiszs kx navzong ncdr Kzpnzizm. Murde na-amrlzbzle mrlxde kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krde.

48 Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "Trpnzng nimu kx lxngitile ninge, a' krlc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu nzmc-krmu r kx kcng tqalex."

49 A' rpihz trte doa kc kx, "Kxetu, vz-anim, murde doa nenge ma tqbz."

50 Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Vzpe ye ma nyzm, mrlxm mrlzpe." Trte doa kc lxngitibzle natq Jiszs, x sc tqvzpe mz ma nyzde.

51 Mz nourla, mzli kc tqvzobe-ngrbzle mz lrpzki, sc tqrmctipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng. X nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlxm tryagoxpeu, sc tqmnc-nrwxpengr."

52 X sc tqveatipebzle mzli kx mrlz ngr drtq mrlxde. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzyagox-krde dwaszle nide bq, mzli kc mz nabz nepi kc tqesz'."

53 X sc tqdcpxppe mz drtwr trtede kx krlc nabz nepi tqrpingrbz Jiszs bade kx, "Mrlxm mrlzpe." X sc tqlxngitipele kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kx nzkrlyztilrle, nidr badr lr ma nyzde amrlx nzl xngitilr Jiszs.

54 Krlc r kx krali mou kx ale Jiszs Gzlili. Da lc waile mzli kc tqyzlu-ngrmgr Judiz Provins.

5

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Mz Nqlvi R Kzdq Nabzde

1 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Jerusalem, murde ycpe pipz nzakaputr-ngrm kzdq Nzmulvzng kxetu, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr, nigr lr Jiu.

2 Mz Jerusalem yc kc elr kzdq nabzde kx lrlz-ngrm lue, drtqde *Betesta* mz natq lr Jiu, x yc-aepztr mz kzdq naonrx

✧ 4:44 Jon 1:11; Matiu 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 ✧ 4:45 Jon 2:23 ✧ 4:46 Jon 2:1-11

kxetu ngr bz ngr mzteadau, drtqde *Naonrx Ngr Sip*. Mz nqlvi r nabzde lcde, tuo elr matelq pwx, x matelq kranzlvqn akipxle nabzde lc.

³ Matelq lcnq nzyrbqpx-ngrm leplz kxnzyagoxng kxnzkqlung. Kzdung kx mztr kcba, kxnzvz-tengineng, x kx nrkrdrtdqr bz. [Leplz lcnq tzaenzlilr nzyclwzkr lue.

⁴ Murde kzdung mzli enjrl ne Gct nalvcom, x sc tqka-pulzpem mz lue. Mzli kc tqyclwznglue, kxyagox knzike krlzo-kaile lue, drtqde kc tqmrlzpe.] *

⁵ Kzdg ncblo yrbq mrlcde, kx yagoxtiptele yiz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqnz (38) mz zyagox kx rblx nzvz-ani-krde.

⁶ Jisz kx krlzmle nabzde lcde, sc tqmcpele ncblo kc. Kx krlztrpebzle kc nzboinepe-krm nzyagox-krde, sc tqrppebz Jisz bade kx, “?Suti drtwrm nzmrlz-mou-krm?”

⁷ Rpibzle kx, “Eu Kxetu, a' trpnznglue leplz kx naglqobzle ninge mzli kc tzyclwznglue. Murde mzli kc nangrlaneon-grbo, ncblo kzble kc tqdwa-kirpxpe-ngrde ninge, tqvzope kai mz lue.”

⁸ Rpibz Jisz bade kx, “Tulzm, glqlzm nqni mnm x nim kc tqvzpeq.”

⁹ X mzli kcpwz drtq ncblo kc sc tqmrlzpe. Glqlzmle nqni mnrde x sc tqvzpe.

A' ncblo lc amrlz Jisz mz Sabat.

¹⁰ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu, kx nzmclr ncblo lc, sc tqrppebzlr bade kx, “?Ei, nila tqaleq? ?Trkrlzwq nzngikr Sabat koma? Nzwznglue mz nzrglq-krm nqni mnm apxnglue Lou sc Mosis.”

☆

¹¹ Rpibz ncblo kc badr kx, “Mrlx kc tqamrlzle ninge, pimle bange naglqlzmc nqni mnrnge, x navzx.”

¹² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?Neke rpibz bam nzglqlz-krm nqni mnm x nim kc tqvzpeq?”

¹³ A' trkrlz-pnzleu drtqde. X trmcpeleu krkc tqamrlzle nide, murde Jisz amrbrtr-lzbqpe mz zbo ngr leplz.

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, sc tqrmctipe mou Jisz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqrppebzle bade kx, “Mzli ka mrlzpeq, a' bzkq rtrngzpe-bzme alwx, murde zyagox kxtrka zlwz ma tqdwati-mopwzle nim.”

¹⁵ Kx krlzle kc drtq Jisz, sc tqvzpe, tqrppebzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Jisz nide kc tqamrlzle ninge.”

¹⁶ X sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr Jisz, murde nzamrlz-krde ncblo kc mz Sabat.

¹⁷ Kx krlztiptebz Jisz nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide, sc tqrppebzle badr kx, “Trtenge tramau mz nzwz-krde, a' wz mz

* 5:4 Kzdung nzryrkr Jon keng pnz trnzylqtrpwzu mz ngalrde 3b-4. ☆ 5:10 Nzrzasznglue 20:8-10; 31:14-15; 35:2-3; Livae 16:29-31; 23:3; Lou Kcpwz 5:12-14

zbq kang kqlu. X vztr-kzpz mzbq ka kxmule-esz' ngi Sabat. X navz-nqblqpw nide.”

¹⁸ Nzycmnekr Jiszs lc trka mz drtwr kxzetu r lr Jiu. X nrzpilir nanibqlr nide, murde xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat. X mou, rpile kx nide Mrlx Gct. X mz drtwrdr, rtulrtr-lzbq-ngrde nzsakrlr-krdr ncdr Gct. X delc tqtakitr-ngrde nznibqngr nide.

Zmatq Kx Kabz Gct Mz Mrlxde Jiszs

¹⁹ X sc tqayzlupebz Jiszs mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Ninge mrlx Gct. X trpnzngr da kx nartrngztibo esz'-krnge. A' rtrngzbo da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. Murde aletx-kzpo da kcpwz tqaleting Trtenge.

²⁰ Krlzx nzalengr da lcng murde Trtenge mrlztile ninge. X aelwa-kz-ngrmle bange da amrlx kcng tqaletileng. X mz da kx na-alex, sa na-aelwapx-mou-ngrbzle rkx kxkqlu kxmyapxbzng, murde nakctipxamu kalr.

²¹ Ninge Mrlx Gct rkabo nzlungr mz doa kznike suti drtwrnge, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzatulz-kr-mople leplz kxnbzng, x rkabz nzlungr badr.

²² Murde trngiu Trtenge kc napile doa kx tubq o kx vz-rbr, da kc tqwai nzaotikr drtwrmu le. A' aprcpemle bange zmatq amrlx mz nzale-krnge da lc.

²³ Murde leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Trtenge. A' krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, trnzamatq-kzlru Trtenge.

²⁴ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx xlrle natqng, x lxngitile Trtenge Gct, prtrpe mz nzlungr kxboi. X trpnzngr nzayrplapxngr nide. Murde sc tqprpxpem mz nzbzng x tqprtrpe mz nzlungr kxmrna.

²⁵ Mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kxmrna. Murde krkcng tzlxngitilr natqng nzprrpeng mz nzlungr kxmrna.

²⁶ Ninge nou nzlungr, da kc tqwai Trtenge nznigini-krde nou nzlungr.

²⁷ X ni-kzng Mrlx Leplz. Delc, tqaprc-kz-ngrmle bange zmatq ngr nzayrplapxngr leplz mz alwx ngrdr.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Bzkq kctipxamu da lcng tqpibo bamu. Murde mzli lc navztrp, leplz amrlx kcng tzbzng sa naxlrlr natqng, x sa natulz-mopqng mz gq lrdrng. Mzli lcde, krkcng tzale-pnzng da kxmrlz, sa na-atulz-mopqng mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka, sa na-atulz-kzpqng mz nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nidr. ☆

30 “Trna-ayrplapxwxu leplz mz alwx ngrdr mz zmatq rnge, a' aletxpo da kcng tqpm Trtenge bange. X nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq x rsakrlngr. Murde na-atutxtrpwo me pnz drtwr Gct, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrnge.”

Jiszs Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nide Mrlx Gct

31 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Da kcng pwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Nzmu nayapwxtitxpwo ninge mz leplz, trnzlxngitilru natqng.

32 “A' Jon Kxawrkxtr tqycmnetr-kai-ngrde ninge. X takitrde nzlxngiti-krmu natqde, murde da kcng tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge da zpwx.

33 Murde mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzmu ncblo nemu kcng bade, pi-kzpwzle da angidr lc badr. ☆

34-35 X Jon lc apule nyzylrkr lam kc tqwou, mz nzaelwapx-krde nzalvztrngr angidr. X abrtzlvzamu nzalvztr-krdeng mzli kx mrbcnepwz. X pipx-ngrbo nzymne-krde bamu, murde nalxngitiamu x narmctiamu nzlungr kxmrna.

36 “X nzwz-krngeng ngi da krali kx aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Murde da kcng tqaletixng myaszpxle natq Jon. X delc trsutiu drtwrnge leplz nztu-krmlr mz nibrnge mz nzymcne-krbzlr ninge. Murde nzwznglrcng tqkam Trtenge bange nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx atwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

37 “X natq Trtenge ngi da kratq kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. A' trpnznglrcng nzxlr-krmu natqde x nzglx-krmu nide. ☆

38 X trdcpwxu mz drtwrmu natqde, murde trlxngitiwamuu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.

39 “X Nzryrngrkxtr ngi da krapwx kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. Rlwx-zvzamu murde mz drtwrmu narmctiamu nzlungr kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Eu, a' Nzryrngrkxtr lcpwz dekc tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge.

40 A' se tqpxtpx-ngrnamu nzvz-krmamu bange, mz nzrka-krbo bamu nzlungr kxboi.

41 “Trkxneu mz drtqng kx naglqpxamu ninge o trtingr.

42 Murde krlzpex nabzmu, kx trmrlztiwamuu Gct.

43 Kxmule-esz' vzmc mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge. A' lxngiti-aniamu leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr.

44 Rblxbz bamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge murde trtangrtiwamuu nzglqpxkr Gct nimu. A' glqpx-lzbq-tpwzmu mz nimu esz'-krmu.

45 "X trnginingeu kc narlwa-ngrbzle nimu mz da lcng mz mz Trtenge. A' Mosis kc tqrpi drtwrmu kx navzdz-ngrnamu Heven mz nzyrlq-krmu Lou scde, nide kc narlwa-ngrde nimu.

46 Rlwangr Mosis nimu, murde nzmu nalxngitiamu natqde, nalxngiti-kzamu ninge. Murde ninge kc tqycmnetr-ngrde.

47 A' mz trnzlxngiti-krmuu nzryrkr Mosis, rblx-kzpz bamu nrxngitingr natqngeng."

6

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

1 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs prtzkr mz bot scgr, x sc tqalilvcopekr mz nrlarde kc Dxbu Gzlili. (Kzdzq kz drtq dxbu lc Taebirizs.)

2-4 Vzdzpekr badr mz kzdq nra x sc tqwxbuo-lxblrpekr me mnzpz' mz nzalvztr-krde nigr. Mzli lc ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lr Jiu, kc tzzpibz Nzamyangr. X leplz kxnzkqlung sc tzyrkr-nqblqpelr Jiszs, murde nzmcpce-krdr rrx ngr nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng.

5 Kx mc Jiszs leplz kcng nzvz-krmlr bade, sc tqrpipebzle mz Filip kx, "'Myx me naxpe-ngrgu dakxznzng kx natakitrde zbo ngr leplz lc?'"

6 (Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Jiszs lc, murde na-abzle Filip mz nzkrzpe-krde nike nartrngztibzle.)

7 Rpibz Filip kx, "Nzmu naxpeku dakxznzng, trau kxkqlu ela natwz, kx takitrde na-atatr-ngrm mz zbq kxtrtqkili (200). Kxmule-esz' da pipzne lxblr kz badr, a' nzmu trnzyrkrpx-kz-ngrdru."

8 Zbz kzdq nigr, drtqde Adru, mzle Saemon Pita, rpibzle mz Jiszs kx,

9 "Kzdzq se doa ncblo kxtpwz mrlc twznede nade bret nzlvqn x nc kxtpwzne li. ?A' myx kxnamu nztakitr-krdr zbo ngr leplz lc?'"

10 Mrkc tqmnc-ngrmgr lvcngr nabr, sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Pibzmu mz leplz nawxbuong." Zbz leplz kcng sc tzwxbuopeng. X me ycngz nzrlwxngz ncblo krlzlezle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztpwzng.

11 Jiszs kalzmle bret kcng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, x sc tzakipebz mz leplz kcng tzwxbung. X waisr-kz-ngrde nc kcng. Nzmung amrlx ngrdr x nelzdr krlc, murde batrpz Gct nzklunepxkr dakxznzng kcng.

¹² Leplz amrlx nelzdr kx krlc-lxblrpelr kc, sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Mikatiamu dakxnzng kcng tzmutrngr leplz lcnq. Trmrlzu nzwztx-krdr brmrda."

¹³ Ata-lxblrtikr x nulvzokr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq bret kx yctxong mz nzmukr leplz lcnq.

¹⁴ Kx nzmclr rlx lc, leplz lcnq sc tzrpipelr kx, "Zpwxtx, krlc Profet kc tqpi Gct navzm mz nrlc." ☆

¹⁵ X kx krlztipec Jiszs kx leplz sa nartulrtrpzlr nznngini-krde king, sc tqvzdzpe mou mz nra esz'-krde.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52

¹⁶ Nrlc kx milzpqtrpzle kc, sc tqvzopekr esz'-krgr mz Dxbu Gzlili.

¹⁷ Prtzkr mz bot scgr, sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar dxbu kc, murde nakrlzbzkr taon Kzpnizm. Alilvckr, alilvckr x nrlc kc tqbqtxtrpe. A' Jiszs trkrlzkaple nigr.

¹⁸ Zbz nenq kc tqwqpe, x dcpwe kxtrka kc tqprtzipem. X sc tqavzopekr nqni scgr, murde nayapekr.

¹⁹ Sc tqyapekr, tqyapekr, x kx krlzpebzkr kc me tavau, sc tqmcpkr nzvz-krm kzdq ncblo mz lue. X kx esonetrple kc, sc tqmwzlxr-zlwzpe-ngrgr nide.

²⁰ A' krlc Jiszs. X rpimle bagr kx, "Ninge lc! Bzkq mwzlxramu!"

²¹ X sc tqabrtzlvzpekr, sc tqaprtzpekr nide mz bot. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrgr, murde sc tqkrlzpepgr mepz mz taon kc nalilvckitrkr.

Jiszs Nide Dakxnzng Ngr Nzlungr

²²⁻²³ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrpemuong mz nrlar dxbu. Kzdung bot ngr taon kxetu Taebirizs, sc tzdwa-aepztrpqng mrkc tzmung-ngrdr. X sc tzaenzli-moulr Jiszs, murde nzkrzlzr kx alilvco-lxblrmgr badr bq. X amnctxkr Jiszs x sc tqyzluopekr mz bot Kzpnizm.

²⁴ X mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrdr trnzmnpcpe-kru Jiszs, x wai-kzle nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tzprtzipeng mz bot kcng, x sc tzalilvcopeng Kzpnizm, tzrtangrtipelr nide.

²⁵ Kx nzkrzlobzlr kc Kzpnizm mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzrmctipelr Jiszs, x nzrpibzlr bade kx, "?Ei, Kxakrlz, myx kxmu nzvz-krme mrka?"

²⁶ X sc tqalvztrpeng Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rpibzle badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kc tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge ye, murde nzmung-krmu x drtwrmu esatxpx. A' trvz-ngrpwa'muu murde krlzamu drtwr ngr rlx kc tqaelwapx-ngrbo bamu.

27 Bzkg aotxtrpwz drtwrmu nzwz-kato-krmu mz nrlc ka mz nzrtwz-krmamu dakxznng kx namibi. A' na-aoti drtwrmu nzwz-kato-krmu, mz nzmcti-krmu dakxznng kc narkabz bamu nzlungr kxboi. Dakxznng lc nide kc nakabo bamu. Murde Gct aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx aprcpemle zmatq ngrde bange."

28 Zbz, sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, "? Nike nartrngztibzkr mz nzale-krgr nzwzkr Gct?"

29 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzwzng kx suti drtwr Gct nartrngztibzmu nide sele. Lxngitiamu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle."

30 A' nzrpibzlr kx, "?Rkx knike na-aelwapx-ngrme bagr murde nalxngitkr kx vzpxme mz Gct?"

31 ?Myx kxmule? ?Krlzq nzalengr rkx kcng tqale Mosis mzli kc melmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, x nzmung dakxznng kc tzrpibz *mana*? Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, 'Gct rkaom dakxznng Heven kx nangqdr.' " ☆

32 Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Dakxznng kc tqkabz Trtenge ngi dakxznng angidr kx vzom Heven. A' trngiu dakxznng lc tqkabz Mosis.

33 Murde dakxznng angidr kc tqkapx Gct, tqvzom Heven mz nzrka-krbz nzlungr mz lr nrlc."

34 Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, ka-zvzm bagr dakxznng lc."

35 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Ninge dakxznng ngr nzlungr. Doa kx vzm x lxngitile ninge trtxpengr nzbrtale-krde x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde rkabo nzlungr kxmRNA mz nabz leplz.

36 Kxmule-esz' mcpeamu mzke' a' trtxpnzng nzlxngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc mz Gct.

37 Leplz amrlx kcng tqamnqtrp Trtenge bange, sa navzmqng bange. X krkcng tzvzmqng bange trtxpnzng nzmazlrpx-krngeleng. A' sa na-abrtzlvzx nidr.

38 Murde vzo-ngrmc Heven mz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Trtenge, a' trngiu da kx vzpxm mz drtwrnge esz'-krnge.

39 X me pnz drtwr Trtenge nide sele. Leplz kcng tqamnqtrple bange, trtxpnzng nidr kx namrbrpxm. A' na-acive-zpwxn nidr x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm.

40 Dazpwxtx, Trtenge suti drtwrde kx krkcng amrlx tzlxn-gitilr ninge narmctilr nzlungr kxboi, x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli lc Tqmatq."

Kxzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpwa'-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴¹ Kx nzxlrzbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzymne-krde lc, drtwrdr sc tqłcpe. Murde rpi Jiszs kx, "Ninge dakxnzng kc tqvzom Heven."

⁴² X sc tzrpipełr kx, "Jiszs xke, Mrlx Josip. X krlz-angidrku trtede x lxede. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrde kx, 'Vzomc Heven?' "

⁴³ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu lctrp mz natqngelcng.

⁴⁴ Trpnzngr kx navztxnem bange, a' ngi txpwz kx vectrp Trtenge. X leplz kxnmulr lcng, sa na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq lc.

⁴⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Gct, kxmu nzyrkr profet le nide sele. Nzrpilr kx, '*Gct sa na-avztrle leplz amrlx.*' * X mzli ka, krkcng naxlrłr nzalvztrkr Trtenge x nzlngxitilr nide, sa navzmqng bange.

⁴⁶ Mz nzalvztrkr Gct leplz, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx leplz nzmcpelr Gct mz mztr. Trtingr, a' nginitxpo kx vzpxm bade x mc-txpwzle nide.

⁴⁷ Da angidrtr lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi.

⁴⁸ Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlungr.

⁴⁹ Mzli kc bqnc, melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzmung mana. X kxmule-esz' nzmung mana kc tqvzom wq, a' nzbzngr sa tqvz zvz.

⁵⁰ A' mzli ka, dakxnzng angidr kc tqvzom Heven blepxngr. Murde doa kx namu dakxnzng lcde, trtxpnzngr nzbz-krde.

⁵¹ X ninge dakxnzng kxlu, kc tqvzom Heven. Doa kx ngqde dakxnzng lc, sa nalu-zvzpe. Murde dakxnzng lc ngi ncvrnge, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzalu-krnge lr nrlc."

⁵² X lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr kc tqtrkape. X sc tzrpipełr kx, "Myx kxnamu, nzka-krm mrlx lc ncvr drtqde mz nzngq-krgule?"

⁵³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtr lc napibo bamu. Ninge Mrlx Leplz. Nzmu trnangqwamuu ncvrnge x trnamngwamuu mepyr rnge, trtxpnzngr nzlu-krmu.

⁵⁴ A' doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr rnge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi x sa na-atulz-mopwc' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm.

⁵⁵ X sa nalu-mou, murde ncvr drtqngelcng ngi dakxnzng angidr, x mepyr rnge ngi da kx nzmng angidr.

⁵⁶ X doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr rnge, mncpxm bange x mncpebo bade.

⁵⁷ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, nide nou nzlungr. X ni-kzngelcng nzlungr, murde vzpxmc bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx ngqde ncvr drtqngelcng, sa nalu murde ninge nzlungr.

58 "Napi-mopwc' bamu kx ncvrnge ngi dakxnzng kx vrom Heven. Dakxnzng lc trapuleu mana kc tzngq melrmqgung lzke, x nzbzng sa tqvz zvz. A' doa kx namu dakxnzng angidr lc, rmctile nzlungr kxboi."

59 Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, ycmne mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mrkc Kzpnizm.

Leplz Nzkqlung Nzvecp-x-lzbqmqng Mz Jiszs

60 Kx nzxlr leplz kxnz-vz-nqblqlr nide nzymne-krde lc, sc tzipelr kx, "Nzalvztrngr lc rblxm bagu. ?Myx kxnamu nzkr-lz-krngu natq lcng?"

61 Krlzpe Jiszs kx drtwrdr lctrpz mz nzalvztrngr lc. X sc tzipelbzle kx, "?Myx kxmule, natqngc lcng nzataolr nimu mz nzl-xngiti-krmu ninge?"

62 ?X nzm namcamu ninge, nyzylulz-krnge Heven mrkc tqrkakilzmc, mzli kc tqvzo-ngrmc? ?Nike napnz drtwrmu mzli lcde?

63 Murde natq kcng tqpibo bamu, nidr kcng tqrkabz nzlungr kc tqvzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr mz nabzmu. A' zmatq ngr leplz trtakitrde nzokatrngr nimu.

64-65 A' kzdung nimu trnzlxngiti-angidrlru natqngc. Delc tqrpi-pnz-ngrbo bamu kx, 'Trpnzng doa kx navztxnem bange, a' ngi txpwz kx rlr-ngrm x kam Trtenge.' " Jiszs kc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc, murde krlz-pnz-kaile mz nzabzokr nzvz-krde, doa kx na-amwale nide x krkcng trnalxngitilru nide.

66 Mzli lcde, leplz nzkqlung kx nzvecp-x-lzbqpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Tzvz-nqblq-zvzpelr Nide

67 Sc tqrpipe-kzp Jiszs bagr, nigr ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx, "?Myx kxmule mz nimu, suti kz drtwrmu nzrlasz-krmu ninge?"

68 A' rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, "?Kxetu Lod, ncblo kznike navz-nqblq-moukr? Murde nim me vzkipxm natq ngr nzlungr.

69 X mzli ka lxngiti-angidrpekr kx nim Ncblo Kxtr kc esz'txu, tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct." ☆

70 Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, "Kxmule-esz' mcpxx nimu mz nzmncr-krmamu bange, a' kzdq nimu ngi kxnzawz ne Setzn."

71 Krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Judzs, mrlx Saemon Iskariot, kc na-amwale nide.

☆ 6:69 Matiu 16:16; Mak 8:29; Luk 9:20

7

Mzle Jiszs Trnzlxngitilru Nide

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqoklatipekr mztea ngr Gzlili Provins. Trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krde Judiz Provins, murde kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide.

² Mzli lc nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr kc tzrpibz Matelq ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ☆ *

³ Zbz mzle Jiszs sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Rlasz mrka x vzdz Judiz, murde leplz nemqng namc-kzpzlr rkx kcng tqaelwapx-ngrn.

⁴ Nzmu kx tqsutu drtwrm nzamatqngr nim, bzkq ale-kapqq rkx kcng tqaleq, a' aelwapxngr mzlilxlr, murde nakrlzti lr nrlc amrlx."

⁵ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde trnzlxngitikalr nide.

⁶ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Mzli r nzvz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle. A' nimu mzli kx yctxp, sa tqtakitrde nimu.

⁷ Lr nrlc trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr nimu, a' suti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge, murde nzpi-zvz-krbo badr kx nqm qkrdrng trka.

⁸ Vzdzamu esz'-krmu mz nzyrlwrngr lc, a' namnctxpwo murde mzli r nzvzdz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle."

⁹ Natq lcnq pibz Jiszs badr, x sc tqmnctxpewz Gzlili.

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Lou Ngr Sabat

¹⁰ Mz nibr nzvzdzkr mzledeng Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdz-kapqpebzkr. X traelwapx-lzbq-ngrpwzu me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr, murde trsutika drtwrde nzrkrlztingr nzvzdz-kz-krmle.

¹¹ Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzrtangrtipelr nide. X tzrpilr kx, "?Myxpe Jiszs?"

¹² Leplz nzkqlung kx nzymne-awang mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Kzdung nzrpilr kx, "Nide ncblo kxmrlz." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "E trtingr! Murde mrlx la rmailz-rbr leplz kxnzkqlung."

¹³ Nzpi-awa-krdr lc Jiszs trnzplzpxlru, murde nzmwxlritilr kxnzetu rgr.

¹⁴ Kx krlzbzle kc vau r wiki lc, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqalvztrpe elr.

☆ **7:2** Livae 23:34; Lou Kcpwz 16:13 * **7:2** Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr lc mz Septembz o Oktobz, lr Jiu adcpz mz drtwrdr mzli kc melrmqdrng tzmncngr mz matelq x tent mrkc lzke badr Mosis. Kxmule-esz' nznrginyzdr ma, a' nzmncpxmqng mz matelq mz zbq rlimz. X mz zbq lcdeng nzrtwztrng lue x nzawoung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde yc mz drtwrdr nzrka-krbz Gct mqdr lue, x nzmilz-krde nidr mz nyr mrkc lzke.

15 Kx nzxlrzbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzalvztr-krde nzkctitpxplr, sc tzipipelr kx, "Mrlx lc trsikluneu mz Lou scgu. ?A' myx me twz kimle da lcng tqpipxleng?"

16 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da lcng tqalvztr-ngrne trnzvzdzpqngqu mz drtwrge. A' da lcng aelwa-ngrm Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

17 Doa kx nartrngzbz me pnz drtwrde, sa nakrlzle kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct.

18 Murde doa kx ycmnetr-ngrde zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, suti drtwrde nzangiongr nide. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde nzangiokr leplz Kxetu rde, ncblo kxmule lcde tubq x trpokiau.

19 Mosis rkabz bamu Loukxtr. A' trpnzngr nimu kx rvz-nqblq vz natqdeng. X mz drtwrmu rpianu kx xpqbrlr-ngrne Lou ngr Sabat. ?E delc tqrpi-ngrnamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge?"

20 Nzrpibzlr leplz kx, "Eke, drka' la tqmncpxm bam. ?Neke rpilc nanibqle nim?"

21-23 Rpibz Jiszs mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Kzdaq mzli wzx mz Sabat mz nzamrlz-krnge ncblo. A' yrkelvzamu ninge. A' nimu wz-kzamu mz Sabat mzli kznikeng vz-nqblq-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis, mz nzrpakrngr doa ncblo. (A' lou lc vz-pnz-kaip x lou sc Mosis kc ate.) Murde nzmu zbq ngr nzrpakrngr kx tqtaole mz Sabat, sc tqtrngztipebzmu nzrpakrngr. X da lc tubq mz drtwrgu. ?A' memule tqngyatingr drtwrmu ninge, mz nzamrlz-atwrnr-krnge ncblo mz Sabat? *

24 Bzkbq obqti-tpwzmu da kx yctrpz yz, a' nzaolvz-krmu da natutr mz da kxtubq."

Me Vzkim Kxnmcpx

25 Kzdzung lr Jerusalem nzrpilr kx, "Mwx ncblo lc tzpi kxnzetur kx nanibqlr.

26 Rlr! A' se tqycmnetxpxpebz mz mz leplz kxnzkqlung x trpnzngr nidr kx aylzublzle natqde. ?Myx kxmule, nzkrlztrpebz kxnzetu rgung kx ni-angidrpede Kxnmcpx?"

27 A' trtingr. Murde krlzku kx mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxnmcpx trpnzngr kx narkrlz me navz kimle. A' mrlx lc krlzku mztea nyzde, dekc trnangini-ngrdeu Kxnmcpx." Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Jiszs mzte nzmc mztea Naszret.

28 A' trnzkrzlru kx mzte nzmc Betleem, mztea nyz Kxnmcpx, mz nzatutr-krde natq profet kcng bqnc. * Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzalvztrkr Jiszs kc Mangr-nzangiongr, nate plxtpxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Rpianu kx krlzamu ninge

x me vzkimc. A' trkrlzwamuu me vzkimc. Murde trvz-lzbqpw'c'u, a' atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Gct angidr. X trkrlz-zwamuu nide.

²⁹ A' ninge kx rkrzl angidr nide, murde vzxpmc bade x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge."

³⁰ Kzdung leplz kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde lc, sc tzrpipe'lr nalolvzpe'lr murde rpile kx vzxpm mz Gct. A' trpnzngr kx kabzle mqde, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzrnibqngr nide.

³¹ A' leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nide, sc tzrpipe'lr kx, "Mwx, nide Kxnmcp'x kc tzpi navzm. Murde ale rkx kxkqlu."

³² Kx nzxlr kzdung Farzsi nzpi-awa-krdrle, sc tzaveatipe'lr kzdung pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nzlolvz-krdr nide.

³³ A' mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbz pulis lcdeng, nzlalztq'bzng bade. X sc tq'rpipebz Jiszs mz leplz lcng amrlx kx, "Mzli r nzmnc-krbo bamu trboipeu x ninge kc tq'zlupe-mopw'c' mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

³⁴ Mzli lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trnamcwamuu ninge. X trtxpnzngr nzvz-krbzmu mrkc namnc-ngrne."

³⁵ Sc tzrpipe kxzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Mrxl lc navzkile drlve kc tq'rpi-ngrde trpnzngr nzmnc-kr'gu nide? Myx kxmule, navz mz kzdung kz nrlarnrlc kcng tq'ac'ive kz King r Rom? X na-alvztrle lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mrlcdeng x lr mrlcde kcng tzmnc-mrbrng?"

³⁶ Rpile kx sa nartangrtiku, a' trpnzngr nzmnc-kr'gu nide. X trpnzngr nzkrzl-krbzku mrkc namnc-ngrde. Nike tq'kxmu nzymne-krde ke?"

Jiszs Rka Lue Ngr Nzlungr

³⁷ Mz milzpq ngr zbq krartqmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs tulzm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx drtwrde brlxkz navzm bange, murde narmnq lue ngr nzlungr kxmrna." †

³⁸ "Murde kxnlzlxngitilr ninge sa na-atutrlr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tq'rpile kx, 'Lue ngr nzlungr sa nangqtr-zvz'bz mz nabz leplz.'" ☆

³⁹ Lue ngr nzlungr lc, tqycmnetrngr Jiszs ngi Mqng'rkxtr, kc nakabz mz leplz kcng nalxngitilr nide. A' mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Mqng'rkxtr trvztrkapz mz nabz leplz. Murde Jiszs trnzglqlzka.

† **7:37** Mz zbq krartqmz lc, lr Jiu nyzylupeng ma nyzdr, mz nzyckr drtwrdr nzprtr-krdr drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, tzrpi-ngrbz Kenzn. A' trnzrtwztrung lue x trnzawou-kzung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr. Krlc zbq kx myap'xbz x nzyrlw'rngr kx ngi Matelq kc tqyrkrpxpe mz milzpq ngr zbq lc. [Livae 23:36]

☆ **7:38** Asaea 44:3; 55:1; Esikel 47:1-9; Sekaraea 14:8

⁴⁰ Kzdung leplz kx nzxlrblzlr nzymnekr Jiszs, sc tzipipelr kx, "Mrlx lc ni-angidrde profet kc tqaenzliku, tqapule Mosis."

⁴¹⁻⁴² X kzdung nzipilr kx, "Eu, mrlx lc nide angidr Kxnmcpx ne Gct." A' kzdu-kzng nzipilr kx, "Trtingr, Kxnmcpx nzm trvzpxpuu Gzlili. Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile Kxnmcpx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet x mzte namc Betleem, taon nyzde." ✧ Kc tqmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mzte nzmc Betleem, a' nzipilr kx mzte nzmc Gzlili Provins.

⁴³ Zbz drtwrdr kc tresz'tipeu.

⁴⁴ Kzdung nzipilr nalolvzlr nide, a' trpnzngr kx kabzle mqde.

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴⁵ Zbz pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tzyzlupebzng esz'-krdr. X kxnzetu rdr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrdr nidr mz nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs, sc tzipipebzlr badr kx, "?Memule tqvz-ngrmamu esz'-krmu?"

⁴⁶ A' mz nzmrlzkr badr natq Jiszs, nzipibzlr kx, "Trgalr ncblo kx myaszpxle nzymne-krde."

⁴⁷ Nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi kx, "?Memule, angqngupe-kzle nimu x sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu nide?"

⁴⁸ ?Xlrpe-kzamu dq ena nigr kx lxngitile mrlx lc?

⁴⁹ Trtingr. A' leplz lcng trnzkrzlru Lou scgu. X sa nairplapx Gct leplz lcng."

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Zbz Nikodimzs, kc tqvzbz mz Jiszs mzli kc ena, rpibzle mz Farzsi kztedeng kx, "Mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde Lou scgu, trtakitrpleu nzpi-krqu kx ncblo vz-rbr, a' nalalztq-kaipzku mz nzymne-krde." ✧

⁵² Zbz kxnzetu kcng sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr nide. Nzrpi-bzlr bade kx, "?Memule, ni-kzp lr Gzlili? Na-aoti drtwrm Nzryrnrkxtr, murde rpile kx trpnzngr profet kx naprpxm Gzlili." ‡

Olvz Kx Rmwimi Ncblo Kzble

⁵³ Kx yrkrpxbz nzymnekr Farzsi lc, sc tzaki-lzbqpeng, tzyzlupebzng mz ma nyzdr.

8

¹ A' Jiszs rkalzm Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvzdzpekr badr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi mz nzmwingr.

² Zbz mzli kc mz nourla mz zbq krartqmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs yzlu mou Mangr-nzangiongr. Kx nzmc leplz nide, sc

✧ 7:41-42 2 Samwel 7:12; Sam 89:4; Maekz 5:2 ✧ 7:50-51 Jon 3:1-2 ‡ 7:52 Kzdung nzryrkr Jon kcng pnz trnzylqtrpwzu mz ngaldeng 7:53—8:11.

tzyrkrpe-mopwzng bade. X Jiszs wxbutxo x sc tqalvztrpele nidr.

³ Mzli lc krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x kzdung Farzsi nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs kc kzdq olvz. Olvz lc yrlz a' rmwimi ncblo kzbble.

⁴ Zbz sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, olvz lc yrlz, a' nzmc nzmwimi-krde kzdq ncblo kzbble.

⁵ Mz Lou scgu, Mosis kapxle natq kx olvz kxmule lc navaebq mz rplz. ?A' myx kxmu nzaotikr drtwrm le?" ☆

⁶ Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc bade nzrpilr na-atalzlr nide. Murde nzmu narpibz Jiszs kx navaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. X nzmu narpibzle kx bzkq nzvaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde Lou sc Mosis. Mz nzmurde lcde, myx me ayzlukibz Jiszs le, nzkrzlzlr nzrlwangr nide mz lou kx xpqbrlr-ngrde.

A' Jiszs sc tqyrngzope mz drtc' tqryrpe mz nratoki r mqde.

⁷ A' mzli kc tzvea-zvz-ngrbzlr bade, Jiszs yrngzlm, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mrlz, a' doa kx trpnzng alwx ngrde kxes'z', nide kc navaebq-kaile olvz lc mz rplz."

⁸ Zbz, yrngzo mou x ryr mou mz drtc'.

⁹ X kx nzxlrbz kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng nzymne-krde, drtwrdr tmrlzu. X sc tzdwapxpeng amrlx ngrdr yz, yzuo mz lrtzlvz nzdwapx-krdr, vz vz nzyrkrtpxng. Murde nzkrzlzlr kx nidr amrlx ngrdr nzaleng alwx. Zbz Jiszs ncdr olvz kc tzvzmlr, nzmnc-tpwzng mz mzlr zbo ngr leplz lcng.

¹⁰ Jiszs yrngzlm-mop, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "?Myxpe leplz kcng tzvzmlr nim? ?Mncbe dq kx na-ayrplapxle nim?"

¹¹ Ayzlu-ngrbz olvz kc natqde kx, "Kxetu, trpengr kx mnc." X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X ninge, trna-ayrplapx-kzwxu nim. A' vzpe x bzkq alepeq alwx."

Jiszs Nide Zyzlr Ngr Lr Nrlc

¹² Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr lc kx, "Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. Doa kx vz-nqblqmlc ninge tralepeu alwx, a' sa nalxngitile da angidr mz nzmcti-krde nzlungr kxmrna." ☆

¹³ A' nzrpibz Farzsi bade kx, "Rblxbz mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr natqm. Murde da amrlx kcng tqpipxq ycmnetrx-ngrpwzme nim esz'-krm, x trnzkrzlzlr kx da zpwx lc tqpiq o trtingr." ☆

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Kxmule-esz' ycmnetr-ngrne ninge esz'-krnge, a' da lcng tqpixng da angidr. Murde, krlzx mrkc

☆ 8:5 Livae 20:10; Lou Kcpwz 22:22-24 ☆ 8:12 Asaea 9:2; Matiu 5:14; Jon 9:5

☆ 8:13 Jon 5:31

tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. A' trkrlzwamuu mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix.

¹⁵ Aolvzamu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr ncblo. A' traolvzwxu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr lc.

¹⁶ A' nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq-esz'ngr. Murde trpipxwxu esz'-krnge, a' nigr ncdr Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

¹⁷ Lou scmu rpile kx, 'Nzmu ncblo kxznzling kx drtwrdr esz'ti, nalxngitiku natqdr.' *

¹⁸ Rpix kx natqnge da angidrng. X Trtenge kc tqtu-kzp mz nibrnge, rpi-kzle kx natqnge ngi da angidr kz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, takitrde nzrlxngitingr natqgrng."

¹⁹ Nzrpihzlr kx, "?Myx Trtem kc tqpiq?" Rpihzle kx, "Trkrlzwamuu Trtenge murde trkrlz-kzwamuu ninge. Nzmu nakrlzamu ninge, krlz-kzamu Trtenge."

²⁰ Jiszs pile natq lcng mz nzalvztr-krde mz Mangrnzangiongr, mrkc mz bokis kc tzyrlqongr trau. A' trpnzngr kx rlolvz nide, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzrnibqngr nide.

Trpnzngr Farzsi Kxnavz Mrkc Navzki Jiszs

²¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz Farzsi kcng kx, "Ninge lc navzpex. X sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trtxpnzngr nzvz-krmamu mrkc navzkix. Murde mzli kc nabz-ngrnamu, alwx ngrmu trnaipqpxpwzu Trtenge."

²² Sc tzipipe kxznzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Rpile kx trpnzngr nzvz-krbzku mrkc navzkile. ?Myx kxmule, na-abz-lzbq?"

²³ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Nimu lr nrlc, a' ninge lr Heven.

²⁴ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx sa nabz-ngrnamu alwx ngrmung. Murde nzmu Trtenge naipqle nimu, nalxngitiamu kx Ninge Ningepe, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle." *

²⁵ X sc tzipipehzlr bade kx, "?Nim angidr ncblo kznike?" Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Nzwrde kqlupe nzpi-krbole bamu.

²⁶ X kxmule-esz' krlzx nzpi-krbo bamu da kxkqlu, x krlz-kzx nzpi-krbo nzvz-rbr-krmung kxkqlu, a' pitxpo nike pim Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X nide da angidr."

²⁷ Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde Trtede Gct, a' tryrplatitrpwzu naddr.

²⁸ Sc tqrpipehzle badr kx, "Mz nibr nzadolz-krmu ninge, Mrlx Lepz, sc tqkrlz-ateamu kx Ninge Ningepe. Murde trvz-nqblqwxu me pnz drtwrnge esz'-krnge, a' pitxpwo nike alvztrp Trtenge bange.

* **8:17** Lou Kcpwz 17:6; 19:15; Matiu 18:16 * **8:24** Ninge Ningepe drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct. Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde mz natq lcng mzli kc tzyapwv-ngrdr ncdr Mosis. Mc Nzrlaszng 3:14.

29 Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, sc tqmncm bange. Tr-rflaszeu ninge murde rtrngz-zvzbo da kx aelalzmlc drtwrde.”

30 Mzli lc leplz nzklung kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, mz nzxlr-krbzlr natqdeng.

Jiszs X Ebraam

31-32 Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr nide kx, “Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqnge, aelwapx-ngrde kx nimu leplz nengeng. Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrnamu da angidr, x da angidr lcde sa na-aopxbzle drtqmu.”

33 Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, sc tzrpipebr kx, “Ei, nigr nqvi lr Ebraam, x trgalr leplz kx awz-nrbalqle nigr, x drtqgr opxpe. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrn kx drtqgr sa na-aopx?” ✧

34 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Pe-amqngi alwx leplz amrlx kcng nzaleng alwx. X trpnzng rcdr zmatq kx na-aopx-ngrdr drtqdr.

35 X doa kxmule lc traxvctru mz nqvi lr neidu. A' doa ncblo ne trte, nide txpwz kc tqtakitrde nzmncr-zvz-krde mz nqvi lr neidu.

36 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kx Mrlx Trte aopx-ngrbzle drtqmu, axvctrpele nimu mz nqvi lr trtede, x drtqmu opx angidr.

37 Da zpwxtx nzrpi-krmu kx nimu nqvi lr Ebraam. A' kzdung nimu suti drtwrdr nznibq-krdr ninge, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr natqngeng.

38 Pibo bamu da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. X ale-kzamu da kx pibz trtemu.”

39 A' nzrpihzlr bade kx, “Ebraam nide kc tqngi trtegr.” Rpihz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu nangini-angidrmu doa ne Ebraam, navz-nqblq-kzpzmu nqm qrdeng kxmrlz.

40 Pi-zvzbo bamu da angidrng kx xlrtrpo mz nao Gct. A' rpiamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge. Trngiu nqm qrdeng kxmrlz.

41 Mz nzrtrngzti-krbzmu da lcng, vz-nqblq-angidramu nqm qrdeng kxmrlz, kc trngiu Gct x trngi-kzu Ebraam.” Nzrpihzlr kx, “Trnipgru doa ngr peto, a' Gct kx ngi Trtegr angidr.”

42 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Nzmu Gct nangi Trtemu le, namrlztiamu ninge. Murde vzpxmc bade, x vzmc mz nrlc. Trvzpwcu mz zmatq rnge esz'-krnge, a' nide kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

43 A' narmu trnzyrplatitrlu natqnge.

44 Murde nimu doa ne trtemu, Setzn. Dekc tqmrlz-ngrbz bamu nzvz-nqblqngr me pnz drtwrde. Abzo mzli

kc twzwngr nrlc, Setzn tqngi Kxr nibq. X ni-kzde Kxapokia, murde da angidr trycpwzu bade. X mz nzpokia-krde vz-nqblq-tpwzle nqm q krde esz'-krde. Murde nide Mepokia x Nou Nzpokianger amrlx.

45 X trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge mz nzpi-krbo bamu da angidr, murde nimu doa nedeng.

46 ?Neke mz nimu krlzle nzaelwa-ngrm da kx vz-rbrtix? ?Nzmu kx tqrpibo da angidr, memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge?

47 Doa neng Gct nzlxngiti-angidrlr natqde. A' trlxngitiwamuu natqde murde trnginipwa'muu doa nedeng."

Jiszs Mnc Kai X Ebraam Kc Ate

48 Kx nzxrlr natq Jiszs mz trnzngini-krplru doa neng Gct, nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eke! A' nim trngiulrjiu. Nim lr Szmariz kxngangr! X drka' la tqmncpxm bam."

49 Rpi bz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzng drka' kx mncpxm bange. Murde amatq Trtenge, a' tramatqwamuu ninge.

50 X mz trnzamatq-krpwa'muu lc ninge, Trtenge sa nayrplapxle nimu. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx namatqlr ninge, Mrlxde. X navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrde.

51 "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile natqngce, trtxpnzng nzbz-krde."

52 A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr kx drka' la tqmncpxm bam. Murde Ebraam bzpe x profet nzbzpeng, a' se tqrpiq kx doa kx lxngitile natqm trtxpnzng nzbz-krde.

53 ?Myx kxmule, myapxbzme mz melrmqgr Ebraam? ?Mz drtwrm nim neke?"

54 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzmu na-amatq-lzbqngce trpnzng drtwr ngrde. A' Trtenge kc tqamatqle ninge, rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu.

55 X kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu, a' trkrlz-angidr wamuu nide. Murde ninge kx rkrlz angidr nide. Nzmu narpix kx trkrlzwxu nide, sc tqapupeq-kzx nimu kxnzpokianger. A' krlzx nide x vz-nqblqx natqde. X trpokiawxu.

56 "X melrmqmu Ebraam kz abrtz-zvz-ngrde nzxlr-krde ninge mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc. Murde lxngitile natq Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc."

57 Nzrpibz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Pokiatxpeq! Murde Ebraam bz pnz mzli kc bqnc, x trkrlzkapzme yiz kx nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). ?A' se tqrpipeq mc-kzq Ebraam?"

58 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ebraam mzte trnz mcka, a' Ninge la tqmncpex."

⁵⁹ Kx nzxlrzbzlr natqde lcnq, sc tzrtangrpenq rplz kx nzvaebq-ngdrdr nide. A' Jiszs amrbtrr-lzbqzbz mz zbo ngr leplz, x sc tqvzpxpe yz Mangr-nzangiongr.

9

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi

¹ X mz nzvz-krgr badr Jiszs mz lrpzki, rmctikr kzdq ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmwikr mzte lc nzmcmi pnz mzte.

² X rpibzkr kx, “?Kxakrlz, myx kxmule mz nzmwikr mzte lc? ?Ngi dalr alwx ngrde esz'-krde o alwx ngr trtede x lxede?” Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzkr lc murde mz drtwrgr zyagox amrlx vzpxm mz alwx.

³ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Nzmwikr mzte trngiu dalr alwx ngrde x trngi-kzu alwx ngr trtede x lxede. A' mzte mwi murde zmatq ngr Gct na-aelwapxngr mz nzamrlz-krnge nrkrdrdqde.

⁴ Murde nawztrpzku mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, mzli ka tqrnginyzbe-ngrgu mzli. Murde mz nibr nzbz-krde ncblo trkrlzpeleu nzwzng.

⁵ A' mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrne mz nrlc, apux zyzlr kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc nzmc-krdr da angidr.” ☆

⁶ Mz nibr natq lcnq, Jiszs sc tqbyaope mz drtc'. X zbya ngrde sc tqayabemipele drtc' mz nzayayr-krdele. X sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mz ncblo kc mzte tqmwi.

⁷ X rpibzle bade kx, “Vz x ycpqo mzpq mz nabzde Siloam.” *Siloam* drtwr ngrde *Nzatwzlrngr*. Ncblo kc vz mrkc tzatwzlrkile, ycpqpxle drtc' kcng mz mzte. X mzli lcpwz, sc tqrmcpe da, x sc tqyzlupe mrnyzde.

⁸ Ncblo lc mzli kc ena wxbu zvz mz nrlar lrpzki mz nzrlx-krde scde da. Kx nzmc leplz nide, sc tzrpipekr kx, “?Ei, trngiu mrlx kc tqwxbu zvz mz nrlar lrpzki tqrlxm bagu scde da?”

⁹ Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo lc nide lape.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpibzlr kx, “E trkr, ncblo kzble la, a' nzobq-krde apule nide.” A' kx xlrzbzle nzymnetr-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Ninge kape.”

¹⁰ Zbz sc tzrveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myx kxmu mzpq tqobqpe-ngrde?”

¹¹ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Ncblo kc tqngi drtdqde Jiszs ayayrtile kc drtc' mz zbya ngr naode, sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mzke', x rpimle bange navzne mz nabzde Siloam x naycpqpxx mzke' elr. Kx ycpqpxx kc mzke', ninge kc tqrmcpex da.”

¹² Nzrpibzlr kx, “? Myxpe ncblo lcde?” Rpihzle kx, “Trkrlzwxu.”

Farzsi Nzycmnetrng Mz Ncblo Kc Mzte Tqmwi Pnz

¹³ Zbz ncblo lc, sc tzvzmipebzlr badr Farzsi.

¹⁴ Zbq kc tqamrlz-ngrbz Jiszs mz ncblo lc ngi Sabat.

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzveati-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kxmu nzobqpxkr mzte. Sc tqrpipehzle kx, “Alatrpzle kc drtc' kx yayr mz mzke', ycpqpxx, x ninge kc tqrmcpex da.”

¹⁶ Zbz drtwr Farzsi tres'tipeu. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo kxmule lc tratwzlr-ngrpwqu Gct, murde nzwz-krde mz zbq lc rnzlvzole Lou ngr Sabat.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, “Trtingr, mrlx lc atwzlr-ngrm Gct, murde ncblo kxale alwx, traleu rkx kxmule lc.”

¹⁷ X nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kx, “?Rpiq kx ncblo kc aobqpxbzle mzpq? ?X mz nzaobqpx-krbzle lc mzpq, mz drtwrm nide neke?” Rpihzle kx, “Mwx nide profet.”

¹⁸ A' kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzlxngitilru ncblo lc. Zbz sc tzaveatipelr trtede ncdrlxede.

¹⁹ Kx nzvzmlr kc, Farzsi kcng sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “?Mrlxmu lc? ?Da zpwx kx nzmwikr mzte nzmcmi pnz mzte? ?A' nike tqobqpengr mzte mzli ka?”

²⁰ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Krlz-angidrkr kx mrlxgr lc mzte mwi mzli kc tzmika-ngrde.

²¹ A' trkrlzkru nike tqobq-ngrde x neke tqaobqpxbz. A' veabzmu bade, nipedede doa kxetu x krlzle nzycmne-krde esz'-krde.”

²² Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc, nzmwxlritilr kxnzetu r lr Jiu, murde nzpipxlr kx, “Doa kx rpile Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx, sa na-amnctrpzlr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr mztea.”

²³ Delc tzrpi-ngrbz trtede ncdrlxede kx, “Nipedede doa kxetu, veabzmu bade.”

²⁴ Zbz sc tzkqlepe-moulr ncblo kc mz nzwrde krali, tzrpipebzlr kx, “Esalzbz mz Gct kx da angidr kc napiq. Murde krlzkr kx mrlx lc tqaobqpxbzle mzpq rtrngzbz alwx.”

²⁵ Rpihzle badr kx, “Trkrlzwxu kx nide ncblo kxrtrngzbz alwx o trtingr. A' da kx krlztxpo mzli kc ena mzke' mwi, a' mzli ka obqpe.”

²⁶ Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “? Nike waisr-ngrde nim mz nzamrlz-krbzle mzpq?”

²⁷ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, “Rlr, pipebo bamu a' trxlrwa-muu. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrnamu napi-ngr-mopwc'le? Mwx suti kz drtwrmu nzngini-krmu ncblo nedeng.”

28 Kx nzxlrblzlr nzymne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlztilzpqngqu, sc tzpibqtipelr, x nzrpibzlr kx, "Nim kxvz-nqblqlle nide, a' nigr vz-nqblqlkr Mosis.

29 Murde krlzkr kx ycmnekipx Gct Mosis, a' mrlx la trkrlz-pnz-kru me vzkimle."

30 Rpi-mopwz ncblo kc badr kx, "Rlr, kctipxpex nimu. ? Ncblo lc aobqpxbzle mzke', a' se trkrlzwmuu me vzkimle?"

31 Krlz-angidrku kx Gct trayzlupwzleu nzkrka'kr ncblo kx rtrngz-zvzbz alwx x trtekqtrleu nqmqr nr drtwrde. A' lalztqpwx mz doa kx angiole nide x alele nike suti drtwrde.

32 Abzo mzli kc pnz trgalr ncblo kx aobqpxbzle mz mrlx kx mzte mwinexm mz nzrmcngz mzte, da kc tqwaix.

33 A' mrlx lc mc-angidrpeku nzvzpx-krmle mz Gct. Nzmu trnavzpxpleu mz Gct, trpnzngz da kx na-alele."

34 A' nzrpibzlr kx, "Ei, trtakitrdeu nzalvztr-krm nigr, murde mzpqr nzmc mz alwx ngr trtem x lxem, x tao zvz mz alwx." Zbz sc tzamncrpebzlr nide yz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tzmapulrpxpe-ngzdr mztea.

Kxnvz-rbrng Mz Nzobqkr Gct

35 Kxrmcti Jiszs ncblo kc tzmapulrpxngz, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Myx kxmule? ?Lxngitipeq Mrlx Lepz?"

36 Rpihz ncblo kc kx, "Kxetu, neke tqngi ncblo lcde? Pim bange murde nakrlzx x nalxngitix nide."

37 Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge lc tqycmnebz bam, ninge nide."

38 Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu Lod, lxngitix kx nim Kxnmzpcx." X rweobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krde nide.

39 Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzpwxliti-krnge leplz mz alwx ngrdr x mz nzalvztr-krnge nidr kcng trnzkrizkalr Gct, murde narmctilr nzlungr kxmna. A' vz-kz-ngrpc' mz nzaelwapx-krbo da kxvz-rbr mz leplz kcng tzrpilr kx nzalvztr-krdr tubq."

40 Kzdung Farzsi kx nzmncng badr sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Mz nzymne-krm lc nigr du kz kxnzalvztr-rbrng?"

41 Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Eu. Murde leplz kcng trnzkrizlru Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzvz-nqblql-krdr nide. A' mz nzrpi-krmu kx nzalvztr-krmu tubq, aelwapx-ngzde kx vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct."

10

Kxaclve Angidr Sip

1-2 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Naycmne-ebzpxbo dq ncblo kxaclve sip. Kxaclve Angidr sip dwatrpz mz naonrx. A' mrlx kx trdwatrpwzu mz naonrx, a' okilzblzle mz nibr bz, nide mrlx kxpna da.

³ Ncblo kc tqaclve naonrx, lvxpxbzle naonrx mz kxacive sip. X sip nedeng nzkrzlzr natqde mz nzkqle-krbzle drtqdr, x sc tqvzmipxpeleng.

⁴ X nzvz-nqblqlr me vzkile, murde nzkrzlzr natqde.

⁵ Trnzvz-nqblqlru ncblo kzbale, murde trnzkrzlzru natqde. A' nzdwaszlr nide."

⁶ Yapwxtibz Jiszs badr nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krde nzblep-xkrde mz leplz kcng tzesabrtilr leplz. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr natqde.

⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipe-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Da angidr tx lc napibo bamu. Ninge naonrx kc tzdwakitr sip mz nzprtr-krbzlr badr kztedrng.

⁸ Leplz kcng tzvz-kaipqng mz ninge, nzalvztr-ngrdr da kx vz-rbr. X nzapulr kxnzpnang da x nzangqnguting. Delc sip trnzalztq-ngrpwzlr badr.

⁹ X ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct. Doa kx vztrp bange nide kx narlapx. X na-apule sip nenge mz nzdwa-tr-krmlle x nzdwapx-krde mz nzrmcti-krde dakxnzng ngr nzlungr.

¹⁰ Vz-ngrmc murde sip nengeng namnc-zpwxng. A' ncblo kxpna da vztx-ngrple nzpnangr, nzrnibqngr x nzodangr.

¹¹ "Da angidr tx lc napibo bamu. Ninge kz Kxacive-angidrle sip. Murde Kxacive-angidrle sip rlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde sip nedeng. *

¹² Ncblo kxnzawz, trnipleu ncblo kxacive x rngine sip. Ncblo kxnzawz dwaszle sip mz nzmc-krde nzvz-krm kuli kzpeto. Zbz kuli kc sc tqlolvzpele kcng x aodalitipele kcng.

¹³ Ncblo kxnzawz dwa murde yc txpwz mz drtwrde nzatatr-ngrm trau, a' tryc-ngru drtwrde sip.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ninge Kxacive Angidr sip. Krlzx sip nengeng x nzkrzlzr ninge, da kc tqwai nzkrzlzkr Trtenge ninge x nzkrzlz-krnge Trtenge. X rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzbz-krnge nidr. ☆

¹⁶ Kzdung sip kx nangi nengeng trnzprtrkang mz nabxbz nyznge. Krlcdeng navzmi-kzpc'ng mz nabxbz nyznge x sa naxlr-kzplr natqng. Murde sip nengeng amrlx nangingidr dzbede kx esz', x nanginge txpwz kxacivele nidr.

¹⁷ "X rlrpx-ngrne nznibq-krdr ninge murde krlzx kx sa nalu-mopwc'. Delc Trtenge tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrde ninge.

¹⁸ Trpnzng kx nanibqle ninge, a' ninge kx narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nznibq-krdr ninge. Murde rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzka-krbo nzlungr x nzrkatx-krngele. Krlc natq kx kam Trtenge bange kx na-angidax."

* **10:11** Jiszs nide *Kxacive Angidr Sip*, x ni-kzde *Kxacive sip kxmyapxbz* [Hibru 13:20-21] x *Kxetu r kxnzaclelve sip nedeng*. [1 Pita 5:4] ☆ **10:14-15** Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22

19 Zbz lr Jiu sc tzaki-lzbqpe-moung mz natq keng tqpiti Jiszs.

20 Leplz nzklung nzrpilr kx, "Eke! Mrlx lc dwasz drka', delc tqlukurnr-ngrde. ?Memule tqlalztq-ngrbzmu bade?"

21 A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo kx dwasz drka' nzymne-krde trkxmuleu lc. ?Myx kxmule, drka' krlzle nzaobqpx-krde mz kxmwi?"

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpctxpx-mou-ngrdr Jiszs

22-23 Mzli lcpwz, mzli r zbao mz Disembz, ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm Nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr mz Nzatr-moung Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem. X nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvztrpekr Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvznepe mz Makoa nyz Solomon. †

24 Kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvzmqng nzmnc-ngalelvzlr nide, murde nzrpilr namctrpzlr dq da kx vz-rbrtile. X sc trzpipebzlr kx, "Mzli boipe, a' drtwrgr kc tqveabe. Kx nim Kxnzmcpx o trtingr, pi-zpwxm bagr murde nakrlzkr."

25 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Pipebo bamu, a' trlxngitiwamuu ninge. Rkx keng tqalexng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, da lcng nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr bamu ncblo kc tqngininge.

26 A' trlxngitiwamuu murde trnipwamuu sip nengeng.

27 X krlzx sip nengeng, nzxlmlr natqng, x nzvz-nqblqmlr ninge.

28 Kabo badr nzlungr kxboi x trtxpnzng nzbz-krdr. X trtxpnzng kx narvecpxm mz mqng.

29 Trtenge kc tqrkam bange myapxbz mz leplz amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trtxpnzng kx navecpxmle nidr mz mq Trtenge.

30 Da zpwxtx, nigr ncdr Trtenge da kxesz'."

31 Kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcng, drtwrdr kc tqngyape mou. Murde rtulrtr-lzbqbz mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdr Gct. X sc trztrngzope mou rplz kx nzvaebq-ngrdele.

32 A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da kxkqlu kx alepex mz zmatq ngr Trtenge mz nzokatr-krnge leplz. ?A' myx mz da lcng kx takitrde nzvaebq-krmu ninge?"

33 Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trnavaebq-ngrgru nim nzale-krm da kxmrlz, a' mz nzamatine-krm Gct. Murde nim ncblo txne, a' rtulrtr-lzbqm mz nzrpi-krm kx nim Gct." ✱

34 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx rpibz Gct badr kzung leplz kx nzapulr nide. ✱

† **10:22-23** Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr mz Nzatr-moung Mangr-nzangiongr nad-cpxngr mz drtwrdr nzalqng x nzrlvpxngr mou Mangr-nzangiongr mz nibr nzatrkatikr kzdq kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kxtrngiulrjiu. Mc Daniel 11:31. Zbq lcng nzrpi-kzpzlr Nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr Kxyzlr. ✱ **10:33** Livae 24:16 ✱ **10:34** Sam 82:6

³⁵ Krlzku kx nike pi Nzryrnrgrkxtr ngi zvz da zpwx. Delc Gct tramatine-lzbqu mz nzrpi-krde kx leplz lcnq nzapu-kzlr nide.

³⁶ ?Mz nzm-krde lcde, myx kxmu nzamatine-krnge Gct mz nzrpi-krnge ninge mrlxde? ☆ Murde mcpx Trtenge ninge, x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Rtrngzti-zpwxbo me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu trna-alewxu da lcnq, sa tqmrlz trnzlxngiti-krpwamuu ninge. Kxmule-esz' trlxngitiwamuu nzrpi-krbo ninge Mrlx Gct, a' narlxngitiamu murde vz-nqblqx natqdeng. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natq-deng, nakrlz-angidramu kx Trtenge sc tqmncm bange x sc tqmncbo bade."

³⁹ Kx nzxlrzbzlr nzymnekr Jiszs drtwrdr kc tqngyatxpe mou. X sc tzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' ani txpwz nzrlasz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.

⁴⁰ Nigr badr Jiszs rkalmgr Judiz Provins x kawickr LueJodzn. Vzkr mrkc tqawrkxtr-pnzngr Jon, x sc tqmncpekr elr. ☆

⁴¹ Leplz nzklung nzvzmqng elr mz nzxlr-krbzlr nzymne-krde. Zbz sc tzrpiplr kx, "Ncblo lc opxm nide Kxzmcp, murde aelwapxng r kx kxkqlu. Kxmule-esz' Jon Kxawrkxtr trpnzng r kx aelwapx-ngrde, a' Jiszs angidatipele da amrlx kcng tqyapwxtng Jon nide."

⁴² X leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr kx nide Kxzmcp.

11

Nzbzkr Lasarus

¹⁻² Kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Lasarus. X inwedeng drtqdr Mata x Mxri. Mxri nide kc kalr na-aelubzle nanyc Jiszs mz tolo x na-amingrbzle mz nqnginarde. Doa lcnq nztqng mztea nyzdr Betzni mrkc Judiz Provins. Zbz kzdq mzli mzlwedr Lasarus kx yagoxle. ☆

³ Ile-lzbq lcnq nzling sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr natqdr mz Jiszs. Nzrpiplr kx, "Kxetu, mzlem kc tqmrlzti-zlwzq sc tqyagox."

⁴ Kx xlr Jiszs natqdr, sc tqrpiplr bagr kx, "Zyagox lc trngiu dalr nzbzkr Lasarus. A' ngi dalr nzaelwapx-krnge nzmyalzkr Gct mz nzale-krnge r kx kxmatq mz nznngini-krnge Mrlxde."

⁵⁻⁶ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mrlzti-zlwzle Mata, Mxri, x Lasarus, x xlrle nrpa ngr nzyagoxkr Lasarus, a' mncti-moule zbq li mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr.

⁷ Mz nibr zbq kcng li, sc tqrpiplr bagr kx, "Navz-mouku ena Judiz."

⁸ A' rpibzkr bade kx, “?Kxakrlz, navz-mowq mrlcde? A' mzli lc belq dekc tzmz lr Jiu nzvaebq-ngrdr nim, x nzmz navzbzme sa na-ale-mopwzlr bam.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ A' ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpimle kx, “Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz Trtenge, apux ncblo kx vzne mz nrlckxngrlx. Trtaou mz nzmnc-krde, murde vz-nqblqle da angidr. A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrlckxbq. X tao mz alwx murde da angidr lc trycpxpou mz nabzde.”

¹¹ Zbz rpi-mople kx, “Mzlegu Lasarus mwipe, a' navzpebzku mzli ka mz nzameo-krbo nide.”

¹² A' rpibzkr kx, “Kxetu, nzmz namwile, drtqde sa namrlz.”

¹³ Krlc tqpi Jiszs nzbzkr Lasarus, a' mz drtwrgr nzmwingr mz mz kx otim nemwi.

¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpi-angidrpeple bagr kx, “Lasarus bzpe.

¹⁵ A' abrtzlvzx trnzmnc-krpwc'u Betzni mz nzamrlz-krnge nide mz nzyagox-krde. Murde da kc na-alebo bade mzli ka, sa nabatrpzle mz nabzmu nzlxngiti-angidr-krmu ninge. Vzmamu, navzpebzku bade.”

¹⁶ Zbz Tomas, kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, sc tqrpipeple bagr kx, “Navzku amrlx ngrgu badr, murde nabz-lxblrku badr.”

*

Jiszs Atulz-mople Leplz X Rkabz Badr Nzlungr

¹⁷ Kx vz-aepzmgr kc badr Betzni, sc tqxlpele kx Lasarus yrbqtipele mz gq zbz pwxpe.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X lr Jiu kxnzkqlung nzykrkimlr Jerusalem, murde Jerusalem ncdr Betzni takitr kilomita kxtq. Nzvz-ngrmlr mz nzamnc-lrpi-krdr Mata ncdr Mxri mz nzvtikr drtwrdr mzlwedr kc tqbz.

²⁰ Mata kx xlrle kx Jiszs kc navzm, sc tqvzpxpe mz nzmcti-krde nide. A' Mxri mncpwz brma.

²¹ Kx krlzmle kc Jiszs, Mata aelwapx-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxetu, nzmz namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu, murde nzmz amrlzbzme nide.

²² Kxmule-esz', a' krlzx kx mzli ka nike rlxtibzme mz Gct, sa nakabzle bam.”

²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Mzlwem sa natulz-mop mz nzbzng.”

²⁴ Rpibz Mata kx, “Eu, krlzx kx sa natulz-mop mz Mzli lc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.”

* **11:16** Mz drtwr kzdung leplz, Tomas nzlipxmng ncdr Matiu, murde ncblo lcng nzling nzyro-rliir-zvzng mz Matiu 10:3, Mak 3:18, x Luk 6:15. A' trkrlz-angidrkuu kx ngi da zpwz o trtingr.

²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbzngr x ninge kc tqrka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxboi. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, kxmule-esz' bzpe, a' sa natulz-mop mz nzbzngr.

²⁶ X krkc tqtulz-mop murde lxngitile ninge, mqngrde trpengr nzbz-krde. ?Lxngitiq da lc?”

²⁷ Rpibz Mata kx, “Eu, lxngitix kx nim Kxnmcpx, Mrlx Gct kc navzm mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzpikr profet leng amrlx.”

Jiszs Yrni

²⁸ Mz nibr nzymnekr Mata lc, sc tqyzlupe brma tqycmne-awapebz mz ilede Mxri. Rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz vvpem, x rpile namcle nim.”

²⁹ Kx xlr Mxri le, tutxlm x sc tqvz-anipe mz nzmcti-krde Jiszs,

³⁰ mrkc tqaenzlibep, tqrmctingr Mata nide.

³¹ A' mzli kc tqdwapxngr Mxri yz, leplz kcng tzmncng badr nzdwapx-kzng, murde mz drtwrdr Mxri nayrni mz gq lr Lasarus.

³² Mxri kx krlzmle Jiszs, rtco-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzamatq-krde nide. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Kxetu, nzmu namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu murde nzmu amrlzbzme nide.”

³³ Kx mcpz Jiszs nzyrnigr Mxri x leplz kcng, sc tqngyati-zlwzpe drtwrde zmatq ngr Setzn mz nzatrkatikrde leplz mz nzbzngr.

³⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ile-lzbq lcng kx, “?Myx gq lrde?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, vzm murde na-aelwa-ngrbzkr bam.”

³⁵ X Jiszs sc tqyrnipe kz.

³⁶ Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrpiplr kx, “Ycbz nzmrlzti-zlwz-krdele!”

³⁷ A' kzdu nidr nzrpilr kx, “Mrlx lc aobqpxbzle mz ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmu navz-animle mwz krlz-kzle nzarlapx-krde Lasarus mz nzbzngr.”

Jiszs Atulz-mople Lasarus Mz Nzbzngr

³⁸ Zbz Jiszs ngyati mou drtwrde zmatq ngr nzbzngr. X mzli lc krlzpebzkr badr butqbr kc tqyrbqpx-ngrm Lasarus. Naonrx ngrde nzapqbrtr rplz kxetu, murde ma tzdwatitr animol.

³⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Alqlipxamu rplz lc.” A' rpibz Mata bade kx, “Kxetu, yrbqtixpexmle mrla zbq pwxpe x brtupe.”

⁴⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Rlr! Se tqpi-atebo bam kx sa namcq zmatq ngr Gct mz nzlngiti-krm ninge.”

⁴¹ Zbz sc tzalqlipxplr rplz kc x Jiszs sc tqkrka'lzpe Heven, nzrpi-krde kx, “Trte, awi-ngrbo bam nzlalztq-krme bange x nzayzlu-krme natqngce.

42 Kxmule-esz' lalztq-zvzme bange, a' tqkxmu nzymne-krbo lc bam, murde leplz lcng nalxngitilr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrme."

43 Zbz sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Lasarus, vzpxm."

44 X mzli kcpwz, Lasarus sc tqvzpxpem, mqde rlilr nzpilvz lrpz x nanycdeng, x narde kz. Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Yokaepxbzmu lrpz lang murde navzne." X sc tzyokaepxpebzlr.

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2

45 Zbz leplz kx kqlung kx nzrmcng rkx lc nzlxngitilr nide.

46 A' kzdung nidr sc tzyzlupeng Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Farzsi da kx ale Jiszs.

47 Zbz Farzsi kcng sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng badr kxnzetu rdr pris mz Kansrl kc tqaclvele Lou scdr lr Jiu. X sc tzrpipekr kx, "?Nike na-alepeku? Jiszs sc tqaelwapx-zvzngr rkx kxmatq. X mzli ka nzrpilr kx atulzpe-mop ncblo mz nzbzng.

48 Nzmu trnarpwa'-ngrbzkuu nzwz-krde, leplz amrlx sa nalxngitilr nide x nayrlqlr nzngini-krde King r Israel. X doa lr gzpman ngr Rom sa na-ayrplapxlr nigu mz nzrpwa'-krmle nzyrlwr-lxblr-krngu Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, x sa nanibqtilr nigu lr Israel."

49 Zbz Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde, rpibzle kx, "Mrlzpe nzngqngu-krmu.

50 Takitrde ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrbzle leplz amrlx, murde na-arlapxngr lr Israel."

51 A' natqde lcng trpileu mz drtwrde esz'-krde, a' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Batrpz Gct bade nzwzkr profet lc, murde nide Nardr Pris nede. X Jiszs na-atutrlr natqdeng mz nzbz-krde, murde na-arlapxle lr Jiu amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide.

52 X trnabz-ngrdeu nzarlapx-krde lr Jiu esz'-krdr, a' nabz-kz-ngrde lr nrlc kcng tqmcpX Gct mz nzngini-krdr doa nedeng. Murde doa neng Gct amrlx nangingidr neidu kxesz'.

53 Zbz abzo mzli lcde, kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzyrlqpekr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

54 Mz nzm-krde lcde, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqrlaszpekr Jerusalem, tqvzpekr rlru mz taon Efrem.

55 Ycpe pipz nzakaputr-krmlr zbq kxtr, kc tqngi Nzamyangr scdr lr Jiu. X lr Israel amrlx nzyrkrmqng Jerusalem mz nzoliqti-lzbq-krdr. Murde natakitrdr nzprtrngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis.

56 X mz nzyrlwr-krdr kc Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzatxti mztr Jiszs. X tzrpibzlr mz kztedrng kx, "?Rkrlz dq nimu kx Jiszs sa navzm?"

⁵⁷ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzkr lz-kzlru kx navzm o trtingr. A' nzipilr nalolvzlr nide, delc tzkapx-ngrdr natqdr kx doa kx krlz me mncngr Jiszs napibzle badr.

12

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9

¹ Nigr badr Jiszs sc tqyzlupekr Betzni, mztea nyz Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople mz nzbz-krde. Mzli lc ycbe zbq esz'mz, x Nzamyangr kc tzakaputrpemlr.

² Nzrtrngztibzlr nzm-ngrbz mz Jiszs. Lasarus nigr badr x leplz kcng twwbulz-kzng badr Jiszs mz tebol. A' Mata okatr mz nzakingr dakxnzng.

³ Zbz Mxri twzmle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnabr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. X mz nzamatq-krde Jiszs, sc tqaelupebzle nanyc Jiszs x amingrtibzle mz nqnginarde. X mnrte lvabqpe mz nabz ma kc.

⁴⁻⁵ Judzs, kzdq nigr ncblo neng Jiszs, kc na-amwale nide kalr, rpibzle kx, "Tolo lc narnabr ngrde takitrde nzatatr-krm ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. ?Memule tramwa-ngrnleu x trau rde nakabz mz leplz kcng trnzrngiscung da?"

⁶ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc murde nide ncblo kxpna da x aclevele bxli r trau kx nzkabz badr mz nzwz-krdr. X trau kx nzyrlqo elr krlzle nzkalkz-ngrm. A' nzymne-krde lc, trvzpxpuu mz nzyckr drtwrde leplz.

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Bzkq ycmnebzme bade. Da lc tqrtrngzti-ngrbzle ngi dalr nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtnge mz nzaelukrbzlele tolo mzli kc nabz-ngrne.

⁸ Mnc-zvzamu badr leplz kcng trpnzng r scdr da, x krlzamu nzokatrngr nidr mzli kznikeng suti drtwrmu. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpou bamu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde nzaelwapx-krmamu nzmrlzti-zlwz-krmu ninge mzli ka." ✧

⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz nzmncr Jiszs Betzni, sc tzvzpemqng. Trnzvz-ngrmlru Jiszs txpwz, a' nzipilr namc-kzlr Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople.

¹⁰ Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibqpe-kzngdr Lasarus.

¹¹ Murde lr Jiu kxnzkqlung trnzvz-nqblqpelru kxnzetu rdrng, a' nxlngitipelr Jiszs mz nzm-krdr nzatulz-moukrmle Lasarus.

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

12 Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, nzxlr leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Nzamyangr, kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki mz nzvztr-krde Jerusalem. X sc tqvzpekr badr.

13 Zbz sc tzrlakixpeng nabx nc paam, x sc tzmctilzbqpeng badr mz nrlarde kx yz Jerusalem. X natqdr kc tqetupe tzrpipekr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpk x tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Nim kc nangi King rgr lr Israel." ✧

14-15 Otim Jiszs kc nei dcngki, wxbuom elr x sc tqvope-ngrde. Da lc atutrle nzrpikr Profet kx, "*Bzkq mwxlrpeamu lr Jerusalem!* ✧ *King rmu dese tqvzpem mz nrw, votrp mz nei dcngki.*" ✧

16 Zbz mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, sc tqdcpk ate mz drtwrgr kx da lcng tqprtzbz mz Jiszs nzatutrlr natq kcng tqyclz-pnz-kaip mz Nzryrngrkxtr, tzymnetr-ngrdr Kxnzmcpk x nike naprtzbz bade.

17 A' mrkc Jerusalem leplz kx nzmclr Jiszs nzatulzpe-moukrde Lasarus mz nzbzng, sc tzlenepelr nrpa lc.

18 X kx nzxlr leplz kx nzklung rlx lcde, sc tzyrkr-ngrmlr mz Jiszs.

19 Zbz sc tzrpi-etrpe Farzsi kx, "Mzlengeng, tryatrpepwzkuu bade. Murde lr Jiu mz mztea amrlx nzvz-nqblqpelr nide."

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde

20 Kzdung lr Grik nzprtrpzng mz leplz kcng tzvzdng Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmlr Nzamyangr.

21 Lr Grik lcng nzrpibzlr mz Filip kx, "Kxetu, rpikr naycmnekr badr Jiszs."

22 Filip sc tqpipebzle mz kzdq lr mrnyzde, Adu. X sc tzvzmipebzlr lr Grik kcng mz Jiszs. Tzrpipebzlr kx, "Kxetu, leplz lcng trngiulrJiu nzrpilr naycmneamu badr."

23 Mz nzayzlu-krbzle natqdr, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle nzbz-krde kx na-arlapxle leplz kxnzkqlung. Rpibzle kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzvzdz-krnge Heven.

24 Naycmne-ebzpxbo nra wit. Murde nra wit nataole mz drtc' x namibiole mz nzryrlq-krbzle nrade kxkqlung. Nzmu trtaoleu mz drtc', esz'tx alo. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-apux nra wit mz nzbz-krnge murde na-arlapxx leplz kxnzkqlung.

25 Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlung r kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlung r kxboi. ✧

✧ 12:13 Sam 118:25-26 ✧ 12:14-15 Szfznaea 3:16 ✧ 12:14-15 Sekaraea 9:9

✧ 12:25 Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33

26 X mrlx kznike nawztrp bange navz-nqblqmlē ninge, murde kxnzawz nengeng sa namnc-zvz-kzng mrkc namnc-ngrne. X Trtenge sa na-amatq leplz amrlx kcng twwztrpqnq bange.”

27 X mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzbz-krde lc, rpi-mople kx, “Mzli ka nabzngē talvzo. ?Mrlz nzrlxti-krbo mz Trtenge kx bzqk rlrpx-ngrde nzbz-krnge? A' trtingr! Murde vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. X vz-ngrmc mz nrlc murde na-angidatix da amrlx kcng naprtzmqnq bange mz nzbz-krnge.

28 Trte, krka'-ngrne kx nzmyalz-krm na-aelwapxngr mz nzmnc-krnge. Eu, angida.” X mzli kcpwz Gct ycmneom Heven, rpile kx, “Nzmyalz-krnge aelwapxpe-ngrbo x sa na-ale-moux.”

29 Kx nzxlr leplz kcng natq Gct, kzdung nidr nzrpilr bzlrmei. A' kzdung nidr nzrpibzlr kx, “E trtingr, enjrl ne Gct ela tqycmnebē bade.”

30 A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Natq lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde ninge, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde nakrlzamu kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

31 Mzli ka krlzmle mzli r nzipixkr Gct kx lr nrlc nzvz-rbrng. X krlz-kzple mzli r nzaovxiokr Gct zmatq ngr Setzn, Kxetu r nrlc ka.

32 A' ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc naglqlz-ngrdr ninge, sa navectrpc' leplz amrlx bange.”

33 Mz natq lcng aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzom mz kros.

34 Rpibz leplz kcng bade kx, “?Nabzq? A' Lou scgu alvztr-ngrde nigu kx trpnzng nzbzkr Kxnzmcpx. ?Nike tqrpin-grn mzli kc naglqlzng Mrlx Leplz mz kros? ?Mrlx Leplz kznike?” *

35 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Apux zyzlr. A' sa namncbepo bamu mzli kxpipz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krngeng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle da mz nabzmu. Murde doa kx vz-nqblqle da kx tropxu vz-rbr zvz.

36a Delc, mzli lc tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, na-abrtrpa'mu drtwrmu bange, murde nangingimu doa nengeng mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq.”

Lr Jiu Vz Zvz Trnzlxngiti-krdrū Jiszs

36b Yrkrpxbz nzymne-krbz Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr badr mz nzmnc-kapq-krgr.

* **12:34** Traopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngkxtr rpile kx Kxnzmcpx na-aetqbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx nangi king kc etu, na-aovxiolē enqmi rdrng amrlx, x na-acle-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng.

³⁷ Murde trnzlxngitilru nzngini-krde Kxnmcpx, kxmuleesz' rxc kcxg kqlung tqalele, tzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Gct.

³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqatutrpele natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Yawe, trpnzngr kx lxngitile natqnge, x trpnzngr kx rkrlz zmatq kc tqaelwapx-ngrgr." ✧

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr lc, angidatipe-kzle natq Gct kc tqpipx Asaea, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mztr nzakcpebz x nardr nzamqngipebz, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzmc-krdr x nzlxngitikirdr da angidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange murde na-arlapxx nidr." ✧

⁴¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzryapwxkr Asaea lc, murde mcpe-kaile nzmyalzkr Kxnmcpx mzli kc navz-ngrmle mz nrlc.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Yzuo mzli lc, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzkqlung kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. A' trnzpinedru murde nzmwxlrtilr Farzsi, ma tzyr-lqtrpzlr nidr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x tzmapulrpx-ngrdr nidr mztea. Murde nzmrlzkr badr nzglqpxkr leplz nidr myaszpxle nzglqpxkr Gct nidr.

Nzayrplapxngr Vzpxm Mz Natq Jiszs

⁴⁴ Jiszs natqde etutx mz nzrpi-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcxg kx, "Doa kx lxngitile ninge, trlxngitileu ninge esz'-krnge, a' lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge." ✧

⁴⁵ X doa kx mcle ninge mcpe-kzle Gct.

⁴⁶ Vzmc apux zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnamu nzrlapx-krdr, murde doa kx lxngitile ninge trnataopeu mz alwx.

⁴⁷ A' doa kx xlrle nzycmne-krnge x trlxngitileu, trnayarplapxwxu nide. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzayrplapx-krnge lr nrlc, a' vzo-ngrmc Heven nzarlapx-krnge nidr.

⁴⁸ A' nzayrplapxngr nidr vzpxm mz kxmu nzyrlq-krdr natqnge. Doa kx mapulrpx-ngrde ninge x pxtpx-ngrde natqnge, vz-rbrpe x sa na-ayrplapx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm.

⁴⁹ Murde natq lcxg tqpibo trnzvzpxpwqung bange, a' krlcxg tqpibo natq kx nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge. Natq lcxg kamle bange kx napibo bamu.

⁵⁰ X krlzx kx nzlungr kxboi vzpxm mz natq kx kamle. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pix da kx pim Trtenge napibo bamu."

13

Jiszs Ycpqtibzle Nanyc Ncblo Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc nepi trtaoka-ngrde x trkrlzkapzle Nzamyangr, Jiszs krlzpe-kaile kx mzli r nzrlasz-krde nigr ycpe pipz, mz

✧ 12:38 Asaea 53:1; Rom 10:16 ✧ 12:39-40 Asaea 6:10 ✧ 12:44 Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16

nzyzlu-kr-mopwzle mz Trtede. X mz nzmrlzti-zvz-krde leplz nedeng mz nrlc, aelwapx-ngrmle nzetukr nivz lrde bagr.

² Mzli kc mz milzpq, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqmulvzpekr Nzamyangr. X kzdq nigr, Judzs Iskariot, yrlqtrpebz Setzn mz nabzde nzamwa-krde Jiszs.

³ A' Jiszs krlzle kx aprcpebz Gct zmatq ngr da amrlx kcnq naprtzbzng bade. X krlz-kzle kx prpxm mz Gct x nayzlu-mopwz bade.

⁴ Delc, mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, tulzm, sc tqwztrpem bagr. Aotxole nzkg scde kc tqrmnrtr-ngrbz, x rtrngztibzle taol pewi-lzbq-ngrde.

⁵ Zbz sc tqpuliopele kcnq lue mz dis, x ycpqti-ngrbzle nanycgr. X amingrtibzle mz taol kc.

⁶ Kx krlzbzle kc Saemon Pita, rpibz Pita bade kx, “? Kxetu, da zpwxpe kx na-avzo-lzbqpepe mz nzycpq-krbzme nanycnge?”

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mzli ka trkrlzkalq da lc tqtrngztibo. A' sa nakrlzq mzli lc navzm.”

⁸ Rpibz Pita kx, “Trtxpnzngr nzycpq-krbzme nanycnge.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kx trycpqpwcu nim, trvz-nqblq-angidrpewq ninge.”

⁹ A' Saemon Pita narde tryrplatrwpwzu mz natq Jiszs, x sc tqrpi-mopwzle kx, “Kxetu Lod, bzkq ngi txpwz nanycnge, a' mcnge x narnge kz.”

¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Pita, doa kx kipope, drtqde prkipe. X trpengr nzkipo-krde a' ngi txpwz nanycde, murde nzblqking mz nzayo-krde mz lrpzki. X nabzmu lqngi, a' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr.” *

¹¹ X krlc tqrpi-ngrmle kx, “A' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr,” murde krlzpele kzdq nigr na-amwale nide.

¹² Mz nibr nzycpqti-krbzle nanycgr, kq-mou-ngrde nzkg scde x sc tqyzlupe mou mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrde mz tebol. Sc tqrpipele bagr kx, “?Krlzpeamu da lc tqwaisz-ngrne nimu? ☆

¹³ Rpiamu bange ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, x da zpwxtx nzpi-krmamule.

¹⁴ X kxmule-esz' ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, a' avzo-lzbqx mz nzycpqti-krbo nanycmu. X kxnamu-kzamu lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu mz nzycpqti-etr-krmu nanycmu.

¹⁵ Nakrlzamu kx aelwapx-ngrbo lrpzki bamu, murde navz-nqblqamu nike alebo bamu, mz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu.

* **13:10** Krlc drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs alqtipele nidr, a' alwx kznikeng nzale-moulr nanycpqtipx-moung mz nzplzpx-krdrleng. ☆ **13:12** Luk 22:27

16 Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Trpnzngr kxznawz kx myaszlzle kxetu rde, x menrpa trmyaszlzleu doa kx atwzlrngrde nide. Mz nzmukrde lcde, takitrdde nimu menrpa nengeng naokatr-etramu. ✱

17 Nzmu nakrlz-angidramu da lcngr, Gct sa na-aelalzmle drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmuleng.”

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23

18 Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Trycmnetrwxu nimu amrlx ngrmu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nabzmu lqpe. Krlzx kx mcpxx nimu amrlx ngrmu. A' nzymnekr Nzryrngrkxtr na-atutr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Mzli ka kztenge kc tqmukr ncd, nipekzde enqmi rnge.’ ✱

19 Napi-pnzbo da lc, murde mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqlxngitipeamu kx ninge Kxznmcpx ne Gct.

20 Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx abrtzlvzle ncblo kx atwzlrpx-ngrne, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X mz nzlxngiti-krde ninge, lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.” ✱

21 Zbz mz nibr nzymne-krde lc nabz Jiszs sc tqtalvzope. X sc tqrpipe-mople bagr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdzq nimu sa na-amwale ninge mz enqmi rngeng.”

22 A' kx xlrzkr nzymne-krde, sc tqobq-etrpekr kx neke mz nigr kc tqpile, murde trkrlzkru.

23 X wxbutrpo bade, mz nrlarde kxrtc.

24 Zbz Saemon Pita kc nrlar mzte tqaopemle bange, kx naveatibo kx nelc tqpile.

25 Drtrpo nrlarde x sc tqveapebo bade, rpibo kx, “?Kxetu, neke tqkxmu nzpi-krmle ke?”

26 Ayzlu-ngrmle natqngge kx, “Mrlx kc naleobo bret nade mz lue lr supsup.” Zbz kx leole kc nctq bret kc, sc tqkapebzle mz Judzs Iskariot, mrlx Saemon.

27 Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs bret kc, Setzn kc tqprtrpebz bade, a' tropxu mz mzkr. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, “Aniti nike nartrngztibzme.”

28 A' trpnzngr nigr kx rkrlz drtwr ngr nzymne-krbz Jiszs lc bade.

29 Murde mz nzaclve-krbzle kc traub scgr, mz drtwrgr kzdung nigr naxpe kzdung kz dalr Nzamyangr o narkabz traub mz kxtrnzngiscung.

✱ 13:16 Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 15:20 ✱ 13:18 Sam 41:9 ✱ 13:20 Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16

³⁰ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs nctq bret kc, tulzm x sc tqdwapxpe yz. X mzli lc nzlo kc tqyzutrpe. †

Natq Kxmrna

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzpekr Judzs, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Mzli ka ninge Mrlx Leplz, ycpe pipz nzaelwapxngr nzmyalz-krnge. X nike na-alex sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde nzmyalzkr Gct.

³² X nzmu na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalz-krde, Gct esz'-krde sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde nzmyalz-krnge. X nzale-krdele trnamnetiu.

³³ Doa nengeng, namnctibo bamu mzli kx mrbcne. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge kalr. A' napi-kzpo bamu natq kcpwz tqpibo mz kzdung kxnzetu r lr Jiu, mz nzrpi-krbo kx, ‘Mrkc navzkix, trgalr ena nzvz-krmamu elr.’
✧

³⁴ Natqnge kxmyapxbz kxmrna nide sele: ‘Namrlzti-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.’ ✧

³⁵ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu lc, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzmuz mz leplz amrlx nzngini-angidr-krmu leplz nengeng.”

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34

³⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, “?Kxetu, drlve kc navzkiq?” Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Trnavz-nqblqpwe'u ninge mzli ka, a' vz-nqblq-krpzpwq ninge kalr.”

³⁷ Rpibz Pita kx, “?Nike trnavz-nqblq-ngrpwc'u nim mzli ka? Murde nabz-ngrbo nim.”

³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nabz-ngrn ninge? Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Koma mz nrlekxbq nzrpi-krm kx trkrlzlwq ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio kx ayrrngr kc ate.”

14

Jiszs Ngilrpzki, Da Angidr, X Nzlungr

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm. Abrtrpzm drtwrmu mz Gct x abrtr-kzpa'mu drtwrmu bange.

²⁻³ Murde mrkc Heven ma nyz Trtenge kqlu-esz'ngr, x navz-kaipo mrlcde mz nzoliqtix-krbo nzvz-krmamu. Dekc, nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu, murde namncaloamu mrkc tqmnc-ngrne. X takitrde nzlxngiti-krmu natqngeng murde trkrlzwxu nzpokianger.

⁴ “X krlzamu mrkc navzkix x lrpzki rde.”

† **13:30** Natq lc tqngi nzlo, ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Murde nzlo drtwr ngrde nzyzutrkr da kxtrka keng amrlx twaisrngr Jiszs, mz nzamwakr Judzs kc nide, mz nzlolvzkr kxnzetung nide, mz nzvzmi-krdr nide mz kot, mz nztqlvztr-krdr nide mz kros, x mz nzbz-krde. Judzs apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrlekxbq x tao mz alwx, murde da angidr trycpwxu mz nabzde. Mc Jon 11:9-10. ✧ **13:33** Jon 7:34; 8:21 ✧ **13:34** Jon 15:12, 17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5

⁵ Rpibz Tomas kx, “Kxetu, trkrlzkru mrkc navzkiq. ?Mz nzmukrde lcde, myx kxnamu nakrlz-ngrgr lrpzki lc?”

⁶ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. Ninge lrpzki kc nao-zli mz nzrkrlz-ngrbz Heven. X ninge kx na-aelwapx-ngrbz da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X ninge kz nou nzlungr kxboi. Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpnzngr kx navztxnebz mz Trtenge, a' navzki-kaiple bange.

⁷ “Murde mz nzkrlz-angidr-krmu ninge, nakrlz-kzamu Trtenge, murde apux nide. X abzo mzli ka mcepeamu nide x krlzpe-kzamu nide.”

⁸ Rpibz Filip kx, “Kxetu, da kx rlxti-txpwzkr bam, aelwagrnm bagr Trtem.”

⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “?Filip, myx kxmule? ? Mnctipebo bamu mzli boipe, a' sc trkrlzkalq ninge? Murde doa kx mcepele ninge, mcepe-kzle Trtenge. ?Memule tqrpingrme kx na-aelwa-ngrbo Trtenge bamu?

¹⁰ ?Myx kxmule trlxngitiwq kx sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x Trtenge sc tqmncm bange? Murde natq kcng tqpitibo bamu, nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge, a' trnzvzpxpwqung bange. X wz-nqblqx me pnz drtwr Trtenge, kc tqmncpxm bange.

¹¹ Takitrde nzlxngiti-krm kx sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x sc tqmncm Trtenge bange. Kxmule-esz' a' nalxngitiamu mz nzmc-krmu rkx kcng tqalexng.

¹² Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle rkx lcng tqalexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du rkx kx namyapxbzng, murde nzvzpep mz Trtenge.

¹³ X da kx rlxtiamu mz zmatq r drtqnge sa na-angidabo, murde na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalzkr Trtenge.

¹⁴ X mzli knike narlx-ngrmamumu dq da mz zmatq r drtqnge, sa na-angidabo.”

Jiszs Esalz-ngrde Mqngrkxtr

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzmu mrlztiamu ninge, yrlq-angidramu natqnge.

¹⁶ X sa narlxtibo mz Trtenge, nzatwzlr-mou-krmle dq Kxokatr kx namnc-alobz bamu.

¹⁷ Krlcde Mqngrkxtr kc tqaelwapx-zvz-ngrde da angidr. Rblxbz mz lr nrlc nzlxngiti-krdr Mqngrkxtr, murde trnzglxlr nide x trnzkriz-angidrlru nzvz-krde. A' nimu, krlzpeamu nide, murde sc tqmncbz bamu x sa navztrp mz nabzmu.

¹⁸ Mzli kc nadwasz-ngrne nimu, trpnzngr nzaxtx-krbo nimu nzapu-krmu doa kxnbzszng. Murde na-apule kx ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁹ Ycpe pipz trnzmcpou lr nrlc ninge. A' sa namc-mouamu ninge. Murde nzlu-krmu kxmrna vzpxm mz nzlu-moukrnge.

²⁰ X mzli lc Mqngrkxtr navzpx-ngrmle bamu, sc nakrlz-ateamu kx mncbo mz Trtenge, x mncmamu bange, x mncbo bamu.

²¹ Doa kx yrlq-angidrlle natqngge, mrlztile ninge. X mz nzmrlzti-krde lc ninge, sa namrlzti kz Trtenge nide. X sa namrlzti-kzx nide x na-aelwa-lzbq-ngrbo bade."

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Judzs kzble kx, "?Kxetu, ni-txpwzgr, a' lr nrlc trtingr?"

²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Doa kx mrlztile ninge yrlq-angidrlle natqngeng. X mrlzti zlwz Trtenge, x sa navzmgr x namncpx-kzpgr bade.

²⁴ A' trnavzpguru mz mrlx kx trkati nivz lrde ninge, x tryrlq-angidrlleu natqngge. Murde natqngge lc trvzpxpuu bange a' vzpxm mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

²⁵ "Napipx-pnzbo bamu da lcng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu.

²⁶ Murde sa na-atwzlr-ngrm Trtenge Kxokatr kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr, mz zmatq rnge. X sa na-alvztrle nimu mz da amrlx kx takitrde nzrkrlz-krmuleng, x na-adcpm-mopwzle drtwrmu mz natq amrlx kcng tqpitibong.

²⁷ "Amnqlvz-ngrne nimu nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqycm bange. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqkabo bamu, trapuleu nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nrlc, a' yc-amqngi zvz. Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm x ayo, x bzkq mwxlramu.

²⁸ Xlrpemamu nzpi-krbo kx narkalzpemc x sa nayzlu-mopwc' bamu. Nzmu namrlzti-angidramu ninge, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu nzvz-krbo mz Trtenge, murde myapxbz mz ninge.

²⁹ Mzli ka, napi-pnzbo bamu da lcng x mzli r nzkaputr-krmrlr kc ate. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplr, mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmlr.

³⁰ Nzycmne-krbo bamu naesakitxpe mzli ka, murde Setzn kc tqngi kxetu r nrlc ka, se tqvzpem. Kxmule-esz', a' trpnzngr nzmnc-lz-krbo bade murde trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtix.

³¹ A' rtrngzti-ngrbo da amrlx kcng tqpitim Trtenge bange, murde nakrlz lr nrlc kx mrlztix nide. Delape. Tulzamu, navzpeku."

15

¹ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki, jiszs rpi-mople bagr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, "Ninge nounc angidr, x Trtenge nide kx ngi nyzde nrlanc.

² Lakitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdeng nrlangeng amrlx kcngr trpnzngr nradr. X nrlangeng kcngr nradr tqycbz lvxoleng murde nado zlwz.

³ X mz nqm̄q kcpwz, natq̄nge alq̄tile x okatrle nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

⁴ Trpnzngr nrla nounc kx nado mz nide esz'-krde, a' natutrpwz mz noude. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Na-axvctr-lzbq̄mamu bange murde namncho bamu. A' nzm̄u trna-axvctr-lzbq̄pwa'muu bange, trpnzngr nramu, murde ninge nou nzlu-krmu.

⁵ "Ninge nounc x nimu nrlangeng. Doa kx axvctr-lzbq̄bz bange x mncbo bade, sa nado zlwz. Trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx nartrngztibzmu nzm̄u trna-axvctr-lzbq̄pwa'muu bange.

⁶ X doa kx lakipx-lzbq̄m bange, trpnzngr nrade. A' nrlade kxmule lcng takitxtrpwzle nzangcngr mz nyr.

⁷ A' nzm̄u na-axvctr-lzbq̄mamu bange x yrlq̄-angidramu natq̄nge, krlzamu nzrlxti-krbzmu mz Gct da kx suti drtwr̄mu, x sa na-angidabzle.

⁸ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq̄-krmamu bange, dekc nado-zlwz-ngrnamu x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu kx nimu leplz nengeng. X nramung na-aelwapx-kz-ngrdr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Trtenge.

*

⁹ "Mrlztix nimu da kc tqwai nzmrlztikr Trtenge ninge. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, namnclz-zvzmamu mz nivz lrnge.

¹⁰ X sa namnclz-zvzmamu mz nivz lrnge nzm̄u nayrlq̄-angidramu natq̄nge. Da kc tqwaix nzyrlq̄-angidr-krbo natq̄ Trtenge, x mncclz-zvzbo mz nivz lrde.

¹¹ Pipxbo bamu natq̄ lcng murde na-abrtzlvz̄x nimu x nabzmu na-abrtz zvz. ☆

¹² "Natq̄nge kx nayrlq̄-angidramu nide sele, 'Mrlzti-lzbq̄amu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.' ☆

¹³ Nivz kx myapxbz rlrpx-ngrde nzlu-krde mz nzokatr-krde mzledeng.

¹⁴ X sa nangingimu mzlangeng, mz nzyrlq̄-angidr-krmu natq̄nge.

¹⁵ Mzli ka trpengr nzrpi-krbo nimu kxnzawzng, murde kxnzawz trkrlzleu da kcngr tq̄trngztibz kxetu rde. A' nipemu mzlangeng, murde da amrlx kcngr tq̄xl̄trpo mz nao Trtenge, tq̄pitipebo bamu x krlzpeamu.

* **15:8** Mz nzymnekr jiszs, rpile 'Ninge nqvi lr grep angidr.' Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nqvi lr grep drtwr ngrde lr Jiu ngr Israel. Mz nzrpi-krde kx nide angidr nqvi lr grep, mw̄x drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel trnznginipedru nqvi lr grep angidr.

☆ **15:11** Jon 3:29; 17:13 ☆ **15:12** Jon 13:34; 15:17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5

16 Trmcpwxwamuu ninge, a' mcpxx nimu murde nramu nakqlu zvz. X da kznike rlxrtibzmu mz Trtenge mz zmatq r drtqnge, sa na-angidabzle.

17 Yrlq-angidramu natqnge lc, 'Mrlzti-lzbqamu.' " †

Lepz Neng Jiszs X Lr Nrlc

18 Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Bzkq kctipxamu mzli kc napxtxpxngr lr nrlc nimu, murde nzpxtxpx-kai-ngrdr ninge.

19 Kqlcx nimu murde nablepxbzmuz mz lr nrlc. Delc tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nimu. A' nzmuz nanginimuz lr nrlc, sa namrlztilr nimu murde nzmrlzti-zvzlr lr mrnyzdr.

20 Nadcpx mz drtwrmuz da lc tqpiبو bamuz, 'Trpnzngr kxnzawz kx myaszlzle kxetu rde.' Nzmu kx tzatrkatilr ninge kc tqngi kxetu rmu, sa na-atrkati-kzlr nimu mz nzngini-krmuz kxnzawz nengeng. A' nzmuz nayrlqlr natqnge, sa nayrlq-kzlr natqmu. ☆

21 Lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu mz nzngini-krmuz leplz nengeng, murde trnzkrzlru Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

22 Nzmu trnaxlrlru natqnge, trpnzngr alwx ngrdr. A' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtxpx-krdr natqnge.

23 Murde doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Trtenge.

24 Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krnge da kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr, kx trpnz-moungr kx rkrlz nzalengr, a' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtxpx-zvz-krdr nigr ncdr Trtenge.

25 Da lcng nzatutrlr natq kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, tqrpilc kx, 'Nzpxtxpx-krdr ninge trpnzngr noude.' " ☆

Kxokatr Kc Tqngi Mqngrkxtr

26 Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Kxokatr bamuz. Krlc Mqngrkxtr, kc tqngi nou da angidr amrlx, tqvzpxm mz Trtenge. Mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle ninge bamuz.

27 X mzli lcde, nayapwxtipxamuz ninge, murde mnc-trpa'muz bange abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwz-ngrne mz nrlc.

16

1 "Pi-pnzbo da lcng bamuz, murde nzrlxngiti-krmuz ma tqbao mzli kc lr nrlc nzatrkatilr-ngrdr nimuz.

2 Sa nayrlqtrpzlr nimuz yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr nimuz mztea. X mzli kc navzm, sa nanibqlr nimuz, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nzwztrpzng mz Gct.

† 15:17 Gct sa naka-txpwxle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ☆ 15:20 Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16 ☆ 15:25 Sam 35:19; 69:4

³ A' sa nartrngztibzlr da lcng, murde trnzkrzlru nigr ncdr Trtenge.

⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzrlxngiti-krmu namqngi mz nzdcipxkr drtwrmu kx pi-pnz-kaipo da lcng bamu. A' trpi-pnzpwc'u bamu mzli kc kai, murde nigu la tqmncbeku.

Nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr

⁵ "A' mzli ka nayzlupe-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X trpengr nzrpi-krmu kx, 'Navzn drlve?' ✱

⁶ Murde drtwrmu vztz-zlwzpe mz nzpi-krbo bamu nzvzpe-krnge.

⁷ A' da angidr tx lc napibo bamu. Mrlzvxitx nzprszpx-krbo nimu. Murde mz nzvz-krnge, sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc bamu Kxokatr, kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr. A' nzm trnavzwxu, Mqngrkxtr trnavzopuu bamu.

⁸ X mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnzaleng alwx, x nztubq-krdrng trtakitrdeu, x nzaolvz-krdrng da vz-rbr.

⁹ Sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx alwx ngrdr kxmyapxbz tutr mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr ninge.

¹⁰ Mz nzyzlu-krbo mz Trtenge trpe-moungr nzmc-krmu ninge. A' Mqngrkxtr sa natekqtrle ninge mz nzpi-krbzle mz lr nrlc kx nztubq-krdr trtakitrdeu. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu.

¹¹ X sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nzaolvz-krdrng vz-rbr mz nzpxtpx-krdr ninge. Murde kxetu rdr Setzn, aclve mz nrlc ka. A' pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx sa na-ayrplapxle nide kalr.

¹² Da kqlu kx napi-mopc' bamu, a' trpengr nzpi-krboleng mzli ka, murde ma tqrblix-zlwzbx bamu.

¹³ A' mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou da angidr, sa na-alvztrpzle bamu nzalvztr-ngrng angidr amrlx. Murde trnaycmnetru mz nide esz'-krde, a' napi-tpwzle da kx xlrtrpzle mz nao Gct. X naplzpxbzle bamu da kx navzm.

¹⁴ X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krnge mz nzpipx-krbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng.

¹⁵ X da amrlx kcng tqngisc Trtenge, scngeng. Delc tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Mqngrkxtr napipxbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng,' murde nzalvztrng lcng nzvzpx-kzpqng mz Trtenge."

Nzvzkr Drtwr Kxmrbcne X Nzabrtz-zvzng

¹⁶ Jiszsrpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwa-muu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge."

17 Zbz sc tzveati-etrpe kzdung nigr, tqrpipeline kx, “?Nike drtwr ngr natq lcng tqpimle bagu? Murde rpi-kaile kx nayzlu-mopwz mz Trtede. ☆

18 ?X nike drtwr ngr natqdeng ‘mzli kx mrbcne?’ Trkr-lzkuu da lc tqpile.”

19 Krlz Jiszsz kx suti drtwrgr nzveati-krbzkrlle bade, sc tqrpipeline kx, “Rpibo kx ‘mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge.’ ?Da kc tqveati-etramu nide lc?

20 Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Lr nrlc sa na-abrtzlvzlr da kc nawaisr-ngrdr ninge. A' drtwrmu sa navztx zlwz x nayrniamu. A' nzyrni-krmu sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-zvz-krmu. ☆

21 “Na-apule mzli kc olvz narmc-ngrde mz doa. Mzli lc drtwrde vz murde sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzetqkr drtqde. A' mz nibr nzrmika-krde, mrbrtitrpe drtwrde nzetqkr drtqde, murde drtwrde elalz-ngrm doa kc mzte tzmc.

22 Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli ka drtwrmu vzpe. A' sa namc-moux nimu mzli kc natulz-mou-ngrne mz nzbznggr, x nabzmu sa na-abrtz zlwz. X trpnznggr kx narkatxpxbz nzabrtznggr lc bamu.

23 Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mzli lcpwz trpengr nzrlx-krmamu da bange. A' krlzamu nzrlx-ngrbz da mz Trtenge, murde da kznike rlxtibzmu bade mz zmatq r drtqnge, sa na-angidatile.

24 A' trgalr da kx rlxtiamu mz zmatq r drtqnge. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rlxamu da x sa na-angidati Gct, murde nabzmu na-abrtz zvz.” ☆

Nzodatingr Zmatq Ngr Nrlc

25 Jiszsz rpi-mople bagr kx, “Krlzmle mzli ka, ryapwpxbo mz nzymne-ebzpxnggr. A' mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzymne-ebzpx-krbo da, murde sa naycmnetr-zpwxpe-ngrbo Trtenge bamu.

26 X mzli lcde, trnarlxtipou da kx suti drtwrmu mz Trtenge, a' narlxpebzmu da bade mz zmatq r drtqnge.

27 Murde Trtenge mrlzti-zlwzle nimu mz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge x nzlxngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc bade. Delc, tqsutingr drtwrde nzrlx-angidrpe-krbzm da bade.

28 Eu, vzpxmc mz Trtenge x vzomc mz nrlc. X mzli ka narkalzpe-mopwc' x nayzlupebo bade.”

29 Rpibzkr bade kx, “Mzli ka tr-rycmne-ebzpxpewq da, a' sc tqryokaetipx-angidrpeq drtwr ngrde.

³⁰ X sc tqkrlzpekr kx krlzq da amrlx, murde krlzq nzayzlu-
aningr nike yc mz drtwrgr, a' tr-rlxtikapzkr. Mz nzm-krde
lcde, sc tqlxngitipekr kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct."

³¹ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, "A' nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgobe mzli
ka.

³² Murde koma mz nrckxbq nimu kc tqmwxlrpeamu x
tqnglrl-lxblrpeamu mrnyzmung. Mzli lcde, sa namncpex
esz'-krnge mz nzodaline-krmu. A' trnamnc-angidrwxu esz'-
krnge, murde Trtenge sc tqmnc-zvzm bange. ✧

³³ Krlc tqpipx-pnz-ngrbo da lcng bamu, murde nabzmu
naycng nrwx, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamu bange. Kxmule-
esz' lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu, a' bzkq mwxlramu, murde
odatipex zmatq ngr Setzn mz nrlc."

17

Nzkrka'kr Jiszs Mz Nzngini-krde Nardr Pris Ngrgu ✧

¹ Mz nibr nzalvztrngr lcng, Jiszs obqtxlz Heven mz
nzkrka'ngr. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Trtede kx,

"Trte, mzli r nzbz-krnge x nyzlu-mou-krbo bam, delc
tqkrlzpebzle. Aelwapxng nrnzmyalz-krnge mz nzbz-krnge,
murde nzbz-krnge na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krm.

² Aprcm bange zmatq, murde leplz amrlx namnclzmqng
bange, x nakabo nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nengeng kcng
tqamngtrpe'ng bange.

³ Drtwr ngr nzlungr lc tqboi ngi nzrkrlzng nrnim, Gct
angidr kc esz'txu, x ninge Jiszs Kxnmcpk kc tqatwzlr-ngrme
mz nrlc.

⁴ Aelwapxpe-ngrbo mz lr nrlc nzmyalz-krm, mz
nzayrkrpxpe-krnge nzwzng nr amrlx kcng tqkame bange.

⁵ Trte, mzli ka vzmi mou ninge Heven, murde natwz-
moux me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyz-pnzng mzli kc nrlc
trnzwzka-ngrde.

⁶ "Alvztrpe-ngrbo nrnim mz leplz kcng tqamngtrpe'ng
bange mz nrlc, krkcng tzyrlq-angidrpelr natqm.

⁷ X mzli ka nzkrzpelr kx da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng
bange nzvzpxmqng bam.

⁸ Murde alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm kcng tqkame
bange, x nzlxngitipelr natqm lcng. X nzkrz-angidrpelr kx
vzpxmc bam x nrnim kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

⁹ "Krka'-ngrtxpo leplz nengeng kcng tqamngtrpe'ng
bange, murde nidr leplz nemqng. A' trkrka'-ngrneu lr
nrlc.

¹⁰ X leplz kcng tqngi nengeng nemqng. X leplz nemqng nengeng. X leplz lcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzmyalz-krnge mz da amrlx kcng tzalepelr mz nzwztr-krmlr bange.

¹¹ Mzli ka trnamncpewxu mz nrlc, a' na-amnctxpwc'ng nidr mz nrlc mz nzvzpe-krbo bam. Trte, nim tr-esz'ngr. Delc aclve-angidrzbz leplz lcng mz zmatq ngr drtqm kc tqkame bange, murde naesz'ting da kc tqwaiki nzesz'ti-krgi.

¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krbo badr mz nrlc ka, sc tqaclvepex nidr mz zmatq ngr drtqm, x trpnzngr nidr kx mrbr, a' ngi txpwz doa kx vz-nqblqlc nqm q ngr nzodangr, mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr. ✧

¹³ "Mzli ka navzpebo bam. X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo badr mz nrlc, ryapwxbz badr da kxkqlu, murde nzabrtzngr angidr nays vzvz mz nabzdr.

¹⁴ Alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm, x nzlxngitipelr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzpxtpxngr lr nrlc nidr, murde drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'tipeu. Da kc tqwai-kzx trnzngini-krpwc'u lr nrlc.

¹⁵ A' tr-rlxtipwc'u nzkatxpx-krm nidr mz nrlc, a' okatr nidr murde ma tzvecpx-lzbqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, mzli kc Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqatrkatini-krde nidr.

¹⁶ Eu, da kc tqwaix, drtwrgr badr lr nrlc tresz'tiu, drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'ti-kzu.

¹⁷ Alqngi nidr x atrbz nabzdr mz da angidr kx vzpxm mz natqm. ✧

¹⁸ Murde atwzlrpx-ngrne nidr mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-krme ninge mz nrlc.

¹⁹ X rlr-lzbq-ngrbo bam murde navqti kz drtqdr nzrlr-lzbq-krbzlr.

²⁰ "Trngi-txpwzu leplz nenge kcng mzli ka tqkrka-ngrne. A' krka'-kz-ngrne doa amrlx kx nalxngitilr ninge kalr, mz nzxlr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz.

²¹ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx naesz'ting mz nzmnc-krdr, da kc tqwai nzaxvctr-lzbq-krme bange x na-axvctr-lzbq-krmc bam. X na-axvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagi, murde lr nrlc nalxngitilr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge.

²² X me matq Heven kx kame bange, kape-kzpo badr, murde naesz'ting, da kc tqwai nzesz'ti-krgi.

²³ X mncpxmc badr x mncpxme bange, murde naesz'ti-kzng amrlx ngrdr. X mz nzesz'ti-krdr lc nakrlzngr lr nrlc kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge, x mrlztiq leplz nengeng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krm ninge.

²⁴ Trte, suti drtwrnge kx leplz nenge lcng namnc-kzkr badr mrkc namnc-ngrne Heven. Murde namclr me matq-

esz'ngr kc tqngi nyznge tqka-pnzme murde mrlztiq ninge mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

²⁵ “Trte, nqmq krm tubq-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' trnzkr-lzu lr nrlc nim a' krlzx nim, x leplz nengeng amrlx nzkrzlzr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge.

²⁶ Aelwapxpe-ngrbo nim badr mzli ka, x sa na-aelwapx-kzpo nim mz krkcng nalxngiti-kzlr ninge kalr. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr na-aelwapx-ngrbzlr mz leplz nivz kcpwz tqmrlzti-ngrn ninge. X namncpx-kzpc' badr mz Mqnggrkxtr kc namncpxm mz nabzdr. Eu, angida.”

18

Nzrlolvzngr Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53

¹ Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr, x tqkawipekr Nabzlwa Kidron mz nrlarde kc. X sc tqprtrpekr mz nrlanc olivi.

² Mrlcde krlz kz Judzs kc tqamwale Jiszs, murde vz-zvzkr badr Jiszs mrlcde.

³ Zbz, sc tqvzmipebz Judzs kcng dzbe ncblo nzling. Kzdz dzbede lc ngi ncblo ngr vea ne Rom x kzdq kz ngi pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Ncblo lcng nzatwzlrpxngr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi. Nzngxlunebzng mz dxpu x lam, x nzrtwzbzng toki r vea x dalr nzotangr.

⁴⁻⁵ X Jiszs krlzpele da amrlx kcng nawaisr-ngrde. Zbz sc tqvzpebz badr, tqrppebzle badr kx, “?Neke tqrtangr-tiamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Ninge kape.”

⁶ X mzli kcpwz, sc tzvz-teblqpeng x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzwpekaong mz drtc' mz zmatq ngr Jiszs.

⁷ Jiszs sc tqvea-mopwz badr, rpibzle kx, “?Neke tqrtangr-tiamu?” Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret.”

⁸ Rpibzle kx, “Pipebo bamu kx ninge ncblo lcde. Nzmu kx tqotimamu ninge, leplz nenge lcng navtxng.”

⁹ Krlc tqycmne-ngrde lc murde nzkrka'-krde na-atukztr-zpwle. Krlc mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Trte, trpnzng leplz nengeng kx mrbr.” ✧

¹⁰ Zbz kzdq nigr, Saemon Pita, ycbz bade kc toki r vea, yrlqbzle mz kxnzawz ne Nardr Pris, lakitxpxbzle nradrtqde kxrtc. Kxnzawz lc drtqde Malkzs.

¹¹ A' rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, “Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde rlrpxpe-ngrne nrkrdrqtngne nzaetq-ngrbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Trtenge.” ✧

¹² Zbz ncblo kcng tqvzmibz Judzs nzlolvzlr Jiszs x nzpebzlr mǫde.

¹³ X sc tzvzmipe-kaipzlr mz Kxetu Anas, murde nide kzdo Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde. *

¹⁴ Kaefzs nide kc tqrpi-pnzbzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx takitrde ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrde leplz amrlx. ☆

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:57-58, 69-70; Mak 14:53-54, 66-68; Luk 22:54-57

¹⁵ Zbz nigr mz Saemon Pita vz-nqblqzbzkr Jiszs. Kx krlzbzkr kc ma nyz Nardr Pris, olvz kxacive naonrx kc sc tqglxpele ninge. X sc tqlvxpxpemle naonrx bange mz nzvztr-kz-krpo mz makoa mrkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbz.

¹⁶ X rlxti-kzpo bade nzvztr-krm Pita. X rlr-ngrmle murde krlzti-lzbqkr ncdr Nardr Pris.

¹⁷ X rpibz olvz kc tqacive naonrx mz Pita kx, “?Ni-kzp dq ncblo nede?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Trtingr.”

¹⁸ Mz nrlckxbq lc nrlc bao. X kxnzawzng x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelvzlr kc nyr, x sc tzmulqpe-ngrdr. Zbz Pita kc tqvzpe-kzpz, tzmulqpeng badr nyr.

Jiszs Aveatr Anas

Matiu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71

¹⁹ Mzli lcde Anas kc tqngi kai Nardr Pris, aveatr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzalvztr-krdeng x ncblo nedeng.

²⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Ycmne-zvzbo mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr, x nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx twztipo mangr-nzkrka'ngr x Mangr-nzangiongr mrkcng tzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr lr Jiu. Trpnzngr mzli kx alvztr-kapq-ngrne.

²¹ ?Memule tqvea-ngrme bange? Veatibz mz leplz kcng tzlaltqmng bange nike pibo badr. Sa napibzlr nike pixng.”

²² Kx pibz Jiszs natq lcng, kzdq pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqtakrpebzle nar Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, “?Kxmu nzymne-ngrbz mz Narde Pris lc tqycmne-ngrn?”

²³ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kx tqpix dq da kx vz-rbr, pltxpxbz mz leplz amrlx da lcde. ?A' nzmu kx tqngi da angidr kc tqpix, nike tqtakr-ngrbzme narnge?”

* **18:13** Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcp-xalzulr kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nzteqtr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzmu nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

☆ **18:14** Jon 11:50

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbz Anas mz Kaefzs kx ngi Nardr Pris, mz nzvea-krbzle bade. Mzli lc, mq Jiszs sc tzpebepz.

Pita Pokia-mou-ngrde Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

²⁵ Mzli kc Pita tqtutrbe-ngrde mz nyr, nzrpibz kzdung leplz bade kx, “?Da zpwx kx trnginipuu ncblo nede?” A' Pita pokia mou, rpibzle kx, “Trtingr trnipwc'u.”

²⁶ Kzdz kxznawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, mzlede krkc tqlakipxbz Pita nradrtqde, rpibzle mz Pita kx, “Da zpwxtnim dm kz, murde nim kc tqmcx mz nrlanc.”

²⁷ A' Pita pokia-mopwz, rpibzle kx, “Trtxpnzngr! Trnipwc'u la tqpiq.” X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe kz, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnzkr Jiszs le.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5

²⁸ Mz nibr nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs, kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr sc tqesz'tipe mz nznibq-krdr nide. X sc tzkalkz pemqng badr ma nyz Kaefzs, mzli kc tqprtzngrm paglxnrlc. X sc tzvzmipelr mz ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, kxetu r lr Rom. Lr Jiu trnzdwatrpwzung ma nyzde murde ma tqbatrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdrum mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz Nzamyangr.

²⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Paelzt kc tqngi Gavzna ngr Judiz, sc tqvzpxpebz badr, tqrpipebzle badr kx, “?Nike atrka mrlx lc?”

³⁰ A' nzrpi-tpwzlr kx, “Nzmu nanginide ncblo kxmrlz, trpnzngr nzaprc-krbzkrle mz mqm.”

³¹ Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, “Vzmiamu x ayrplapxamu nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr scmu.” A' nzrpibz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Eu, a' trpnzngr scgr zmatq ngr nznribqngr leplz.”

³² Da lc prtzm, murde na-atutrle nzrpipxkr Jiszs kxnamu nzbz-krde. †

³³ Paelzt vztr mou ma nyzde, kqlele Jiszs x sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?”

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nzvea-krme lc vzdzm mz drtwrm o nzpibz kzdung leplz bam?”

³⁵ Rpibz Paelzt kx, “?Mz drtwrm ninge lr Jiu? Lr mrnyzmqng x kxnzetu rdr pris ngrmqng, nzaprcmlr nim bange. ?Pim bange, nike rtrngzti-rbrbzme?”

³⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trnipc'u king r nrlc ka. Nzmu nangininge king r nrlc, ncblo nengeng nzkrzlzlr nzotangr mz

† **18:32** Natq Jiszs mz Jon 3:14, 8:28, x 12:32-34 drtwr ngrdr kx nabz mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Krlc kxmu nznribqkr lr Rom leplz kx nzvz-rbrng.

nzarlapx-krdr ninge mz mq lr Jiu. A' trtingr, trnipc'u king r mrka."

³⁷ X rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, "?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ni-zpwxm king?" Rpihz Jiszsz kx, "Eu, sa tqmrlz nzrpi-krm ninge king. Dekc tqvz-ngrmc x mzke' tzm-cngrde mz nrlc, murde naycmnetr-ngrne da angidr. X doa amrlx kcng tzmrlzbz badr da angidr sa navz-nqblq-angidrlr ninge."

³⁸ Rpihz Paelzt kx, "?Nike tqngi da angidr?"

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszsz

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:15; Luk 23:13-25

Zbz Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz lr Jiu, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Trpnzng da kx rmctitrho nanibqng rmlx lc.

³⁹ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krmu, mz Nzamyangr kang kqlu rlrpx-ngrbo kc ncblo kxpresin. ?Myx kxmule, suti drtwrmu nzrlrpx-krbo bamu King rmu lc?"

⁴⁰ Kx nzxlrbzlrle, sc tznemipelr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Trsutiu drtwrgr mrlx la. A' kx suti drtwrgr Barabas." Barabas lc tqmnc mz presin murde nide ncblo kx pna zvz da x prtr mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel.

19

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqrpipebz Paelzt mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzvzmi-krdr Jiszsz mz nzriklangr.

² X nzngrlr kc nqvi nzku nangi kraon x nzalaobzlr mz nar Jiszsz. X nzakq-kzlr nzkq kxprpol, murde kala lcde takitrde king.

³ X sc tzxtrngalvztitrpelr nide, nzyrngzobzng bade x nzrpibzlr kx, "Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Rlxtikr kx nzmnc-krm naboi!" X sc tztzpebzlr narde.

⁴ Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz dzbe lr Jiu kcng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Vzmipxmc mrlx lc bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mz drtwrnge trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nanibq-ngrde."

⁵ Zbz Jiszsz kc tqvzpxpebz, kraon r nzku kc sc tqycobep mz narde, x sc tqkqbe-ngrde nzkq kc tqprpol. Sc tqrpipebz Paelzt badr kx, "Krlc ncblo," murde rpile nayckqti drtwrdr Jiszsz.

⁶ A' kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, kx nzmclr kc nide, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Tqlvztr mz kros! Tqlvztr mz kros!" Murde nzkrzlzlr kx trpnzng scdr zmatq ngr nzrtqlvztr-krdr nide. Rpihz Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu esz'-krmu x tqlvztramu mz kros, murde mz drtwrnge trpnzng da vz-rbrtrpz bade."

⁷ Nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, "Mz Loukxtr scgr takitrde nzbz-krde, murde rtulrtr-lzbq mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct."

⁸ Kx xlr Paelzt natq lcnq, sc tqmwxlz-zlwzpe.

⁹ Vzmitr-moule Jiszs ma nyzde. X sc tqrveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Myx me vzkpwx-zpwxme?” A' Jiszs anabu tpxwz, trayzlupwzleu natqde.

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt bade kx, “?Trsutiu drtwrm nzymne-krme bange? ?Trkrlzwq kx rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrpiwx-krnge nzarlapxngr nim o nzrtqlvztrngr nim mz kros?”

¹¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trpnzngr scm zmatq ngr nzaclve-krm ninge, a' ngi tpxwz kx kabz Gct bam. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kcnq tzaprcbzlr ninge bam nzetukr alwx ngrdr myaszpxle alwx ngrm.”

¹² Kx xlrbz Paelzt natq Jiszs lcnq, sc tqrtangrpe lrpzki kx na-arlapx-ngrde nide. A' nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, “Nzmu na-arlapxq mrlx lc, trwztrpwzmeu mz King r Rom. X sa narlwa-ngrbzkr nim bade, murde doa kx rtulrtr-lzbq nznngini-krde king rnzlvzole King kc Rom.”

¹³ Kx xlrbz Paelzt natq lcnq, sc tqvzmipx-mopwzle Jiszs yz x tqwxbuo mou mrkc tzrpi kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr, tzrpibz *Rplz Kxmnzpz'* x mz natq lr Jiu nzrpibz *Gabata*.

¹⁴ Krlc nourla ngr zbq kc tzoliqtingr Sabat. X Paelzt sc tqxtrngapebz mz lr Jiu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlc king rmu.”

¹⁵ A' sc tznemipebzlr, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Vzmipx x tqlvztr mz kros!” A' rpibz Paelzt kx, “?Suti drtwrmu nzrtqlvztr-krnge king rmu mz kros?” A' nzrpibz kxnzetu rdr pris kx, “Trpnzngr king rgr, a' ngi tpxwz King kc etu mrkc Rom!”

¹⁶ Zbz, Paelzt sc tqmetxpebz badr, x sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx natqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros.

Jiszs Nzrtqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo ngr vea kcnq nzrkamilzmlr Jiszs Jerusalem. X sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrbzlr nzrglq-krde kros ngrde mrkc natqlvztr-ngrdr nide. X glqbzle mz newz kc tzrpibz *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlz. Drtqde mz natq lr Jiu *Gclgata*. *

¹⁸ X mrlcde, sc tzaopxpebzlr lrpz scde x tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nztqlvztr-kzlr ncblo kxnztrkang nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs.

¹⁹ Mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzngz Jiszs, Paelzt yrle kcnq natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Nzyr kx,

JISZS KC NASZRET, KING R LR JIU.

²⁰ Nzryrngr lc nzrlwx lr Jiu kxnzqqlung, murde mrkc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, trycpwzu rlr Jerusalem. Nzryrngr lcde

* 19:17 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*.

nzyr mz natq lr Jiu, mz natq lr Rom kcng tzaclveng, x mz natq lr Grik kc tzkrlzlr leplz kxnzkqlung.

²¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris drtwrdr trkabz mz Paelzt murde trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde king rdr. Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Paelzt kx, "Trmrlzu nzyr-krm 'King r lr Jiu,' a' kxnamu nzyr-krmle se, 'Mrlx lc rpile kx nide King r lr Jiu.' "

²² A' rpibz Paelzt kx, "Nike yrpex, kxnamu nzyr-krde lape."

²³ Mz nibr nztqlvztr-krdr Jiszs mz kros, ncblo ngr vea kcng nztwzlr lrpz sc Jiszs, x sc tzpesalitipelr ncte pwx, murde nataplxsr-ngrdr ncte kcng. A' nzkq scde kxboi yc txpwz murde esz'ti.

²⁴ X sc tzrpipelr kx, "Bzkq pesalitiku nzkq lc, a' na-ayrletiku daes mz nzkriz-krdu neke mz nigu kx narngisc." Mz nzm-krde lc, atutrle Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, "Nztwzlr lrpz scnge x nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr; x nztwz-kzlr nzkq kxboi scnge nzayrletilr daes mz nzkriz-krdr doa kx narngisc." ☆

^{25a} Da lcng nzale ncblo ngr vea kcng.

Jiszs X Lxede

^{25b} Mzli lcde, olvz kx nztu-aepztrpzng mz kros ngr Jiszs nidr seleng, lxe Jiszs, x ilede angidr, x kzdq kz iledr Mxri kc tqngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs, x Mxri kc Makdala.

²⁶ Jiszs mcomle nztulz-krbzkr ncd r lxe. ☆ X sc tqrpiopemle mz lxe kx, "Lxe, mrlxm lape."

²⁷ X rpio-kzple bange kx, "Lxem lape." X abzo mzli lcde, sc tqvzmipex nide mz ma nyznge.

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

²⁸ Jiszs krlzpele kx nzwz-krdeng amrlx kcng tqkabz Trtede yrkrpxpe. X mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr, sc tqrpipele kx, "Drtwrnge brlxkz." ☆

²⁹ Kx nzxlrzbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzymnekr Jiszs, sc tzotipelr kc lrpz, nzpetrlr mz neni, nzleolr mz waen kxrkk, x sc tzkalzpebzlr mz nao Jiszs.

³⁰ Kx abztrpz Jiszs waen kc, sc tqrpipele kx, "Nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe." X biole narde x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngrde mz Gct mz nzbz-krde. ☆

Blrir Jiszs Nzlu

³¹ Zbq lc zbq ngr nzoliqtingr Sabat. Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipebzlr mz Paelzt nzrlr-krbzle nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanyc ncblo kcng tztqlvztr mz kros, murde nabz-aning, x nayokaeomlr mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nidr. Murde

Loukxtr scgr tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu namz nzdoo-krmle mz kros nzkrlz-krbzle milzpq, myapxbz mz Sabat. ☆

³² Kx rlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt le, sc tzotipe ncblo ngr vea nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanycdr. Nzoti-kailr kzdq ncblo kcng tztqlvztrng badr Jiszs x nzoti-moulr krali.

³³ A' kx nzkrlzbxlr Jiszs, nzmclr nzbz-krde. Dekc trnztavxipe-ngrpwzlru nanycede.

³⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' kzdq ncblo ngr vea kcng luplxtrpzle blrir Jiszs, x mzli kcpwz yrlepxm mrlcde mepyr x lue.

³⁵ Da lcng tqyapwxtibo ngi da angidr, murde mctx-angidrx. Delc tqpi-ngrbole bamu murde nalxngiti-kzamu Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

³⁶ Trnztavxi-ngrdru nanycede murde na-atutr Nzryrn-grkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "*Trpnzngr nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi.*" ☆

³⁷ X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, "*Lepz sa naobqlvzlxlr ncblo kc blirde tzluplxtr.*" ☆

Nzyrtzmqngr Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56

³⁸ Kzdq ncblo kx lxngitile Jiszs drtqde Josip kc Arimatia. A' traelwapx-ngrdeu nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, murde mwxlrtile kxnzetu r lr Jiu. A' ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt, sc tqrlxtipebzle nzkao-krmle nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt nzkao-krmlele.

³⁹ X Nikodimzs kc mzli kc kai tqvzbz mz Jiszs mz nrckxbq, nzvzng ncdr Josip. ☆ Nikodimzs lc twzbxle dalr nzaelungr namz ngr Jiszs, nzmrlcpu-krdr takitr kilo kxnzpn-tq (30).

⁴⁰ Zbz sc tzkaopemlr namz ngr Jiszs, nzaelulr da lcng, x sc tzbxtipelr lrpz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krgr mz nzyrtzmq-krgr namz.

⁴¹ Mrkc tztqlvztrngr Jiszs mz kros, yc kc elr nabznrpx. X yc kc elr gq kxmra kx nayrbqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz, a' trgalr kx yrbqpxm elr.

⁴² X sc tzyrlqtrpelr namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lcde, x nzalqlitr-pzlr kc rplz kxetu nzpqrtr-ngrdr naonrx. Murde mzli kc milzpq Nzamyangr kc tqabzope. X mz zbq lc Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzwzng, murde Sabat ngi zbq kxnzamati.

20

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

☆ 19:31 Lou Kcpwz 21:23 ☆ 19:36 Nzrlaszng 12:46; Nzkqlu-krdr 9:12; Sam 34:20 ☆ 19:37 Sekaraea 12:10; Nzaelwapxng 1:7 ☆ 19:39 Jon 3:1-2

¹ Mz Sade mz nourla kxtopwz, Mxri kc Makdala sc tzolapeng badr kzdu-kzng olvz mz gq kc tqyrbqngn namz ngr Jiszs, mz nzaelu-krdele. Kx nzkrkzlbzlr mrlcde, sc tzmcpelr rplz kc etu nzalqlipxpe.

² Zbz sc tqngrlrpem bagr, ncdr Saemon Pita, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Namz ngr Kxetu rgu nzglqtxpxpem mz butqbr kc, a' trkrlzpekru me nzyrlq-ngrde." ☆

³ Kx xlrzbzkrle sc tqngrlrpekr ncdr Pita mz gq kc.

⁴ Nzrkalz-krmgr kxesz', zbz sc tqngrlrszpex Pita x krlzpekaipo mz butqbr kc.

⁵ Yrngzobo mz naonrx x tcngztrpo, a' trdwatrwxu elr. A' mcx lrpz kcng tzbxtile.

⁶ Mz nibrnge Pita kc tqngrlr-atebz x ngrlrtr rlrz mz nabz gq kc, x mc-kzle lrpz kcng tzbxti Jiszs yrbqtxnepe.

⁷ X mc-kzle lrpz kc tzbxti narde nzbu-esz'ngtrpe-ngrbz mz lrpz kc-kzng.

⁸ Zbz dwatr-kzpo. Mc-kzx lrpz kcng, a' namz ngr Jiszs tryrbqpeu. X sc tqlxngitipex kx Jiszs lupe mou mz nzbz-krde.

⁹ Kxmule-esz' a' krlzmle mzli lc trkrlz-angidrkkakr natq kcng tzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx Jiszs sa nabz, a' na-atulz-mop mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, nigr amrlx sc tqyzlupekr mrkcng tqmnc-ngrgr.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqbz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

¹¹ Mxri kc Makdala yzlu mou mz gq lr Jiszs, sc tqyrnitrpebz yz, tqtcngztrpe elr.

¹² Kx tcngztrpzle kc, mcle kcng enjrl li nzkqng nzkq kxprki. Wxbuom kc mrkc tqobqki nar Jiszs x wxbu kc mrkc tqobqki nanycde.

¹³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "?Mxri, nike tqyrni-ngrn?" A' rpibzle kx, "Yrni-ngrne namz ngr Kxetu rnge nzglqtxpe, a' trkrlzwxu me nzayrbq-ngrde."

¹⁴ Zbz Mxri lxlvrpxm, x sc tqmcpelr Jiszs nztu-krbzle bade. A' trglxleu nide.

¹⁵ X sc tqveapebz Jiszs bade, rpi-kzpzle kx, "?Nike tqyrni-ngrn? ?Neke tqrtangrtiq?" Rpibz Mxri bade kx, "Nzmu kx tqglqbzme namz ngr Jiszs mz kzdq nrlc, pim bange murde naotix." Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde rpile kx nide ncblo kx wz mz nabznrpx kc.

¹⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Mxri!" Mxri kx lxlvr-mopwzle kc, sc tqglx-atele Jiszs. X rpile nakaplzle nide. X mz nzbilvz-krde nide, rpibzle kx, "Raboni!" Mz natq lr Jiu Raboni drtwr ngrde *Kxakrlz rnge*.

17 A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Bzkq maletpe' ninge, murde trvzdzkacp' mz Trtenge. A' navz-kaipo bade murde naesotr-kzpa'mu bange. A' vzbz mz mzlengeng mzli ka, x pibz badr kx, 'Navzdz-kaipo mz Trtenge kc tqngi kz Trtemu, nide kc tqngi Gct rnge x Gct rmu.' "

18 Zbz Mxri kc Makdala sc tqvzpem bagr, x sc tqpipemle nzmc-krde Jiszs kc tqlupe mou, x pi-kzple bagr natqdeng.

Jiszs AdcpX-lzbqBz Mz KzduNg Ncblo Nedeng, A' Tomas Trprtrpwzu

Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49

19 Mz Sade lcpwz mzli kcpe milzpq, yrlwr-lxblr-ngrgr kc ma, x amqngikr naonrx ngrde, murde mwxlr tikr kx nzetu r lr Jiu. Mzli lcde pwrkilvc-ngrgr nztupe-krm Jiszs bagr, x rpimle bagr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu."

20 Mz nibr nzycmne-krmle bagr, sc tqaelwape-ngrmle nabzlvz r mqde x blirde. Kx mc-krleng drtwrgr elatxlzm.

21 X rpi-mople bagr kx, "Rlxtix kx namnc-zpwxamu. X atwzlr-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwxtipx-krmu nrpa rnge, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-kai-krm Trtenge ninge."

22 Zbz sc tqvxupemle bagr, x rpimle kx, "Twzamu Mqngrkxtr.

23 X mzli ka, krkcng tqipqamu mz alwx ngrdr, ipq kz Gct nidr, a' krkcng tripqwamuu, tripq-kzu Gct nidr." ☆

Jiszs AdcpX-lzbq-mopwz Mz Nzprtrpe-krbz Tomas

24 Kzdg nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), Tomas kc kzdg drtqde Lipxm, trprtrpuu bagr mzli kc tqadcpX-lzbq-ngrm Jiszs bagr.

25 Sc tqpipebzk' bade kx, "Mcpekr Kxetu Lod rgu." A' rpim Tomas bagr kx, "Trlxngitiwxu nimu. Nzmu kx tqlxngitipele, namcx bzmr nilz kcng mz mqde, x nratoki r mqnge narlutr-ngrbo mz bzmr nilz kcng, x mqnge namaletle blirde."

26 Mz nibr wiki lc, yrlwr-lxblr-moukr mz ma kx naonrx ngrde nzamqngi. A' mzli lc Tomas sc tqprtrpem bagr. X pwrkilvc-ngrgr Jiszs nztupe-mou-krmle mz mzlrgr. X rpimle bagr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu."

27 Zbz rpibzle mz Tomas kx, "Vzm Tomas, nratoki r mqm yrlqo mrlc, x mc nabzlvz r mqnge x malet' kz blirnge, x bzkq drtwrm abrlz pem, a' lxngitipe nzlu-kr-mopwc'."

28 Ayzlu-ngrbz Tomas natqde kx, "Da zpwxtx! Lxngitipe kx nim Kxetu Lod x Gct rnge."

29 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Rlxngiti-ngrn nzmc-krm ninge. A' sa nangi da kxmrlz zlvz mzli kc leplz kc-kzng nzlxngiti-kzlr

ninge, kxmule-esz' trnzmcldru ninge. Murde sa na-amrlz Gct Trte nidr mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzetukr nzrlxngiti-krdr."

Nzwzkr Buk Lc

³⁰ Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszs bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc.

³¹ A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngiti-kzamu kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcp x Mrlx Gct. X mz nzl xngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungr kxboi.

21

Jiszs Adcp x-lzbq bz Mz Ncblo Nzrlimzng

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs adcp x-lzbq-mop bagr mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili kc tzrpi-kzpz Taebirizs. Kxmu nzadcp x-lzbq-krmle bagr nide sele.

² Kzdq zbq Saemon Pita badr Tomas kc tzrpibz Lipxm, x Natziel kc mztea Kena ngr Gzlili Provins, x ninge x mzlenge Jemes, x kzdu mou nigr nzling, nigr lcng rlimz mnc-lxblrkr me esz'.

³ Zbz sc tqrpipem Saemon Pita bagr kx, "Navzpex mz nzmwangr." X rpibzkr bade kx, "Nanginigu." X sc tqvzopekr badr mz bot scgr. Mwakr mz nrlckxbq lcde, a' trpnzng nrc kxes' kx mwatikr. ✧

⁴ Zbz mzli kc naprtzpe-ngrm nepi, Jiszs sc tqvtupxpebz mz nabz drta', a' trglxkru nide.

⁵ X sc tqrpipxpemle bagr kx, "'Doa lcng, trpnzng nrc kx mwatiamu?" A' rpitrpzkr kx, "Trpnzng kxes'."

⁶ Rpip x-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Apooamu br scmu mz nrlar bot kxrtc, murde namwatiamu du nc." Kx apookr kc br scgr, kx vztitrpz blzmr nc le, yangrngatikr nzveclz-krmgrle. ✧

⁷ X sc tqrpipebo mz Pita kx, "Krlc Kxetu rgu." ✧ X Saemon Pita sc tqkcalz pemle lrpz scde x sc tqpe-zpwxpele, murde kalo tpxwz mz nzwz-krdr. Zbz dwao mz lue, sc tqwrtrpebz mz Jiszs.

⁸ X sc tqvectrpemgr br scgr yrbupxm mz nc, x yatrpgr mepz, murde mrkc tqdwatr-ngrmgr esotrp mepz, takitr mita kx trtqki-esz' (100).

⁹ Kx poomgr kc mepz, mckr kc nyr ngr dzpnzng, x ycom elr kcng nc x yctr-kzpz kcng bret.

¹⁰ Sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Twzmamu du nc kcng tqmwati-ateamu."

¹¹ Zbz Saemon Pita sc tqyzlupxpe mou mz bot, tqvectrpemgr badr br kc mepz. Nc lcdeng krlz bzle trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (153). X kxmule-esz' nc kqlu mz nzpookr br kc esz', a' br scgr trbxngeu.

12-13 Zbz sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Vzmamu, mutx-namu." Jiszs vztrpz, kalzmle bret, sc tqakipemle bagr, x wai-kzle nc kc tqbzlule. Mz nzapu-krde kc nigr, trpnzngr mz nigr kx abrle nelzde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "?Nim neke?" A' drtwrgr esz'ti mz nzglx-krgr kx krlc Kxetu rgr.

14 X krlc nzwrde kratq nzadcp-x-lzbq-krm Jiszs bagr, mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

Nzycmnekr Jiszs Ncdr Pita Kxrmnr-ngrbz

15 Mz nibr nzmu-krgr, Jiszs sc tzvznepeng mz Pita. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "?Saemon mrlx Jon, nzaodu-krm ninge myaszpxle mrlx lcnq?" Rpibz Pita bade kx, "Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim." Rpibzle bade kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, aclvebz leplz nengeng kcng tzapulr nei sip."

16 Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde krali kx, "?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr nzaodu-krm ninge?" Rpibz Pita kx, "Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, mailzbz sip nengeng."

17 X rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde kratq kx, "?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr kx mrlztiq ninge?" Pita drtwrde yrnibutx, murde Jiszs nzvea-krbzle nzwrde kratq kcpe. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu Lod, nim kx rkrlz da amrlx, x krlz-angidr-kzq kx mrlztix nim." Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Aclvebz sip nengeng."

18-19 Zbz aelwapx-ngrbz Jiszs mz Pita kxnamu na-amatqle Gct mz nzbz-krde. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Mzli kc tqngini-ngrm obla, xplr q x krlzq nzamqngitrngr nrkalom x vzq drlve ke suti drtwrm. A' mzli kc nangini-ngrm lrtzlvz, sa napebzlr leplz mqm, x navzmilr nim me trsutiu drtwrm, x sa naglapx-kzpz mqm. Kxmule-esz', a' vz-nqblqm ninge!" *

20 Pita lxlvrkimle mq sc tqmcpele ninge, kc tqvz-nqblqbo nidr. Ninge kc tqdrtr-pnzbo nrlar Jiszs mzli kc tqmu-ngrgr, tqrpi-ngrbo bade "?Kxetu, neke tqamwale nim?" ☆

21 Kx mcm Pita ninge, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, "?Kxetu, nike nzwaisrngr ncblo lc mz nzbz-krde?"

22 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trngiu nzwz-krm nzmu nasuti drtwrnge kx Jon nalu nakrlzmle nzyzlu-krmc. A' vz-nqblqm ninge!"

23 Mz nibrde, sc tzyapwxtinepe leplz nedeng amrlx mz mzlrdr kx trpnzngr nzbz-krnge. A' trpipwzu Jiszs trnzbz-krpwc'u, a' pibzle mz Pita kx trngiu nzwz-krde nzmu nasuti drtwrde kx nalux nakrlzmle nzyzlu-krmle.

* **21:18-19** Kzdung leplz nzirpilar kx, *Naglapxzbz mqm* drtwr ngrde kx mzli kc nabzngr Pita, mqde naglapxzbz mz nztqlvztrngr nide mz kros. ☆ **21:20** Jon 13:23, 25

Natq Kxrmnrngr

²⁴ Delape. Ninge Jon, ncblo ne Jiszs kc tqrycmnetrngr da kcng x yro-kzx. X nzkriz leplz kx nike pix ngi da angidr.

²⁵ X da kqlu kz kx rtrngztibz Jiszs. A' nzmuyayro da lcdeng amrlx, buk ngrdr naesz'-ngrdr nrlc ka.

Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol

Krlc buk krali kxyr Luk, axvctrpzle mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr-kaile. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs x leplz nedeng. Da lcng kqlu tzyrtio mz Aposol krlz Luk, murde sc tzvotine-ngrdr badr Pol. Mwx Luk ayrkrpxle nzryrngr lc mz yiz 62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs. Murde trpnzngz da kx prtz mz nibr yiz 62 AD kc tzyrnrngr buk lc. Tryrleu nzatrkatikr King Niro lrmakxtr mz yiz 64 AD. X tryr-kzleu nzbzkr Pol mz yiz 68 AD, x nzodatingr Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Mz buk lc Luk yrle da kcng tqprtzbz mz lrmakxtr mz nibr Jiszs nzvzdz-krde Heven, mz nzatutr-krdr natq Jiszs mz Aposol 1:8. Murde nzyapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu. Luk ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu leplz nzkrka'-krdr x nzmailzkr Mqngzrkxtr leplz neng Gct, myapxbz mz nzprsr-krde nidr.

Kzdung Da Kx Myapxbz Kx Nzyro Mz Buk Lc Nidr Seleng

Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz nedeng kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz mrkc **Jerusalem, Judiz, Szmariz x mz nrlc tulvzo**, x sc tqvzdz ate Heven. [dckrlzde 1]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Jerusalem

Mqngzrkxtr vz-om mz leplz neng Jiszs. [dckrlzde 2]

Nzayrplapxngz Ananaeas x Safira. [dckrlzde 5]

Nzrmcpxng ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. [6:1-8]

Stivin sc tqbzpe. [6:9—7:60]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Judiz X Szmariz

Sol atrkatile lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 8]

Sol lxngitile Jiszs. [dckrlzde 9]

Pita ryapwxbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 10]

Mqngzrkxtr alvztrle Pita kx Nrpakxmrlz napi-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 11]

Jemes, mzle Jon, sc tqbzpe. [dckrlzde 12]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kx ayrrngr. [13—14]

Kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem nzyrlwr-lxblrng. [dckrlzde 15]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde krali. [15:36—18:22]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kratq. [18:23—21:16]
 Nzrlolvzng Pol mrkc Judiz Provins. [21—26]
 Da kx prtz mz nzalilvckr Pol Rom. [27—28]

Jiszs Plzpx-kaile Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Kxetu Teofilzs, ninge Luk x mz buk kc kai, yrx da kcnq amrlx tqale Jiszs x tqalvztr-ngrde, abzo mzli kc tqayzuo-ngrde nzwz-krde,

² krlzbzle mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzavdzkr Gct le Heven. A' mzli kc navdzpe-ngrde, rkabz natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, mz ncblo kcnq tqmcpxleng nangi aposol nedeng. Mz buk krali lc, sa napix nike ale-moule. ✧

³ Mz nabz zbq kcnq nzpnu-pwx, mz nibr nzetqkr drtqde x nzbz-krde, aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz aposol nedeng. X alele da kxmatq kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzlxngiti-krdr kx lupe mou. Mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle badr, pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaesotr-krm Gct leplz mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr.

⁴ X kzdq mzli kc tzmu-ngrdr badr, rpibzle kx, “Bzkq ena rlaszamu mzteadau Jerusalem, a' aenzlipwzmu nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bamu, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Trtenge le. Ycmnetr-ngrbo bamu da lc mzli kc. ✧

⁵ Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz lue x mzli trnaboioi sa na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.”

Gct Avdzle Jiszs Heven

⁶ Kzdq kz mzli aposol kcnq kx nzmcti-lzbq-moulr badr Jiszs mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nzveabzng bade kx, “?Kxetu rgr, nangipe mzli ka kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrn nzaclvekr lr Rom nigu lr Israel x na-aclve-lzbqku mz nznngini-krm King rgr?” *

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trtenge tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu kx nakrlzti mzli rde. Murde da lcnq navz-nqblqpwzle me pnz drtwrde.

⁸ A' da kx nakrlzamu nide sele. Sa natwzamu zmatq mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr bamu. X na-aelwa-ngrbzmu ninge mz lr Jerusalem, lr Judiz Provins, lr Szmaziz Provins, x nakrlzbzle leplz mz nrlc tulvzo.”

✧ **1:2** Luk 24:33-53 ✧ **1:4** Jon 14:15-17, 26; 16:7-8, 13-15 * **1:6** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Mevalu Kxnmcpwx nede badr. A' nztwz-rbrlr nzrplzpxkr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide. Murde nzpznzkr drtwrdr le, na-aovxiobzle enqmi rdrng mz nzaclve-krde nrlc, da kc tqwai pnz King Devet. [Sam 89:26-29; Asaea 9:6-7] Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz drtwr leplz nedeng, Jiszs na-aovxiolr lr Rom kcnq tzaclvelr Israel mzli lcde, mz nzrtwz-krde zmatq ngr nznngini-krde Mevalu x king kc tqmcpwx Gct.

⁹ Mz nibr nzpi-krde da lc, sc tqavzdzpe Gct Heven mz dcbz. Mzli kc aukztingr aposol nedeng le, dcbz kc sc tqvzmilzpele nide, vzdz vzdz x mrbctilzbx mztr.

¹⁰ X mzli lcpwz tqabztx-zlwzbe-ngrdr nzrmclznggr Jiszs mz bongavz, enjrl nzling sc tztung badr nzkgng lrpz kxprki.

¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Ei! Lr Gzlili, bzkq ye obqnelzpeamu mz bongavz nztu-krmu la mrka! Jiszs lc tzavzdz ate Heven, sa nayzluo-mop kalr mz nqm q lcpwz tqmc-ngrnamu nzvzdz-krde." †

Mateas Tekqtrle Judzs

¹² Zbz mz nibr nzvzpekr enjrl kcong, aposol kcong nzrlaszmlr Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nyzylu-moung mzteadau Jerusalem. Nzboikr mzlirdr mz Jerusalem mwz takitrde kilomita kxesz'.

¹³ Kx nzprtrpzlr kc Jerusalem, sc tzvzdzpeng mz nabz ma kc tqycpx wq, mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Nidr kcong tzmncng mrlcde deseleng:

Saemon Pita,

Jon,

Jemes mzle Jon,

Adu mzle Pita, x

Filip,

Tomas,

Batolomiu, x

Matiu kc tqngi kz drtqde Livae, nidr badr kzdq mou

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mrkc Israel, x

Judzs kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs, mrlx kzdq ncblo drtqde kc Jemes. ✧ ‡

¹⁴ Nzamnctr-lzbq-zvzng mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzesz'tikr drtwr, nidr badr Mxri, lxede Jiszs, mzledeng, x kzdung olvz kxnzeturung.

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq zbq Pita tulzm mz mzilir kxnzrlxngiting lcong, mz nzymne-krbzle badr. Nidr kcmang trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120).

† **1:11** 1:9 Kzdung mzli dcbz drtwr ngrde zluli r Gct. Mc Nzvzpxngr 40:34, 1 King 8:10-11, Mak 13:26, 62, x Luk 9:34-36. 1:10 Enjrl nzling nzmnc-kzng mrkc mz butqbr kc tqmznrngr. [Luk 24:4] Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu doa kx nzling napilr da kcpwz mz nzngikr da angidr le. [Lou Kcpwz 19:15] 1:11 Jiszs vzdz Heven zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mz nibr nztulz-mou-krde. Zbz mz nibr zbq nzpnu-esz' mou, Mqngrkxtr nzavzom, mz zbq kranzpnu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibr nztulz-moukr Jiszs mz nzbznggr. Natq kc tqngi 'Pentikos' drtwr ngrde 'kranzpnu-nzlvqn.'

✧ **1:13** Matiu 10:2-4; Luk 6:13-16; Mak 3:16-19 ‡ **1:13** Trkrlzkuu kx nzmu Alfizs kc lcpwz tzpi mz Mak 2:14 kx ngi trtede Livae, krkc tqatakqi takes. Ncblo nzesz'mzng kx blepx lxbllr drtqdr Judzs mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kxmna. Krlc opxm Judzs kcpwz tzpi mz Jon 14:22 x Luk 6:16, a' trngiu Judzs Iskariot.

16 Rpi**ibz** Pita badr kx, “Mz**lengeng**, Judzs atutrle Nzryrn-grkxtr murde Mqng**rkxtr** batr-kaipzle mz King Devet nzym**netr**-krde nide kc tqmailzbzle zbo ngr leplz kcng tzlolvzlr Jiszs.

17 X mz nzn**gini**-krde Jiszs mcp**xle** Judzs kzdq nigr aposol kx nawztr**pkzr** badr mz Gct.” Krlcng da kx pi**bz** Pita.

18 X da kc tqwai nzkrlz-krm**ule**, Judzs lc xpele kzdq drtc' mz trau r da kc tqtrka tqalele. Kxmu nznibq**tx**-lzbq-krde batrpzle narde nzobqneo-krm**le** x nzwxtwetx-krde zpzu x dalr nelzde amrlx rlxpxm yz.

19 Nrpa ngr da kc tqwzng**r** Judzs talvzpxle Jerusalem, sc tzrpipebzl**r** drtc' kc Akeldama mz natqdr Erameik kx nzkrlz-kailr. Drtwr ngrde 'drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr.' §

20 Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, “Da la ngida murde Devet yrle mz buk ngr Sam kx, 'X batrpz nzbz-krde murde ma nyzde namznrtx-alongr.' ✧ Nzyr kz kx, 'Natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nzn**gini**-krde kxrmal**z**.' ✧

21-22 Mz nzm**u**-krde lcde kzdq ncblo natekqtrle Judzs mz nztu-krm**le** mz nibrgu mz nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbzng**r**. Nangi kzdq ncblo kx mnc-pnzku badr abzole mz Jon nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszs, krlzbzle mzbq kc tqkapx-ng**rm** Gct le bagu, x sc tqvzdzpe Heven.”

23 Zbz kxnzrlxngiting sc tzpipxpel**r** ncblo nzling. Kzdq ngi Josip kc tzrpi**bz** Basabas, nzrpi-kzpz Jastzs x krkc kz Mateas.

24 Zbz sc tzkrka'peng, tzrpi**pelr** kx, “Kxetu rgr, krlzq da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx. Aelwapxng**r** ncblo kznike kx mcp**xpeq**,

25 kx nartwz nzwzkr aposol lc tqrlaszpe Judzs kc tq**bz** x sc tqmncpe mz Hxl, mrkc tqtakitrde nzmnc-krde elr.”

26 Zbz sc tzaopeng rplz nzyrlqtr**plzr** maki ngrdrng mz nzmcp**x**-krdr ncblo kx nangi aposol. Mateas kc tzmcp**xpe**. X sc tqprtrpe**z**' mz aposol kcng nzpnu-nrade-esz'. *

2

Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

§ 1:19 1:16 Atutrle Sam 41:9 mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'X kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwr**nge** bade, x tqmukr ncd**r**, mzli ka nipe-kzde enqmi r**nge**.' 1:18 Judzs bzpe mzli kc tzxpengr kxnzetu rdr pris kcng drtc' kc mz muli silvz kcng nzpnu-tq. Kxmule-esz', a' Judzs kc tzpnzbe drtwr kx nide kx r**ngis** trau kc x xpele drtc' kc. Mati**u** 27:5 pile kx Judzs ado-lzbq. Mwx nqvi kc tqdo-ng**rde** yzpr x nrkrdr**tqde** yrplao mz rplz kx yclzbz, o nrkrdr**tqde** mwx elx yrplatr mz kzdq da kx malc mzli kc tqtao-ng**rde**. ✧ 1:20 Sam 69:25 ✧ 1:20 Sam 109:8 * 1:26 Nzlxngitilr kx mz nzy**ckr** da, Gct la tqatubqti (Nzyrplapxng**r** 16:33). A' mz nibr da lc mz Aposol 1:26, trnzpipxpeu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc ate. Mwx mz nibr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr, sc tqaelwape-ngr**zbzle** badr me pnz drtwr Gct. Mc Aposol 11:12, 27-28, 13:1-2, 15:28, 32, x 21:10-11.

1 Mzli kc tzmulvzngnr nzrlakilz-ngrm wit tqkaputrpe-ngrmle, krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzyrlwr-amqmupeng mz ma kxes'z' mrkc Jerusalem.

2 X nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr da kx natqde apule nenq kxetu. X natq lc vzom Heven talvzpxle ma kc tzwxbu-ngrdr.

3 Zbz nilvc nyr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz badr, x sc tqakipx-lzbqpebz badr.

4 Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr amrlx ngrdr, x sc tzy-cmnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr nzycmne-krdr.

5 Mzli lcde lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe Gct rdr, a' kxtrnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sc tzmncng Jerusalem. Leplz lcng tzvzkimlr mz nrlarnrlc amrlx mz nrlc.

6 Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr nzmqmqr natq lc etu, zbo ngr leplz kxetu kcng tzatamuti-lzbqpemqng badr kxnzrlxngiting. X nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr kxnzlxngitilr Kraes nzycmne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, ncblo kxes'z' mz nidr xlrle kzdq kxrlxngiti nzycmne-krde mz natqde.

7 Nzkctitpx-zlwzlr sc tzrpielr kx, "Eke! Ncblo kang tzkxmu nzycmne-krdr kang lr Gzlili xkeng!"

8 ?Myx kxmule tqxlr-ngrbzku nzycmne-krdr mz natq-gung?" *

9-10 Krlc tqkxmu nzycmne-krdr lc murde kzdung nidr kcng mrkc, lr Jiu kcng tzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kcng Partia, Medea, x Mesopotemia rlu mz tonga. X kzdung nipeng dalr mrka Judiz Provins. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz provins kcng Kapadosia, Pontzs, Pamfilia, Esia x nrlarnrlc ngrde Frijz. X kzdung nidr nzvzkibzlr drtc' ngr Elam, Ijpt x Libia mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz taon kxetu Saerin. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr taon kxetu Rom, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu, o kxnzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz nzangiongr Yawe.

11 X kzdung nzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kc Arabia x trmctu Krit. Nzrpi-etrlr kx, "Kxmule-esz' vzkimingu me blepx lxbler, a' sa tqxlrzbku ye leplz lcng nzpi-krdr mz natqgung da kxmatqng kx ale Gct!"

12 Sc tzkctitpxlr x nardr pqbrtxtrpz mz nztu-krdr mrkc. X kzdung nidr nzvea-etrpeng, "?Da lc drtwr ngrde nike?"

13 A' kzdu-kzng nzxtrnga-ngrdr krkcng tzrlxngiting, nzrpilr

* 2:8 2:3 Nyr tu-ngrde me mncngr Gct mz nzryrngr lc, da kc tqwaile mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai. 2:7 Mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzmncng Jerusalem, lr Gzlili drtwrdr mrbrbe x trnzkrzlru da.

kx, “Ncblo lcnq nzrmnqpeng!” †

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Zbo Ngr Leplz

¹⁴ Zbz Pita tumilzmlle aposol kc-kzng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', x mz natqde kxetu sc tqycmnepebz mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle kx, “Nimu lr Jiu kang mrka mz Judiz Provins x nimu kang tzmncng Jerusalem mzli ka, da lc nakrlzamu x nalalztq-angidrmamu mz natqngeng.

¹⁵ Ncblo lcnq trnzrmnqung, da kc tqwai nzpnzkr drtwrmu le. Mzli ka ngibe nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla.

¹⁶ Trtingr! A' atutrle nrpa kc tqplzpx pnz profet Joel.

¹⁷ “Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde mzli kc nakaputrp, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-ate-mop, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *‘Napuliobo Mqngngrge mz leplz nengeng amrlx mz nrlc, murde mrlxmung x inyxmung sa naplzpxlr natq kc na-aelwapx-ngrbo. Obla nemung naobq-rmwiblenq x lrtzlvz ngrmung sa narmwiblenq da kx nakabo badr.*

¹⁸ Mz mzli lc navzm, sa napuliobo Mqngngrge mz kxnzawz nengeng, *kxmule-esz' ncblo o olvz murde naplzpx-kzlr nrpa kc nakabo badr.*

¹⁹ Sa na-alex da kxnzkcctipxng mz bongavz x na-aelwapx-ngrne rlx mz nrlc. Namcti leplz mepyr x nyr x kzdq zsikapu kx awx-nzlongr.

²⁰ Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz napc na-apule mepyr x Mzli Kxmatq Kxmrlz nyz Kxetu sc tqkaputr-atem.

²¹ Zbz doa kx abtrpzle drtwrde mz Kxetu sa narlapx mz nzayrplapxngr nide mz alwx ngrdeng.’ ☆

²² “Nimu lang mz nqvi lr Israel, lalztqmamu bange! Jiszs kc tqnginide lr Naszret avzom Gct x atwzlr-ngrmle mrka. Krlzamu kx abrtzlvzle nide murde alele da kxnzkcctipxng, da kxmatq x rlx kxkqlu mz mzlirmu mz zmatq ngr Gct.

²³ Ncblo lc tqaprcbz Gct bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x pnzpe kai drtwrde da kx na-alebzmu bade. Nide kc tqtqlvztramamu mz kros mz nzaprc-krbzmule mz mq ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng.

²⁴ A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr, mz nzaopx-krbzle drtqde mz zvetq ngr nzbzngr, murde rblxbz mz nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde Jiszs.

† **2:13** Mesopotemia ngi drtq drte' kc tqyc mzlr Lue Taegris x Lue Yufretis x mrkc tqyc-ngale-ngrde mrlcng. Mz nibr lr Bxbilon kcng nzlolvz-krdr lr Jiu mz vea mz yiz 605—538 BC kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzylupepqngqu Israel. Nzqqlung nzmncnxng mz kzdung mrkcng tzpi mrlc, x mwz mz nibrde kzdung kz kx nzaclveng nzatwzlrki-ngrdrle mz kzdung kz nrlc. Nzalvztr-lzbqng mz natqdr leplz kcng tzmncng badr. Nrlar Frijz yc mz Esia Provins, nrlarde kcpeng tqyc mz Galesia Provins. ☆ **2:21** Joel 2:28-32; Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11; 3:15; Emos 8:9

25 Mzli kc bqnc King Devet plzpx-pnzle nrpa ngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs, mz natq kc tqpibz Kxnzmcpz mz Gct kx, 'Dcpx vzv mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange. X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aycnglrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.

26 Delc nabznge tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmle. X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne.

27 Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrnqu zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo kxtr nem. X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtnge mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.

28 A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxngr: Nzabrtz-zlwzngr kxmyalz vzpxm mz nzxngi-ngrbz nim.' " ☆

29 Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Mzlengeng, na-aopx-angidrbo bamu melrmqgu Devet. Bz x nzyrtzmq x gq lrde se tqycm bagu mzli ka.

30 X nide profet x krlzle kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade da kx trnzkatxu, kx nayrlqle dq neidu lrde kx nangingide king mz nibrde. ☆

31 Devet mcpe-kaile da kx na-ale Gct mzli kx navztrp. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde nztulz-mou-krm Kxnzmcpz mz nzbzngr. Rpile kx, 'Trayrbqtxdeu nrkrdrtnge mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.' ☆

32 Jiszs lc ngi Kxnzmcpz kc tqatulzm Gct mz nzbzngr x nigr amrlx ngrm mckr kx lupe mou.

33 Gct Trte avdzpele nide Heven x amncle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc. X Gct Trte kabzle bade zmatq murde na-atwzlo-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr bagr, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. X da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mzli ka nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlo-ngrmle.

34 Murde Devet trvzdzu Heven da kc tqwai Jiszs, a' pile da kx pibz Gct mz Jiszs. Rpihz Devet kx,

'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc,

35 navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam.' " ☆

36 Pita ayrkrpxbzle nzymne-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu amrlx ngrmu nakrlz-angidramu kx Jiszs kc tqatqlvz-tramu mz kros, tqngi Kxetu Lod x Kxnzmcpz ne Gct!"

37 Kx nzxlrbz leplz kcng natq Pita, mztr otxpx angidr pnz x sc tzveapebnz mz Pita x aposol kcng kx, "?Nike na-alepek, kx mzlegrng?"

38 Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Natekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu. X na-awrkxtrpzkr nimu mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, murde Gct

naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. X sa naka-nrbalqzbzle bamu Mqngrkxtr.

³⁹ Murde Gct esalz-ngrbzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, nimu badr doa nemung, x leplz kznikeng kx nzmncrtpqng rlr, nimu kcng tqkqleleng mz nzlngiti-krmu Jiszs."

⁴⁰ Mzli boi ryapwx-ngrbz Pita badr. X pibzle kzdung mou natq mz nzrngidrlvz-krbzle badr, x xplrmibz natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Arlapx-lzbqamu mz nzayrplapxngr kx vz-ngrmle nrpr ngr ncblo kxnztrkang kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs!"

⁴¹ Leplz kxnzkqlung nzlngitilr nrpa kc tqyapwxti Pita x nzwrkxtrng. X nzkqlukr leplz lcng tzprtrpzng mz dzbede kxnzrlxngiting mzbq lcde esolzbz mz siu-kxtq (3,000).

Nzodutr-lxblrkr Lrmakxtr

⁴² Nzavzti-zvzlr nzyrlwr-lxblrngr mz nzlalztq-ngrbz mz nzalvztrkr aposol, mz nzaodutr-lxblrngr, mz Nzmungrkxtr, x mz nzkrka'ngr.

⁴³ Gct aletile da kxnzktipx kxkqlu x rkx kxmatq, prpxm mz aposol kcng kx batrpzle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc nzamlue-krdr Gct.

⁴⁴ X nzodutr-lxblr-zvzng x nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kzt-edrng.

⁴⁵ Kzdung mzli nzamwalr dztudrng x nzakibzlr trau rdrng mz kztedrng amrlx, vz-nqblqle ncblo kxesz' mz nike takitrde nide.

⁴⁶ Mz zbq kang kqlu drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krdr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X nzyrlwr-lxblr-kzng mz ma nyz kztedr mz nzabrtzng x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr. Nzmxtr-kaing x mz nibrde sc tzmu-lxblrpeng.

⁴⁷ Nzglqlzlr Gct, x leplz kcng Jerusalem nzabrtzlvzlr nqmq krdr. X mz zbq kang kqlu, Kxetu rgu arlapxle leplz x kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz dzbede lc.

3

Pita Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kxbxplo

¹ Kzdq zbq Pita x Jon nzvzdzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzkrka'ngr mz nabznepi kc tqtq.

² X kzdq kc ncblo nanycde bxplo pnz mzli kc mzte tzmc-ngrde. Mzbq kang kqlu nzglqzbz x nzamncrtpz yz mz drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc tqycngr 'Naonrx Kxluli,' murde narlxbz trau mz lr Jiu kcng tzvztrng brma.

³ Kx mc-kzle Pita x Jon nzvztr-krdr, sc tqrlxpe-kzpz trau badr.

⁴ Zbz Pita x Jon nzobqtxtrpzng mz mzte x rpibz Pita kx, "Obqm bagr!"

⁵ Zbz ncblo kc obqtxbz badr, nzpnzkr drtwrde le, sc nakabzlr kzdq trau.

⁶ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trpnzngr scnge trau, a' nakabo da kx ngiscnge. Mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnmcp, kc Naszret, tulzm x vzne!"

⁷ Zbz otibzle mqde kxrtc, sc tqatulzpemle. Mzli kcpwz nanycdeng x rtudx ngr nanycdeng nzxplrtx-pnzng.

⁸ Blctxlz pnz x sc tqabzopele nzvzne-krde. Zbz sc tzvztrpeng badr mz Naonrx Kxluli kc mz Mangr-nzangiongr, tqvzne, tqblc, x tqglqpxle Gct.

⁹ Nzmc leplz amrlx nzvzne-krde x nzxlrzbzlr nzglqlz-krde Gct.

¹⁰ Kx nzkrzlr kx nide ncblo kc tqwxbune, tqrlx zvz da mz Naonrx Kxluli, nzktitpx-atwrnr-pnz-ngrdr.

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Lepz

¹¹ Mzli kc ncblo kc tqblitrbe-ngrbzle mz Pita x Jon mz nzabrtz-krde, leplz amrlx sc tzkctitpxpelr. X sc tzvopebzng mz nzyrkr-krbzlr badr mz makoa nyz Solomon.

¹² Kx mctxbz Pita leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Lr Israel, nike tqkctipx-ngrnamu da lc x nike tqpwxbzti-ngrnamu nigr? Murde travznekr ncblo lc mz zmatq ngrgr x mz nztubq-krgr. Trtingr!"

¹³ Murde Gct rgu kc tqangio Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop, x melrmqgung, sc tqamrluepele kxnzawz nede Jiszs mz nzatulz-krmlele mz nzbzngr x avzdzpele nide Heven. Aprcbzmu nide mz nznribqngr x pxtpx-ngrnamu nide mz mz Paelzt, kxmule-esz' rpile narlrpx-ngrde nzvz-krde. ✧

¹⁴ Pxtpx-ngrnamu krkc tqtr tqtubq-esz'ngr, a' rlxtiamu kx Barabas kc tqrnibq narlrpx-ngrm x navz. ✧

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' nibqtxnamu Mevalu, a' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr x mckr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle.

¹⁶ X ncblo lc tqbxplo nzaxplnrg nide x nzamrlzngr nrkrdrdqde tuo mz nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X krlzamu ncblo lc amrlx ngrmu mzli kc, x mcpeamu mz mzpu da kc tqwaile mzli kcma.

¹⁷ "Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng, krlzx kx nimu badr kxnzrmailz ngrmung nibqamu Jiszs, murde trkrlzwamuu kx nide Kxnmcp ne Gct.

¹⁸ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct atutrlle natqdeng kcng tzplzpx profet nedeng amrlx mzli kc bqnc, mz nznpi-krdr kx drtqde naetq.

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nayzlutiamu Gct, murde naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung.

20 X Gct namnc-zvzbz bamu x na-amrna-mopwzle nabzmu. X na-atwzlr-mou-ngrmle Jiszs bamu. Murde Gct mcpxle nide mz nznngini-krde Mevalu rmu.

21 Jiszs esz'-krde namnc Heven nakrlzbzle mzli kc Gct na-atubqti-mou-ngrde da amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc. ✱

22 Murde Mosis, profet ngrgu kc kai, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzrpi-krde kx, *'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge. Lalztqzbzmu mz nike pibzle bamu.*

23 *Doa kx trlaltzqpwzu bade nakapxm Gct mz leplz nedeng x naodati-atwrnr-ngrde.'* ✱

24 Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "X abzo mz Samwel x profet kcng amrlx tzvzmqng mz nibrde, nzipixlr da kcng tqangidatipe Jiszs mzbq kang x mzbq lcng navztrpqng.

25 Da kcng tgesalz-ngrbz Gct mz profet nedeng x mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr melrmqgung, twzku mzli ka. Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx, *'Mz nqvi lrm sa na-amrlzx leplz amrlx mz nrlc.'* ✱

26 Dekc Gct tqatwzlr-kai-ngrmle Jiszs, kxnzawz nede bagu, nigu lr Jiu. Murde na-amrlzle nigu mz nzbatr-krbzle mz doa kxesz', nzesablqti-krde nqm q krde kxtrka x nzlxlvrti-krde Gct."

4

Pita X Jon Nzvzmim Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

1 Mzli kc Pita x Jon tzymnebe-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng, kzdung pris, x kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x kzdung ncblo kxnzprtrng mz dzbede nyz lr Jiu nzrpibz Sadiusi sc tzykrpemqng badr.

2 Drtwrdr nzngyatx zlwz murde aposol kcng nzling tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx Gct sa naba-trpzle mz leplz nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzngr, da kc tqwaibzle mz Jiszs.

3 Zbz nzlvzlr Pita x Jon, x nzadwatrlr mz presin. X nzmncng elr krlzbzle nrlc kxngrlxobz, murde nrlc milzpqpe.

4 A' leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr nrpa kc tzyapwxtipxlr. X nzklukr ncblo kcng tzrlxngiti-kaing badr kxnzrlxngi-ateng, krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' olvz badr doa kxnztopwzng trnzrlwxtrpwzung.

5 Nrlc ngrlxobz kxnzrmailz x lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr mz mzteadau Jerusalem.

6 Kxnzmnc-kzng mrkc Anas kc ena tqngi Nardr Pris x kzdode Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mzli lc, nidr badr Jon x Aleksada x kzdung kz ncblo kxnzetung mz lr ma nyz Nardr Pris kcng.

7 X Kansrl kc rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmi-ngrm Pita x Jon. Zbz mzli kc tztupe-ngrbzlr mz zpzu rdr, sc tzveapebzng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myx kxmusr-ngrnamu nzamrlzng ncblo lc tqbxplo? ?Aleamu mz zmatq ngr neke?”

8 Zbz Mqngkrkxtr prsrle Pita, x sc tqrpipeline badr kx, “Nimu kxnzrmailzng x lrtzlvz ngr Israel!”

9 Vzmimamu nigr mrka murde nzamrlz-krgr ncblo lc. A' mz nzayzlu-krgr natqmu mz zmatq kc tqarlapxpele nide,

10 napibzkr kx ncblo lc tqtubz mz mzpau mrlztx-atwrnnpengr mzbq ka mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpix kc Naszret, tqtqlvztramu mz kros. A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, x da angidr lc nakrlzamu amrlx ngrmu x lr Israel amrlx.

11 Murde krlc *'rplz kc etu tzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzrvz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz.'* ✧ Jiszs esz'-krde tqngi nou rplz lc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz.

12 X trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxng, a' ngi txpwz mz nzrlxngtingr Jiszs. Murde trpnz-moungr doa mz nrlc ka kx krlzle nzarlapxng leplz.”

13 Pita x Jon nelzdr br mz nzymnengr, kxmule-esz' trnzsiklu-angidrung x trnzalvztr-pnzu nidr mz lou sc Mosis. Zbz kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzkctitxpxlr, x sc tzkrlz-atelr kx nzmncng ena badr Jiszs. ✧

14 Nzrpilr na-angi-brmrdatix-ngrdr aposol kcng, a' trtx-pnzng da kx napilr, murde nzmcpelr ncblo kc brngzpe.

15 Sc tzrpipelinezlr kx navzpxng mz Kansrl kc murde naryapwx-lxblng.

16 Sc tzrpi-etrelr kx, “?Nike nawaisrpe-ngrgu ncblo kang? Rblx nzayrplapx-krgr nidr murde otzpxbz mz leplz amrlx mrka kx Gct batrpzle nzale-krdr da kxmatq-esz'ngr. X rblx kz nzrpi-krgr kx trtingr.

17 Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzaesaki-ngrbz da lc nztalvzpx-krde mz mzlr leplz kcng, na-amwxlrku ncblo lcng kx bzkq nzymne-mopwzng badr mz drtq Jiszs.”

18 Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pita x Jon kx nayzlu-mopqng brma. X mz natqdr kx xplr nzrpibzlr kx bzkq nzyapwxtipelr Jiszs x bzkq nzalvztrpe-ngrdr nide.

19 A' rpibz Pita nidr mz Jon kx, “?Mz drtwrmu nike tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzvz-nqblqng natqmu o natqde?”

20 Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr natqde, rblxm bagr nze-sakikr nzpipx-krgr da kcng tqmcepekr tqale Jiszs x da kcng tqxlrkr mz nzalvztr-krdeng.”

21 Mz nibr kzdung mou natq ngr nzamwxlrngr kx nzkabzlr, sc tzlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr. Rblx nzayrplapx-krdr nidr, murde mzli lc leplz amrlx nzglqlzlr Gct mz da kcng tqprt.

22 Murde ncblo kc tqbxplo pnz mz nzmrcngr mzte, mrlzpe mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. X yiz ngrde myaszlzle kx nzpnu-pwx (40).

Aposol Kcng Tzkrka'-ngrdr Nzrlxngitingr Kx Xplr

23 Mzli kc tzlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvzpx-krdr, Pita x Jon sc tzyzlupemopwzng mz kxnzrlxngiting x nzpibzlr badr da kcng tzpibz kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kc.

24 Kx nzxlrblzlrle, sc tzamnctr-lzbqpeng mz nzkrka'-krbzlr mz Gct mz drtwr kxes'. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu rgr, nim *Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc x prla, x daldrng amrlx.*”

25 Mqngrkxtr batrpzle mz melrmqgr King Devet nzymnengr nzrpi-krde kx, ‘*Lr mrkzbleng nzngqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe. Murde mane nzyrlqtingr nide drtwr kxtrka.*

26 *King rdrng x kxnzrmailz rdrng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnzmcpx nede.*’ *

27 Natq Devet lc atukztrpe Jiszs! Murde King Herot Antipas x Pcntizs Paelzt nzyrlwr-lxblrbzng mrka Jerusalem badr kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu. Nzryrlqting drtwr mz nzatrkatikrdr Jiszs, kxnzawz nem kxtr, kc tqmcpqx.

28 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm x zmatq ngrm, nzatutrlr da kcng amrlx tqyrlq pnz drtwrm kx nangida.

29 X mzli ka, kx Kxetu, na-aoti drtwrm nzamwxlr-krdr nigr. X rlr-ngrm bagr, nigr kxnzawz nemqng, nzpipx-krgr natqm mz nelz kxbr.

30 X aelwapxng zmatq ngrm mz nzamrlzng zyagox x nzalengr da kxmatq kxnzkctipxng zmatq ngr Jiszs, kxnzawz nem kxtr. Eu, angida.”

31 Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzkrka'-krdr, mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr aycngrlrlzm Gct. Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr, murde narpipxng Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nelz kxbr. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzakilr Dztudrng

32 Krkcng tzrlxngiting nzesz'ting mz nabzdr x mz drtwrdr. Trpnzngr nidr kx rpile kx dztudeng scde esz'-krde. A' nidr

* 4:24 Sam 146:6 * 4:26 Sam 2:1-2 * 4:31 Kzdung mzli Gct aelwapx-ngrde me mnc-ngrde mz nengq. [Nzrlaszng 19:18; Asaea 6:4]

amrlx ngrdr nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng kxtrnzrngiscung.

³³ Mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzyapwxtipx aposol kcng nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nzbzngr. X natqdr pnamilxtile nabz leplz kx kqlu. Murde Gct okatr-zvzle nidr amrlx ngrdr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

³⁴ Trpnzngr nidr kx tr-rngiscu da. Murde kxznrlxngiting nzamwalr lclr da o ma nyzdr,

³⁵ x nzaprcbzlz trau ngrdeng mz aposol kcng mz nzakirbzlrlle mz doa kxesz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike takitrde nide.

³⁶ Kzdzq ncblo drtqde Josip ale-kzle da lc. Aposol kcng tzipi-kzpzlr drtqde Banabas mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz krde. ✧ Murde drtq lc drtwr ngrde mrlx kx axglr leplz. Nide nqvi lr Livae x mzte nzmc mz Trmctu Saepras.

³⁷ Amwale kzdzq lclr da nyzde kxetu x aprcbzle trau rde mz aposol kcng.

5

Ananaeas X Safira Nzpokiabzng Mz Mqngrkxtr

¹ A' kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nidr mz olvz rde Safira, nzamwa-kzlr kzdq drtc' nyzdr.

² Kxmule-esz' nzesalz-ngrdr nzaprc-ngrbz trau rde amrlx mz, a' nzaolvzlr rlilrdr nzryrlqpxngr kzdung trau rde, x kx yctxo sc tzaprcpebzlr mz aposol kcng.

³ Mz nibrde rpibz Pita mz Ananaeas kx, “?Memule tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzprtrpe-krde mz nabzm? Murde pokiatiq Mqngrkxtr mz trau kx esalz-kai-ngrn nzka-krmle, mz nzyrlqpx-krm kzdq dzu r trau kc.

⁴ Mzli kc trnzamwaka-ngrde, ngi dztum. X mz nibr nzamwa-krmule, trau rde scmu. Trpnzngr kx batrpzle nzaprc-krmu trau rde amrlx. ?Memule tqrpipe-ngrn mz nabzm napokiaq? Trpokiapwzmeu mz leplz txpwz. A' apokiatipe-kzq Gct, mz nzrpi-krm kx aprcbzme trau amrlx!”

⁵ Mzli kcpwz Ananaeas tqxlr-ngrde da lc, tatxo x bztz pnz. X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrng nrpa ngrde nzmwxlrx-pnz-ngrdr nzayrplapxkr Gct.

⁶ Zbz kzdung obla mrkc nztulzmqng, nznutxdr Ananaeas, nzglqtxpxlr x sc tzyrtzmqpelr.

⁷ Nabznepi tq vztx, olvz rde Safira sc tqdwatrpe-kzp. Trkrlzleu kx Ananaeas bzpe.

⁸ Sc tqaelwa-ngrbz Pita bade trau kc tqtwzm Ananaeas. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?Trau kcng amrlx tqtwzamu mz ncblo

ngrm mz drtc' nyzmu kc delcpe?" Rpibzle kx, "Eu, trau ngrde delape."

⁹ Rpibz Pita bade kx, "?Memule tqaolvz-ngrnamu mz ncblo ngrm nzabzpx-krmu Mqng Gct mz nzpokia-krbzmu bade? ?Rpi-ngrnamu kx trna-ayrplapxleu nimu? Murde obla kcng tzryrtzmqng ncblo ngrm sa tztutrpqng mz naonrx mzli ka, x sa naglqpx-kzlr nim mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nim!"

¹⁰ X mzli kcpwz Safira tatxo-pnzbz mz nanyc Pita, x bztz pnz kz. Obla kcng nzdwatrpqng nzmcpelr kx bzpe, sc tzglqpxpe-kzlr x nzyrtzmqrlr mz nrlar ncblo ngrde.

¹¹ Lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr x leplz amrlx kcng tzxlr-kzng da lc, nzmwxlrnx-zlwzng.

Aposol Nzalelr Da Kxmatq Kxkqlu

¹² Aposol kcng nzaleting rkk x da kxnzktipxng kxkqlu mz mzlr leplz. X mz drtwr kxes' nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyz Solomon mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kang kqlu.

¹³⁻¹⁴ X leplz kxkqlu kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz Kxetu rgu, x nzkqlu-krdr etunepx vz. A' trpnzng kx trnzrlxngitikang kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr murde nzmwxlrng. A' leplz amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

¹⁵ X leplz kxkqlu nzrvzmiqng kxnzyagoxng, nzamnzo-lxblrlr mz nqni mz nrlar lrpzki, murde Pita nayrlqobzle mqde badr, o mqngnde navzobz badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr.

¹⁶ X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrkimlrng mz taon kcng nzyngalelr Jerusalem, nzvzmiplr mz aposol leplz nedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' kcng tzatrkatilr nidr, x nzbrngzng amrlx ngrdr.

Aposol Kcng Nzatrking

¹⁷ Nardr Pris x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, Krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede ne Sadiusi, nzdobutilr aposol kcng.

¹⁸ X nzlolvzlr nidr x sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin.

¹⁹ A' mz nrlckxbq, atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq enjrl nede mz nzlvxpx-krde naonrx ngr presin x mailztxpxle nidr.

²⁰ X enjrl kc rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x tuamu mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x pibzmu mz leplz da amrlx mz nzlungr kxmna kc narmctilr mz Kraes."

²¹ Nzvz-nqblqlr natq enjrl kc. X mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, nzprttrng Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzalvztrpelr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc.

A' mzli lcpwz Nardr Pris lc x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, nzmncng mz kzdq nrlc. Nzayrlwr-lxblrlr krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nidr badr kxnzeting amrlx ngr lr Jiu. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzng natq mrkc mz presin kx navzmim aposol kcng badr.

22 A' pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trnzmpelru nidr mz presin. Zbz sc tzyzlupe-mopqng mz krkcng tzatwzlr-ngrng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx,

23 "Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrbzkr mz presin kc, mckr kx naonrx nzamqngi angidr x kxnzaukzng amrlx nzaclve-angidrlr naonrx. A' kx lvxpxpekr kc naonrx, trpnzngr kx mckr kx mncpxm elr!"

24 Mzli kc kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x kxnzetu rdr pris tzxlr-ngrdr da lc, naodr kc tqmztpe, murde trnzkrzlru da kx naprtz mou.

25 Zbz kzdq ncblo vzm, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Ei! Ncblo kcng tqamncpxmamung mz presin sa tztupxmng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzalvztrlr leplz nemung."

26 Kxetu r pulis kc nzvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr badr pulis nedeng x nyzylumi-lrpi-moplr aposol kcng, murde nzmwxlrng ma tzvaebtri leplz kcng nidr mz rplz.

27 Nzvzmpemlr aposol kcng x nzatutxbzlr mz zpzu r Kansrl kc, x sc tzaveatrpeng Nadr Pris kc.

28 Rpihzle kx, "Rkabzkr bamu natq kx xplr kx bzkq alvztrpe-ngrnamu dcvi lr ncblo lc, a' mcamu ena da kx aleamu. Esaplrpe-ngrnamu natqgr! Nzalvztr-krmu talvzpxpele Jerusalem, x rpiamu nzbzkr ncblo lc natetitrpeng-ngrnamu nigr."

29 Pita x aposol kc-kzng, nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr mz nzrpi-krbz Pita kx, "Nzmu ncblo narpimlr bagr da kx blepxbz mz me pnz drtwr Gct, trnavz-nqblqkru, murde navz-nqblqpwxkr Gct, a' trngiu ncblo.

30 Kxmule-esz' amyabzmu drtq Jiszs mz nztqlvztr-knamule mz kros, a' Gct kcpwz tqangio kz trtegunq atulz-mople nide. ✱

31 Zbz Gct avzdzpele nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc, murde nanginge king x Mevalu rgu. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nigu lr Israel mz Gct mz nzrtekqtrngr nqm q nr drtwrgu, murde alwx ngrgung naipqpxbzle.

32 X nigr kang tztung mrka, pipx-zvzbzkr da lcng tqmckr, da kc tqwai kz nzippxkr Mqngrkxtr, kc tqkapem Gct bagr, nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde."

33 Kx nzxlrbzlr kc natqdeng zngya ngr drtwrdr kc tqmatqtx-zlwzpe, x sc tzrpipekr kx nanibqpe-kzlr aposol kcng.

34 A' kzdq nidr kc tqngi Farzsi, drtqde Gamaliel, kxalvz kxmyapxbz mz lou sc Mosis sc tqmnc mrkc. X mrlx lc nzamatq leplz amrlx. Sc tqtutxlz mrkc mz Kansrl, x rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmpixngr aposol kcng mzli kxpipz. ✱

³⁵ Mz nibr nzrvzmipxng yz, rpibzle mz Kansrl kc kx, "Nimu lr Israel, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lc tqrpianu nalebzku mz ncblo lcng.

³⁶ Mzli kc ena kzdq ncblo drtqde Teudas rpile nide ncblo kxetu. X kzdung leplz nzamatqlr nide. X leplz nzesolzbzng mz trtqki-pwx (400) nzprtrpzng bade. A' nznibqtx, x dzbede kc nzakiting nrlc x nzwz-krde trngida-pnzu.

³⁷ Mz nibrde, Judzs lr Gzlili sc tqprtzm, mzli kc gzpman ngr Rom tqrlwx-ngrde leplz. Mailz-kzle kc zbo ngr leplz. A' nznibq kz x kxnzvv-nqblqlr nide nzaki-kzng nrlc.

³⁸ Mrlc tqyc-ngrde mzli ka, napibo bamu kx rlrtr-ngrbzmu ncblo lcng kx navztxng. Murde nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr ncblo sa naykrnepxbz.

³⁹ A' nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr Gct x rpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzku, rblx nzaesakitr-krdu nidr. Na-clvetioku nike aleku, ma tqota-alzuku badr Gct." ✧

⁴⁰ X Kansrl kc vz-nqblqzbzle natqde. Sc tzkqlepe-mopwzlr aposol kcng navztrpzng badr, nzvibrtibzng x nzpibzlr kx bzkq nzycmnetrpe-mou-ngrdr Jiszs. Zbz sc tzlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr.

⁴¹ Aposol kcng nzdwazlir Kansrl kc. Tzabrtzlvzlr nzrlr-krbz Gct badr nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs.

⁴² Mz zbqkalvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz ma nyzdr leplz, trzesakiau nzalvztr-krdr x nzryapwpx-krdr nrpa kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpv ne Gct.

6

Ncblo Nzrlimzng Kx Na-clveng Dalr Makxtr

¹ Mz zbq lcng, leplz neng Jiszs nzkqlunepxpeng. X sc tzavzti-zvzbelr nzakingr dztudrng badr kztedrng kcng trnzrngiscung. Mzli lc lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymcneng mz natq lr Grik, drtwrdr lctrpz mz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymcneng mz natq lr Erameik. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzli kang kqlu, da kx suti drtwrdr olvz negrng kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng trnzkapwzu badr mz nzakingr dakxnzng!" ✧

² Zbz aposol kcng nzkqlebzlr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx, x sc tzrpipebzlr badr kx, "Trbrngzpwzu bagr nzesakikr nzryapwpx-krbzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde na-akingr dakxnzng.

³ Mzlegrng, mz drtwr lc, mcpxamu ncblo narlimzng mz nimu kx nqm q krdr mrlz mz nzobqkr leplz x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr x nzyrplapxng, kx nayrlq-kzng mz nzwzngr mz nzakingr dakxnzng.

4 Zbz na-amnctr-lzbqpwzkr mz nzkrka'ngr x mz nzryapwx-ngrbz Nrpa ngr Jiszs."

5 X drtwr lc nzabrtzlvztx leplz lcng amrlx. X sc tzmcpxpelr Stivin, ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde xplrtrpz mz Gct x mailz Mqngrkxtr. Nzmcpx-kzlr Filip, x Prokorzs x Nikano x Timon x Pamenas x Nikolas kc Adiok. Mzli kc trnginideu lr Jiu. Zbz axvctr-lzbq-kaipz mz nzangiokr lr Jiu Yawe, x sc tqlxngitatele Jiszs. *

6 Nzvzmibzlr mz aposol kcng. X sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr nidr x nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpx-krdr nidr mz nzwzngl lc.

7 X natq Gct sc tqvzpx zvz, x leplz neng Jiszs mrkc Jerusalem sc tqkqlunepx zvz kz. X pris r lr Jiu nzkqlu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting.

Lr Jiu Kxnzrmailzng Nzlolvzlr Stivin

8 Stivin ale-zvzle rlx x da kxnzktipxng, murde zmrlz x zmatq ngr Gct axplrle nide.

9 X kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkiplr mz taon kxetung Saerin x Aleksadria mrkc Afrika, kcng tzprtrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kx nzrpibz, 'kr nyz ncblo kxnzarlapxng' nzmnc-kzng elr. X kzdu-kzng lr Jiu nzvzkiplr mz Provins kcng Silisia x Esia. Leplz lcng amrlx sc tztalwzpeng badr Stivin mzli kc tqryapwx-ngrde. †

10 A' Mqngrkxtr rkabz zmatq mz nzyrplapxng. X mzli kx ycmne-ngrde rblx nzayzlu-ngrbz natqde.

11 Zbz nzxpe-kapqtxdr kzdung ncblo mz nzpokiatitr-krdr Stivin. X ncblo lcng tzrpibzlr mz leplz kx, "Xlrkr Stivin nzpibqti-krde Mosis x Gct!" ☆

12 Dekc tzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrdr leplz, badr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzyrkrmqng amrlx ngrdr mz Stivin, nzdwatibzlr x nzvzmibzlr mz Kansrl.

13 Zbz nzvzmilzmlr kxnzpokia lcng x nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc tresakiu nzrpingr natq ngr nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x Lou sc Gct kc tqkabzle mz Mosis.

14 Murde xlrzkr nzrpi-krbzle mz leplz kx Jiszs kc Naszret na-awxlikiole Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x natekqtrle nqmq kcng amrlx tqaprcm Mosis bagu." ☆

* **6:5** Ncblo kcng amrlx nzrlimzng tzmcpxng nztwzlr drtq ngr Grik. Nidr ncblo kcng ayrrngr tzaclvelr dalr makxtr. Kzdung nidr mwz nzunginidr kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz nibrde. Filip lc blepzbz mz Filip kc tqngi aposol. † **6:9** Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz 'Ncblo kx nzarlapxng' nidr lr Jiu kcng tzyzlu-moung Israel murde nzarlapxng mz nibr nzungini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. ☆ **6:11** Livae 24:16; Lou Kcpwz 19:16-21 ☆ **6:14** Jon 2:19

15 Leplz kcong amrlx tzprtrng mz Kansrl kc, mztr tu txpwz mz Stivin x nzmcbzlr kx mzte pnaprtx apule nzobqkr enjrl.
‡

7

Stivin Rpile Kx Amrlue-zvzle Gct

1 Nadr pris veabz mz Stivin, rpibzle kx, “?Da zpwx, tramrluewq Mosis x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe?”

2 Ayzlu-ngrbz Stivin natqde kx, “Trtingr, kx trtengeng x mzlengeng! A' lalztqmamu bange, murde trpctxpx-ngrneu nqm qrgu! Krlz-angidrpeku Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz melrmqgu Ebraam mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde mz drtc' ngr Mesopotemia, x sc tqmnc ate mz taon kxetu Haran.

3 X pibzle bade kx, *'Rlasz drtc' nyzm x kxnginimqng, x vz mz drtc' kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bam.'* ✧

4 Zbz sc tqrlaszepele nrlarnrlc kc Mesopotemia, drtc' nyz lr Kaldea x sc tqvzpe tqmncpe mz taon Haran. X mz nibr nzbzkr trtede, Tera, Gct vzmimle Ebraam mz drtc' kc tqmnc-ngrgu mzbq ka.

5 X trpnzng drtc' lc kx kabzle bade kx nangi nyzde, kxmule-esz' me takitxopwz nabzlvz r nanyc. A' mzli kc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, Gct *esalz-ngrbzle drtc' lc bade kx kalr doa kxnzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde namncng elr x drtc' lc nangi nyzdr.* ✧

6 A' rpi-kzpzle bade kx, *'Doa kxnzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrm namncng mrkzble, me na-awz-nrbalqng leplz nidr x na-atrkatilr nidr, nakrlzbzle yiz kx trtqki-pwx (400).*

7 A' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz kcong tzyrlqlr nidr mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. Zbz sa narlaszlr drtc' lc kalr, x navzmqng x na-angiolr ninge mrka.' ✧

8 Zbz Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx ncblo nedeng napakrng murde nangi r kx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Zbz Ebraam nede Aesak x pakrle mz zbq krartqmz mz nibr nzrmcngr mzte. X mz nqm kcpwz, Aesak kx etupele, pakrle mrlxde Jekop. X Jekop pakrleng mrlxdeng kcong nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), krkcng tznginipedr melrmqgung kcong tzmailzlr nqvi lrgung.”

9 X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Melrmqgung lcong nzdobubzng mz mzledr Josip. X sc tzamwapebzlr mz ncblo kx nzrvzming mz drtc' ngr Ijpt, nangi kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' Gct mncbz bade. ✧

‡ 6:15 Mztq Mosis pnaprtx kz. [Nzrlaszng 34:29; 2 Korint 3:7] ✧ 7:3 Nou 12:1 ✧ 7:5 Nou 12:7; 17:8; 48:4 ✧ 7:7 Nou 15:13-14; Nzrlaszng 3:12 ✧ 7:9 Nou 38:1—50:26

¹⁰ X arlapxle nide mz nzetqkr drtqde amrlx. X batrpzle mz King r Ijpt nzamatq-krde Josip mz nzyrplapxngr kc tqkapebz Gct bade. Zbz sc tqmcpuxe King nide mz nzaclvekrde Ijpt x dztudeng amrlx.

¹¹ Zbz kzdq dzbi kc tqtaope Ijpt x Kenzn kz kx batrpzle nzetqkr drtq kxtrka-esz'ngr. X melrmqgung, mzle Josip kcng, trpengr me narmc-ngrdr dakxznng.

¹² A' kx xlrpe trtedr Jekop kx dakxznng kc tqyc Ijpt, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde mrlxdeng mz nzxpe-krdr dakxznng. Krlc nzwvrde kx ayrrngr nzwz-krdr Ijpt.

¹³ Mz nzwz-krdr krali mz nzxpe-krdr dakxznng, Josip kc tqpipebzle badr kx nide mzledr, murde trnzglxlr nide. X mzledeng sc tqkrlztipt King.

¹⁴ Zbz Josip atwzlr-ngrbz natq mz trtede x kxnginideng amrlx kx navzomqng Ijpt. X nzkqlu-krdr krlzbzle nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75).

¹⁵ Zbz Jekop badr mrlxdeng kcng tqngi melrmqgung, sc tzvzpeng Ijpt. Nzmncng x sc tzbzpe-kzng elr.

¹⁶ Mz nibrde, mzli kc lr Israel tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Ijpt, nrkrdrdqdr tzyzlumipe-moung mztea Sekem mrkc Kenzn. X sc tzayrbqpxpemqng mz butqbr kc tqxpe-pnzbz Ebraam mz mrlxng Hamor." ✧

¹⁷ Rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc tqesope-ngrm mzli r nzarlapxkr Gct melrmqgung Ijpt, mz nzwz-nqblq-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam, nzkqlunepxpe-krdr myaszpxle nymz." ✧

¹⁸ *X mzli lc kzdq kz king sc tqaclvepele Ijpt, kx trkrlztileu nike ale Josip mzli kc kai mz nzokatr-krde lr Ijpt.* ✧

¹⁹ Mz nzmwxlrlyz-krde nzkqlukr lr Israel, sc tqangqngutipele nidr x aetqtibzle drtqdr, mz nzrtulrtrkrbzle badr nzrtco-krdr itoto kxncblongr nedr mz Lue Nael, murde nabzng. ✧

²⁰ Mzli lcde Mosis mzte nzmc x nzobq-krde alulibz Gct. X nzabuti-kapq trtede x lxede le brma temz tq.

²¹ Mzli lc, kx rblxpele kc nzamnc-kapq-krdrle, sc tzyrlqopelr mz kzdq topla, x sc tzalvabelzpemlr mz lue. Zbz sc tqmcppe inyx King, x abutipele apupele mrlxde.

²² X nzkabz mz Mosis nzalvztrngr kx brngztxpx-zlwzbx mrkc Ijpt atwrnrngr, x xplr mz nzymnengr x mz nzalengr da."

²³ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde nzpnu-tqpwpxpe-ngrde (40), sc tqvzpem mz drtwvrde nzoklati-krde lr mrnyzde lr Israel, kcng tzwz-nrbalqtrpzng mz lr Ijpt.

24 Mzli kc tqoklati-ngrdeleng, mcle kzdq lr Ijpt tqatrkatibrle kzdq lr Israel. Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz nzokatr-krdele, ayzlubzle mz lr Ijpt kc x nibqtxde.

25 Nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx lr mrnyzdeng nayrplatitr drtwrdr kx Gct sc tqwz-zlimle nide mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz lr Ijpt, a' tryrplatitru nardr.

26 Mzbq kc mou Mosis adcpz-lzbqzbz mz lr Israel nzling kx nzotang. Sc tqabzpebzle nzaon-grbz nrwx mz mzlrdr. Rpibzle kx, 'Ncblo lcng, nimu mzle-lzbq! ?Nike tqota-rbrtr-ngrnamu?'

27 A' ncblo kc tqabzobz nzotangr apepxle Mosis x rpibzle kx, 'Naom apqbrtr! ?Neke mcpyle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?'

28 ?Rpiq nanibq ninge da kc tqwai nznibq-krm lr Ijpt kc bq?' ✧

29 Mz natq lcng Mosis sc tqplcpe rlu, x tqnginipede kvzzebz mrkzble, nyz lr Midizn. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mrkc yrlz x nede ncblo li. ✧

30 "Yiz nzpnu-pwx, Mosis sc tqmnc-ngrde lzke esotrpz mz Newz Saenae, kc tzerpi-kzpz Newz Horeb. ✧ Mzli lcde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbqzbz bade mz nilvc nyr mz nounc kxmrzbzne kx wou. ✧

31 Kx mclele kctitpxple. Zbz kx esonetrpzle kc mz nzmnc-angidr-krdele, Yawe sc tqycmnepebz bade.

32 Rpibzle kx, 'Ninge Gct kc tqangio melrmqmqng, Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' Kx xlrzbz Mosis le, rnrcepe mz zmwylr mz nzobqtrngr mrkc tqyru.

33 Zbz rpibz Yawe bade kx, 'Kapx sadol scmng. Murde mrla tqtu-ngrn ngi drtc' kxtr. ✧ *

34 Mcpex nzatrkatikr lr Ijpt leplz nengeng, x xlrpex nzyrnikrdr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, vzopemc mz nzarlapxngr nidr. Vzm, murde na-atwzlrpe-mou-ngrne nim Ijpt.' " ✧

35 Stivin rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mosis lc nide ncblo kcpwz tzpctxpxngr lr Israel kcng mz nzerpi-krdr kx, '?Neke mcpyle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?' ✧ A' Gct atwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr x nzarlapx-krde nidr, mz nzokatrkr enjrl lc tqadcpz-lzbqzbz bade mz nounc kxmrzbzne kx wou. †

✧ 7:28 Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:35 ✧ 7:29 Nzrlaszng 2:15, 22 ✧ 7:30

Nzrlaszng 3:1-2 ✧ 7:30 Nzrlaszng 3:1 ✧ 7:33 Nzrlaszng 3:5-6 * 7:33

Sadol nzkapx mz nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz Gct. ✧ 7:34 Nzrlaszng 3:7, 10

✧ 7:35 Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:27 † 7:35 Lr Jiu nzpctxpx-ngrdr Jisz

kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nidr, da kc tqwai pnz melrmdrng nzpctxpx-krdr Mosis kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nidr.

36 Mosis sc tqmailzpxmle nidr Ijpt, mz nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng x rkx kxmatqng mrkc Ijpt, mz nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla, x mz nzvzne-krdr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40).

37 Mosis kcpwz dekc kz tqrpibz mz lr Israel kx, 'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge.' ☆

38 Krlc Mosis kcpwz tzmncng badr melrmqgung mrkc lzke. Mz Newz Saenae enjrl ne Gct ycmnebz bade, murde na-aprcmle bagu natq ngr kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

39 "A' trsutiu drtwr melrmqgung nzvz-nqblq-krbzlr natqde. Nzpntxpx-ngrdr nide murde mz drtwrdr nayzlu-moung Ijpt.

40 X mzli kc Mosis tqmncobe-ngrmle mz newz, *nzrpibzlr mz mzlede Eron kx*, 'Wz-ngrbz du mqngr da kxnzlx kx na-angiokr x kx namailzlr nigr. Murde trkrlzpekru da kx waipe Mosis lc tqmailzpxmle nigu Ijpt.' ☆

41 X mzli lcde nzesablqtilr Gct mz nzwz-krdr kc brbzda mz nzobqkr nei kzu. X nzrkabzng blz bade, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nide gct kx na-arlapxle nidr. Zbz nzmulvzlr nide mz nzarmyalz-krdr da kx nzwz-ngrdr mz mqdr.

42 Mz nzmu-krde lc, Gct esablqti-kzle nidr x kaobzle nidr mz nzangio-krdr nepi, temz, x vri. Krla Natq Gct kx yr profet Emos mzli kc pnz mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mzli kc nimu lr Israel tqmnc-ngrnamu lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, trnginipwc'u kc tqmulvzamu x tqangioamu mz blz kcng tznibqti.

43 A' glqneamu mqngr Molek, gct kx apubzle nepi mz lr Kenzn, x mqngr Refan, gct kx apubzle vri mz lr Ijpt, murde na-angioamu nidr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, na-aesopxbo nimu rlu, *namyaszpxle taon kxetu Bxbilon!* " ☆ †

44 X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzangiolr Gct mz Tentkxtr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx Gct mnzbz badr. Nzrwz-zbztingr vz-nqblqpwzle da kx aelwa-ngrbz Gct mz Mosis mz newz Saenae. ☆ §

45 Mz nibrde, melrmqgung kcng tzrtwzng Tentkxtr kc, kaobz trtedrng, nzglqmlr mrka Kenzn, nidr badr Josua mzli kc. Josua mailzbzle nidr mz nzota-krdr badr lr Kenzn. X mz nzokatrkr Gct nidr, nzmaneutitxpxlr nidr mz drtc' lc. Tentkxtr kc tqycbz badr mrka, x yc kz mzli kc melrmqgu Devet tqngi-ngrde king.

☆ 7:37 Lou Kcpwz 18:15; Aposol 3:22 ☆ 7:40 Nzrlaszng 32:1, 23 ☆ 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 † 7:43 Mz nzangiongr Molek, nznribqngr doa kxnztopwzng murde nanginidr blz. ☆ 7:44 Nzrlaszng 25:40; Hibru 8:5 § 7:44 Gct yrle natqdeng kcng nzpnu-esz' mz rplz li, x kabzle mz Mosis. Zbz nzyrlqzmqng mz nabz Bokis ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct mz nabz Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszng 25:16, 21]

46 X Gct abrtzlvzle Devet. X rlxrtibz Devet bade nzrlr-krbzle bade nzwzngnr Mangr-nzangiongr kx namnc-zvzngnr Gct kc tqangio melrmqde Jekop.

47 A' rlr-ngrbz Gct mz mrlxde Solomon nzwzti-alzu-krdele.

48 A' Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr trmncu mz ma kx wzngr leplz, da kc tqwai nzryrkr profet Asaea le mzli kc bqnc.

49 *Rpi Yawe kx, 'Heaven apule me wxbu-ngrne murde ninge King. X nrlc apule me tuongr nanycnge. ?Mrlzu r ma kznike nawzngnr nangi nyznge, me na-ama-ngrne?*

50 *Murde ninge kc tqrwzngnr da lcng amrlx.' "* ✧

51 Mz nzymne-plztitrkr Stivin nidr, rpi-mopwzle kx, "Narmu mqngi! X apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng murde rblx nzkatr-lzbq-krmu mz me pnz drtwr Gct. X apu-kzamu melrmqung murde tqrpwa'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Mqngrkxtr nzymne-krbzle bamu.

52 Melrmqmu lcng nzatrkartilr profet neng Gct amrlx! X nznibq-kzlr profet kcng tzipi-kaing nzvz-krm *Krkc Tqtubq* tqmcpX Gct. X mzli lc ate aprcbzmu nide mz enqmi rdeng murde nanibqlr nide. ✧

53 *Kxmule-esz' Gct aprcbzle bamu Loukxtr mz mq enjrl, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmule."* ✧

Stivin Nzvaebq Mz Rplz

54 Kx nzxlrpebz krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu natq Stivin lc, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe x nzmaddqlvzpebzlr nqngidr bade.

55 A' Mqngrkxtr prsrle Stivin, x mzte obqtxlpwz Heven x mcle zluli r Gct, x Jiszsz tu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct *kxrtc.* *

56 X rpibzle badr kx, "Obqzbzmu, mcx naonrx ngr Heven nzlvxpx x Jiszsz Mrlx Lepzl kc tqtubz mz nrlar Gct kc tqrte!" ✧

57 Nzkabopxng mz natqdr kxetu x nzapqbrtrlr nradrtqdr mz mqdr, murde ma tzxlrlr nzpivxi-krde Gct. Zbz mz zngya kxetu nzyrkrx-lxblrbzng amrlx ngrdr bade.

58 Kxnzetu lcng sc tzkilzpxpelr nide yz mz nibr Jerusalem, x sc tzvaebrtipelr nide mz rplz. X ncblo kcng tzpokatilr nide sc tizrvaebrti-kzng nide. X nzayrlwrtrpzlr lrpzdr mz kzdq obla drtqde Sol, mz nzaclve-krdeleng. ✧

59 Mzli kcpwz tzvaebq-ngrdr Stivin, sc tqkrka'pe tqrpipele kx, "Jiszsz, Kxetu rnge, rlr-ngrbo mqngngrne bam!"

✧ 7:50 Asaea 66:1-2 ✧ 7:52 Asaea 53:11-12; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15 ✧ 7:53

Galesia 3:19; Hibru 2:2 * 7:55 Ngalrde 55 pile leplz kcng tq tzmncng mz Tqtrbz: (Gct) Mqngrkxtr, Gct (Trte), x Jiszsz (mrlx Gct). Mc kz Matiu 28:19, x Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszsz, mz Matiu 3:13-17, Mak 1:9-11, x Luk 3:21-22. ✧ 7:56 Daniel

7:13-14 ✧ 7:58 Livae 24:14; Lou Kcpwz 17:7; Aposol 5:26; 9:39

60 Zbz rwetxo zpr x sc tgetumipxpe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu nge, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr lc!" X sc tqbzpe. ☆

8

1-3 Mz nibr nznribqngr Stivin, kzdung lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe, Gct rdr, nzyrtzmqlr nrkrdrdqde. X trmyamiu drtqdr nzryrnimngr. X natqdr betx mz nzyrni-krdr.

X Sol lc abrtzlvzle nznribqngr Stivin. X sc tqabzopele nzodati-krde lrmakxtr. Dwatrngr kc ma, dwapxm, x dwatrmou-ngrde kc ma, mz nzrkilzpx-krmle leplz neng Jiszs, vz-ngrde ncblo x olvz tqadwatrleng mz presin.

X abzo mz zbzq lc, nzatrkatizlvzlr lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Jerusalem. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzangiliating x nzplck-illr me blepx-lxblrng mz provins kcng Judiz x Szmariz. A' aposol kcng, nidr kc txpwz kx trnzplcp-xpnzung Jerusalem.

Filip Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Szmariz

4 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs nzaodali-tipeng, x nzvzkillr me yctxp tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

5 Kzdzq nidr Filip, vzkicle mz kzdzq taon kxetu mrkc Szmariz Provins. X pibzle mz lr Szmariz kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp-x ne Gct. ☆

6 Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzlaltzq-angidrbzng mz natqdeng. X nzlxngitilr Jiszs murde nzxlrzlr da kx pile x nzmclr r-kx kcng tqalele.

7 Murde leplz kxkqlu kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' nzk-abopxng mz nzprszpxkr drka' nidr. X nzkqlung kx drtqdr bzti x kxnzbxplong nzmrlz-lz-kzpqng.

8 Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzabrtzngr kxetu yctx mz nabz lr mztea lcng.

9 A' kzdzq kc ncblo mz taon lcde drtqde Saemon. Mzli boipe lr Szmariz tzkctitxpxlr da kx alele mz nznrgineti-krde dabo. Rpile nide kzdzq ncblo kxetu. *

10 X leplz amrlx, abzo mz kxnztopwzng krlzbxle kxnzeting nzlaltzqtr-angidrbzng bade. X nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc nide kc t-zrpibz 'Nzxplr-esz'ngrkr Gct.' "

11 Nzlaltzq-angidrbzng bade murde nzkctipx-krdr nide mzli boipe mz nzalrti-krde da mz dabo.

12 A' ncblo x olvz lcng sc tzwrkxtrpeng mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr natq Filip. Alvztr-ngrde nidr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqaesotrpemle leplz bade murde nangingide King rdr, mz nzlxngiti-krdr mrlxde Jiszs.

☆ 7:60 Luk 23:34, 46 ☆ 8:5 Aposol 6:5 * 8:9 Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx bzqk kx na-alrti da mz dabo x bzqk kx narlr-ngrbz. [Livae 19:26; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 Be Ngrdr 33:6; Esikel 13:18-23; Maekz 5:12]

13 Saemon nide esz'-krde rlxngiti kz, x mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mzli kqlutx nzmnectilr badr Filip. Kx mcpele rlx x da kxmatq kcng tqale Filip, sc tqkctipxpeleng.

14 Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng Jerusalem kx lr Szmariz kqlupe nzlxlngitipelr Nrpa ngr Jiszsz, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr Pita x Jon badr.

15 Kx nzkaputrpzlr mrkc, sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr lr Szmariz kcng murde natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr. ✧

16 X trgalr nidr kx vzo-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr. A' nzwrkxtr-tpwzng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszsz.

17 Zbz Pita x Jon nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr x nztwzlr Mqngrkxtr.

18 Kx mcpebz Saemon kx nzkapelz Mqngrkxtr mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz kc mq, suti drtwrde nzrka-krbzle trau mz Pita x Jon mz nzxpe-krde zmatq lc.

19 X rpibzle kx, "Ka-kzp bange zmatq lc, murde mzli kx yrlqo-ngrbo mqnge mz leplz natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr."

20 A' rpibz Pita bade kx, "Takitrde nimu badr trau scmngnq nzodating, murde rpi-ngrn kx naxpeq Mqngrkxtr kx kanrbalqbz Gct badr kxnzrlxngiting!"

21 Trpnzngr scm da kx yctrp bagr, murde nzao-krm drtwrm vz-rbr mz nzobqkr Gct!

22 Mz nzmu-krde lc, nqm q nr drtwrm la tqtrka natekqtrq x krka'bz mz Kxetu. Mwx elx sa naipqle nim.

23 Murde mctrpebo kx nzdobu-krme bagr trka-atwrnrngr x mnclzbzme mz zmatq ngr alwx."

24 Zbz rpibz Saemon kx, "Krka'-ngrbzmu ninge mz Gct, murde da kcng tqpiamu ma tzprtillzlr ninge!"

25 Mz nibr nzyapwxtipx-angidr-krbz Pita ncdr Jon Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszsz mz lr mztea lcng, sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng Jerusalem. X mz nyzylu-krdr lcde, nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nr-pakxmrlz mz mztea kxkqlu ngr Szmariz Provins.

Filip Awrkxtrle Kzdzq Kxetu Ngr Nubia

26 Kzdzung mzli mz nibrde, kzdzq enjrl ne Gct rpibzle mz Filip kx, "Vz mz lrpzki kc tzvzkipxm Jerusalem, tqvzkitrle lzke x sc tqvzkitrpeq mz taon kxetu Gasa."

27 Zbz sc tqvzpe. Mz nzvz-krde kc, mcle dq ncblo kx vzpxm mz drtc' ngr Nubia mrkc Afrika. Nide kxetu kxmyapxbz, wztrpz mz Kandes, kwinn kc Nubia. Nide ncblo

kx nzvzpx x acvele trau sc Kwin. Vz Jerusalem mz nzangio-krde Gct, x mzli lc nayzlupe mrnyzde. †

²⁸ X mz nzyzlu-krde mrnyzde, wxbuom mz sariot scde kx kilzne hcsi nede. X sc tqrlwxle buk sc profet Asaea, natqde etu.

²⁹ Mzli lc rpibz Mqngrkxtr mz Filip kx, "Vzbz mz sariot la."

³⁰ Zbz Filip votxbz mz sariot kc x xlrzbzle ncblo kc nzrlwx-krde buk kc, x sc tqveapebz bade. Rpibzle kx, "?Yrplatitr kz narm drtwr ngr natq la tqrlwxq?"

³¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "?Myx kxnamu nzyrplatitrkr narngel, kx trpnzngl lc kx naryapwx-dalitim bange?" Zbz sc tqyrnititrpebzle mz Filip naprtzbz mz sariot kc, nawxbung ncdl.

³² Natq Gct kc tqrlwx ncblo lc desele, "Ncblo lc nzmailzpx mz nzrnibqngl; da kc tqwai nzmailzpxngl sip kx napz. X mnc-lrpine mzli kc tznibq-nglde, da kc tqwai nei sip nzmnc-lrpi-krde mz nzyrlxo-krbz ncblo nrpnrde mz nzlube-krde.

³³ Ncblo lc nzamyatibzlr drtqde x nzayzlu-krbzlr da bade trtubqu. A' trpengl neidu lrdeng murde nzlu-krde nzayrkrpxpebz mz nrlc ka." ☆

³⁴ Lr Nubia kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, "?Kzle, nelc tqycmnetrngl profet lc? ?Tqycmnetr-nglde nide esz'-krde o kzdq kz ncblo?"

³⁵ Zbz Filip sc tqyokaetipxbzle bade kx dckrlzde lc tutrpz mz Jiszs. X sc tqpipebzle bade nrpa ngrde amrlx.

³⁶ Zbz mz nzvoo-krbzlr kc mz lrpzki, nzvzong mz kzdq lue. X ncblo kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, "Obqbz, kzdq lue kc mrkc! ? Nike nalolvz-moule ninge mz nzwrkxtr-krnge?"

³⁷ Filip rpibzle kx, "Kx tqlxngitq Jiszs mz nabzm atwrnrngl, krlzq nzwrkxtrngl." Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Lxngitix kx Jiszs nide mrlx Gct."

³⁸ Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz nzawxbungl sariot kc, x sc tzpoopeng rllrdr mz lue kc. X sc tqawrkxtrpe Filip. ‡

³⁹ Kx nzvzdzpemlr mz lue kc, Filip katxpxm Mqngl Gct bade, x trmcpeu ncblo kc. A' sc tqvope mz nzabrtz-zlwzngl.

⁴⁰ Mzli kcpwz Filip mcpele nzmnc-krde mz taon Asotzs mz nrlarde kzprla, Prla ngr Meditrenia. Zbz sc tqvz-zlpele lrpzki kvzkile nrlarde kzprla, mz nzvz-krde Sisaria. X oklatile mztea kcng amrlx mz lrpzki lc mz nzyapwxtipx-kz-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr.

† **8:27** Mzli lc Nubia kzdq kz drtqde Kus x kzdq kz Itiopia. A' Itiopia lc blepxbz mz Itiopia kc mzli ka. Mzli lc, ncblo kc tqwz zvz mz ma kxetu nyz King, navzpxpwz murde ma tqmwimile olvz rde o inyxdeng. Lou scdr lr Jiu trnzrlrpx-nglrdru kx ncblo kxmule lc naptr-angidrbz mz lr Jiu. [Lou Kcpwz 23:1] Kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-nglrbz nzangio-krde Gct murde mwz Gct na-arlapx-kzle nide. [Asaea 56:3-8] ☆ **8:33** Asaea 53:7-8 ‡ **8:38** Kxmule-esz' ncblo nzvzpx o trtingl, a' nzprtr-nglrbz mz Jiszs vzpxm mz nzrlxngitngl.

9

Nqm̄ Kr Sol Tekqtrpz Jiszs

¹ Mzli lcde Sol kc tqvz zvz nzpipx-krde natq ngr nzamwxl-rngr x nznribqngr leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs, murde lr mrnyzdeng ma tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs. Dekc tqvz-ngrbzle mz Nadr Pris.

² X rlxibzle nayrbzle kcng letz mz kxnzrmailz ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu mz taon kxetu Damaskzs. Murde nalolvzle lr Jiu kxnzvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' x navzmile nidr Jerusalem mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz presin. *

³ Mz nibr nztwz-krde letz kcng, sc tqvzpe Damaskzs, nidr badr kzdung ncblo. Zbz mzli lcpwz tqesotrpebzle mz taon lc, zyzlr kxetu vzom mz bongavz, pnamilxle nide.

⁴ X tatxo pnz. Xlrle kc natq rpibzle bade kx, "Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkatigrn ninge?"

⁵ Rpibz Sol kx, "Nim neke, kx Kxetu?" Rpibz natq kc kx, "Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkatig."

⁶ A' mzli ka tulz x vztr mz taon la x da kx na-aleq sa napibz bam."

⁷ Ncblo kx yrkrminedeng nztu-nabupeng mz zmwxl, murde nzxlrlr natq kc, a' trpnzng kx nzmclr.

⁸ Mz nibr natq Jiszs lc, Sol tutxlm. A' kx aobqpxle mzte, trpnzng da kx mcle. Zbz ncblo lcng nzmalebzlr mqde, sc tzvzmitrpebr Damaskzs.

⁹ Zbq tq kx rblx nzrmc-krde da x mzli lcde trpnzng da kx ngqde x mnqle.

¹⁰ Mzli lcde, kzdq ncblo ne Jiszs mnc Damaskzs, drtqde Ananaeas. Kxetu Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr, rpibzle kx, "Ananaeas!" Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu rnge, ninge se."

¹¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Tulz x o-zli lrpzki kc tzrpibz 'Tubq,' krlzbzme ma nyz Judzs. X veati dq ncblo mrlcde drtqde Sol dalr taon Taszs, murde mzli ka sa tqkrka'.

¹² X mcle nim mz nzobq-rmwible-krde, kx vztrpz kc bade ncblo drtqde Ananaeas, x yrlqobzle mqde bade murde naobq mou."

¹³ Rpibz Ananaeas kx, "A' Kxetu rnge! Xlrpex nrpa ngrde. Ncblo la atrkati-zlwzpele leplz kxnzkqlu nemqng kcng Jerusalem.

¹⁴ X mzli ka twzpebzle zmatq kx nzkapxbz kxnzetu rdr pris, mz nzolvz-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nim."

¹⁵ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Kxmule-esz', a' vzbz, murde mcpxpex nide mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Sa nalepxbzle nrpa rnge mz leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu x king rdng x lr Jiu kz.

* 9:2 Mzli lc kxnzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kxnzkqlu-zlwzng nidr lr Jiu kx nzangiobeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr tzycng mz mztea nyzdr.

16 X ninge la sa napipxbo bade kx nzwrd nakqlu kalr mz nzetqtikr drtqde mz nzwztr-krmle bange." ☆

17 Zbz Ananaeas rkalzm x vz dwatr mz ma kc. X yrlqobzle mqdeng mz Sol, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mzlenge Sol, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Kxetu Jiszs kc tqadcp-x-lzbqzbz bam mz lrpzki, murde mzpq naobq mou x Mqngrkxtr naprsrle nim."

18 X mzli lcpwz kzdung da nzbrkapxmng mz mzte, x sc tqrmcpe mou da. Tutxlm, x sc tqwrkxtrpe.

19a Zbz mutx, x nzxplr-krde kc tqyzlupe-mop.

Sol Mrkc Taon Damaskzs

19b Sol nzmnecti-moulr kcng z bq mz taon Damaskzs badr leplz neng Jiszs.

20 Mzli lcde vztr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu x sc tqyapwxtipxpele Jiszs kx nide mrlx Gct. ☆

21 Krkcng amrlx tzlaltqzbng nzktitxpxlr Jiszs nztekqtr-atwrnrpe-krde Sol. X sc tzvea-etrpeng, tzipipelr kx, "Trngiu ncblo kc tqrpil naodatile krkcng tzmncng Jerusalem tzangiolr Jiszs? Trvz-ngrpleu mrka mz drtwr lcde lapwz nzlolvz-krdeleng x nzvzmi-krbzleleleng mz kxnzetu rdr pris?"

22 Nzryapwpxkr Sol tqxplrnxp x angqbqtxdeng lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs, mz nzayrbq-zpwx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu kc tqmcp x Gct.

23 Zbq kqlu mz nibrde, lr Jiu kcng tzrmailzng sc tzryr-lqpeng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr Sol.

24 X ngrlx x nrlckxbq, kxnzrmailzng sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr nide mz naonrx ngr drkq kx o-ngalele taon kc. Murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mzli kx dwapx-ngrde. A' da kc tqpnz drtwrdr nzpitxbz mz Sol.

25 X kzdq nrlckxbq kzdung kxnzsvz-nqblqlr nide, nzotibzlr nzadwaxmlr mz kzdq memrplx mz drkq kc, x nzavoomlr mnclzm mz topla kxetu.

Sol Prtrpz Mz Leplz Neng Jiszs Mrkc Jerusalem

26 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Sol rpile nayzlu mou Jerusalem. Zbz kx krlzbzle mzteadau, rpile naprtrpz mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkc. A' nzmwxlr-ngrdr nide murde trnzlxn-gitilru kx vz-nqblq-angidrpelr Jiszs.

27 A' otibz Banabas nide x vzmimle mz aposol kcng. X aopxbzle badr kx Sol mcle Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile Damaskzs, x ycmnepebz bade. X mz nibrde sc tqyapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Damaskzs, mz nelz kxbr. ☆

28 Zbz Sol sc tzmncng badr x vzlvzpxle Jerusalem atwrn-rngr. X ryapwxbz mz leplz mz nelz kxbr.

☆ 9:16 2 Korint 11:23-29

☆ 9:20 Sam 2:6-7; Matiu 26:63

☆ 9:27 Aposol

4:36-37; 11:26; 13:2

²⁹ Ryapwx-kzpz badr x nztalwzng badr lr Jiu kcng tzym-neng mz natq lr Grik, a' nzryrlqng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr nide.

³⁰ Kx nzkrztipelr kxnzrlxngiting le, sc tzvzmiopelr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon nyzde Taszs mrkc Silisia Provins.

Pita Amrlzle Nrkrdrdq Enias

³¹ Zbz lrmakxtr talvzpxle Provins kcng Judiz, Gzlili, x Szmariz nzmncng mz nrwx. X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr nzaxglrtr mz nzrlxngitingr x nzqqlunepxng, murde nzamrluelr Kxetu, x Mqngrkxtr apqtrle drtwrdr.

³² Mzli lc, Pita kx vz-ngalepe-ngrde kc Judiz Provins, vzo-kzp mz nzoklati-krde leplz ne Gct kcng tzmncng mz taon Lida.

³³ Mrlc rmctile kzdq ncblo drtdqe Enias kx nrkrdrtdqe bz x yrbqtipele mz nelvq yiz rtqmzpe.

³⁴ Rpibz Pita bade kx, "Enias, Jiszs Kxnzmcpv amrlzle nim. Tulzm x butr nqni prnm." X mzli kcpwz tutxlz-pnz. ✱

³⁵ Kx nzmc leplz amrlx ngr Lida kx Enias nzamrlzpe, sc tzlxngitipelr Kxetu rgu, nidr badr leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqesotr-kzpz, tzrpibz Saron.

Pita Atulz-mople Dokas Mz Nzbzng

³⁶ Mzli lc kzdq olvz ne Jiszs, mnc mz taon kc Jopa. Drtdqe Tabita mz natqdr, x drtdqe Dokas mz natq lr Grik. Olvz lc ale zvz da kxbrngz x okatrlc kxtrpnzng scdr da.

³⁷ Mzli lcde, Pita tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kc Lida, Dokas yagox x sc tqbzpe. Nrkrdrtdqe nzakipo x sc tzayrbqpxpemelr brma.

³⁸ Taon kc Lida tryc-rlrupwzu mz taon kc Jopa. Zbz leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Jopa, kx nzxlrlr kx Pita sc tqmnc Lida, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr ncblo nzling nztwzlbzlr natq kx navztx-anibz badr.

³⁹ Kx nzpibzlrle bade, Pita tulzm x sc tzvzpeng badr. Kx kaputrpzle ma nyz Dokas, nzvzmitrpzlr brma mrkc tqyrbq-ngrde. X kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng kcng amrlx nzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr Pita. Tzyrning x tzaelwa-ngrbzlr bade lrpz kcng tqkabz Dokas badr mzli kc tqlobe-ngrde.

⁴⁰ Zbz atwzlrpxngr Pita leplz lcng yz. X rweo zpr, sc tqkrka'pe. Zbz o-lxlvrztxbz mz nrkrdrtdq kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Tabita, tulzm!" Mzli kcpwz aobqtxpx-pnzle mzte x kx mcle Pita tutxlz pnz x wxbutx.

⁴¹ Zbz otibzle mqde, sc tqatulzpele. Kqlebzng Pita krkcng tzrlxngiting x kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng x aelwa-ngrbzle kx Dokas lupe mou.

✱ 9:34 Luk 5:24-25; Jon 5:8-9

⁴² Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzrka-krbze zmatq mz Pita mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Dokas mz nzbzng, vz talvzpxle mz taon kc Jopa, x leplz kqlutx nzlxngitilr Jiszs.

⁴³ X zbzq kqlu mou mncti Pita Jopa mz kzdq ncblo kx wztr mz be animol, drtqde Saemon. †

10

Kzdq Enjrl Adcpx-lzbqz Mz Konilias

¹ Mz taon kxetu Sisaria, mnc elr kc ncblo kx ngi lr Rom, drtqde Konilias. Nide kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami ngr Itali provins.

² Nide badr lr ma nyzde nznginidr leplz kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X okatr-zlwzle lr Jiu kxtrnzrngiscung x krka'-zvzbz mz Gct.

³ Kzdq zbzq mz nabznepi kc tqtq mz mzli r nzkrka'ngr, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpx-lzbqz mz Konilias mz nzobq-rwmiblekrde. X rpibzle bade kx, "Konilias!"

⁴ X Konilias mwxlrtx kc tqpwxbztile kc enjrl kc. Sc tqveapebz kx, "?Kxetu rnge, nike suti drtwrm?" Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Gct abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krmqng x nzokatr-krm kxtrnzrngiscung mz nzapu-krbzlr bade blz kx nzangcbz bade.

⁵ Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon Jopa, naotilr dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita.

⁶ Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo kx drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla."

⁷ Mz nibr enjrl kc nzpi-krbze da lc, sc tqvzpe. Zbz Konilias kc tqkqlepele kxnzawz nedeng brma nzling x kzdq ncblo ngr vea kx mnctrpz bade x amrlue-kzle Yawe Gct angidr.

⁸ Pibz Konilias da amrlx x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrdeng Jopa mz nzoti-krdr Pita.

Pita Obq-rmwible

⁹ Nrlc ngrlxobz x mzli kc bea, sc tzesonetrpebzng Jopa mz nzvzne-krbzlr. Mzli lcpwz Pita sc tqvzdzpe mz nibr ma mz nzkrka'-krde.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tqkrka'ngr, nelzde brtaletx-zlwzpe x rpile namutxpe. Mzli kc tzoliqtingr dakxnzng nade, sc tqobq-rmwiblepe.

† 9:43 9:38 Doa nzyrtzmqpwwz mz zbzq lcde la tqbz-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Pita nao ani txpwz, murde abzo mz taon kc Lida krlzbzle mz taon kc Jopa takitr nabz nepi kxpwz. 9:43 Lr Jiu nzobqszolr ncblo kxnzawztrng mz be animol. Murde nzbxt-krdr be animol kxbz batrpzle badr trntakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. [Livae 11:39-40] X wai-kzle nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrngiulrjiu kxmule lc. Pita nzmncng ncdr ncblo lc, kxmule-esz' atrkatile nide mz nqmqr kr lr Jiu, murde suti drtwrde nzokatr-krde kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzwztr-krbze mz Jiszs.

11 Mcle bongavz nzlvpx x kzdq lrpz kxetu sc tzavzopem mz nrlc, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcng pwx.

12 Lrpz kcma yrbu mz animol kang kqlu, animol krbzq x kzpeto x animol kcng tzngrlatineng x utc kang kqlu. X kzdung animol lcng nzprtrpzng mz animol kcng tqrpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngq-krdrleing. ☆

13 Zbz rpibz kzdq natq bade kx, "Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcng, sc tqngqtipeqng."

14 A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmu-krgr!"

15 Natq kc ycmnebz mz Pita nzwrde krali, rpibzle kx, "Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrpleu nzmungr!" ☆

16 Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrde tq. Zbz lrpz kc, sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

17 Mzli kc Pita tqaoti-zlwzng drtwrde nike drtwr ngrde, ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Konilias sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzpipebz badr me tungr ma nyz Saemon x sc tztutrpzebng mz naonrx ngr nabxbz.

18 Zbz sc tzkqpeng x tzveatipebzlr kx, "?Mnc dq ncblo mrka kx drtqde Saemon Pita?"

19 Mzli lcdepwz rpibz Mqngrkxtr bade kx, "Lalztq, ncblo nztqng la tztangrtlr nim.

20 Tulz, vzobz, x vzamu badr. Bzkq drtwrm li kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrJiu, murde atwzlr-ngrmc nidr bam."

21 Zbz Pita vzobz badr, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Ninge kape. ? Nike tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge?"

22 Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100) atwzlr-ngrmle nigr bam. Drtqde Konilias. Nide ncblo kxtubq x lxngitile Yawe Gct, x lr Jiu amrlx nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. Pibz kzdq enjrl ne Gct bade kx na-aveatimle nim ma nyzde, murde naxlrbzle bam kzdq nrpa kxmyapxbz."

23 Zbz rpibz Pita nadwatrpzng brma mz nzmwi-krdr. X nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Pita tulzm sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo kcng nztqng. X kzdung lr Jopa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs nzvz-kzng badr. *

Pita Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Konilias

24 Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pita badr kztedeng sc tzkaputrpzebng mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Konilias ayrlwr-lxblrpele kxnginideng x kx krlzti-zlwzleing. X mzli lc Konilias sc tqaenzlile Pita, murde nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr nrpa kx yapwxtile.

☆ 10:12 Livae 11:1-47 ☆ 10:15 Mak 7:14-23 * 10:23 Lr Jiu trnzmnc-lxblrung badr kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzadwatrngr kc ncblo lcng, Pita aelwapx-ngrde kx mzli ka abrtzlvzpele kxtrngiulrJiu.

25 Mzli kc naprtr-ngrbzlr ma nyz Konilias, rmctipe Konilias x rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krde nide.

26 A' atulz Pita x rpibzle kx, "Ni-kzngc dq ncblo, da kc tqwaiq."

27 Zbz Konilias tulzm. X mzli kc Pita tqycmnebe-ngrde mz nzvztr-krdr kc brma, mcle leplz kqlu nzyrlwrng mrkc.

28 Rpibzle kx, "Krlzamu kx Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde lr Jiu nzprtr-krbzlr mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu x nzoklati-krdr nidr. A' aelwa-ngrm Gct bange kx vz-rbr nzrpi-krnge kzdq doa trtubqu x trtakitrdeu mz nzobq-krde.

29 Dekc mzli kc tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge trpxtxpx-ngrpou. ?A' memule tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge?"

30 Rpibz Konilias kx, "Zbq tq yrkrpxpe, mncx mz ma nyzngc mzli lcde kapwz mz nabz nepi kc tqtq, mzli r nzkrka'ngr. Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne, kzdq enjrl adcpz-lzbqm bange x lrpzde pnapr.

31 X rpimle kx, 'Konilias, Gct xlrpele nzkrka'-krm x mcpele nzrka-krm kxtrnzrngiscung.

32 Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon kc Jopa, naotile dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla.'

33 Zbz atwzlr-ngrbo kzdung ncblo naotibzlr nim x brngz angidr nzvz-krme. Mzli ka nigr amrlx yrlwrtr-ngrbzkr mz mz Gct mz nzlaltq-ngrbz mz da amrlx kx pibz Gct bam nzpi-krmele bagr."

34 Zbz Pita sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli ka krlztipex kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'tipeng.

35 Murde abrtzlvzle doa kznike mz drtc' kznike, kx amrluele nide x alele da kxtubq.

36 Krlzpeamu nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle mz lr Israel, kx leplz namnc-zwpxng badr Gct murde da kx alepe Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, kc tqngi Kxetu kx nzmncilz ncblo amrlx.

37 X krlzpe-kzamu da kcng tqprtztqalvzpxle Judiz Provins, abzole Gzlili Provins, mz nibr Jon nzyapwxtipx-krde kx leplz natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkrtrng.

38 Krlzpeamu da kcng tqprtzbzng mz Jiszs kc Naszret, mz nzavzo-krbz Gct Mqngkxtr x zmatq bade. Jiszs vz-ngale-ngrde nrlc tqaletibz da kxbrngzng mz leplz x nzamrlzng leplz amrlx kcng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn, murde Gct sc tqmncbz bade.

39 "Nigr aposol, mckr x krlzkr nzrpi-xngr da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs Jerusalem x Israel. Nznibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros.

40 A' atulzm Gct mz nzbzng r mzbq kratq. X batr-kzpzle nzadcp-x-lzbq-krmle bagr.

41 Adcp-x-lzbq-m bagr, nigr aposol kcng tqmcp-x-pnz Gct. Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nzmcp-e-moulr nide, a' nigr txpwz krkng tzmung badr mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng.

42 X rkam bagr natq mz nzryapwpx-ngrbz Nrpakxmrlz. Murde Gct mcp-x-lz Jiszsz mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz, kxmule-esz' kxnz-lubeng o kxnz-bzpeng.

43 Profet kcng amrlx nzymn-tr-ngrdr nide mz nzryr-krdrng. Nzrpilr kx doa kx lxngitile nide, alwx ngrdeng naipqpxbz, murde mz nzbzkr Jiszsz, Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide." ☆

Mqngrkxtr Vzo-kzpz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

44 Mzli lcpwz Pita tqpi-ngrde da lcdeng, Mqngrkxtr vzobz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlalztq-bzng mz nrpa kc.

45 Lr Jiu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszsz kcng tzvzmqng badr Pita Jopa nznznkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu txpwzng kx nangi leplz neng Gct. Mz drtwr lc, nzktitxpxlr nzm-c-krdr kx Gct ka-nrbalq-kzpzle Mqngrkxtr mz kxtrngiulrJiu lcng.

46 Murde nzxlr-bzlr Konilias badr kxnginideng x kztedeng naglqlz-krdr Gct x nzymn-e-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr.

47 Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Mzle-ngeng, leplz lcng nztwzpe-kzlr Mqngrkxtr da kc tqwaiku. Bz-kq kx narlc-lvztr-mopwz nzwrkxtr-krdr mz lue."

48 Zbz rkabz natq mz Konilias badr kxnginideng x kx krlztileng kx nawrkxtrng mz drtq Jiszsz Kxnmcp-x. Mz nibr nzawrkxtrngr nidr, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Pita kx namnctilr badr kzdung mou zbq.

11

Takitrde KxtrngiulrJiu Nzprtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr

1 Mzli trboiu nrpa krlzpebzle aposol kc-kzng badr leplz neng Jiszsz kcng tzmncng Judiz Provins kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-kzlr nrpa ngr Gct.

2 A' mzli kc Pita tqvzdzpe-ngrde Jerusalem, kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzrlxngiting nznpi-bqtilr nide. Murde suti drtwrdr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz Jiszsz.

3 X nznrpibzlr kx, "Dwatrq ma nyz kxtrngiulrJiu x mutx-kzamu badr! Da la trtubqu mz Lou scgu."

4 Zbz Pita kc tqryapwpxpebz badr da amrlx, abzo mz nzmnc-krde mz taon Jopa.

☆ 10:43 Asaea 33:24; 53:4-12; Jeremaea 31:34; 33:8; 50:20; Maekz 7:18-19

⁵ Rpibzle kx, “Mz nzmnc-krnge kc mz taon kc Jopa, kzdq zbq, mz nzkrka'-krnge obq-rmwiblex. Mcx kzdq lrpz kxetu vzom mz bongavz, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcng pwx. X vzom nzprlxo x esotr p bange.

⁶ Obqtr-aepzbo murde namc-zpwxn nkc tqycpxm elr. X mcx animol krbzq x kzepto, x animol kcng tzngrlatineng, x utc kang kqlu.

⁷ Zbz xlrq dq natq rpimle bange kx, ‘Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcng, sc tqngqtipeqng.’

⁸ A' rpibo kx, ‘Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmu-krgr!’

⁹ A' natq kc ycmne-mop nzwrde krali, rpimle kx, ‘Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr!’

¹⁰ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrde tq. Zbz da amrlx sc tzavdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹¹ “Mzli lcdepwz ncblo nztqng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrgr. Nzatzwlr-ngrmqng bange, nzvzkimlr mz taon kxetu Sisaria.

¹² Pim Mqngrkxtr kx navzkr badr, a' bzkq drtwrnge li. X mzlegu lcng nzesz'mzng vz-kzkrng badr mrkc Sisaria x dwatrkr amrlx ngrgr ma nyz Konilias.

¹³ Pimle bagr kx mcle kzdq enjrl tune ma nyzde x rpibzle bade kx, ‘Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng Jopa, kx napibzlr nzvz-krm dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita.

¹⁴ Murde sa napibzle bam x lr ma nyzm kxnamu nzrlapx-krmu.’

¹⁵ “Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo badr, Mqngrkxtr vzo-kzpz badr, da kc tqwaile mz nigu mzli kc kai. ✧

¹⁶ Zbz dctipx drtwrnge natq Kxetu rgu Jiszs kc tqpimle bagr. Rpimle kx, ‘Jon awrkxtr leplz mz lue, a' na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.’ ✧

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct kabzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu Mqngrkxtr kcpwz tqkamle bagu mzli kx lxngiti-ngrgu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Trtakitrpc'u nzaesakitrng nzwzkr Gct.”

¹⁸ Kx nzxlrpelr natqdeng, trntalwzpeng badr. A' sc tzglqzpelr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Mzli ka Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr, murde namnc-kzng badr Gct mz nzlungr kxboi.”

Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Kxetu Adiok

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzbzkr Stivin, leplz neng Jiszs sc tzakitipeng nrlc, murde nzxpungr kc tqycpe. Kzdung nidr nzkrzlbzlr nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz x mz taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins. X kzdu-kzng nzkrzlbzlr trmctu Saepas. A' nzpi-tpwzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnmncng mrkeng. ✧

20 A' kzdung ncblo kcng mz trmctu Saepras x mz taon kxetu Saerin mrkc Afrika, nzvz-kzpzng mz taon kxetu Adiok. X sc tzryapwxpe-kzpzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzpi-krbzlr badr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. ☆

21 X Kxetu Gct okatr-zvzle nzvz-krdr. X leplz kqlu nzlxngitilr Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde.

22 X kx nrpa ngrde sc tqxlrpe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr Banabas, kc tqngi dalr Saepras, mrkc Adiok. ☆

23 Kx kaputrpebzle mrkc, mcpele kx Gct okatrle leplz lcng mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X sc tqabrtzpe, x axglrle nidr amrlx mz nzmncr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kxetu Jiszs mz nabzdr atwrnrng.

24 Leplz nzkqlung nzlaltqzbzng bade x sc tzlxngitipelr Jiszs. Murde Banabas nide ncblo kxbrngz, nzrlxngiti-krde mqngi, x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nide.

25 Zbz rkalzm Adiok x vz mz taon kxetu Taszs mz nzrtangrti-krde Sol.

26 Kx mcpele kc Sol, sc tzvzpemqng ncdr mz taon kc Adiok, murde nawztr-lxblrng mz Nrpaqxmrzl. Zbz mz kzdq yiz atwrnrngr nzrmcti-lzbq-zvzng badr lrmakxtr kc Adiok mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz kxkqlu. X leplz neng Jiszs nzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz badr *Kristin* mrlc Adiok. *

27 Mzli lcpwz kzdung profet neng Kraes nzrkalmqng Jerusalem, nzvzkiolr mz taon kxetu Adiok.

28 Kzdq mzli kx nzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr, esz' mz nidr drtqde Agabas tulzm. X Mqngrkxtr okatrle nzayrbq-zpwx-krde kx kzdq dzbi kxetu natao mrkcng amrlx tzmnczbzng mz lr Rom. X natqde lc tutr mz dzbi kc tqkaputrp mzli kc Klaodizs tqngini-ngrde king r Rom (mz yiz 46 AD mz nibr nzmncgr mz Jiszs).

29 Mz nzm-krde lcde, lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Adiok sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzokatr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting kcng Judiz Provins. Nzatakqtingr da vz-nqblqlle ncblo kxesz' nike takitrde nide.

30 Nzatakqtilr da kc naokatrngr, x sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr, nzmalepepe-krbz Banabas x Sol, murde nakabzlr mz kxn-zacvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ☆

12

King Herot Agripz Kc Kai Atrkatile Lrmakxtr

☆ **11:20** Luk 23:26 ☆ **11:22** Aposol 4:36; 9:27 * **11:26** 11:25 Yiz nzpnu-esz' (10) kapupxpe mz nibr Sol nzyzlu-krde mz taon Taszs. [Aposol 9:30] 11:26 Drtq *Kristin* nzpi-kaing enqmi r Kraes mz nzxtrngati-krdrle. [Aposol 26:28] Drtwr ngrde tropxu, a' mxw drtwr ngrde *kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Kraes o Kraes kxnztopwzng o kxnzrpi-zvzng "Kraes."* ☆ **11:30** Galesia 2:1-10

¹ Mzli lcdeng, King Herot Agripz Kc Kai rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nalolvztlirng kzdung lrmakxtr, murde na-atrkatilr nidr.

² X pibzle badr kx nalakipxbzlr mz toki r vea nar aposol Jemes, mzle Jon.

³ Herot mcle kx kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznibq-krde Jemes. X sc tqadwatrpe-kzle Pita mz presin, mz zbq kcng lr Jiu tzmungr bret kx trpnzngr yisti ngrde.

⁴ Mz nzadwatr-krdr Pita mz presin, nzamnclr dzbe ncblo ngr vea pwx mz nzaclvengr nide. Mz dzbede kx esz' ncblo pwx. Murde Herot rpile navzmibzle Pita x na-atubzle mz mz leplz kxkqlu, murde na-aveatrle mz nibr Nzmungr mz Nzamyangr.

⁵ Zbz Pita mncpxm mz presin, a' lrmakxtr sc tzkrka'-zvz-ngrdr kx Gct naokatrle nide.

Enjrl Arlapxle Pita Mz Presin

⁶ Mz nrlckxbq ngr zbq kc kai, x nrlc kxngrlxobz Herot na-aveatr-atele Pita, Pita sc tqmnc mz presin, tqmwi mz mzlr ncblo ngr vea nzling. Nzatolvatr-ngrbz mqdeng mz mq ncblo ngr vea kcng nzling mz sen li. X kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea, sc tzaukzng mz naonrx ngr presin kc.

⁷ Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbq. X zyzlr ngrde pnamilxle mrkc tqmncngr Pita. X sc tqtapztrpzle nrlar Pita mz nzadwalz-krmlle, x rpibzle bade kx, "Tulz-anim!" Zbz sen kcng nztatitxpx-pnzng mz mqde.

⁸ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Amqngitr nrkalom x petr sadol scmng." Sc tqalepele, x rpi-mopwz enjrl kc kx, "Aprtz lrpz ngr zbao scm x ma-nqblqm ninge."

⁹ X mz nibr Pita nzaprtz-krde lrpz scde, sc tqrlaspxpele ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde enjrl kc. A' trkrlzleu kx da kc tqalebz enjrl kc bade ngi da angidr. A' nznpxkr drtwrdr le obq-rmwiblene.

¹⁰ Nzvzbzng, x nzkawilr ncblo ngr vea kcng tzmncr-kzpqng, x kzdu-kzng mou. X sc tzkrlzpebzlr naonrx kc tqngi aian, kc tqobqkitrpzle mz mzteadau Jerusalem. Naonrx kc lvxpx-lzbqzbz badr, sc tzrlasxpele presin kc, x nzvzkiobzlr mz lrpzki. X mzli kcpwz enjrl kc sc tqrlasxpele nide.

¹¹ Zbz mzte kc tqopxpe, x mz drtwrde sc tqrpipele kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmlle enjrl nede kc tqarlapxpebzle ninge mz mq Herot x mz da amrlx kcng tqpnz drtwrdr kxnzetu r lr Jiu na-alemlr bange."

¹² Mz nibr mzte nzopx-krde, sc tqvzpe mz ma nyz Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jon Mak. Lepz kxkqlu kc tzyrlwr-lxblrng mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr nide.

13 Zbz Pita abctrpz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz kc tqboilz wq. X kzdq olvz kxnzawz, drtqde Roda, vzm mz nzlvxpx-krbze naonrx.

14 A' kx abrtzle kx nzglx-krde natq Pita, mrbtrttr nzlvxpx-krbze naonrx, a' votxtrpz mz nzpi-krbze kx Pita kc tqtutrpz mz nabxbz.

15 Nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Narm trwz-angidrpeu!" A' sc tqrpibzle ye kx Pita kc tqmnc angidr mrkc. Zbz sc tzrpipehr kx, "Ma tqngi enjrl kx okatrle nide." *

16 Mzli kc tzymne-ngrdr, Pita kc tqabctrpz ye. Kx nzvzpxmlr x nzlvxpxbzlr naonrx kc, nzmcpelr nide x nzktitxpxlr.

17 Zbz Pita ayaglobzle mqde badr kx namnc-lrping, x sc tqyapwxtipebzle badr nzavzpx-krm Kxetu le mz presin. Rpihzle badr kx, "Pibzmu da lcng mz Jemes, mzle Jisz, x mzlegu kc-kzng." Zbz rkalzm, sc tqvzkipele mz kzdq kz nrlc.

18 Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, ncblo ngr vea kcng trnzwxbulvzopeung, murde Pita trmncpeu mrkc.

19 Kx krlzti King Herot Agripz kx Pita dwape, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nartangtilr, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. Zbz sc tqaveatrpele dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng pwx x sc tznibqtipeng. Zbz Herot rkalzm Judiz Provins, sc tqmncpe mz kzdung mzli mz taon kxetu Sisaria mrkc tqycpx prla.

Gct Nibqle King Herot Agripz

20 King Herot drtwrde ngyatx-zlwzbz mz leplz mz taon kx-etung Taea x Saedon murde kzdq da kx nztalwz-ngrdr. Zbz lr Taea x lr Saedon nzmcpzlr kzdung ncblo mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede kxes'z'. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr mz King Herot. Nzaodu-lzbqpe-kaing badr Blastz, ncblo kc tqaclvebzle ma nyz king. X sc tzvzpebzng mz Herot nzrlxtibzlr nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde dakxnzng nadr vzkimle mz nrlarnrlc kc tqaclvele.

21 Mz zbq kc tqmcpz Herot nzmnc-krdeleng, aprtzle mrl-wzdeng x sc tqwxbuopem mz tron. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq nzycmnengr kxboi mz dzbede lc, nidr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade.

22 Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, sc tzglqlzpelr nide. Nzbilvzlr nide mz nzrpi-zvz-krbzlr kx, "Natqm trngiu natq leplz, a' ngi natq gct!"

23 Mzli kcpwz kzdq enjrl ne Gct ayagoxtx-pnzle nide, murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu mz leplz

* **12:15** Lr Jiu nzlzngitilr kzdq enjrl kxaelve, krlzle nzadcpz-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr leplz la tqaclvele. Mc Sam 91:11, Matiu 18:10 x Hibru 1:14. Kzteng Pita mwz nznzkr drtwrdr le kx enjrl kx okatrle Pita vz-ngrmle nzymne-krbze badr.

kcng nzangio-krdr nide. Mz zyagox lc Herot ngqtx be x mz nibr kzdung zbq sc tqbzpe.

²⁴ Mzli lcdeng, Nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvznepx ye x kxnzrlxn-giting tzkqlunepxng.

²⁵ Mz nibr Banabas x Sol nztwz-krbzlr trau mz kxnzrlxn-giting mrkc Jerusalem, sc tzyzlpeng Adiok. Nzvzmilr Jon Mak, kave kr Banabas.

13

Banabas X Sol Nzatzwzlrpxngr Lr Adiok

¹ Kzdung profet x kxnzalvztr-ngrde natq Gct nzprtrpznz mz lrmakxtr mrkc mz taon kxetu Adiok. Drtqdr seleng: Banabas, Simion kc tzipibz 'Naejz' mz nzngini-krde ncblo kxbo, Lusias dalr taon kxetu Saerin, Sol, x Manaen kc tzabutimi King Herot Antipas. *

² Kzdz zbq nzyrlwr-ngrdr; tzangioldr Kxetu x tzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mzli lcde, Mqngrkxtr rpibzle badr kx, "Mcpxamu x atwzlrpx-ngrnamu Banabas x Sol, murde na-alelr nzwzngkr kc tqkqle-ngrne nidr."

³ Zbz mz nibr nzaxtxngr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr mz nzmcpx-krdrle ng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Zbz sc tzatzwzlrpxpe-ngrdr.

Banabas X Sol Nzryapwxbzng Mz Lr Trmctu Saepras

⁴ Mz nibr nzatzwzlrpxpekr Mqngrkxtr Banabas x Sol, sc tzvzkipxpele me dwangr lcsu mz taon Seleusia. Nzabzoldr Seleusia, nzalilvckilr mz trmctu Saepras.

⁵ Nzkaputrpznz mz taon kxetu Salamis, x nzryapwpxpznz Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. Mzli lcde Jon Mak sc tqmncbz badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr.

⁶ Nzpr-wiclr trmctu kc nzkrlebzlr taon kxetu Pafos, mrkc nzrmctilr kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Ba-Jiszs Elimas, profet kxpokia kx rngineti dabo.

⁷ Ba-Jiszs kc ngi kzte Gavzna Serjizs Polzs, kc tqngi ncblo kx rkrlz da. X Serjizs Polzs aveatile Banabas x Sol naoklatimlr nide, murde suti drtwrde nzxlr-krde Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

⁸ A' Elimas kc tqrngineti dabo, pibqtile nrpa ngrdr x rpile na-aesakibzle gavzna kc mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs.

⁹ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Sol, kc tzipi-kzpz Pol. X sc tqpwxbzttixpele nide. *

* **13:1** Matiu 27:32; Rom 16:21 * **13:9** 13:6 Ba-Jiszs drtwr ngrde 'mrlx Kxarlapx.' Elimas drtwr ngrde 'kxrngineti dabo.' 13:9 Kxmule-esz' Sol nide lr Jiu x drtqde lc mz natqdr, a' mz nzalvztr-krde kxtrngiulr Jiu nzkqlebz drtqde Pol kc tqngi drtq kcpwz mz natq lr Grik.

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, “Nim doa ne Setzn x enqmi r da kxbrngz. Apokiatiq leplz x esabrtiq nidr! X tresakiau nzangaluti-krm nztubqkr Gct mz nzpokia-krm.

¹¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct na-ayrplapxle nim x mzpq la nakcba mz kzdu mzli. X narblxbz bam nzrmc-krm zyzlr ngr nepi.” Mzli kcpwz kzdq da kx botapz' apule zsikapu vztrpz mz mzte. Zbz sc tqatxnepele mqde murde naxngibzle dq doa kx namailznebzle nide mz nzmale-krbzle mqde.

¹² Kx mctxbz gavzna kc, lxngitile Jiszs. X kctitxpx-pnzle nzalvztrkr Pol x Banabas mz Kxetu.

Pol Ryapwxpzbz Mz Lr Taon Pisidia Adiok

¹³ Zbz Pol nidr badr kztedeng nzrlaszlr taon Pafos, nzprtng mz kzdq kx lcsu x sc tzvokipelr taon kxetu Prga mz provins kc Pamfilia. Zbz Jon Mak rlaszle nidr mrlc, sc tqyzlupe mou Jerusalem.

¹⁴ Nzrkalz-mopqng Prga x sc tzvzkipelr taon kc Adiok mrkc Pisidia Provins, kc tzrpibz Pisidia Adiok. Mz Satde, Sabat ngrdr, nzvztrng mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc twwbuopeng.

¹⁵ Mz nibr kzdung nzrlwxngr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzvzpxmqng mz buk ngr Lou sc Mosis x profet, leplz kcng tzrmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nzaprcbzng natq mz Pol x Banabas, nzrpibzlr kx, “Mzlegr, nzmukx tqngiscmu du natq ngr nzaxglrngr leplz lcng, ycmneamu.”

¹⁶ Zbz Pol tutxlz, ayagltxbzle mqde kx leplz namnc-lrping, sc tqrpibebzle badr kx, “Lr Israel x kxtrngiulrJiu kx nzangio-kzlr Yawe Gct, lalztqmamumu bange.

¹⁷ Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel, mcpxle melrmqgung mzli kc bqnc x aetunepxle zmatq ngrdr x nzqqlq-krdr mzli kc tzmnc-ngdrdr Ijpt. X vzmipxmleng elr mz nzale-krde da kxnmzatqng kxnmkctipxng. ☆

¹⁸ Nzmncitlr badr mrkc lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). X tr-laszleu nidr, kxmule-esz' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqde.

¹⁹ Zbz odatile neidu rlimz kxnmnc-mrbrng kx nzmncng mz drtc' ngr Kenzn. X kabzle drtc' lc bagu, nigu lr Israel, murde nangi nyzgu, mz nzngini-krngu leplz nedeng.

²⁰ Nzmnc-krdr Ijpt krlzmle mzli lc tzmnc-zpwxpe-ngdrdr Kenzn takitr yiz kx trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-nzlvqn (450). Mz nibrde kabz Gct mz melrmqgung kzdung ncblo Kxnmzryrlqng Drtwr, kcng tzmilzlr nidr krlzbzle mzli nyz profet Samwel, mz nzngini-krde Kxryrlq Drtwr kxrmnrpe-ngrbz.

²¹ Mzli lc Samwel tqngi-ngrde profet ne Gct, melrmqgung nzrlxtilr kzdq king. Zbz kabz Gct badr Sol, mrlx Kis, vzpxm

mz nqvi lr Benjamin, nangi king rdr, twzle yiz nzpnu-pwx (40).

22 Zbz sc tqapoopemle Sol x avzdzble Devet nangi king rdr. ☆ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Devet, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Abrtzlvzx Devet, mrlx Jesi, murde krlzx kx nabzde mrlz x sa na-alele da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge.'

☆
23 Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Gct le mz Devet, yrlqle Mevalu mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lrde, drtqde Jiszs, kx na-arlapxle lr Israel. ☆

24 Mzli kc Jiszs trabzokale nzwz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr ryapwxpebz mz lr Israel kxkqlu kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng mz nzo-lxlvr-krbzlr mz Gct.

25 Mzli kc Jon tqycpe pipz nzayrkrpx-krde nzwz-krde, rpibzle mz leplz kx, '?Rpianu ninge Kxnmcpx? Trtingr! A' sa navzm mz nibrnge. X trtakitrpwc'u nzyokaepx-ngrbz nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde.'

26 "Mzlangeng, nimu neidu lr Ebraam x nimu kxtrngiul-rjiu kcng tzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr, Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nrpa ngr kxmu na-arlapxle nigu.

27 A' lr Jiu mrkc Jerusalem x kxnzrmailz ngrdrng trnzlxngitilru kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx. X mz nznibq-krdrle, nzatutrlr natqng profet neng Gct kcng tzrlwx zvz mz Sabat amrlx.

28 X kxmule-esz' trpnzngr drtwr kx nzmclr kx nanibq-ngrdrle, a' nzrlxtibzlr mz Paelzt kx nanibqtx.

29 Zbz kx yrkrpxpebz nzale-krbzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzyrngr nide mz Nzryrnrkxtr mzli kc, sc tzglqopemlr nrkrdrdqde mz kros x nzglqtrlr mz butqbr.

30 A' Gct atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng.

31 X zbq kqlu kx adcpz-lzbq-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzvzmqng badr Gzlili provins nzvzdz-krdr Jerusalem. Mzli ka nznginipedr krkcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr Jiszs mz leplz.

32 X pibzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz kx da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqung mzli kc,

33 atutrple bagu, nigu doa nedrng mzli ka, mz nzatulz-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzng. Murde rpile mz Sam krali kx, 'Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem.' ☆

34 X Nzryrnrkxtr pi-kzle kx Gct na-atulz-moule nide mz nzbzng, x trpnz-moungr nzyrtzmqngr mz gq mrkc tzmibingr, murde Profet Asaea rpile kx, 'Sa nakabo bam da kcng tqmrlz tqtr tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet.' ☆

³⁵ Dekc Mevalu tzerpi-kz-ngerde mz kzdq kz Sam kx, 'X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrdq ncblo kxtr nem mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.'

☆
³⁶ Trycmnetr-ngerdeu Devet, murde mzli kc tqlobe-ngerde, wztrpz mz leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Zbz sc tqbzpe, nzyrtzmq mz nrlar melrmqdeg, x nrkrdrdqde mibi.

³⁷ A' Jiszs kc tqatulz-mop Gct trmibi-pnz.

³⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nakrlzamu, kx mzlengeng, kx nzipqpxngr mz alwx vzpxm mz nzwzkr Jiszs.

³⁹ X nztubqkr leplz amrlx mz nzobqkr Gct, vzpxm mz nzlzngiti-krdr Jiszs. A' rblx nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, murde tao-zvzku mz nzale-krdule. ☆

⁴⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aclvetioamu, murde ma da kc tzyr profet mzli kc bqnc, tqtutr-kzpz bamu, mz nzrpikr Gct kx,

⁴¹ 'Obq-zpwxamu, nimu kx nzxtrnga-ngerdr ninge. Murde sa na-alex da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz mzli nyzmu kx nakctipxamu. A' nabzamu murde rblxbz bamu nzlzngiti-krmu kx sa na-alex da lc, kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtibz bamu.' " ☆

⁴² Zbz mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzvzpxpe-ngermlr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, leplz kcng sc tzrlxtipebzlr kx nayzlu-mopqng mz Sabat kc navzm, mz nzyrapwpx-mou-krbzlr da lcng.

⁴³ Mz nibr leplz nzrlasz-krdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, lr Jiu kxkqlu x leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz nzamrluengr Yawe Gct angidr, nzvzng badr Pol x Banabas. X ncblo lcng nzling sc tzaxglrpebzlr nidr mz nzavzti-zvzng nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct kc tqokatrle nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

⁴⁴ Zbz Sabat kx kaputrple, ycpwz pipz lr taon Pisidia Adiok amrlx nzvz-krmlr mz nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

⁴⁵ A' kx nzmcpelr lr Jiu kx nzmrlzng zbo ngr ncblo kcng mrkc, sc tzdobutipe-ngerdr Pol, x sc tzpibqtipelr nide.

⁴⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' Pol ncdr Banabas nelzdr br mz nzerpi-krbzlr kx, "Opx-angidrm bagr kx Nrpa ngr Jiszs napipx-kaipzkr bamu, nimu lr Jiu. A' pxtpx-ngeramu nzlzngit-ingr x aelwapx-ngerde kx trtakitrdcu nzwrtwz-krmu nzlungr kxboi. Delc mzli ka tqvz-alzupu-ngerbzkr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng tzmncng mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz badr.

⁴⁷ Murde natq kx pim Gct bagr dela, mzli kc tzerpi-ngerde kx, 'Atwzlr-ngerbo nim, murde na-apuq zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzme nqm qkrnge mz kxtrngiulr Jiu. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc nakrlzlr lrpzki kx navzking mz nzrlapxng.' " ☆

⁴⁸ Kx nzxlrzbz kxtrngiulrJiu natq lc, sc tzabrtz-zlwzpeng x tzglqpxpe-ngrdr Kxetu nrpa lc. X krkcng amrlx tqmcpX Gct mz nztwz-krdr nzlungr kxboi, nzlXngitilr Jiszs.

⁴⁹ Zbz Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc atwrn-rngr.

⁵⁰ A' lr Jiu kcng tzrmailzng nzpibqtibzlr Pol x Banabas mz kzdung ncblo mz taon kc x kzdung olvz kxnetung kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqzbzng mz nzamrlue-krdr Yawe Gct angidr. Zbz lr taon kcng tzngyati drtwrdr Pol x Banabas. X sc zatrkatiPelr nidr, x nzmaszlrpx-ngrdr mz nrlarnrlc nyzdr.

⁵¹ Delc aposol lcng tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Pisidia Adiok x nzrtc-ngrbzlr rplz murde nakrlznglr lr taon kc kx nqmQ krdr trka. X sc tzvzpeng mz taon kxetu Ikonizm. ✱

⁵² A' kxnzrlXngiting kcng tzmncng mz taon Pisidia Adiok sc tzabrtz-zvzng x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr.

14

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Ikonizm

¹ X da kcpwz tqprtZ-mopwz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr taon kxetu Ikonizm. Murde Pol x Banabas nzvztrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, da kc tzwai-zvzlr. X nzryapwx-krdr batrpzle lr Jiu x lr Grik kxnzkqlung nztekqtr-krdr nqmQ nr drtwrdr x nzlXngitilr Jiszs.

² A' lr Jiu kcng tzpXtxpx-ngrdr nzrlXngitingr nzymnebzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng x nzbatrpzlr nzngyatikr drtwrdr lrmakxtr kcng.

³ Kxmule-esz', a' aposol lcng nzling nzmncng mrkc mzli boitx, x nelzdr br mz nzymne-zpwx-krdr. Murde Kxetu aelwapx-ngrbzle kx nrpa ngr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz ngi da angidr, x kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzale-krdr rkx kxmatq kxnzktipXng.

⁴ Lr taon kc sc tzlvalio-lzbqppeng. Kzdung nepe lr Jiu kcng trnzrlXngitiung x kzdu-kzng nepe aposol kcng nzling.

⁵ Zbz leplz amrlx kxtrnzrlXngitiung, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, nidr badr kxnzrmailz ngrdrng, nzrpilr na-atrkatiLr x navaebqlr Pol x Banabas mz rplz. ✱

⁶ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng le, sc tzplckipelr mz taon kcng Listra x Drbi, mz nrlarnrlc kc Laekaonia Provins. X nzmnc-kzng mz kzdung kz taon ngr nrlarnrlc lcde.

⁷ Mrlcde nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz.

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Kcng Listra X Drbi

✱ 13:51 Luk 9:5 ✱ 14:5 Lou sc lr Jiu pile kx leplz kx pivxile Gct navaebq mz rplz. [Livae 24:16] Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzmncLz-krbzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom, lr Jiu trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nznribqngl leplz.

⁸ Kzđq kc ncblo mnc mz taon Listra nanycdeng bz. Wainzle mzli kc tzmncngr mzte x trvzne-pnzuz mzli kcng tqmncinepemleng.

⁹ Kzđq zbq lalztqbz mz Pol nzymne-krde. Zbz Pol sc tqpwxbztibzle nide, x krlztrpzle kx oliqtipele nzrlxngiti-krde kx Gct na-amrlzle nrkrđrtqde.

¹⁰ X sc tqetumipebz natqde nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzlenge e, tulz!" X ncblo kc blctxlz pnz x sc tqvznepe.

¹¹ Kx nzmcpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzkabomipelr nzymne-krđr mz natqđr, natq lr Laekaonia Provins. Tzrpilr kx, "Gct kcng tqangio-zvzku nzvzopemqng bagu!" A' Pol x Banabas trnzkrđlru natqđr, x tryrplatitru nardr nirk tzpilr.

¹² Banabas nzyrlqbzlr đrtqde Sus, kxetu r gct nedrng. X Pol nzyrlqbzlr đrtqde Hermes, murde nide kc tqngi menrpa.

¹³ Zbz pris ne gct Sus, kx madrka' nyzde tunetrpz yz mz taon kc, vzmimle kcng kzu mz naonrx ngr taon kc, x twzmle nqvi ngr flawa. Murde da lcng nangipe blz kx na-angiope-ngrbzlr mz aposol kcng.

¹⁴ A' kx nzkrđz Banabas x Pol da kc na-alelr, nzpesalitxđr lrpzđr mz nzaelwapxng kx đrtwr lc vz-rbr zlwz. X sc tzvotrpebzng mz zpzu r zbo ngr ncblo kcng. X sc tzkabong,

¹⁵ mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "?Memule tqale-ngrnamu bagr da lc, kx ncblo lcng? Ninegr ye ncblo, leplz kx apule nimu! Mnc-ngrgr mrka napipxbzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz, murde naesablqtiamu nzangio-krmu da lcng tqwz-ngrnamu, x na-angioamu Gct kc tqļu tqmnc zvz, krkc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, prla x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr. ✧

¹⁶ Mzli kcng bqnc, rlr-ngrbzle mz neidu amrlx nzvz-nqblq-krđr nqmđ krđr, mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krđr kx trngiu Gct angidr.

¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Yawe Gct angidr kc esz'txu aelwapx-ngrbzle nzmnc-krde x nqmđ krde mz da kxmrlzting kx kabzle mz leplz amrlx. Krlcng tewa kx dcom mz bongavz, dalr nrlanc, dakxnzng kqlu x nzabrtzng." ✧

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr x nzyapwxtibzlr da lcng, a' ycpwz pipz trnzyatr-krpwzlr mz nzrpwa'-krbzlr nzka-krbzlr blz badr mz da kcng tztwzmlr.

¹⁹ A' mz nibr kzdung zbq, kzdung lr Jiu nzvzkimlr taon kcng Pisidia Adiok x Ikonizm nzlcbutitxobzlr đrtwrđr leplz kcng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krđr nidr. Kxnzlxngitipebzlr kc natqđr, sc tzvaebqpelr Pol mz rplz x nzkilzpxlr nrkrđrtqde yz mz nibr taon kc, nzpnzkr đrtwrđr le kx bzpe.

²⁰ A' kx nzyrlwr-ngalelvz krkcng tzrlxngiting le, sc tqtulzpe-mop, x sc tqyzlutrpe mz taon kc Listra.

Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol x Banabas nzrkalmqng, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kc Drbi.

^{21a} Pol x Banabas nzryapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz Drbi, x leplz nzklung nzlngitilr Jiszs.

Pol X Banabas Nzoklati-moung Kzdung Dzbede Lrmakxtr Mz Nyzylu-mou-krdr Mz Lr Adiok

^{21b} Zbz nzoklati-moung taon kcng Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok.

²² Nzaxglrlr leplz neng Jiszs kcng, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr bade, kxmule-esz' drtqdr nzaetq. Murde mz nrlc ka, nzetqkr drtq kxkqlu naprtzm bagu, x sc tqprtr-ateku Heven.

²³ Mz dzbe lrmakxtr kxesz', Pol x Banabas nzaxtxng dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr murde namcpxlr kx na-acleve dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kxnzaclve lcng, kx Kxetu Jiszs na-acleve x naokatrle nidr kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide.

²⁴ Mz nibr nzvzlvzpx-krdr Pisidia Provins, sc tzvztrpe-moung Pamfilia Provins,

²⁵ mrkc tzyapwxtipxpebzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz taon kc etu Prga. Zbz nzvzong taon mz Atalia, mrkc tqdwangr lcsu.

²⁶ Mrlc nzprtng mz lcsu, sc tzalilvckipe-moulr Siriz Provins mz taon kxetu Adiok, mrlc sc tzyrlqopebzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpx-krdr leng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-acleve nidr mz nzale-krdr nzwzng kx tzungidapelr. †

²⁷ Kx nzkaputrpebzlr Adiok, nzayrlwr-lxblrng lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nidr. X nzpitxbzlr badr da amrlx kcng tzalelr badr Gct, mz nzbatr-krbzle kxtrngiulrJiu nzlngiti-krdr Jiszs mrkcng kqlu tzyapwx-ngrdr.

²⁸ Nzmnc-krdr mrkc mzli boitx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

15

Nzryapwxtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr KxtrngiulrJiu Jerusalem

¹ Mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzmnc-ngrdr taon kxetu Adiok mz Siriz Provins, kzdung lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs nzvzkiomlr Judiz Provins. X sc tzalvztrpelr krkcng trngiulrJiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzmu trnapakrwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, e trpengr nzarlax-krde nimu Gct mz alwx ngrmung."

² Trngiu nyzymnengr kxtpowz mz mzli Pol x Banabas badr lr Judiz lcdeng mz da lc. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde, sc

† **14:26** Nzvzpxkr Pol lc ayrrngr mz Aposol dckrlzdeng 13—14, twzle yiz esz' x ncte kc.

tzrpipele kx Pol, Banabas x kzdung krkcng Adiok navzdzng Jerusalem, murde naycmnetr-ngrbzlr da lc badr aposol x kxnzetur ngr lrmakxtr.

³ X mz nzvz-krdr, kx nzvztrpzlr Provins kcng Fonisiz x Szmariz, nzpibzlr mz kxnzrlxngiting nrpa kx kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngitipe-kzlr Jiszs. X nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nrpa lc.

⁴ Kx nzkaputrpezlr Jerusalem, nzabrtzlvz lrmakxtr badr aposol x kxnzetur rdrng. Zbz Pol x Banabas nzpibzlr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzokatrkr Gct.

⁵ A' kzdung Farzsi kx nzlxngitipele Jiszs nztulzmqng, sc tzrpipele kx, "KxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis."

⁶ Zbz aposol x kxnzetur kcng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzobqtr-krdr mz da lc.

⁷ Mz nibr nzymnetr-krdr kxboi, Pita tulzm, x sc tqrpipele kx, "Mzlengeng, krlz-angidramu kx Gct mcp-x-pnzle ninge mz mzlirmu, murde nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrJiu x narlxngitipeng. ✱

⁸ X Gct, kx rkrlz da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx, aelwapx-ngrde kx abrtzlvzle nidr mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrxtr badr, da kc tqwaimle bagu.

⁹ Nike waisr-ngrde nidr trblepxu mz da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nigu. Murde alqngi-kzpzle nabzdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs.

¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzq angyatiamu drtwr Gct mz nzrtulrtr-ngrbz badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou scgung amrlx kx rblx-atwrnr-ngrm bagu nigu lr Jiu, nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krguleng.

¹¹ Murde krlzku kx nzrlapx-krgr vzpxm mz zmrlzkmnyal kc tqkam Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp-x bagu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide, dekc tzwai-kzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu." ✱

¹² Zbz leplz amrlx mz nzyrlwrngr lc, nzmnc-lrping mz nzlaltq-krbzlr mz Banabas x Pol nzpi-krbzlr rkx x da kxnzketipxng amrlx kx ale Gct mz nzwz-krdr mz mzlir kxtrngiulrJiu.

¹³ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzymne-krdr, Jemes mzle Jiszs, kzdq kxetu ngr lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem, sc tqrpipele kx, "Mzlengeng, laltqmamu bange.

¹⁴ Saemon Pita pipemle bagu kxmu Gct nzaelwapx-krmlc nzaodu-krde kxtrngiulrJiu, mz nzkapx-krmlc kzdq dzbe leplz badr kx nangi nede.

¹⁵ X profet negung nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr da lc, mz nzyr-krdr natq Yawe kc tqrpilc kx,

¹⁶ 'Mz nibrde, sa nayzlu-mopwc'. X sa nayrlq-moux ncblo kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet, mz nzngini-krde king mz nrlc. X sa na-axplr-moux x na-amrna-moux leplz nengeng mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr bade.

¹⁷ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqkqlex mz nzngini-krdr leplz nengeng, nartangrtilr ninge x narmctilr ninge mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrJiu.

¹⁸ Ninge Yawe. Krlc natqngc, kc tqpipx-pnzx kx na-alex da lc.' " ☆

¹⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jemes kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlz-atex kx trmrlzu nzrtulrtr-krbzku mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krgung amrlx, mz nzvz-krbzlr mz Gct.

²⁰ A' naryr-alzupwzku letz badr, mz nzpi-krbzku badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm q krgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm q lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzrmqng mepyr o nzm-kzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr. ☆

²¹ Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng, murde ma tzatrkatibzlr drtwr lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. Murde lou sc Mosis nzyapwxtipxpeng mz taon amrlx mz nzrlwxngr natqdeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mz Sabat kang kqlu."

Letz Kx Nzatzwzlr-ngrbz Mz KxtrngiulrJiu

²² Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng, badr lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr, nzlxngitilr da kc tqpi Jemes. Sc tzmcpxpelr ncblo nzling mz krkcng tzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, murde natwzlrpe-ngdrdr mz taon kxetu Adiok badr Pol x Banabas. Kz dq nidr Saelas x kzdq Judzs, krkc tzrpi-kzpz Basabas. ☆

²³ Nzatzwzlr mibzlr letz. X mz letz kc nzrpilr kx,

"Mzlegrng, nigr aposol x kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem rpibzkr kx, 'Nimu la.' Atwzlr-ngrbzkr letz lc bamu, nimu leplz kcng trngiulrJiu tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nimu kx nzmncng mz taon kc Adiok x provins kcng Siriz x Silisia.

²⁴ Xlrkr kx kzdung kztegr nzvzmqng bamu, kx tratwzlr-ngrpwzkru x nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu mz nzrpi-krdr kx napakrmu x navz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxamu.

²⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nibr nzymnetr-krgr da lc, yrlqkr drtwr kx brngz nzatzwzlr-krbzkr kzdung ncblo bamu mz nvrka-krbzlr nrpa lc. Navzbzng badr mzlegung Banabas x Pol,

²⁶ kcng tznandir mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpix.

☆ 15:18 Emos 9:11-12 ☆ 15:20 Nou 9:4-6; Livae 17:10—18:30; Aposol 21:25

☆ 15:22 Galesia 2:11-12; 3:10-12; 5:2-3; 6:12

27 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tqatwzlr-ngrbzkz Judzs x Saelas, murde napi-angidrbzlr da kcng tqyrbzkrng mz letz.

28 Drtwrgr esz'ti mz Mqngkxtr kx bzkq kabzkz bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepudz bamu. A' nangi txpwz da lcde seleng murde naodutr-lxblrku:

29 Bzkq muamu dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq rmngamu mepyr o mu-kzamu ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepuxu. X mou bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu. Mrlz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz da lcng.

Eu, delape. Nimu lape."

30 Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlz Adiok, sc tzayrlwrpelpz lrmakxtr kcng. Sc tzkapebzlr letz kc.

31 X kx nzrlwxpe leplz kcng le, axglrle nidr natq kcng x drtwrdr elalzm.

32 Zbz Judzs x Saelas, kx nzngini-kzdr profet ne Kraes, nzaxglrbzlr mzledr kcng, mz natq kxkqlu kx nzyapwxtibzlr mz nzaxplr-krbzlr nidr.

33 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Adiok, atwzlr-mopwzlr Judzs x Saelas mz kztedrng kcng Jerusalem. Murde napibzlr badr da kx prtz, vzmi nzkrkz'-krdr kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nidr.

34 A' Saelas rpile namnc txpwz mrlcde, x Judzs kc tqyzlupe.

*

35 Pol x Banabas nzmnc-kzng Adiok. Nidr badr kzdung mou leplz, tzalvztrng x tzryapwpxng Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu, jiszs.

Pol X Banabas Sc Tzaki-lzbqpeng

36 Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rpihz Pol mz Banabas kx, "Nayzlupe-mouki x naoklatipeki taon kcng amrlx tqyapwxtipx-nrgi Natq Kxetu, murde nakrlzki kx nzvz-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr o trtingr."

37 Banabas rpile navzmile Jon Mak.

38 A' Pol ptxpx-zvz-ngrde nzrvzmingr Jon Mak, murde trnzayrkrpxlr badr nzvz-krdr, a' rlasz-pnzle nidr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Pamfilia Provins. ☆

39 Nzrveclvzti-lzbq-krdr etu, x sc tzaki-lzbqpeng. Banabas vzmipele Mak x sc tzvokipelz mz trmctu Saepras. †

40 A' Pol mcpz-alzule Saelas, kc tqmncbe Adiok. X nzrkalmqng Adiok mz nibr nzkrka'lvzkr lrmakxtr nidr mz nzaclyekr Gct nidr.

41 Zbz sc tzvzlvzpxpelz provins kcng li, Siriz x Silisia, tzaxglrtrlr lrmakxtr kcng mrlcdeng.

* **15:34** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz, ngalrde 34 trnzzyrou. ☆ **15:38** Aposol 13:13 † **15:39** Luk trycmnctr-mou-ngrdeu Banabas x Mak mz buk lc, mwz murde vzbz mz Pol mz nzvzpx-krdr. A' mz nibrde Mak sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. [Kolosa 4:10; Filemon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11]

16

Timoti Prtrpz Mz Nzvz-krdr Pol X Saelas

¹ Pol mz Saelas nzvzmqng mz taon kc Drbi. Zbz sc tzvzpekzng mz taon kc Listra. Kzdg kc ncblo ne Jiszs mnc elr, drtqde Timoti. Lxede ngi kzdq lr Jiu kx lxngitile Jiszs. A' trtede trngiulrJiu. ☆

² Leplz kcng tzrlxngiting, kcng Listra x Ikonizm nzrpilr kx Timoti nide ncblo kxbrngz.

³ Pol suti drtwrde nzvz-krdr badr. Zbz sc tqpakrpele Timoti. Murde lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz taon lcng, ma tzpctxp-xngrdr Timoti, mz nzkrly-krdr kx lxede nide lr Jiu, a' trtede trngiulrJiu. ☆

⁴ Mz nibr Timoti nzrpakrngr, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kcng amrlx. X sc tzpibzlr natq kx nzkabzlr aposol badr kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem, kx navz-nqblq kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting.

⁵ Zbz dzbede lrmakxtr lcng, sc tzxplrnxpeng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, x vzm kc zbg, sc tzkqlunepxng.

Pol Obq-rmwible Mrkc Troas

⁶ Pol, Saelas x Timoti sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Frijz mz Provins kc Galesia, murde Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mrkc Esia Provins. ☆

⁷ Kx nzvzpeplr mz ncngrbz ngr nrlarnrlc kc Maesia x Bitinia Provins, nzrpilr navztr-ngrbz Bitinia, a' Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr. *

⁸ Zbz sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Maesia. Nzvzng x nzkrlybzlr Troas, taon kxetu kx dwangr lcsu. X ninge Luk, krlzmc nidr mrlc.

⁹ Mz nrlckxbq kcpe, Pol obq-rmwible. Mclc kc ncblo ngr Masedonia Provins sc tqtu tqaveatibzle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Vokicm bagr Masedonia Provins x okatrp nigr."

¹⁰ X mz nibr nzobq-rmwiblekr Pol, yapwxtimle bagr. X oliqtx-rlru-pnzkr nzrkaly-krmgr mz nzvzng Masedonia Provins. Murde drtwrgr es'zi kx Gct kqlemle nigr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Masedonia.

Lidia Lxngitile Jiszs

¹¹ Zbz sc tqalilvcki-rlrupekr mz trmcty kc Samotres, x nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqalilvckipekr mz taon kc Neapolis.

¹² Rkalzmgr mrkc, x sc tqvzpekr mz nzkrly-krbzkr mz taon kxetu Filipae, mrkc Masedonia Provins. Taon lc nyzdr kzdung lr Rom kcng tzmncng elr. X mnctikr mz taon nyzdr kzdung zbg.

☆ **16:1** 2 Timoti 1:5; 3:15 ☆ **16:3** Aposol 15:20; 1 Korint 9:19-23; Galesia 2:3-4

☆ **16:6** Aposol 19:1-10 * **16:7** Trkrlyzkuu kxmu trnzrlr-krpwzu Mqngrkxtr nzprtr-krdr Esia Provins (ngalrde 6) x Bitinia Provins (ngalrde 7).

13 X mz Sabat kc, dwapxkr mz naonrx ngr taon, sc tqvzopekr mz nrlar lue, me nzrpibz nzkrka'-ngrdr lr Jiu. Kx krlzpebzk mrlcde, sc tqwxbuopekr, x sc tqycmnepebzk mz olvz kcnqg tzyrlwrng mrkc tzkrka'ngr.

14 Kzdzq nidr kc tqalalztqm bagr ngi olvz kxrngisc, drtqde Lidia. TrngiulrJiu, a' amrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Nide lr Taeatira, x nzwz-krde nzamwangr lrpz kx narnobr ngrde lqlwx x kala ngrde prpol. Mz nzlalztq-krde, drtwrde aotpxp-pnzbz Gct mz da kcnqg tqpi Pol, x sc tqlxngitipele Jiszs.

15 Zbz sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde nzwrxtr-kzng. Zbz sc tqaveatipemle nigr, tqrpipemle kx, "Vztxpwa'mu ye x mncamu mz ma nyznge mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu Filipae, murde krlzamu kx lxngitix Kxetu Jiszs." X tamitixde nigr nzmnc-krgr ma nyzde.

Pol X Saelas Nzadwatrng Mz Presin

16 Kzdzq zbq mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mrkc tzkrka'ngr, kzdq doa olvz kxnzawz rmctipele nigr. Olvz lc mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzpipx-krde da kx naprtzbx mz leplz kalr. Atatrppe trau kxkqlu sc kxetu rdeng mz nzpi-krbzle mz leplz da kx naprtzbx badr.

17 Doa olvz kc tqvz-nqblqle nigr badr Pol, tqkabobz mz leplz tqrpile kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, x tzpipxbzlr bamu lrpzki r nzarlaxp'ngr."

18 Zbq kqlupe kx vz-nqblqnedede nigr me vzkikr, tqkabomile da kcpwz. A' Pol drtqde satxtrpebz mz nzymne-krde, murde ayakukule nzwz-krgr. X o-lxlvrzbx bade x rpibzle mz drka' kc kx, "Pibo bam, mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcp'x, dwapxm mz doa olvz lc!" Mzli kcpwz drka' kc dwasztx-pnzle nide.

19 A' mz nibrde, kxnzetu rdr doa olvz kc nzmcpelr kx drka' kc rlaszpele nide, x lrpzki r nzatatr-krmlr trau kc vztzpe. Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Pol x Saelas, tzkilztrpelr me nzamwangr da, murde narmctilr majzstret kcnqg tzaclveng nrlc.

20 Nzvzmibzlr mz majzstret kcnqg, sc tzrpipebzl kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr lr Jiu x tzbatrpzlr nzmncngr kxtrmrlzu mz nabz taon nyzgu.

21 Murde sc tzalvztr-ngrdr da kx rnzlvzole lou scgu lr Rom!"

22 Leplz kcnqg tzyrlwrng mrlcde nzprtrpzng mz nzpibqti-krdr Pol x Saelas. Zbz majzstret kcnqg nzkapxbzlr natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng kx napesalipxbzlr lrpzdr x natabrlr mz bz.

23 Zbz sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. X nzpibzlr mz kxetu r presin kx na-acive-zpwxleng.

24 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq kcng tzkapxbz, adwatr-zpwxleng me tavau mz presin kc. X sc tqamqngipebzle nanycdrng mz dapunounc kx mrlepu murde ma tzdwang.

Kxetu R Presin X Lr Mrnyzdeng Nzarlaxng

25 Mzli kc mz aurnrlc, Pol ncdr Saelas tzkrka'ng x tzglqlzlr Gct mz nzngr-krdr nabz kxtrng. X krkc-kzng tzamncng mz presin sc tzlaltqzbzng badr.

26 Zbz nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq nengq kxetu. Aycngrlrle me tukio presin kc. X mzli kcpwz naonrx mz nabz presin nzobqtixng amrlx. X da kcng tzatolvangr leplz kcng tzpresinqng tatitxpx-kzng mz mqdr x nanycdr.

27 Kxetu kc tqaclvele presin kc kx dwalzmle, mcpele naonrx ngr presin kc nzobq-krde. Zbz nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx leplz lcng nzdwapeng. X sc tqveclzpeple toki r vea scde, nanibq-lzbbqpe.

28 A' Pol kqpxbz bade mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Bzkq atrka-lzbbqm! Nigr ka tqmnckr amrlx ngrgr mrka."

29 Kxetu r presin kc kqpe kx nartwzbz dq nyr. Zbz sc tqvotrpebz mz presin, x rnrcnepebz mz zmwxl, sc tqrweopebz zpr mz Pol x Saelas.

30 Tulzm sc tqvzmipxpepleng yz, tqrpipebzle badr kx, "? Nike na-alex murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge?"

31 Nzrpibzlr kx, "Lxngiti Kxetu Jiszs x sa narlapxq, da kc nawai-kzpzlr mz lr manyzmqng."

32 Zbz sc tzpipebzlr nidr badr leplz amrlx mz ma nyzde Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs.

33 X mz nabznepi lcde mz nrlckxbq, kxetu r presin kc vzmile nidr x wztibzle me nzataking mz nrkrdrtdr. X sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde sc tzwrkxtrpe-kzng.

34 Zbz vzmimleng brma x kabzle badr dakxnzng. Nz-abrtzng nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde, murde sc tzlxngitipele Yawe Gct angidr.

35 Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxpe-ngrde, majstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrbzlrng ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz kxetu r presin kc, nzrpibzlr kx, "Avzpxpeamu ncblo kcng."

36 Zbz kxetu r presin kc sc tqrpipebzle mz Pol kx, "Majstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmlr natq kx na-adwapxpep nimu ncdr Saelas mz presin mzli ka. Krlzamu nzvzpxngr. X krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu."

37 A' rpibz Pol mz ncblo kcng kx, "Da kc twwz-ngrmlr majstret kcng bagr trtubqu! Murde gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrmle bagr nzprtr-krgr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz. A' nzbatrpzlr nzrtabrtng nigr mz mz ncblo kxkqlu, x nzadwatrlr nigr mz presin. A' trnztwz-kailru nigr mz kot. ?X mzli ka nzrpilr na-avz-lrpipxpele nigr? A' trtingr!

Majzstret kcng nidr esz'-krdr navzmqng mrka, x na-avzpx-moulr nigr mz presin!"

³⁸ Ncblo kcng nzyzlubzng x nzrlwa-ngrbzlr natqdr mz majzstret lcng. Kx nzxrlr kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, nzmwxlrtnng.

³⁹ Zbz sc tzvzpebzng, x sc tzvzmipxpemlr yz mz nzamatq-krdr nidr, murde na-amnc-nrwx-ngrdr nidr. X nzyrnitir-zvzbzlr badr kx narlaszlr taon kc.

⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzvzpx-krmlr mz presin, nzvzpeng ma nyz Lidia mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr krkcng tzrlxngiting. Nzryapwxbzng badr natq ngr nzaxglrngr, x sc tzkalkzpmqng badr kzdung kztedrng. [A' ninge, Luk, mnctxpo Filipae.] †

17

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Tesalonika

¹ Pol x Silas badr kztedrng nzkawilr taon kcng Amfipolis x Apolonia x sc tzkrlzpemlr taon kxetu Tesalonika, mzteadau ngr Masedonia Provins. X mz taon lc, tu elr kc mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu.

² Mz nqmq kr Pol, vztrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X yapwxtipx-ngrbzle badr Nzryrngrkxtr Sabat tq. ☆

³ Aopxbzle Nzryrngrkxtr badr mz nzaelwa-krbzle kx Kxnmcpx drtqde naetq, nabz x natulz-mop mz nzbzng. Rpibz Pol badr kx, "Jiszs lc tqyapwxtipxbo bamu nide kc tqngi Kxnmcpx." *

⁴ X mz nzmnc-krdr Tesalonika, kzdung lr Jiu sc tzlxngitipelr natq Pol, x nzprtrpzng mz Pol x Saelas. Wai-kzle kxtrngiulr Jiu kxznkqlung kxnzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr x olvz kxnzetung kxznkqlung.

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu nzdobung. Zbz nzotilr kcng ncblo me nzamwangr da, kx nqmq krdr trka. X

† **16:40** 16:37 Trtubqtru mz lou sc lr Rom kx nzayrplapxng x nzadwatnngr mz presin ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzprtr-krde mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz. A' navz-kai mz kot murde nakrlz-zpwxx vz-rbr o trtingr. Gzpman kc Rom xplr angidr mz nzaclve-krde doa kxnmulr lcng. Nzmu Pol napibzle mz gzpman ngr Rom da kc tzwaibz bade x Saelas, e na-ayrkrpxbzlr majzstret kcng mz nzwz-krdr x na-ayrplapxng nidr mz nzayrplapxng kx xplr. **16:40** Krlzku kx Luk mnc txpwx Filipae murde mz 17:1-2 trpileu 'nigr,' a' rpile 'nidr.' Pol prtr-mopwz mz Luk mz Aposol 20:5, mz nzyzlu-mou-krde Filipae. ☆ **17:2** 1

Tesalonika 1:9; 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:7-10; Filipae 4:16 * **17:3** 17:1 Leplz ngr Tesalonika nzkqlu-krdr myaszlzle 200,000. Taon lc ngi kzdq me dwangr lcsu x me nzamwangr x nzxpengr da. 17:3 Trnzaopxpwxu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnmcpx na-aetqbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr Natq Gct kx rpile kx Kxnmcpx nangi king kc etu, na-aovxiole enqmi rdrng amrlx, x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilr natq kzbleng.

nzabzolzr mz zbo ngr ncblo kx drtwrdr ngya, sc tzgzmipelr drtwr kxngya mz nabz taon kc. Sc tzvzpeng mz ma nyz Jeszn, murde rpilr mz drtwrdr kx Pol x Saelas sc tzmncng badr. Nztavetrlr naonrx nyzde, tzrtangrtilr nidr, murde navzmimlr mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng.

⁶⁻⁷ A' kx trnzmc-pnzlr Pol x Saelas mrkc, nzotibzlr Jeszn x kzdung kz lrmakxtr, sc tzkilzpebzlr mz kxnzetu r taon kc. X sc tzkabomipxpelr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Jeszn lc adwatrlr ma nyzde kzdung ncblo kxnztrkang. Murde ncblo lcng tzbatrplzlr nztalwzngzr mz nrlc tulvzo! X mzli ka nzvzpe-kzpqng mz taon nyzgu. Tzrnzlvzolzr lou sc Klaodizs king kc etu rgu kc Rom, mz nzrpi-krdr kx kzdq kz king kc tqmnc, drtqde Jiszs!"

⁸ Kx xlrpe zbo ngr leplz x kxnzetu r taon kc le, drtwrdr kc tqngya-zlwzpe.

⁹ Zbz lr taon kcng sc tzrlxpebzng trau kx ngi 'faen' mz Jeszn badr lrmakxtr lcng, kx naxpepx-ngrdr nzvz-krdr. Mrlz, sc tzxpepebzlr, x sc tzvzpeng.

Lr Berea Kxnzkqlung Nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁰ Nrlc bqtztrpz kc, lrmakxtr kcng Tesalonika nzotibzlr Pol x Saelas nzatwzlrtr-ngrdr mz taon Berea, murde nzmwxlr-ngrdr kx kcma tzatrkan. Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Berea, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu.

¹¹ X nzvqtikr drtq lr Berea nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Pol myaszpxle lr Tesalonika. Murde nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdr natqdeng. Mzbq kcng kqlu nzobqtitrlr Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzmc-krdr kx da lcng tqpi Pol ngi da zpw x o trtingr.

¹² Lr Jiu nzkqlung kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr badr kzdung olvz kxnzetung kxtrngiulr Jiu x ncblo nzkqlu-kzng kxtrngiulr Jiu.

¹³ A' kxnzkrzltipe lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Tesalonika kx Pol yapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Berea, sc tzvzpe-kzng elr, murde na-angyati-kzpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng.

¹⁴ X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr mrlc nzatwzlr-ngrdr Pol, nidr badr kzdung ncblo, nzvzkiolr prla. A' Saelas x Timoti nzmncnxng Berea.

¹⁵ Krkcng tzvzng badr Pol, nzvzmilr nzkrzlbzlr taon kxetu Atens, mrkc Akaia Provins. Zbz nyzlu-moung Berea nztwzlbzlr natq Pol kx Saelas x Timoti navz-anibzng bade Atens. †

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Kxetu Atens

† 17:15 Akaia Provins nzrpi-kzlr 'Gris.'

16 Mzli lcde Pol tqaenzli-ngrde Saelas x Timoti mrkc Atens, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde mcle elr mqngr da kx nzlz kxkqlu kx nzangio leplz lcng.

17 X sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz lr Jiu kcng x kxtrngiulrJiu kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X mzbq lcng kqlu, vz kz me nzamwangr da mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnmncng elr.

18 Zbz kzdung kxnakrlzng ngr dzbede nzling nzrpibz 'Epikiurian' x 'Stoik' sc tzatalwzti-lzbq-kzng badr Pol. Kz-dung nidr nzrpilr kx, "? Nike tqpi ncblo lc tqycmne-ngqngu?" X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Opxm kx tqyapwxtipxle kzdung gct ngr lr mrkzbleng." Nzpilr da lc murde Pol tqyapwxtipxle Jiszs x nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng.

19 Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr Pol mz kxnetu rdrng kcng tzprtrng mz Areopagzs. X kxnetu lcng sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Nakrlz-kzkr nzalvztrngr lc tqmrna tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz. †

20 Murde kzdung da kcng tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz trxl-rpnzkru. X nakrlz-kzkr ena nike tqycmnetr-ngrn."

21 Krlc tqkxmu nzymcne-krdr lc murde lr Atens x lr mrkzbleng kx nzprtrpqng kx nzmncng Atens, mrlzbz badr nzymcnetr-zvzng x nzlalztq-zvzng mz da x drtwr kx vztr-atem.

22 Zbz Pol tulzm mz zpzu r Areopagzs kc x rpibzle badr kx, "Ncblo ngr Atens! Krlzx kx nzangio-krmu gct ngrmung pqtr zlwz.

23 Murde mz nzvzne-krnge mz nabz taon nyzmu, tqmctix da kxkqlu kcng tqangioamung. Mc-kzx kzdq olta kx nzyrtr elr kx, 'MZ GCT KX TRNZKRLZU.' Gct kc tqangioamu trkrlzvamuu, nide ka tqyapwxtibo bamu.

24 Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x bongavz x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr, ni-kzde King kx aclevele doa x da amrlx. Trmncu mz makxtr kx wzng ncblo.

25 X trmnc-xgleleu da kx nakabzku bade, murde nide kx batrpzle nzlung, x kabzle da amrlx mz leplz.

26 Wz-ngrde nqvi lr ncblo amrlx mz nrlc, nzyrblapxmqng mz ncblo esz'txu, drtqde Adzm. X mcpxbzle me namnc-ngrdr x yrlq-kzpzle nzboikr mzli r nzlu-krdr.

27 Wz-ngrde leplz murde nartangtilr nide x narmctilr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct trmnc-rlrupleu bagu.

28 Murde kzdq ncblo rpilr kx, 'Nide nou nzlu-krngu, nzvzne-krngu, x nzmnc-krngu.' Da kc tqwai nzpi-kzkr kzdu

† 17:19 Areopagzs ngi drtq kzdq dzbe ncblo. X ngi kz drtq ma nyzdr x newz kc tqtuongrmle.

ncblo nemung mz nzyr-krdr kx, 'Nigu amrlx doa nedeng.'
§

²⁹ "X pibo bamu kx mz nznngini-krngu doa neng Gct, ni-kzde Trtegu kc tqwz-ngrde nigu leplz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzqk rpiku kx Gct apule mqngr da kx nzwzng mz gol, o silvz, o rplz.

³⁰ Mzli kcng pnz Gct trayrplapxleu leplz kx trnzkrzlru nide. A' mzli ka kapxle natqde kx leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu mz nrlc natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzkrzlz-krdr nide x navz-nqblqlr natqde. ✱

³¹ Murde pipx-pnzle kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz natubq. X mcpxpele Jiszs mz nzale-krdele. Murde aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz amrlx kx sa tqalele da lc mz nzatulz-mou-krmlle Jiszs mz nzbzng." "

³² Zbz kx nzxlrpelr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs mz nzbzng, kzdung nidr sc tzyrpalepeng, murde trnzlxngitilru kx nrkr-drtq kx bzpe natulz-mop. A' kzdung nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlz nzpi-mou-krme bagr da lc mz kzdung mzli."

³³ Zbz Pol kc tqrkalzpem Areopagzs.

³⁴ A' Dionisizs, kzdq ncblo kxprtr mz Areopagzs, x kzdq olvz drtqde Damaris, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxpipz mrkc nzprtrpznz bade mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs.

18

Pol Vzkile Mzteadau Korint, Taon Ngr Drka' X Alwx Kxkqlu

¹ Mz nibrde Pol rkalmz Atens, sc tqvzpe Korint, mzteadau ngr Akaia Provins.

² X rmctile elr kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Akwila, mzte nzm Pontzs Provins. Sc tzvz-atemqng Itali Provins badr olvz rde Prisila, murde King kxetu Klaodizs kapxle natq kx lr Jiu amrlx narlaszlr mzteadau Rom, murde tzbatr-zvzbzlr nzotablrlvzng kxmu nzrlxngitingr Gct. Pol vzbz mz nzm-krde nidr. ✱

³ X nzaveatilir mz nzmnc-krdr badr, murde nzwz-ngrng tent, da kc tqwaile. X sc tzwzpeng badr. *

§ **17:28** Kzdq lr Grik rpile natq lcng. A' mc kz Job 12:10 x Daniel 5:23. Mz drtwr lr Grik nzymnengr lcng nzling nzymnetr-ngdr Sus, gct rdr kxetu. Pol ayzuobzle mz nzymnengr kx nzkrzlz-zpwxlr, murde nayapwxti-kzpzle Yawe Gct angidr. ✱ **17:30** Matiu 10:5-6; 15:24; Aposol 14:16; Rom 1:18-20; 3:25 ✱ **18:2**

Rom 16:3; 1 Korint 16:9; 2 Timoti 4:19 * **18:3** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, vz-rbr mz kzdq ncblo nzxpengr mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz natq Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxznakrlzng nzqqlung nznnginyzng da kx nzatatr-ngrm trau mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz lrpz, dakxznzng, x mz ma. Mwx Pol nzalvztr-pnzbz bade nzwzng lc mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrde, murde ngi kz nqm q kr lr Jiu mz trteng nzalvztr-krdr mrlxdrng mz nzwz-krdr.

⁴ Mz Sabat kang kqlu Pol sc tqyapwxtipxbzle mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, murde nalxngitilr Jiszs.

⁵ Mzli lc Saelas x Timoti nzkaputr-kzpqng Korint mz nzvz-krmlr Masedonia Provins. Nztwzmlr trau kx nzkabz lrmakxtr kcng Masedonia mz nzokatr-krdr nzwzkr Pol. Zbz Pol kc tqesakipe nzwz-krde tent, sc tqyapwxtipx-zvzbzle mz lr Jiu Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnmzmpx kc tzaenzlibelr. *

⁶ A' kx nzpxtpxngr lr Jiu kcng Pol x nzpokiatitrlr nide, tapqtixle zpqlr lrpz scdeng murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx nqmqr krdr trka mz nzobqkr Gct. X rpibzle badr kx, "Nzayrplapxngr nimu kalr mz nzpxtpx-krmu Jiszs, vzpxpem bamu. A' trvzpxpuu bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, abzo mzli ka, mz nzmnc-krnge ka Korint sa napipx-alzubo Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu."

⁷ Zbz rlaszle mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqvzpe mz nzmnc-krde ma nyz Tisizs Jastzs, kxtrngiulrJiu kc tqamrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Ma nyzde esotrpx mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu kcng.

⁸ X Krispzs, kc tqngi kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x doa lr ma nyzde amrlx, tzlxngiti-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmzmpx. X lr Korint kxnxkqlu-kzng nzrlxngiting x sc tzwrxtrpeng.

⁹ Kzdz nrlckxbq Kxetu Jiszs adcpz-lzbqzbz mz Pol mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq mwxlrq nzrpi-krbzme ninge mz leplz mrka. X bzkq mnc-lrpimiqr.

¹⁰ Murde sa tqmncbo bam x rblx nzatrkatikrdr nim. Murde leplz nzqqlu mz taon ka sa nalxngitilr ninge."

¹¹ Zbz Pol mnctile mrkc yiz esz' x ncte kc, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz mz Nzryrngrkxtr x Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

¹² A' mzli kc Galio tqnginipe-ngrde gavzna ngr Akaia Provins, lr Jiu kxnxkqlung nzyrlwr-lxblrng, x nzlolvzlr Pol x sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Galio.

¹³ Nzrpihzlr mz Galio kx, "Ncblo lc kxmu alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nzangio-krdr Gct trtubqtru mz Loukxtr scgr."

¹⁴ Mzli kcpwz Pol tqrpil napin-ngrde kzdq da, Galio rpitxbzle mz lr Jiu kcng kx, "Nzmu krlc tqngi nzvz-rbrngr kxetu o da kxtrka kx rtrngztibzle, mrlz nzlalztq-ngrbz bamu.

¹⁵ A' wztramu elr esz'-krmu, murde tqycmnelvz-zvzamu nzalvztrngr x drtq x loukxtr scmu esz'-krmu, nimu lr Jiu. Pxtpx-ngrne nzrpihxngr da kxtubq mz da kxmule la!"

* 18:5 Aposol 16:12; 17:1, 14-15; 2 Korint 11:9; Filipae 4:14-15

16 X sc tqtzlvipxpemng ncblo ngr vea ne Galio yz mz ma kc tzkotqngr.

17 Zbz kzdung leplz sc tzlolvzpelr Sostenes kc tqtekqtrle Krispzs, mz nznngini-krde kxetu ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X sc tztzpelr mz naonrx ngr ma kc tzkotqngr. A' drtq Galio trkxne-pnz xkxpiz mz da kc.

Pol Yzlu-mop Mz Lr Adiok

18 Pol mncti-moule Korint zbz kqlutz badr krkcng tzrlxn-giting, mz nzayrkrpx-krde nzalvztr-krde elr. Zbz sc tqvzope mz taon Kenkrae mz nzprtz-krde mz lcsu. Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mrlc, rpile kx nqngi narde nayrltxo, murde ngi rkx ngr nzangidati-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Gct. ✱ Zbz sc tzprtzpeng mz lcsu x tzalilvckipelr Siriz Provins, nidr badr Prisila x Akwila.

19 Nzalilvcbzng, x lcsu kc sc tqvotrpe x tzdwatrpeng mz taon kxetu Efiszs mrkc Esia Provins, murde Prisila x Akwila na-amncleng elr. Nzpoong amrlx, x Pol sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tqyapwxtipxpebzle Jiszs badr.

20 Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Namnctime bagr mzli naboipxbz." A' rpibzle kx, "Trtingr.

21 {Murde navzpex Jerusalem mz nzmulvz-krnge Nzamyangr.} A' esalz-ngrbo bamu kx sa nayzlu-mopwc', nzmuz kx tqngi me pnz drtwr Gct le." Zbz prtllx mz lcsu, x sc tqrlaszpele taon kxetu Efiszs.

22 Lcsu kc dwatr mou mrkc taon kxetu Sisaria, x sc tqvzpe Jerusalem mz nzoklati-krde dzbede lrmakxtr lc x mz nzmulvz-krde Nzamyangr. Zbz sc tqvzkiopele taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins, mz nzoklati-krde lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nide mz nzwz-krde.

23 Mz nibr nzmncti-krde kzdung mzli Adiok, rkalzm sc tqvzpe, tqvzkibzle kc nrlc, x vzki-mopwzle kc nrlc, vzlvpzpx-ngrde Galesia x nrlar Galesia Provins kc tzrpibz Frijz. X sc tqaxglrleng leplz neng Jiszs kcng amrlx. †

Prisila X Akwila Badr Apolos

24 Mzli lc kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Apolos, mzte nzmc mz taon kxetu zlwz kc Aleksadria mrkc Ijijt, vzm mz taon kxetu Efiszs, mrkc Pol tqrlasz-ngrde Prisila x Akwila. Apolos lcde ngi ncblo kx siklu zlwz x krlz-zpwxle Nzryrngrkxtr.

✱ **18:18** Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-21; Aposol 21:24 † **18:23** 18:21 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpuu elr. 18:23 Krlc nzabzokr nzvzpxkr Pol kratq. Mwx Pol oklati-moule taon kcng tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc, krlcde seleng: Drbi, Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok.

²⁵ Nzalvztrpe mz 'Lrpzki r Kxetu' x da kcng tqkrlzle alvztr-zpwx-ngrde mz natq kx xplr. A' krlz-txpwzle nike tqalvztrngr Jon Kxawrkxtr.

²⁶ Nelzde br mz nzryapwx-krde mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X kx xlrpe Prisila x Akwila le, sc tzaveatipelr; tzyapwxti-zpwxpebzlr kxmu Gct nzarlapx-krde leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszsz.

²⁷ Apolos aotipe drtwrde nzvzkic-krde Akaia Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz lc elr. Zbz sc tzokatrpe kxnzrlxngiting kcng Efszsz, mz nzryr-ngrbz letz mz leplz neng Jiszsz kcng tzmncng Akaia Provins, kx natu-pz'limlr nide. Kx tqkaputrpezle, sc tqokatr-zlwzpele krkcng tzrlxngiting Jiszsz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

²⁸ Murde okatrle nidr mz nzaovxiongr lr Jiu, mz nzymne-krde mz mzlr leplz kxkqlu. X sc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle badr mz natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kx Jiszsz nide Kxnzmcpz ne Gct.

19

Pol Yzlu Mou Taon Efszsz

¹ Mzli kc Apolos tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint, Pol kc tqayo-zlile nrlarnlc kx yckiomle peto, vz vz krlzobzle taon kxetu Efszsz. X rmtile kzdung leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszsz.

² X sc tqveapebz badr kx, “?Twzpe-kzamu Mqngrkxtr mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Trtingr, murde trkrlz-pnz-kzkru nzmncr Mqngrkxtr.”

³ Zbz veabz badr, rpibzle kx, “?E nzawrkxtrngr kznike tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzawrkxtrngr kc tqale Jon Kxawrkxtr.”

⁴ Rpibz Pol kx, “Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz nzwrkxtrngr kx nztekqtrngr nqm q nr drtwr x nzesablqtingr nqm q kxtrka. A' rpi-kzpzle mz leplz kx nalxngitilr Jiszsz kc navzm mz nibrde.”

⁵ Kx nzxlrzbzlr da kc tqpi Pol, sc tzlxngitipelr natqdeng x tzwrkxtrpeng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszsz.

⁶ Zbz yrlqobz Pol mqdeng badr, x Mqngrkxtr vzom badr. X mz zmatq ngrde, sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x tizrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct.

⁷ Ncblo lcng nzqqlu-krdr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

⁸ Temz tq vztrngr Pol mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x nelzde br mz nzyapwxti-krbzle badr lrpzki r nzrlxngitingr Jiszsz x kxnamu nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr Gct.

⁹ A' kzdung nidr nardr mqngi x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzl-xngitingr. X mz mz leplz, sc tzpibqtipelr nzo-zlingr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' Mz nzm-krde lcde, Pol rlaszle nidr, sc

tqvzmpeleng krkcng tzrlxngiting. X mz zbq kang kqlu nzryapwxng badr ma ngr nzalvztrngr nyz Tiranzs.

¹⁰ Alvztr-ngrde leplz yiz li, krlzbbzle mzli kx leplz amrlx kx nzmncng Esia Provins nzxlr-ngrdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu.

Mrlxng Skeva Trnzkrzlru Nzrmazlrpxngr Drka'

¹¹ Gct batrpzle mz Pol nzale-krde da kxmatq kxmyapxbzng.

¹² Mz nzm-krde lc, kzdung leplz nzrtwzbzng nctq lrpz kxnztopwzng scdrng mz nzbxtr-krbzlr mz Pol, murde natwzbzlr mz leplz kxnzyagoxng. X leplz kx nabxtrpzlr lrpz kcmang topwz, zyagox ngrdrng tqesakititxng x drka'ng sc tzrlaszpelr leplz kx nzlolvzlrng.

¹³ Kzdung lr Jiu kxnzayoneng x tzmazlrpx-ngrng drka'ng mz leplz, tzabz-kzlr nzrpingr drtq Kxetu Jiszs mz nzale-krdr da lc. Nzrpilr kx, "Mz drtq Jiszs kc tqyapwxti Pol, pibo bamu vzpxmamu!"

¹⁴ Kzdq kxnzetu rdr pris ngr lr Jiu, drtqde Skeva, mrlxde nzrlimzng kx nzale-kzlr da lc.

¹⁵ A' kzdq zbq drka' kc rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzx Jiszs x krlz-kzx Pol. ?A' nimu nekeng?"

¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqmncpx-ngrm drka' kc blctibzle mrlxng Skeva, vibrtileng amrlx. Mz nzota-krdr kc, lrpzdr pesaliti-pxbzle, x nzytblqng. Zbz sc tzvopxpeng x nzwrlrpe-kz-ngrdr mepyr.

¹⁷ Da lc nzxlrpe lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng amrlx tzmncng Efiszs. X zmwxlr kc tqycpebz badr amrlx ngrdr. X drtq Kxetu Jiszs kc tzamlue-zlwzpelr.

¹⁸ Mzli lcede nzklung mz krkcng tzlxngiti-atelr Jiszs, sc tzplzpxpebzlr da kxtrka kx nzaleti-pnzng.

¹⁹ Kzdung nidr kcng tzaleti-zvzng dabo x leu r drka'ng x da kxnzmulr lcng, nzlve-lxblrmlr buk scdrng kx nzpilir kxmu nzalengr, nztelvzlr nyr kxetu x nzangclr mz mz leplz amrlx. ✧ X mz nzrlwx-krdr narnabr ngr buk kcng krlzlbzle trau kx ngi silvz siu-nzpnu-nzlvqn (50,000), takitde nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kx trtqki-esz' x nzpnu-esz'mz (160).

²⁰ Mz da kxmatq lcng amrlx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzxplr-krde. X Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs sc tqetunepx vzv x talvzo-pnzle mztea amrlx.

²¹ Mz nibr da kcng tqprtily, Pol kc tqpnzpe drtwrde nzvzng Jerusalem, mz nzvzki-krbzle mz provins kcng li Masedonia x Akaia. Rpibzle mz lrmakxtr kcng kx, "Mz nibr nzvz-krnge Jerusalem, navz-kzx mzteadau Rom mz nzryapwxpx-krnge elr."

²² Zbz atwzlr-ngrde ncblo nede nzling, Timoti x Erastzs, kx navz-kaing Masedonia Provins, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde kxpipz Efiszs mrkc Esia Provins.

Lr Efiszs Kcng Tzrwz-ngrng Mqngr Da Ngyati Drtwrdr Pol

²³ Mzli lcdeng mrkc Efiszs kzdung ncblo nzbatrpzlr kzdq nztalwzng kxetu mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.'

²⁴ Mrlcde kzdq ncblo kx rwztingr da mz silvz, drtqde Demitrizs. Ncblo lc tqrwztingr madrka' kxtopwz mz silvz kx nzobq-krde apule madrka' mrkc tzangio-ngrdr Atemis, drka' nedr kxmyapxbz. X nzwzng lc atatrple trau kxetu mz ncblo kcng tzwztrpzng bade.

²⁵ Ayrlwr-lxblrle ncblo nedeng x krkc-kzng nzwz-krdr tqkxmule-esz', sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlengeng, nznrgisc-krgr vzxpm mz nzwzng lc!

²⁶ Krlz-angidramu da kc tqale Pol mrka. Rpile kx gct kx wzng ncblo mz mqde trngitx-pnzung gct angidrng. Lr Efiszs kxnzkqlung x kzdu-kzng leplz talvzpxle Esia Provins nzlxngitilr nide x batrpzle nzvz-rbr-krdr.

²⁷ Leplz amrlx mz Esia Provins x mz nrlc tulvzo nzangioldr gct kxetu Atemis mzli ka. X trmrlzu leplz nzlxngiti-krdr Pol, murde ma tzpibqtilr nzwz-krgr, x tgesaki nzamrlue-krdr madrka' x tzmrbrtitr drtwrdr nide." *

²⁸ Kx nzxlrpelr da kc tqpi Demitrizs, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe, x sc tzkabopeng, tzrpilr kx, "Drka' negr Atemis, nide kxmyalz!"

²⁹ Mzli trboiu leplz amrlx mz taon kc drtwrdr ngya x tzkabong. Zbz zbo ngr ncblo kc sc tzvotr-anipebzng me nzyrlwr-lxblrng. X nzdwatibzlr ncblo nzling dalr Masedonia Provins. Kzdq drtqde Gaizs x kzdq drtqde Aristakzs, kzteng Pol, nzkilztr-anibzlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrng.

³⁰ Pol suti drtwrde nzvztr-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc, a' trnzrlr-ngrpwzu kztedeng kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs.

³¹ X kzdung kz kzteng Pol kxnzrmailzng mz gzpman ngr Esia Provins, nzatwzlr-kz-ngrbzlr natq, nznribzlr kx, "Bzkq aelwa-lzbq-ngrbzme mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrng." X Pol lxngitibzle natqdr.

* **19:27** 19:24 Mz Efiszs, tu elr kc madrka' kxwzpx, nzyrlqpx dalr nzangiongr drka' kx ngi olvz Atemis. Pris ngrdeng trtqki kqlu nzwzpxmqng mz madrka' kc. Leplz ngr mrkang kqlu nzvzbzng Efiszs mz nzangio-krdr Atemis, murde mz drtwrdr acleve animol kzpetong, nzmwangr, x nzmikangr. 19:27 Natq Demitrizs lc sc tqatutrpzebze mz nzwzkr Pol. Murde lr Efiszs kxnzkqlung nzlxngitilr Jiszs, x atrkatile zmatq ngr drka' Atemis. Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc Aposol Jon tqmncpe-ngrde Efiszs, maszlrpx-ngrde Atemis lc mz madrka' kc wzpx, x madrka' kc nzawxtxo. X yiz nznpu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibrde, leplz kxpipznpwz kx nzangiobelr Atemis lc.

³² Zbo ngr leplz lcng nardr mrbc zlwz. Mzli kcpwz kzdung leplz tzkabomilr kzdq da x krkc-kzng tzkabomi-kzlr da kzble, murde nzqqlupxbzng trnzkrzlru da kx tzvz-lxbln-grmlr.

³³ X kzdung ncblo mz zbo ngr leplz kcng nzrpilr kx Aleksada nide kc tqabzole nztalwzng lc, murde lr Jiu kcng tzapepxbzlr nide mz mz zbo ngr leplz. X kzdung ncblo lcng nzkabomibzlr natqdr bade. A' Aleksada ayaglbzle mqde kx namnc-lrping, murde napibzle badr kx lr Jiu kcng trnzbatrpwzlr da kc tqprt.

³⁴ A' lr Efisz nzkrlzlr kx Aleksada trangiroleu Artemis mz nzngini-krde lr Jiu. X nzkabomitpxplr amrlx ngrdr da esz', vz vz krlzbzle nabznepi kx li, tzerpi-zvzlr kx, "Drka' negr Artemis, nide kxmyalz!"

³⁵ Zbz kzdq kxetu kc tqngi klak ngr taon kc, sc tzamnc-nrwxpe-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle badr kx, "Lr Efisz! Lepz amrlx nzkrlzlr kx taon nyzgu amrluele Artemis kc tqmyalz x acvele madrka' kc. X nzkrlz-kzlr kx brbzde kxtr kc tqtaom mz bongavz sc tqyc kz mrka.

³⁶ Trpnzng ncblo kx narpile kx da lcng trngida-angidru. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, nrwx nayc x bzkq vz ani nzale-krmu da.

³⁷ Vzmmamu ncblo lcng mrka, a' kx tqmule ke, trpnzng da kx nzpnatilr mz madrka' kc x trpnzng da kxtrka kx nzpingrdr Artemis, drka' negu.

³⁸ Nzmu Demitrizs x krkcng twztrpzng bade kx tqycbz du badr drtwr kx napilr, e rnginyzgu kot kx na-atubqtibzle nzvz-rbrngr kcng tzpipxl.

³⁹ A' nzmu kx tqsutl drtwrmu nzrpingr kzdu-moung da, na-atubqtiamu mz kot.

⁴⁰ Murde mz nztutilz-lzbqng lc tqetu mzbq ka, trrbxpwzu mz kzdq kxetu ngr Rom nzrpi-krde kx rnzlvzoku lou scdrng. X trpnzng drtwr kxmrlz mz nzyrlwrngr kxmule lc. ?X nzmu naveamlr bagu nike waiku, e nike napibzku?"

⁴¹ Mz nibr nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqaykrpxpebzle nzyrlwrngr kc. †

20

Pol Yzlu Mou Mz Provins Kcng, Masedonia X Akaia

¹ Mz nibr lr Efisz nzmnc-lrpi-krdr, Pol kqle-lxblrbzle ng leplz neng Jiszs kcng, x axglrtxdeng. Zbz rpibzle badr

† 19:41 19:35 Klak ngr taon ngi kzdq ncblo kxetu mz taon kc Efisz. Mz nzvz-krde vz mz mzlr Kansrl ngr taon x gzpman ngr Rom. 19:40 Nzmu kzdq kxetu ngr Rom namcle nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nztutilz-lzbq-krdr, e ma sc tqayrplapxpele leplz kcng x kapxbzle kzdung zmatq mz nzaclve-lzbq-krdr.

kx, "Nimu lape." X sc tqrkalzpem Efiszs mz nzvzki-krde Masedonia Provins. ☆

² Mz nzvzti-krde provins lc, axglrle lrmakxtr kcng tzm-cng elr mz natq kxkqlu. Zbz sc tqkaputrpepem Akaia Provins, (ngi kzdq kz drtq Gris).

³ X mnctile elr temz tq. Sc tqoliqtipele nzalilvcngr Siriz Provins mz kzdq lcsu. A' kx krlztipele kx lr Jiu nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznribqngr nide, sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvzki-ngrbz Masedonia Provins, murde namcle kzdq kz lcsu kx na-alilvc-ngrde Siriz.

⁴ Leplz kx nzyrkrneng badr nidr seleng:

Sospata, mrlx Paerzs, doa lr taon Berea,

Aristakzs x Sekodzs nidr rilrdr doa lr taon Tesalonika,

Gaizs, doa lr taon Drbi,

Tikikzs x Trofimzs nidr doa lr Esia Provins,

x Timoti.

⁵ Kx nzkrzlmlr ninge Luk mz taon kxetu Filipae, nzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, sc tzaenzlipelr nigr mz Pol mz taon Troas. *

⁶ A' nigr rilrgr mnc-tpwzkr Filipae mz nzmulvztx-krgr Wiki ngr Bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. Zbz prtzkr mz lcsu, sc tqrkalzpemgr mrkc Masedonia Provins. Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, lcsu kc sc tqkaputrpebz mz taon kxetu Troas, me tqprtrpe-ngrbzkr mz kztegrng kcng tzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, x mnctikr elr zbq rlimz.

Pol Atulzmlr Kzdq Obla Mz Nzbzngr

⁷ Mz milzpq ngr Satqde yrlwr-lxblrkr badr kxnrlnxngiting mz Nzmungrkxtr. X Pol sc tqryapwxpebz badr. A' aboipxbzle nzymne-krde krlzbxle mz aurnrlc, murde narkalz-mop mz nrlc kxngrlxobz.

⁸ Lam kqlu ngcpxm mz nelvq kc tqycom wq, mrkc tqyrlwrpx-ngrmgr.

⁹ Kzdq obla, drtqde Yutikzs, wxbupx mz wido, sc tqalaltqzbz mz Pol. A' Pol nzymne-krde kx boipele kc, Yutikzs sc tqatwekipe nemwi, vz sc tqmwitxpe. X sc tqtatpxpe mrkc wq mz wido ngr nelvq ngrde kratq, tatxom yu mrkc yz. Kzdung leplz nzvoobzngr x nzatulzmlr, a' bzpe.

¹⁰ A' Pol vzobz x rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz bade x kaplztxde. Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu vz. Sa tqlupe mou."

¹¹⁻¹² X leplz lcng tzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr obla kc, tqtulz-mop mz nzbzngr. Zbz Pol yzlutxlzbx badr mz nelvq kc tzyrlwro-ngrmlr, rlopxititxbz bret mz Nzmungrkxtr, x sc tzmulxblrpeng. Zbz Pol ycmnebz badr mzli boi, vz vz nrlc ngrlxo. Zbz sc tqvzpe. X leplz lcng sc tzvzmpelr obla lcde ma nyzde.

☆ **20:1** 2 Korint 2:12-13 * **20:5** Luk nipe-moudr badr Pol. [Aposol 16:17]

Pol Nzrmcti-lzbqng Badr Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efiszs

¹³ Rtwayzpe-kaikr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpxpekr, tqalilvck-ipekr mz taon Asos, me na-aprtz-ngrgr Pol. Pimle bagr kxnamule lc, murde narprwikibzle mepz.

¹⁴ Zbz mrkc Asos, sc tqprtze-mop bagr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpe-mopwzkr mz taon kxetu Mitilin, mz trmctu Lesbos.

¹⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, alilvcbzkr dwatrkr mepz mz trmctu Kios. Zbz nrlc ngrlxo-mopwz, alilvc-mopwzkr mz trmctu Samos. X mzbq kc mou, sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz taon Miletzs.

¹⁶ Pol rneki mz nzkrlz-krbzle mzteadau Jerusalem, mz nzprtr-krbzle mz nzrmulvzngr nzrlakilz-ngrm wit, nzmu kx tqtakitrdele, murde ngi zbz ngr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aoti pnz kai drtwrde trnzkrlz-krbzleu taon kxetu Efiszs mz nzvz-krgr. Murde nzmncng elr kztedeng kxnzkqlung, x rblx nzmnc-krdr badr mzli kxmrbc txpwz.

¹⁷ A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrbzle nrpa mz lr Efiszs, aveatibzle kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc narmctilr nide mrkc Miletzs.

¹⁸ Kx nzkaputrpemlr kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kxmu nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli kcng tqmnc-ngrgu, abzo mzbq kc ayrrngr tqkaputr-ngrmc Esia Provins, krlzbzle mzli kc tqrkalz-ngrmc.

¹⁹ Mzli lc wztrpo mz Kxetu rgu, x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge drlemzke' kxkqlu tao, murde lr Jiu nzaetqmlr drtqng x nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr ninge.

²⁰ Krlzamu kx trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' yapwxtipx-zvzx da kx naokatrle nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. X trvz-kapqwxu mz nzalvztr-krnge mz ma kxkqlu.

²¹ A' ka-lxblrbo natq kx xplr mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu, kx naesablqtilr alwx ngrdr, x nao-lxlvrbzng mz Gct, x nalxngitilr Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcpix, murde narlapxng.

²² "X mzli ka, mz nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr, navzpep Jerusalem. A' trkrlzwxu da amrlx kx naprtzm bange mrlcde.

²³ Murde krlztxpwo kx mz mztea amrlx kx oklatix, Mqngrkxtr pimle bange kx nzxpungr x nzmncngr mz presin naprtzmqng bange kalr.

²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzlu-krnge nayrkrpx ani, a' da kx myapxbz ngi nzayrkrpx-krnge nzwzngr kc tqkam Kxetu Jiszsz bange. Nzwzngr lc ngi nzpipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, kx Gct aodule leplz mz mrlxde Jiszsz." ☆

²⁵ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "X mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx nimu kcng tqvz-nebaneng mz nzyrapwx-krbo kx leplz namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr, trpnzngr nimu kx namc-moule lc ninge.

²⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcede, pitxbo bamu mzbq ka, kx nzmukzdzq nimu bz x trlxngitileu Jiszs, trngiu nzvz-rbr-krnge.

²⁷ Murde trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' pi-zpwxbo bamu me pnz drtwr Gct.

²⁸ "Aclvetio-lzbqamu x aclve-kzamu leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip. Murde Mqngkxtr aprcbzle nzwzngl lc bamu. Aclve-angidramu lrmakxtr neng Gct kc tqxpepeleng mz mepyr ngr Mrlxde. ✱

²⁹ Krlzx kx mz nibr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, ncblo kx nzapulr kuli kzpato sa navzmqng mz mzlirmu, x narpilr naodatingr dzbe sip ne Gct.

³⁰ X kzdung ncblo mz dzbede nemu sa napokiating, murde leplz neng Jiszs navz-nqblq-alzulr nidr.

³¹ Mz nzmukrde lcede, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng! X nadctipx drtwrmu kx yiz tq, nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx, tresaki-pnzwxu nznrgidrlvz-krnge nimu, vzmi drlemzke' kx tao."

³² Rpi-mopwz Pol badr kx, "Mzli ka amnqtrpo nimu mz nzacivekr Gct. X veatr-ngrbo bamu kx nadctipx drtwrmu nrpa ngr nzarlapx-krde nimu, murde naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngingr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, x mz nzrtwz-krmu dalr nzrlapx-krmu kalr.

³³ "X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trkcmnz-ngrneu trau o lrpz scmung.

³⁴ A' krlz-angidramu kx wz-katox mz mqnge mz nzwz-krnge tent, mz nztwz-krnge mclrngeng x mclrdz kztenge kcng tqnginigrng badr. ✱

³⁵ Mz da amrlx, aelwa-ngrbo mz nzwz-katongr kxmule lc, kx naokatrku krkcng tzsuti drtwrdz da x bzkq mrbrtr natq Kxetu Jiszs kc tqrpilx kx, 'Nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx okatrle kztedeng myaszpxle nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx nzokatr.' Delape. Awi."

³⁶ Yrkrpxbz nzryapwx-krbz Pol, nzwzweong badr zpr, sc tzkrka'peng.

³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krdr, sc tzyrnitxpeng amrlx ngrdr, x tzkaplztilr Pol x nztcngitxdr nide.

³⁸ Vztx zlwz ngr drtwrdz, myapxbz mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx trpengr nzmnc-krdr mzte. X sc tzvepelr mz lcsu. †

21

Pol Vz Jerusalem

✱ **20:28** Sam 74:1-2 ✱ **20:34** Aposol 18:3 † **20:38** 21:35 Natq Jiszs lcng trnzyro-pnzuz mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng, murde natq Jiszs kx kqlu trnzyrtio-pnzung. Mc Jon 20:30-31 x 21:25.

¹ Zbz alilvc-rlrukr mz trmctu Kos. Nrlc ngrlxobz alilvck-ibzkr mz trmctu Rodes. X abzo mrlc, alilvcki-mopwzkr mz taon Patara.

² X sc tqpotxokr mz lcsu, sc tqmcpe-moukr kc lcsu kx na-alilvckile nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz. Zbz sc tqprtzepekr elr, sc tqalilvcpekr.

³ Alilvckr krlzbzle mzli kx mc-ngrgr trmctu Saepras. Zbz sc tqyrlqkipekrle mz nrlargr kxmc x alilvc-mopwzkr mz Siriz Provins. Kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Taea x potxokr, murde nzrpilr na-apoolr kzdung da mrlcde.

⁴ Mckr kzdung leplz neng Jiszs mrlcde x mnctikr badr wiki esz'. Nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx bzkq vztr Jerusalem, murde Mqngrkxtr pibzle badr kx sa na-atrkati elr. *

⁵ A' mzli nyzgr badr kx yrkrpxpele kc, rkalzmgr, sc tqv-zopekr badr mz drta'. Nidr amrlx, badr olvz ngrdrng x doa nedrng, vzxkr badr mz nibr taon kc. Rweokr zpr mz nabz drta' x krka'-lxblkr.

⁶ Zbz sc tqarlr-lzbqpekr, x prtzkr mz lcsu. X sc tzyzlupeng mrnyzdrng.

⁷ Alilvc-moukr mz nzayo-krgr kc prla. Abzokr nzalilvcngr mrkc taon Taea, alilvcbzkr mz taon Tolemais. X pitxbzkr, "Nimu la," mz mzlegrng mrkc x mnctikr badr zbq esz'.

⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz rkalzmgr x kaputrpzkr taon kxetu Sisaria. X vzbzkr ma nyz Filip kc tqlemle Nrpakxmrlz x mnckr badr. Nide kzdq ncblo kcng nzrlimzng tzmcpxng mrkc Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr aposol kcng. ✧

⁹ Inyxde nzpwxng trnzyrlzung kx nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, mz nznigini-krdr profet neng Kraes.

¹⁰ Zbq trkqluu mz nibr nzmnc-krgr mrkc, kzdq kz profet ne Kraes, drtqde Agabas, vzom mrlc Judiz Provins. ✧

¹¹ Vzm bagr, otilc nrkalo Pol, pe-ngrde mqdeng x nanyc-deng nide esz'-krde, x sc tqrpipele kx, "Mqngrkxtr rpilc kx lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem sa napelr ncblo kx rngisc nrkalo lc, da kc tqwaix, x nakaobzlr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu."

¹² Kx xlrzbzkr natqde, nigr badr leplz kcng mrkc rnqnbzkr mz Pol kx bzkq vzdz Jerusalem.

¹³ A' rpimle kx, "Nike tqaleamu mz nzyrni-krnamu lc x tqayrnibu-ngrmamu drtwrnge? Oliqpex nzvzdzepe-krnge Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr ninge elr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Kxetu Jiszs."

¹⁴ Kx mcpekr kx trnatekqtrpwzkr drtwrde, sc tqe-sakipekr x tqrpipekr kx, "Me pnz drtwr Gct nangida ye."

¹⁵ Mz nibrde, oliqtxkr, x sc tqvzdzepekr Jerusalem.

* **21:4** Mz Aposol 20:22-24, Mqngrkxtr pipebzle mz Pol nzvzng Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' drtqde na-aetqzb elr. ✧ **21:8** Aposol 8:40 ✧ **21:10** Aposol 11:27-29

16 Kzdung leplz neng Jiszs kcng Sisaria, nzvz-kzkrng badr. X nzvzmibzlr nigr mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Mnason, namnckr badr Jerusalem. Mnason dalr trmctu Saepnas, x mzli boipem nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

Pol Rmctile Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem

17 Kx kaputrpzkr kc Jerusalem, mzlegr kcng nzamntcx-angidrlr nigr.

18 Nrlc ngrlxobz Pol x nigr kz vzkr badr nzmctingr Jemes, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzmnc-kzng Jerusalem.

19 Pol pibzle, "Nimu la," badr, x sc tqaplx tipebzle da amrlx kx aletipe Gct mz mzlr kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nzvz-krde.

20 Kx nzxlrbzlr natqdeng, nzglqlzlr Gct. Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx, "Mzlegr Pol, mz nigr, blzmr siu ngr lr Jiu nzlxngitipelr Jiszs, x mrlz-zlwzbz badr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Lou sc Gct.

21 A' kzdung leplz nzpi-rbrbzlr badr kx tqalvztrq lr Jiu kcng amrlx tzmncng mrkzbleng kx narlr-ngrbzlr Lou sc Mosis. X nzxlrlr kx tqpibzme badr kx bzkq nzpakrlr doa nedrng, x bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu. ✱

22 Leplz lcng sa nakrlzlr kx kaputrpeme. Trmrlzu kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng mz nzatrka-krdr nim.

23 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlzm bagr kx na-aleq nike pibzkr bam. Ncblo nzpwxng tqmncr badr mrka kx nzesalzbzng mz Gct.

24 Vz-lxblramu badr, alqngi-lzbqamu badr, x xpebz nike naxpelr, murde nqnginadr nayrlxolr mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. X leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr kx vz-rbr mz da kcng amrlx tzpingr nim. A' mnc-nqblqq Lou kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis. †

25 A' krlz-kzq kx atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr kc letz mz kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng tzrlxngiting. X pipebzkr badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm qrgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzmqng mepyr o nzmu-kzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepxu. X mou bzkq nzmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr." ✱

26 Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol otileng ncblo lcng, sc tzalepelr dalr nzalqngiti-lzbqngr, murde naprtr-moung mz nzangiongr. Zbz vztrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqadcpxpebzle mz pris kc mrkc, kx zbq rlimz ycbe mz nzyrkrpxkr mzli r

✱ **21:21** Galesia 5:2-6; 1 Korint 9:20 † **21:24** Pol mz nzvzki-krmle mrnyz kxtrngiulr Jiu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitride nzalqngi-lzbq-krde, murde suti kz drtwrde nzayrkrpx-krde dalr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. Mc Aposol 18:18 x Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-21.

✱ **21:25** Aposol 15:20

nzalqngingr, x blz ngr nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr Nasiraet kc sc tqka-atebze, dalr nidr amrlx ngrdr.

Pol Nzlolvz

²⁷ Mzli kc zbq kcng rlimz mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr tqycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krde, kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, nzvzmqng Esia Provins. Kx nzmclr Pol mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzangyatrpebzlr drtwr ncblo kxnzkqlung kxnmncng mrkc. Nzngyati drtwrdr Pol, x nzdwatibzlr nide.

²⁸ Tzka bong, tzrpi-rbrlr kx, "Lr Israel, okatramu nigr! Ncblo lc tqvz mrkang kqlu, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz amrlx kx nqm qrgu trka, x Lou scgung x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe trka kz! Kzdq mou da kx trkatxpx-mopwz nzvzmi-krmleng ncblo kxtrngiulrJiu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, mz nzatrkatikrde mrkc tqtr!"

²⁹ Nzpilir da lc murde nzmclr Trofimzs lr Efiszs badr Pol mz nabz Jerusalem. X nzpnzkr drtwrdr le vzmitrpe Pol mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, myasztrle mrkc tzrlr-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu.

³⁰ Mzli trboiu lr mzteadau kc atwrnrngr nzkabo-abeapeng x kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kxetu sc tqabzope. Nzdwatibzlr Pol x nzkilzpxmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kcpwz naonrx ngr makoa kc tqyctrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzapqbrtr, murde ma tzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr.

³¹ Mzli kc tzabzbe-ngrdr nznribqng nide, nrpa kc tqkr-lzpebzle kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom, kx lr Jerusalem amrlx sc tzututilz-lzbqng.

³² X sc tqotipe kamadz kc kzdung kxetu ngr ami nedeng x ncblo ngr vea kxnzkqlung, x nzvoobzng mz zbo ngr ncblo kc. Kx nzmcpzbz leplz kcng nide badr ncblo ngr vea kcng, nzesaking nzvibrtri-krdr Pol. †

³³ Kamadz ngr ami kc, kx krlzbzle mrkc, sc tqotipebzle Pol x rkabz natq mz ncblo nedeng kx napelr Pol mz sen nali. Zbz veabz mz zbo ngr ncblo kc rpibzle kx, "?Ncblo kznilc krlc x nike vz-rbr-ngrde?"

³⁴ Kzdung nidr nzkabomipxlr da esz' x kzdu-kzng nzkabomipxlr da kzble. Kamadz kc trmc-pnzleu da angidr

† **21:32** 21:29 Mz lou sc lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrJiu nzbatrplzlr doa trnztakitr-krdeu mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. X trtubqu mz Lou scdr, mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzprtr-krde mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, nzrlasztr-krdr makoa nyz kxtrngiulrJiu kx yctrpz yz. Lr Jiu txpwz kx takitrde nzprtrngr mz makoa kcng tqyctxtrng, krlang makoa nyz olvz x makoa nyz lr Israel. Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm q lc nznibq. 21:32 Mzli kang kqlu lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem nzotang, myapxbz mz mzli r nzmrvlvzng kxnzetung. X mz nzmrvlvzng kang kqlu, gzpman ngr Rom amncpx-zvz-ngrmle ncblo ngr vea mrlc murde na-amnc-nrx-ngrdr lr Jerusalem.

murde nzkabo-abeangr kc. X sc tqrkapebz natq kx Pol navzmilz mz lrpalc nyzdr.

³⁵ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr mz ladz kc, sc tzglqpelr nide murde zngya ngr drtwr leplz kcng etu-zlwzpe.

³⁶ Leplz kcng amrlx tzyrkr-nqblqzbzlr nidr, tzkabong tzipibzlr kx, "Nanibq!"

Pol Ycmnebz Mz Zbo Ngr Ncblo Kc

³⁷ Mzli kcpwz tzvzmitr-ngrdr Pol mz lrpalc nyz ncblo ngr vea, sc tqycmnepebz mz kamadz ngr ami kc mz natq lr Grik, rpibzle kx, "Kxetu lc e, napibo du ena bam da." Zbz kctitpxp kamadz ngr ami kc, sc tqrpibezle kx, "E krlzq natq lr Grik!

³⁸ ?E nim lr Ijipt kc mzli lcmonrng ena, tzotang badr gzpman x mailzpxle ncblo nedeng siu-pwx (4,000) lzke o trtingr? Dzbede lc nzrpibz 'Kxnzrnibqng mz toki.' "

³⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, "Ninge lr Jiu. Mzke' nzmc mz taon kxmyapxbz Taszs, mz Silisia Provins. Suti drtwrnge nzymne-krbo mz zbo ngr leplz mrka."

⁴⁰ Rlr-ngrbz kamadz kc. Zbz Pol kc tqtuopem mz ladz kc, x ayaglbzle mqde mz leplz, murde namnc-lrping. Mzli kc tzmnc-lrpi-ngrdr, Pol kc tqycmnepebz badr mz natqdr.

22

¹ Rpibz Pol mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, "Trtengeng x mzlengeng, lalztq-kaipa'mu bange mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krbo bamu!"

² Kx nzxlrzbzlr nzymne-krbzle badr mz natqdr, sc tzmnc-lrpitxpeng.

³ Rpibzle kx, "Ninge kzdq lr Jiu, x mzke' nzmc Taszs, taon kxetu ngr provins kc Silisia. Nzabutinge mrka Jerusalem. Siklutrpo mz Gamaliel x nzalvztrp bange nzrma-nqblq-angidrngr Lou sc melrmqgung. Mz nzmukrde lc, drtwrnge pqtr-zlwzbz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nimu amrlx mzbq ka. *

⁴ Atrkatixng kxnzrvz-nqblqng 'Lrpzki ngr Kxetu' x batrpo nzbz-krdr. Olvz x ncblo lolvzxng x adwatrxng mz presin.

⁵ Nardr Pris x kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kcng amrlx nzkrzlr nzipixngr kx da zpwx lc tqpix. Kzdq mzli nzkatimlr bange letz kx nzyrbz mz mzledr, lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs. Zbz vzx mrkc mz nzrlolvzng leplz lcdeng x yzlumimcng Jerusalem murde na-ayrplapxng.

⁶ "X mz nzvo-krnge kc, tqvztinepemc Damaskzs, x esotinepebzle mzli kc bea. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrne kzdq zyzlr kx xplr. Vzom bongavz x mnctpx-pnzmc elr.

* **22:3** Gamaliel ngi kxakrlz kx nzamatq zlwz mzli kc tqmncngr Pol. Ni-kzde Farzsi kxprtr mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu. [Aposol 5:34]

⁷ Tatxox mz drtc', x xlrx kzdq natq rpimle bange kx, 'Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkatigrn ninge?'

⁸ Rpibo kx, 'Nim neke, kx kxetu?' Rpimle kx, 'Ninge Jisz kc Naszret tqatrkatig.'

⁹ Ncblo kcng tqnginigr badr nzmclr zyzlr kc, a' tryrplatitru nardr natq kc tzpim bange.

¹⁰ Rpibo kx, 'Kxetu, nike na-alepex?' X rpimle bange kx, 'Tulz x vztr Damaskzs. X mrla sa napibz bam da kc tzmcp-xn-grm na-aleq.'

¹¹ Mzke' kctx pnz, murde nznprkr zyzlr kc le. X kztengeng nzmalebzlr mqnge, sc tzvzmitrpebzlr ninge mz taon lcde.

¹² "Kzdq nigu lr Jiu, drtqde Ananaeas, mnc Damaskzs. Nide ncblo kx angio-zvzle Yawe, Gct rgu, x vz-nqblq-zvzle lou scgung. X lr Jiu kc-kzng amrlx tzmncng Damaskzs nzamatq-zlwzlr nide.

¹³ Vzm, tutxtrp bange, x rpimle kx, 'Mzlenge Sol, obq mou!' X mzli kcpwz obqlzbo, sc tqmcpex nide.

¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipemle bange kx, 'Gct ngr melrmqung mcppele nim mz nzkrz-krm me pnz drtwrde, x nzmc-krm Krkc Tqtubq-esz'ngr x nzxlr-ngrbz natqde.

¹⁵ Murde napipxbzme mz leplz amrlx, mz nike mcbzme x xlrzme bade.

¹⁶ 'X mzli ka nike na-aenzli mou? Tulz x wrkxtr mz nzrlxti-krbzme mz Gct nzipq-krde nim.' †

¹⁷ "Mz nibz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, yzlu-moux Jerusalem. X kzdq zbq mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne mz Mangr-nzangiongr, obq-rmwiblex.

¹⁸ X mcx Kxetu, rpimle kx, 'Ngrlr! Rlasztx-anipwz Jerusalem. Murde sa napxtpx-ngrdr nzipix-krm ninge mrka.'

¹⁹ Rpibo kx, 'Kxetu, nzkrz-angidrlr kx vzx mz mangr-nzkrka'-ngr nyzgrng, lolvzx x vibrtixng krkcng tzlxngitilr nim.

²⁰ X mzli kc Stivin tqpipx-ngrde nim, x tznibq-ngrde, tukz mrkc, x abrtzlvz-kzx nznrbqngr mz nzacive-krnge lrpz scdr krkcng tznrbqng nide.'

²¹ Rpim Kxetu bange kx, 'Vz, murde sa na-atwzlr-rlrungrbo nim mz kxtrngiulrJiu!' "

²² Sc tzlalztqbzng mz Pol krlzbzle mzli kx pi-ngrbzle da lc. A' sc tzabzopelr nzkabo-krdr mz natqdr kxetu, tzpilir kx, "Nanibq! Trtakitrpedeu nzlu-krde!"

²³ Mzli kc tzne-ngrdr, tzayaglqlr lrpzdrng mz zngya ngr drtwrdr, x tzrlxlzng bq r nrlic wq.

† 22:16 22:14 Krkc Tqtubq-esz'ngr ngi kzdq drtq Kxnzmcp. [Asaea 53:11; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15; Aposol 7:52]

²⁴ Kamadz kc rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzmitrlr Pol mz lrpalc nyzdr, x naviplalr, x na-aveatrlr kx nike lr Jiu kcng tznelvz-ngrdr nide. ‡

²⁵ A' mzli kc tzpeo-ngrdr Pol mz nzrviplangr, rpibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100) kc tqtu mrkc kx, "Nzmu-krde ke, tubq mz lou sc lr Rom nzrviplangr ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, a' trnztwz-kaiu mz kot?"

²⁶ Kx xlrbz kxetu kc natqde, vzbz mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "Krlz-kzq kx ncblo lc prtr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?"

²⁷ Zbz kamadz kc vzbz mz Pol x rpibzle kx, "Pim! Prtr-kzq mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?" Rpibz Pol kx, "Eu."

²⁸ Rpibz kamadz kc kx, "Trau kx kax kqlu dalr nzrlr-ngrm bange nzprtr-krnge elr." A' Pol rpibzle bade kx, "A' prtrx elr murde trtenge prtr kai elr."

²⁹ Mzli lcde ncblo kcng na-aveatrlr Pol, nzteblqtxpxmqng bade. X kamadz kc sc tqmwxlpe, murde yrplatitipe narde kx Pol prtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, a' atolvatxpe-ngrde mz sen. ☆

Pol Tubz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

³⁰ Kamadz kc nartangrti-zpwle nike lr Jiu kcng tzpipx-ngrdr kx Pol vz-rbr. Zbz nrlc ngrlxobz, sc tzkapxpebz sen ngrde, x sc tqrkape natq kx kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nayrlwr-lxblrng. Zbz vzmimle Pol, sc tqatupebzle badr.

23

¹ Pol mzte tutxpwx mz ncblo kcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlangeng! Narng opx angidr mz da amrlx kx alepex mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct."

² Mzli lcpwx kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nide Nardr Pris. X pibzle mz ncblo kcng tztu-aepztrpzng mz Pol kx natzlvztrpzlr naode.

³ Rpibz Pol bade kx, "Gct la natzle nim. Murde lqngiq mz nrlarde kxyz, a' nabzm trka zlwz! Myx kxnamu nzwxbu-krm mrla mz nzpipx-krm kx trvz-nqblqwxu lou sc Mosis, a' trvz-nqblqwg lou mz nzrpi-krbzme mz ncblo nemqng nztz-krdr ninge?"

⁴ Ncblo kcng tztutrpzng mz Pol nzrpibzlr kx, "Tqangqbqtitxoq Nardr Pris ne Gct!"

⁵ Rpibz Pol kx, "Mzlangeng, trkrlzwxu kx nide Nardr Pris, x ma trpitx-pnzwxu da lc. Murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx,

‡ 22:24 Kzdung mzli kxnzmncng mz presin nabzng mz nzrviplangr kxmule lc.

☆ 22:29 Aposol 16:22-25, 35-40

'Bzka pi-ngrn natq kx drka'ngr mz nzycmnetrngr kx aclvele lr mrnyzmu.' " ☆ *

⁶ Kx mcpe Pol kx kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl nidr Sadiusi x kzdung kz Farzsi, sc tgetumipxpebz natqde mz ncblo ngr kansrl kcng. Rpibzle kx, "Mzlengeng, ninge Farzsi, x mrlx Farzsi. Nzvzmim ninge mrka murde obqtipxx nztulz-krm leplz mz nzlungr!"

⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc Farzsi x Sadiusi sc tzymnetitr-lzbqpeng, x kansrl kc sc tqakio-lzbqpe.

⁸ Murde dzbe Sadiusi nzrpilr kx leplz kx nzbzpeng trpnzngr lc nztulz-krmr mz nzbzng, x trpnzngr enjrl x drka' kxnmncng. A' dzbe Farzsi nzlxngitilr da lcng tq.

⁹ Nzkabongr kc sc tgetunelz, x kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nznginidr Farzsi nztulzng, sc tzrpipekr kx, "Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx mctrpzkr mz ncblo lc! Mwx kzdq mqngr o enjrl ycmnebz bade!"

¹⁰ Nztalwzng lc tgetu-zlwzpe. Zbz kamadz kc mwxl-rlvzpele kx Pol ma tzpesalitxdr. Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzobzng mz kansrl kc, navecpxmlr Pol, x navzmitrlr mz lrpalc nyzdr.

¹¹ Mz nrlckxbqtrpz, Pol mcle Kxetu Jiszs. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nelzm nabr! Murde sa napipx-kzq ninge mrkc Rom, da kc tqwaipeq mrka Jerusalem."

Lr Jiu Nzryrlqng Drtwr Mz Nzrnibqngr Pol

¹² Mz nourla, kzdung lr Jiu nzyrlwrpx-lxblrng x nzryrlqng kzdq drtwr. Mz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng x lue, nzesalz-lxblrbzng mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxlr Pol, x sc tzmua-ateng x tzmua-ateng.

¹³ X nzkqlu-krdr myaszlzle nzpnu-pwx (40).

¹⁴ Zbz nzrpibzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz kcng kx, "Mz nzaxtx-krgr dakxnzng x lue, esalz-lxblrpebzkr mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxkr Pol, x sc tqmu-atekr x tqmua-atekr.

¹⁵ Mzli ka nimu badr Kansrl atwzlr-ngrbzmu dq natq mz kamadz ngr ami kc, kx navzmiomlr Pol bamu, murde naxlr-mouamu du da kx napibzle bamu. A' sa naoliqtikr nzrnibqngr nide mzli kc trkrlzoka-ngrmle mrka."

☆ 23:5 Nzrlaszng 22:11 * 23:5 Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 47—59 AD, blepxbz mz Ananaeas kc Damaskzs tqokatrle Pol. [Aposol 9:10; 22:12] X blepx-kzpz mz Ananaeas kc tqngi ncblo ngr Safira, nidr kcng tzbzpeng. [Aposol 5:1-11] X blepx-kzpz mz Anas kc tqngi kz Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 6—15 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. [Jon 18:13; Aposol 4:6] Opxm kx Ananaeas nzpnzkr drtwrde le Pol tqpokia. A' trtubqu nztz-krdr nide murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scdr, ncblo nakot kai x sc tzmcpax ate kx tubq o trtingr. A' trtakitrdcu nzrpinger kx ncblo kx trkotq-kaileu vz-rbr x nzayrplapxng nide.

16 A' mrlx inwe Pol xlrpele drtwr lc. Zbz sc tqvzpe x dwatrpe mz lrpalcv nyzdr, x sc tqpipebzle mz Pol.

17 X Pol sc tqkqlele kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng x rpibzle kx, "Vzmibz obla lc mz kamadz kc. Napibzle bade dq da."

18 Otibz kxetu r ncblo kcng, sc tqmailzpebzle mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "Pol, mrlx kc tqpresin kqlebzle ninge, x rpimle navzmimc obla lc bam, murde rngisc natq kx napibzle bam."

19 Kamadz kc otibzle mqde, sc tqvzmipxpele, x tqveapebz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Nikc napime bange?"

20 Rpibzle kx, "Lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr esz'ti kx narlxtibzlr bam nzvzmio-krbzme Pol mz Kansrl kc kalra, murde suti drtwrdr nzxlr-moungr du da kx napibz Pol badr.

21 A' bzkq lxngitiq nidr, murde ncblo nzpnu-pwxng (40) sa namnc-kapqng x na-aenzlilr nide. Nzesalzpebzng mz Gct kx nanibqtx-zpwxlr Pol x sc tzmu-ateng x tzmng-ateng. Mzli ka sa tzoliqng nzale-krdrle, x tzaenzlilr nike pnz drtwrm."

22 Rpibz kamadz kc kx, "Bzkq pinen kx rlwape-ngrme da lc." X sc tqavzpxpele obla kc.

Pol Nzaprcbz Mz Gavzna Filiks

23 Zbz kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom kc, sc tqkqlepebzle kxetu nede nzling, x rpibzle badr kx, "Oliqti ncblo ngr vea nemung trtqki-nali (200), kxnzvang mz hcsi nzpnu-narlimz (70), x kxnzrmaleng spiz trtqki-nali (200). X oliqamu nzrkalz-ngrm mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz koma mz nrlckxbq, mz nzvz-krmu taon kxetu Sisaria, mrkc tqtungr lrpalcv nyzgu kc tqmyapxbz.

24 Vzmmimamu kzdung hcsi navongr Pol, murde ma tzatrka mz nzaprc-ngrbz mz Gavzna Filiks."

25 Zbz kamadz kc yrle kzdq letz kx rpilc kx,

26 "Ninge Klaodizs Lisizs. Letz lc yrbo bam, kx kxetu gavzna Filiks. Nim la.

27 Lr Jiu nzblctibzlr ncblo lc, x nzrpilr nanibqpelr. A' mzli kc tqxlr-ngrne kx nide ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kx tqmyapxbz, sc tqvzpebzkr badr ncblo ngr vea nengeng, x sc tqarlapxpekr nide.

28 Rpix nakrlzx nike vz-rbrtileng, zbz sc tqvzmiopebo mz Kansrl nyzdr.

29 Mcpex kx trpnzng da kxtrka kx alele kx nananide mz nzbz-krde o nzadwatrng nide mz presin, murde nzotabl-ngrdr dalr lou scdr.

³⁰ Zbz sc tzipem bange kx kzdung lr Jiu tzyrlqng drtwr mz nznibq-krdr nide. Mz drtwr lc, dekc tqrpi-ngrne kx na-atwzlr-ngrmcle bam. Pibo mz krkcng tzotablrng badr kx na-atubqtilr da lc mz kot me mnc-ngrn.

Nim lape. Ninge kamadz mrka Jerusalem, *Klaodizs Lisizs.*"

³¹ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzatutrlr natq kamadz kc. Nzotilr Pol mz nrlckxbq kc, nzvelr krlzblzlr taon Antipatris.

³² Nrlc ngrlxobz ncblo ngr vea kcng tzvzng mz nanycdr, sc tzyzlupemqng mz lrpalc nyzdr mrkc Jerusalem. X krkcng tzvong mz hcsi sc tzvopeng badr Pol.

³³ Kx nzkaputrpzlr kc Sisaria, nzkabzlr letz kcma mz gavzna kc, x sc tzaprcpebzlr Pol bade.

³⁴ Gavzna kc rlwxle letz kc, x sc tqveatipebzle mz Pol provins knike vzkimle. Kx krlzpele kx vzkimle Silisia Provins,

³⁵ rpibzle kx, "Naxlr-krlzux nim mzli kc nakaputr-ngrm krkcng tzipxlr kx vz-rbrq." Zbz sc tqrkape natq kx Pol namnclvzngr mz jelz mrkc ma kxetu nyzde. Jelz lc tqwz-pnzng King Herot kc tqmyalz.

24

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Filiks

¹ Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris badr kzdung lrtzlvzng, x kzdq loyz drtqde Tertzlsz, nzvzong mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Nzvz-ngrdr nzpipx-krdr nzvz-rbrkr Pol mz kot mrkc Gavzna Filiks tqngini-ngrde majstret.

² Pol nzkqle, x Tertzlsz sc tqpipxpele nzvz-rbr-krdeng. Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu Filiks, abrtzlvzpekr mzli kxboi kx nzmncngr mz nrw, murde nzmncz-ngrbz bam. X mrlzm bagr da kx tekqtrq mz nzokatr-krm nrlarnrlc nyzgr ka.

³ Zvz mz taon nyzgrng amrlx nzmckrggle brngz x awizlvzbzkr bam, kx kxetu Filiks.

⁴ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzrtwz-ngrbz mzli nyzm kxkqlu. A' rlxitibo bam mz zmrlz ngrm, kx lalztqm ena mzli kxpipz.

⁵ "Mcpekr kx ncblo lc nide ncblo kx atrka da. Tqabzovzle nzotablrngr mz mzlr lr Jiu mz nrlc talvzpx. X mailzle ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret.

⁶ Tqabz-kzle nzatrkatigr nztrkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x sc tqlolvzpekr nide. {Murde napipxkr nztubq-krde o trtingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scgr.

⁷ A' kamadz kc Lisizs vzm x katpxmle bagr mz nzrtwz-krmle vea.

⁸ Zbz Lisizs rka natq kx krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrtile navzmqng bam.} Nzmu na-aveatrq ncblo lc, sc tqkrlzpeq mz nim esz'-krm nzvz-rbr-krdeng amrlx kcng tqpipxkr."

⁹ Lr Jiu kcng nzprtrpzng mz nzpipx-krdr da kx vz-rbrtile x nzrpi-kzlr kx da lcng ngi da zpw. *

¹⁰ Gavzna kc aycngrlrbzle narde mz Pol kx naycmne ye. X sc tqrpipebz Pol kx, "Krlzx kx ngini-pnz m ajzstret mrka twztiqle yiz kqlupe. X abrtzx mz nzymne-krnge mz nzaclve-lzbq-krnge.

¹¹ Tr-rblxu nztangrti-krm da angidr, murde vz-ngrne Jerusalem mz nzangiongr x zbz kx nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kc ate.

¹² Lr Jiu kcng trnzmcrlu nztalwz-krgr badr kzdq ncblo mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Trnzmc-kzlru nztrngztio-krnge nelz leplz, mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng o mz kzdq nrlc mz nabz mzteadau.

¹³ Rblx-kzpz badr nzpipx-krbzlr da kx ngi da angidr mz nzvz-rbr-krngeng.

¹⁴ A' naplzpaxbo da lc. Angiox Gct ngr melmqgrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' A' tzrpilr kx dzbede lc nzvz-rbrng. A' lxngiti-kzx da kcng amrlx tzyro mz buk ngr Lou x Profet.

¹⁵ X obqtipxx da kcpwz tzaenzlilr ncblo lcng, krlc kx leplz amrlx sa natulzmqng mz nzbzng, kxmule-esz' kxnmrlzng x kxnztrkang.

¹⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nabztq-ngrde etum bange kx narng naopx-zvzbz mz Gct x leplz.

¹⁷ "Mz nibr nzprpx-krnge Jerusalem mz kzdung yiz, yzlu-moux mz nzrtwz-krbo trau kx nakabo mz Gct x kzdung trau kcng tzatakqti mz nzrka-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng trpnzng scdr da. ☆

¹⁸ Mzli kc tqale-ngrne da lc, dekcpwz tzmc-ngrdr ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nibr nzayrkrpx-krnge nzalqngi-lzbqngr mz nzangiongr. Trpnzngr zbo ngr ncblo kx nigr badr x trprtrwxu mz nztutilz-lzbqngr lc.

¹⁹ A' kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkimlr Esia Provins nzmncng mrkc. Nzmu kzdq da kx tqavz-rbrbole, navzmqng bam mz nzpipx-krdrle.

* **24:9** 24:5 Lou sc lr Rom yrlq-kaile nzrlxngitingr amrlx kx takitrde leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr. Kx trnzrvz-nqblqung lou nznibq. Lr Jiu lcng nzrpilr kx dzbede mz ncblo kcng Naszret ngi nzrlxngitingr kx trtakitrdeu mz gzpman ngr Rom. A' mz ngaldeng 14-16, Pol aopxbzle kx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Kxnmcpz nzprtr-kzng mz nzrlxngitigr lr Jiu, kc tqtakitrde mz gzpman ngr Rom. **24:8** Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpqpng elr. ☆ **24:17** Aposol 11:27-30; Rom 15:25-28; 1 Korint 16:1-4; 2 Korint 8—9

20 O kx tqmule leplz lcng mrlc napilr da kznike nzmclr vz-rbr-ngrne, mzli kc tqtu-ngrne mz Kansrl kc.

21 A' da esz'txupwz nemipxx mzli kc tqtu-ngrbo badr. Murde rpibo badr kx, 'Rpianu kx vz-rbrx mzbq ka murde lxngitix kx leplz kxnbzpeng nalu-moung.' "

22 Zbz Filiks kc tqkrlz-angidrpele 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' sc tqayrkrpxpebzle nzymnengr kc. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzli kc kamadz Lisizs nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqobqtrpebo elr." †

23 Pibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kc kx Pol namncpwz, a' narlr-kz-ngrbzle nzoprtane-krde x bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzle kztedeng nztwz-krmlr nikeng suti drtwrde.

Pol Alvztr-ngrde Filiks Mz Jiszs

24 Mz nibr kzdung zbq Gavzna Filiks nzvzmqng mz olvz rde Drusila, nide lr Jiu. Aveatipele Pol mz presin, x lalztqbz mz nzryapwx-daliti-krbzle Jiszs Kxnmcpix.

25 Zbz Pol sc tqryapwxtrpe-ngrde da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzaclve-lzbqngr, x nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm. Filiks kc tqmwxlrpe x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzpe! Krlzpeq ye nzvzngz mzli ka. Na-aveati-krlz-mopwc' nim kx tqrngiscnge mzli."

26 Mzli lc tqobqtipxle kx kzdq mzli Pol narkabz trau, murde na-avzpx-ngrmle nide mz presin. X mz drtwr lc, sc tqaveati-zvzle mz nzryapwx-krdr badr.

27 Yiz li kaputpxx. X mz nibrde Posizs Festzs sc tqtekqtrpele Filiks nzngini-krde gavzna. Filiks rpile namrlzti lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqrlaszpebzle Pol mz presin. ‡

25

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Festzs

1 Zbq tq otx mz nibr Festzs nzkaputr-krmle mz provins kc mz nzngini-krde gavzna, rkalzm Sisaria, sc tqvzdpe Jerusalem.

2 X kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu nzpipxlr nzvz-rbrkr Pol. X nzrlxti-kzpzlr mz Festzs kx

† 24:22 Opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kx Pol trvz-rbruu mz lou scdr lr Rom x vz-nqblq-angidrlle lou scdr lr Jiu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, takitrde nzrlrpxpengr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Filiks na-ale-kzle da kx mrlzbz mz lr Jiu. ‡ 24:27 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc lr Rom, kzdq leplz na-avzpxm mz presin nzmu kx trkotqleu mz nabz yiz kxli. Kxmule-esz', mzli kc Pol na-avzpx-ngrmle, lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr ngyabz mz Filiks mz da kxkqlu. Filiks krlzle kx mzli trnaboiu, narmcti-lzbqng badr mz kot mz nzatubqtingr da lcdeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlaszpele Pol mz presin mz nzayc-nrwx-krbzle drtwrdr kx ngya. Gzpmann ngr Rom aprpxle Filiks mz nzvz-krde murde leplz trnmnc-lrpi-ngrdru mz nzmmailz-krde.

³ na-aelwa-ngrbzle badr nzmrlztingr, mz nzatwzlr-krmle Pol mz nzkotq-krde Jerusalem. A' nzrpilr da lc murde nzryrlq-kapqng drtwr kx nanibqlr Pol mz lrpzki.

⁴ Rpibz Festzs kx, "Pol nzamnc mz presin kc mz taon Sisaria. X mzli trnaboiu sa nayzlu-moux elr.

⁵ Kxnzrmailz rmung navzokr badr. X napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krdeng elr."

⁶ Festzs mnctilr badr wiki esz', x sc tqvzope Sisaria. Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqvztrpe mz nabz mangr-nzkotqng, x sc tqrkape natq kx ncblo ngr vea nedeng navzmitrplr Pol.

⁷ Mzli kc Pol tqkaputr-ngrbzle, lr Jiu kcng nztu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tziping brmrda ngr natq kx vz-rbrti Pol kx trpnzngr me nztukitrlr.

⁸ A' Pol aclve-lzbq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Trpnzngr da kx alex kx vz-rbrtr mz lou sc lr Jiu, o mz Mangr-nzangiongr, o mz king kc etu kc Rom."

⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' Gavzna Festzs rpile namrlzba lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqveapebz mz Pol tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlz nzvzdz-krm Jerusalem, x na-abzpxm mz da lcing elr?"

¹⁰ Rpibz Pol kx, "Tqtutrpo mz kot nyz king kxetu x takitrde nzpipx-krbzme kx vz-rbrx o trtingr mz kot ka. Trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr kx alebo mz lr Jiu, da kc tqwai nzkrly-zpwx-krmle.

¹¹ A' nzmu kx tqvz-rbrpex mz lou sc lr Rom, x alepex dq da kx nanibq-ngrnge, e tr-rlxtiwxu nzplcsz-krngele. A' nzmu kx trpnzngr da kx ngi da angidr mz natq lcing tzpiti-ngrdr ninge, e mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou ngr Rom, trpnzngr kx nakaobzle ninge badr. Mzli ka rlxtibo atwzlr-ngrbz ninge mz king kc Rom mz nzkotq-krnge elr." *

¹² Festzs nzryapwxtxng badr ncblo kx nzatubqtilr nide. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Rlxtiq nzkotqtr-krbzme mz mz king kc Rom, e sa na-atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr nim bade."

Festzs Pibzle Pol Mz King Herot Agripz

¹³ Kzdzung mzli mz nibrde, King Herot Agripz Krali kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili x inwede Bernis nzvzmqng mz taon Sisaria, mz nzoklati-krmrlr Festzs murde sc tqnginatede gavzna.

¹⁴ Mz nibr nzmnci-krdr mrkc kzdzung zbq, Festzs kc tqaopxpebzle mz king nrpa ngr Pol. Rpibzle kx, "Kzdz kc ncblo mrka kx amnctx Gavzna Filiks mz presin sc tqrlaszpele.

* **25:11** King Niro nide king r Rom mz yiz lcing. Doa kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxhz nznngiscng zmatq ngr nzrlxtingr nzkotq-ngrbz mz king kxetu Rom. Trpnzngr kx krlzle nzrpwa'-ngrbz da lc.

15 X kx vzdzx kc Jerusalem, lrtzlvzng x kxnzetu rdr pris r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipemlr bange kx napix kx mrlx lc vz-rbr.

16 "A' rpibo badr kx lou sc lr Rom tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaprcngr ncblo mz nzbz-krde, a' narmcti-lzbq-kaing badr leplz kcng tzrpilr kx vz-rbr mz kot. Murde napixle mz kot trnzvz-rbr-krdeu.

17 Kx nzvzmlr mrka, sc trpnz-moungr da kx na-aenzlix, a' mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tqwxbuope-ngrne mrkc tzrpipxngr nztubqkr doa o trtingr, x sc tqrpipebo kx ncblo kc navzmitrp.

18 A' nzvz-rbr-krdeng kcng tzpipxlr, trngi-pnz da kc tqpnz drtwrnge kx napipxlr.

19 Murde nzpipxlr kx nzvz-rbrkr Pol tutr mz kzdung da mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jiszsz, bzpe, a' Pol rpile sa tqlu.

20 Trkrlzwxu kxnamusr-ngrne trnzesz'ti-kru lc drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, veatibo mz Pol nzmu kx tqmrlzbx bade nzvzdz-krde Jerusalem mz nzabzpx-krngele mz da lcng elr.

21 A' pxtxpx-ngrde. Rlxtile kx na-aclvepwz nide, navz nakrlzbxle mzli kc na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide mz king kc etu kc Rom, mz nzkotq-krde elr."

22 Rpihz Agripz mz Festzsz kx, "Suti drtwrnge nzxlrngr nzymnekr ncblo lc mz ninge esz'-krnge." Rpihz Festzsz kx, "Xlr-krzq kalrla."

King Agripz Lalztqbz Mz Nzycmnekr Pol

23 Nrlc ngrlxobz leplz kcng tzglqlzlr Agripz ncdr Bernis mz nzngini-krdr kxnzeturng mzli kc tzvz-ngrmlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblnrg. Nzdwatrpzng mz nabz kzdq ma nyz gzpman, mrkc kxnzeturng tzlaltq-ngrbzlr mz leplz nedrng. X kxnzetu r ami kcng x kxnzrmailzng lr taon kc nzdwatr-kzpzng. Festzsz rkatxbz natq, x Pol kc tzvzmitrpem. ☆

24 Zbz Festzsz kc tqrpipebzle kx, "King Agripz, x nimu lcng amrlx tqmnckr badr mrka, pwxbztiamu ncblo lc! Lr Jiu amrlx mrkc Jerusalem x mrka Sisaria, nzrtwzmqng natq bange, x nznemilr kx nanibq.

25 A' trmcwxu kzdq da kx alele kx nanibq-ngrde. X pnzpe drtwrnge nzatwzlr-krngele Rom, murde rlxtile nzkotqtr-krbzle mz mz king kc etu.

26 Trkrlzkax da kx nayrx mz letz kx nayrbo mz king, mz nzpi-krbo Pol. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vzmipemc nide bamu mrka, x myapxbz nim, kx King Agripz! Murde mz nibr nzvea-krbzmu da bade, mwx elx sc tqngiscpenge dq da kx nayrx.

27 Murde trtakitrdeu nzatwzlr-krbo ncblo mz King, mz trnzayrbq-zpwx-ngru mz nzryrngr da kznikeng nzrpilr kx vz-rbr-ngrde." †

26

1 Zbz rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, "Ycmne ye. Nzrlrpe-ngrbz nzymne-krm." Pol atwztqpxle mqde, sc tqabzopele nzymne-krde mz nzpnzti-krde natq kcong tzpiti-ngrde.

2 Rpibzle kx, "King Agripz, mrlzm bange kx tqtupebo mz mzpq mzbq ka, mz nzayzlu-krbo natq lcong tzpipx lr Jiu tqvz-rbr-ngrne.

3 Myapxbz murde krlzq nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu, x da kcong tresz'ti-ngru drtwrgu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlx tibo bam, lalztq-kaip ena bange.

4 "Lr Jiu amrlx nzkrzlr nqm qkrnge, vzne-pnz m mli kc tqoblabe-ngrne. Mnckr badr mrnyzge, x mnc-kzkr badr Jerusalem.

5 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzkrztipelr ninge mli boipe. X nzkrz-kzlr nzrpinger kx tzsuti drtwrdr le, kx prtrx mli boipe mz Farzsi, dzbede kc tqlolvz-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krgr, nigr lr Jiu.

6 A' mli ka tux mrka murde nzrpilr kx vz-rbrx mz nzlxngiti-krnge Mevalu Kxnmcp x kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqgung.

7 Krlc nzesalzng r angidr kc tqobqtipxkr, nigr neidu lr melrmqgrng kcong nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X mz nzaenzli-krgrle, angio-zvzkr Gct mz nrlc kxngrlx x nrlckxbq, mz drtwrgr kxpqtr zlwz. X mz nzlxngiti-krnge nzesalzkr Gct lc, dekc tqltr-ngrm drtwr lr Jiu bange!

8 Kzdung nimu lr Jiu, rpi-zvzamu kx lxngitiamu kx Gct krlzle nzatulz-mou-krmle leplz mz nzbzng. ?A' memule tqrbx-ngrbzle bamu nzrlxngitinger kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszsz mz nzbzng?

9 "Mli kc ena, aoti drtwrnge kx na-alex da kx na-atrkati-ngrne leplz kcong tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszsz kc Naszret.

10 X alex da lc Jerusalem. Kxzetu rdr pris nzkamlr bange zmatq, mz nzadwatr-krnge leplz mz presin nedeng kxzkqlung. X mli kx nzrpi-ngrdr narnibq-ngrdr, drtwrnge esz'ti badr.

11 Nzwrde kqlu kx lolvzpx-ngrmc nidr mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgr. X ayrplapxxx nidr murde nangi-batrpzle

† 25:27 King Agripz krlz-zpwxle lou sc lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trprtru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrdr. King Niro nangyati drtwrde Festzsz nzmu na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Pol bade, a' trpnzng nou rde kxtubq. Murde nzwzkr kxzetung mz provins nzatubqti-krdr dalr provins nyzdrng nidr esz'-krdr x bzkq nzayakukulr King Niro.

badr nzpivxiti-krdr Jiszsz. Ngyati zlwz drtwrnge nidr x vz-kzx mrkzbleng mz nzatrkatindr.” *

Pol Pipxle Nzrmcti-krde Jiszsz

¹² Rpi-mopwz Pol kx, “Mz kzdq nzvz-krnge lcong, vzx mz taon kxetu Damaskzsz, murde kxnzetu rdr pris nzrkamqng zmatq x natq mz nzwzngz.

¹³ Waile mzli kc tqtavau r nrlc bea, kx king, kx mcx kzdq zyzlr yzlrpx-zlwz-ngrbz, myaspxle nzpnaprkr nepi, yzlrngm mz bongavz, o-ngale-ngrde ninge x kztengeng.

¹⁴ Tatxokr amrlx ngrgr mz drtc' x xlrz kzdq natq mz Erameik kc tqycmne-ngrgu mz mzli nyzgu. Rpihle bange kx, ‘?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkatini-ngrn ninge? Bzkq biluszpxq ninge, ma tqatrka-lzbqm, murde tryatrpwe'u bange.’

¹⁵ Rpiho bade kx, ‘?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?’ X rpih Kxetu kx, ‘Ninge Jiszsz, kc tqatrkatini.

¹⁶ A' tulzm, murde mz drtwr lc adcpz-lzbqpebo bam, mz nzmcpz-krnge nim mz nzngini-krm kxnzawz nenge. Napibzme mz kzdu-kzng leplz kx mcpeq ninge mzbq ka. X sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam kzdung da mou mzli lc navztrp mz nzpi-kz-krbzmeng badr.

¹⁷ X sa na-arlapxbo nim mz mq kxtrngiulrJiu, kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo nim badr. X sa na-arlxpx-kzpo nim mz mq lrmrnyzm kcng tzngi lr Jiu. ☆

¹⁸ Murde na-aopxbzme da angidr badr, naesablqtilr alwx x nalxlvrtilr da angidr mz nzrvz-nqblqngz ninge. X naesablqtilr nzxprrkr Setzn, x nao-lxlvrtilr Gct, mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade. Zbz vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, sa naipqpxbz Gct alwx ngrdrng, murde naprtrpzng mz leplz nede kcng tqatrpeleng.’ ☆

¹⁹ “X mz nzm-krde lcde, kx King Agripz, ma-nqblqx nzobq-rmwiblenz kc tqvzom Heven.

²⁰ Ryapwpx-kaipo mz krkcng Damaskzsz, x mz nibrde mz krkcng Jerusalem, mz lr Judiz amrlx, x mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Ryapwpxbo kx natekqtrlr nqmz nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr x nalxlvrtilr Gct, x na-aelwapz-ngrdr kx nztekqtrpelr nqmz nr drtwrdr mz da kx nzalelr. ☆

²¹ Dekc tzlolvzngz lr Jiu ninge Mangz-nzangionz mrkc Jerusalem, x tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.

* **26:11** Lr Jiu sc tzaenzlilr Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnzmcpz mz nzarlapz-krde nidr. Pol lxngitile kx Jiszsz atutrpel nzesalzngz lcde. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzklung nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr kx Gct na-atulzmlle leplz mz nzbzngz, a' trnzlxngiti-zpwxlr, murde trnzrlxngitilr kx Gct atulzpmle Jiszsz. ☆ **26:17** Matiu 28:18-20 ☆ **26:18** Asaea 42:7, 16

☆ **26:20** Rom 15:16; Galesia 2:8

22 A' Gct okatrle ninge krlzmle mzbq ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tux mrka, tqpipxbo da lcng mz leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' kxnztopwzng o kxnzeting. Da kcng tqyapwxtipxx trblepxu mz nikeng nzpilr profet x Mosis kx nangida.

23 Murde nzpilr kx Kxnmcpix sa nabz. X sa nanginide doa kx ayrnrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngr x trpengr nzbz-krde. X nayapwxtipxle kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nigr lr Jiu badr kxtrngiulrJiu." ✧

24 Pol kx krlzmle mrlc mz nzymne-krde, sc tqkabolvzpe gavzna Festzs, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Lukurnr-ngrn, kx Pol! Nzkrz-krm la da kxkqlu alukurnr-ngrde nim!"

25 Rpibz Pol kx, "Trlukurnr-ngrne'u, kx kxetu gavzna! Natq kcng tqpix da angidr x me tukitrle ycbz.

26 King Agripz! Nzymne-krbo bam trotru, murde krlztipeq da lcng. Krlz-angidrx kx xlrpeq Nrpa ngr Jiszs amrlx, murde da lcng tryc-kapqpeu.

27 ?King Agripz, lxngitiq kx da kcng tzyr pnz profet neng Gct da angidr, o trtingr? Krlzx kx lxngitipeq!"

28 Rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, "?Mzli ka mrbcne, rpiq na-aprtrpeq ninge mz nxlngiti-krnge Jiszs?"

29 Rpibz Pol kx, "Mzli kxmrbc o kxboi, a' krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx nim x nimu lcng amrlx tzlaltqmng bange mzbq ka navz-nqblq-kzamu Jiszs Kxnmcpix, da kc tqwaix. A' da kx trtingr e sen lcng!"

30 Zbz king kc x gavzna kc x Bernis, x krkc-kzng amrlx nzrkalmng.

31 X mz nzvzpx-krdr, sc tizrpi-etrepelr kx, "Ncblo lc trpnzng da kx alele kx nabz-ngrde o na-adwatr-ngrde mz presin."

32 X Agripz rpibzle mz Festzs kx, "Takitrde ncblo lc na-avzpxpem mz presin nzmu trnarpipeleu nzkotq-krbzle mz king kc etu kc Rom."

27

Pol Rkalm Mz Nzalilvcngr Rom

1 Mzli kc tzaolvztipengr kx kxnmncng mz presin nalilvcpelr mzteadau Rom mrkc Itali provins, sc tzaprcpebzlr nidr badr Pol mz kzdq lr Rom drtqde Julizs, kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtrngre mz ami nzrpibz 'Ami ne King Kxetu.' ✧

2 Ninge Luk x Aristakzs, lr Tesalonika mrkc Masedonia Provins prtizr badr mz lcsu kx alilvckimle taon Adramitium. Murde na-alilvckile mz taon kznikeng dwatrnglcsu mrkc Esia Provins. ✧

✧ 26:23 Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6 ✧ 27:1 Aposol 10:1

✧ 27:2 Aposol 21:18; Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 24

³ Nrlc kxngrlxobz kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Saedon. Kxetu Julizs mrlztitxde Pol, x rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krde murde namcle kztedeng mz nzrka-ngrbz nikeng suti drtwrde.

⁴ Alilvc-mopwzkr mz nzrlasz-krgr mrlc. X sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar trmctu Saepras kc tqwq-epe, murde nrlarde kc alilvckibzkr wqngn nenq.

⁵ Alilvc-wickr prla ngr provins kcng Silisia x Pamfilia, x krlzmgr mz taon Maera, mrkc Laesia provins.

⁶ X mc kxetu Julizs kc lcsu alilvckimle taon kxetu Aleksadria mrkc Ijipt, na-alilvckile Itali provins. Zbz sc tqaprtzpele nigr elr mz nzalilvc-krgr Prla Meditrenia.

⁷ Alilvc-lrpitinekr zbq kqlupe murde nrlc trka prla. Zbz sc tqesotrpebzkr mz taon Nidzs. Nenq kc tr-rlrpe-ngrpleu nzalilvcpx-moungr rlr kxpipz, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc tqwq-epe mz trmctu Krit, tqrlaszpekr ncte kc Salmone.

⁸ Mz nzkawi-krgr ncte lc, rblxtx zlwz, a' esolvztitrkr mepz mz nzalilvcngr. X alilvctrpgr mz kzdq nrlc nzrpibz 'Nabzn Kxmrlz,' trycpwzu rlr mz taon Lasea.

⁹ Mzli boitx nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz, a' krlzbzle Oktobz, temz kx nrlc trka-zlwz-ngrde mz nzalilvc-moungr. Zbz Pol kc tqrkapebz natq.

¹⁰ Rpihle kx, "Ncblo lcng, mwx nrlc natrka-zlwzpe. Nzmu na-alilvcku mzli ka, lcsu x kago ngr lcsu amrlx sa naodati, x nabzti kzdung nigu."

¹¹ A' kxetu Julizs kc lxngiti-tpwzle da kx nzpilr kapten x kzdu-kzng leplz, x trngiu da kc tqpihz Pol.

¹² Me dwangr lcsu mrkc trngiu nabzn kxbrngz mz nzaenzlingr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, ncblo kxnzkqlu-zlwzng nzlxngitipelr na-alilvcpxpengr prla, murde nakrlz-ngrbz taon Finiks mrkc trmctu Krit, murde ngi nabzn kxbrngz kx nadwa-zpwxngr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde.

Lcsu Alilvctile Wiki Li Mz Nabz Nenq Kxetu

¹³ Kzdq nenq kxetopwz vzkimle mz trlaki, x nzpnzkr drtwr ncblo kcng le, nzatutrpelr da kx suti drtwrdr. Mz drtwr lc, nzveclzlr agz, x sc tzalilvc-zlipelr trmctu Krit, x nzesotr-zlwzng mepz.

¹⁴ A' mzli trboiu kzdq nounenq kx xplr wqtxom mz trmctu kc.

¹⁵ Tztitrle lcsu kc, x drtwrgr kc tqmatxpe nzabzpxngr nzalilvcngr. Zbz sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr lcsu kc x tzrlrpe-ngrbz nztwzkr nenq le, murde rblxpe nzrveti-krde nenq kc.

16 Kx krlzbzkr nrlar Trmctu Klauda kxwq-epe kxpipz, sc tqpe-amqngipekr bot ngrde, a' rblxtitxde nigr. *

17 Nzveclzmlr mz lcsu. Zbz nzpe-ngale-ngrdr lcsu kc kzdung nqvi mz nzamqngi-krdrle. Nzmwxlr-ngrdr ma tzwxlzng mz lvxlzng drta' mz nabzn Sirtis, mrkc Libia, Afrika. Zbz nzavzolzr dalr nzulvzng lcsu lc mz nrlc kxtrka, murde nalolvzle lcsu mz nztwzkr nenq le.

18 Rtctinepe-ngrde nigr ebio ngr nenq kc. Zbz mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tzrtctiope-ngrdr kago ngr lcsu kc prla.

19 Mz zbq kratq sc tzrtcope-ngrdr kzdung dalr lcsu kc mz mqdr.

20 Trlipu kc twztile nigr zbq kqlu kx trmctikru nepi x vri ngr bongavz. X nenq kc nzxplrtx-zlwz-krde sc tqyctx mrkc tqyc-ngrde. X drtwrgr matxpe nzobqtipxng nrlapxng.

21 Mz nibr trnzmutipe-krgru zbq kqlupe, Pol tulzm mz mzlrgr. Sc tqrpipemle kx, "Ncblo lcnq, nalalztq-pnzمامu bange x bzkq alilvcpx-pnzmggu trmctu Krit, ma da kang trna-atrkatiau x trmrbrtiu.

22 A' mzli ka, axglrbo nimu. Bzkq nabzmu taprlzm! Trpnzng nigu kx nabz, a' nangi txpwz lcsu kx naodati.

23 Murde kau Gct kc tqngi nede ninge x tqangiox, enjrl nede vzm bange.

24 X rpimle kx, 'Bzkq mwxlrg, kx Pol! Sa natutrpzme mz king kc etu kc Rom. X mz nzmrlzti-zlwzkr Gct nim, dekc na-arlapx-ngrde nimu badr krlang tqalilvcnenamu badr!'

25 Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx ncblo lcnq, bzkq nelzmu taprlzm! Murde lxngitix kx nakxmu-txpwzle da kc tqwai nzpi-krmllele bange.

26 Lcsu ka sa nawxlz mz kzdq mapz ngr trmctu."

27 Ngipe nrlckxbq kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14), x sc tqapetinede nigr nenq mz nabz prla lc, mz kzdq nrlar prla nlrpibz Prla Adrixtik. Mz aurnrlc, nzpnzkr drtwr ncblo kx nzwzng mz lcsu kc kx esotinepebzk mepz.

28 Zbz sc tzavoopelr kc nqvi prla nzpetr elr da kx mrlepu x nzmclr kx nzbookr mrkc nabx nznpu-li (20). Mzli trboiu nzale-moulr x nzmclr kx nzboo-krde nabx nznpu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15).

29 Nzmwxlrg murde lcsu scgr ma tqprtzmz rplz kcnq. Zbz nzrtco-ngrdr agz pwx mz mrtwz' kxrm ngr lcsu kc, x sc tzkrka'tipelr nrlckxngrlx.

30 Krkcng tzwzng mz lcsu nzabzlr nzrlaszpxng lcsu kc. Nzavzolzr bot kc prla, x narpi-rbz kx nartco-moulr du kzdung agz mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz ngr lcsu kc.

* 27:16 Bot r lcsu o-zlinepwz lcsu rde, a' mz nrlc kxtrka nzveclz mz lcsu.

³¹ A' rpibz Pol mz kxetu Julizs x ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx, "Nzmu ncblo lcnq nadwaszlr lcsu, trpnzngr nzrlapx-krmu."

³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzlakitxpxlr nqvi kcng tq-dotrngr bot kc, x sc tqtaope prla.

³³ Nrlc kc tqmule nangrlxpxpe, x Pol sc tqrngidrlvzpele nidr amrlx ngrdr nzngq-krdr du dakxnzng. Rpibzle kx, "Aenzlipe-ngrnamu da kx naprtz krlzmle mzbq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwxpe (14) ka, x mzli lcnq trgalr da kx ngqnamu.

³⁴ A' mzli ka rpibo bamu ngqamu du dakxnzng, nangi dalr nzrlapx-krmu. Trpnzngr nimu kx nabz x kx nrkrdrdqdr n-ataki."

³⁵ X sc tqtrrngztipezle kcng bret, awitxbz mz Gct mz mztr, lopxitxde, x sc tqmupe.

³⁶ Dekc tqaxglrle drtwrdr x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmuxt-kzng dakxnzng.

³⁷ Nzqqlu-krgr krlzbzle trtqki-li-nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (276) kx mncomgr mz lcsu kc.

³⁸ Mz nibr nelzdr nzkrle-krde, sc tzamingnrpe-ngrdr lcsu kc mz nzrlxo-krdr bxli r wit kcng prla.

³⁹ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, kc trnzkrztxtrpwzlr nibr nrlc kc. A' nzmclr kzdq nabzn kx drta'ngr. X sc tzrpipekr kx naminilzpelr lcsu kc elr, nzmu kx tqtakitrdele.

⁴⁰ Zbz nzlakitxpxlr tolva kcng x nzrlrtx-ngrbzlr nzbookrdrng. X nzyokaepx-kzlr nqvi kc tqqlolvzle stia kcng. X sc tzveclzpelr nqni kc mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz, murde nenq natwztrle mepz.

⁴¹ A' lcsu kc sc tqwxlzpe mz kzdq mapz kx wxbu prla. Mrtwz' kx rtwayz wxbutxom elr mqngitx pnz, a' mrtwz' kxmq, sc tqtaglctirpe nrc, wzpe mulide.

⁴² Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzryrlqpeng drtwr mz nznribqt-ingr krkcng tzpresinqng, murde ma tzwrtrng mepz x sc tzdwapeng.

⁴³ A' kxetu Julizs rpile na-arlapxle Pol, sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzle badr. Rpi-alzupwzle mz ncblo kcng tzkrlzlr nzwrngr, kx nadwao-kaing prla x nawrtrng mepz.

⁴⁴ X krkc-kzng nzblco-kzpzng nzwr-ngrdr trprpa x kzdung muli lcsu kc, x delc tqrlatr-ngrgr amrlx ngrgr mepz.

28

Ningidoe Makxle Pol

¹ Mzli kc tqkrlztrpe-ngrbzkr mepz, sc tzpipem bagr kx krle trmctu Malta. *

* **28:1** Nenq kc twztile lcsu scdr prla kilomita trtqki-rpwxmz (900). Nzboi-krde takitr mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Isabel.

² Lr mrlcde nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nigr. Nztelvzbzlr kc nyr namulq-ngrgr, murde tewa dc x nrlc bao.

³ Pol kc tqrmikanepe nanr, x sc tqyrlqlzpele mz nyr. Zbz kzdq ningidoe kxrka kc tqngrlapxpem, murde nzulr nyr kc. X sc tqmakspebzle mqde, x tqdotrpebz.

⁴ Lr trmctr kcng nzmclr nzdotrkr ningidoe kc, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Nanginide ncblo kxrnbq, murde kxmule-esz' rlapxpe prla, a' gct rgr kc tqayzlubz da mz leplz tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzlu-krde."

⁵ A' Pol biklrxlzle ningidoe kc mz nyr, x trpnzngr da kx atrkatrpzle bade. ☆

⁶ Sc tzaenzlibzlr nzvaolzkr mqde o nzbz-amrnatx-krde. Nzaenzlilr mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzngr. X sc tztektztrpelr drtwrd, tzrpielr kx nide kzdq gct.

⁷ Mrkc tqprtzt-ngrmgr mepz esotrpz elr kc drtc' kxetu nyz Pzblizs, kxetu r trmcti kc. Abrtzlvzle nigr x prltxmle bagr nivz. X zbq tq mnctikr ma nyzde.

⁸ Trte Pzblizs sc tqyrbq mz nelvq yagoxtx, drtqde pq, x nelzde vo. Pol vztrpz bade, krka'tx, maleobzle nide, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nide mz zyagox kc.

⁹ Kx nzmc lr trmcti kc nzmrlzkr trte Pzblizs, leplz amrlx kxnzyagoxng sc tzvzpemqng x Pol amrlzbzle nidr.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mnctikr Malta temz tq, mz nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz. X lr Malta lcng nzkamlr bagr da kxkqlu mz nzamrlue-krdr nigr. Kzdq lcsu dalr taon kxetu Aleksadria nzrpibz 'Gct kc Tqlipxm' yc-kapq-kz-ngrde nenq mz trmcti kc. X mzli kc nalilvcpe-ngrgr mz lcsu lc, lr Malta nzyrlqlzbzlr elr nikeng amrlx nasuti drtwrgr prla, mz nzokatr-krdr nigr. Zbz sc tqalilvcpekr.

Nzalilvcngr Mrkc Rom

¹² Mz nzalilvc-krgr lc, alilvctrkr mz taon kxetu Sirakus, taon kxmyapxbz mz trmcti Sisili, murde me nzalilvctrngr lcsu nide lcde. X mnctikr elr zbq tq.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rkalmazgr mrkc x sc tqalilvc-mopwzkr, x alilvctrkr mz taon Rejizm. Nrlc ngrlxobz nenq abzole nzwq-ngrm mz ulu. X mz zbq krali sc tqkrlzpebzkr taon kxetu Puteoli, me dwatrngr lcsu, mrkc Itali Provins, murde navzkr Rom. X mckr kzdung mzlegung mz Kraes mrkc Puteoli kx nzrpiplr namnctikr badr wiki naesz'.

¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kx nzmncng mzteadau Rom nzxlrir nzvz-krbzk. Zbz sc tzrtangrtinepebzlr nigr, murde navebzlr nigr Rom. Nzvzbzng x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz mztea Apizs mrkc nzamwangr da, x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz kzdq

mztea drtqde 'Ma Nyz Lrnarnrlc Kcng Tq.' Kx mc Pol nidr, apqtrpzle drtwrde, x awitxbz mz Gct.

Nzmnckr Pol Rom

¹⁶ Kx krlz-angidrbzkr kc mzteadau Rom, Pol kc tzrlrpe-ngrbz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde mz kzdq ma. X kzdq ncblo ngr vea tqaclvepwzle nide.

¹⁷ Mz nibr zbq kratq, Pol sc tqaveatipeleng kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu mrkc Rom, kx nayrlwr-lxblrbzng bade. Kx nzyrlwr-lxblrpelr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzleeng! Kxmule-esz' trvecpx-lzbqpw'u mz lr mrnyzgung x trpibqtiwxu nqm q kng tqkaom melrmqgung, a' nzadwatrlr ninge mz presin Jerusalem x nzkaobzlr ninge mz lr Rom.

¹⁸ Nzaveatrlr ninge kxnzetu kcng Rom. X nzmclr kx trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtix kx takitrde nznibqng ninge, x nzrpilr narlr-ngrmlr nzvzpe-krnge.

¹⁹ A' kx trnzsutiu drtwr lr Jiu nzrlr-ngrm nzvzpe-krnge, delc tqrlxti-ngrne nzkotq-krnge mrka Rom mz mz king kxetu, kxmule-esz' trpnzng da kx pipxbo kx nzvz-rbrtilr.

²⁰ Dekc tqsutingr drtwr nge nzm-krnge nimu. Murde naycmnebo bamu, x nakrlzamu kx nzpenge mz sen lc, murde wztrpo mz Kxnzmcpx kc tqobqtipxku, kx na-arlapxle nigu lr Israel."

²¹ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trpnzng letz ngr Judiz provins kx krlzmle nigr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nim. X trpnz-kzng mzlegu kcng Judiz kx vzm mrka mz nzyapwxti-krmle nim mz da kxtrka.

²² A' rpikr naxlrbzkr natqm, murde mrkang kqlu xlrkr leplz nzpibqti-zvz-krdr dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrn."

²³ Zbz sc tzyrlqpelr kzdq zbq kx navz-mou-ngrmlr. Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kcng tzvzmqng ma kc tqmncngr Pol nzklul-zlwng. Abzo mz nourla, krlzbzle nrlckxbq, yapwx-dalitipxbzle nrpa ngr nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz Gct mz nznigini-krde King. X suti zlwz drtwrde kx nalxngitilr Jiszs nznigini-krde Kxnzmcpx, mz nzipx-krbzle natq amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet mz Nzryrngkxtr kc kai, kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr nide.

²⁴ Kzdung nidr nzlxngitilr natqde, a' kzdung trtingr.

²⁵ Murde drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz natqdeng. Zbz mz nzrlasz-krdr mrlc, Pol pi-kzpzle kzdq mou da. Rpile kx, "Mqngkxtr pi-angidrbzle mz melrmqung. Murde rpibzle mz profet Asea kx,

²⁶ 'Vzbz mz lr Israel, rpibz badr kx, **Kxmule-esz' obqamu, a' trkrlzwamuu da angidr. X kxmule-esz' lalztqamu, a' narmu tryrplatrpwzu.**

27 Narmu nzamqngipebz, nradrtqmu nzangqpe, x mzpu nzakcpebz, murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzmckrmu, nzxlr-krmu, x nzlxngiti-krmu da angidr: Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz bamu nzyzlu-krmamu bange, mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzmu.' " ☆

28 X Pol ayrkrpxle nzymne-krde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzmukrde lc, kx mzlengeng, nakrlzamu kx nrpa ngr nzarlapxkr Gct leplz, nzatwzlrpe-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde sa nalxngitilr nide!"

29 Mz nibr nzpikr Pol da lc, lr Jiu kcng sc tzrlaszpelr ma nyzde. X nztalwzngr kxetu prtxlz mz mzlirdr.

30 Pol mnctile mrlcde yiz li mz kzdq ma kx bilqle namncngrde. X abrtzlvzle krkcng amrlx tzvzmqng nzmckrdr nide.

31 X trmwxlru nzryapwpx-zvz-krde nrpa ngr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King, x nzalvztr-krde kx Kxetu Jiszsz nide Kxnmcpix. X nzrlr-ngrbzlr bade nzryapwx-ngrbz mz leplz amrlx. †

☆ **28:27** Asaea 6:9-10; Matiu 13:14-15 † **28:31** 28:29 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 29 trnzyrou. 28:31 Mzli kc tqmncngr Pol Rom, yrbzle letz mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Efiszsz, Kolosia x Filipae, x mz Filimon.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz lrmakxtr mrkc mzteadau Rom, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint. ☆ Mz drtwr kxnzakrlzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, yrle mz mzli yiz 57—58 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc ycpwz pipz nzaykrpx-krde nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting nzmncng Rom. Pol troklatipeleu nidr, a' xlrle nqm q krdr. Ayrkrpxpele nzryapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Provins kcng Masedonia x Esia, x suti kz drtwrde nzvz-krde Spen mz nzryapwx-krde elr. Mz drtwrde, Rom nangi nou nzvz-mou-krde x lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting naokatr lr nide mz nzvzpx-krde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlzbx bade nzyokaetipx-zpwx-krbzle badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxle, murde nakrlz-angidrlr da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde, murde tralvztrleu lr Rom mzli kc.

Mz letz lc, Pol pipx-zpwxle kxnamu leplz nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. X kxmu nzarlax-krde nidr. Mc Rom 1:16-17 x 3:21-25.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol PIBzle badr nike yrle mz letz lc. [1:1-17]

Mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx takitrde nzprtr-krdr mz Hxl.

[1:18—3:20]

Jiszs nide lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz. [3:21-31]

Be ngr Ebraam aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct atubqtile leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide. [dckrlzde 4]

Nztubq-krgru mz nzobqkr Gct okatrle nigu. [5:1-11]

Leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx, a' Jiszs aovxiole alwx x nzbzngr. [5:12-21]

Zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz trmailzleu leplz mz nzale-krdr alwx. [dckrlzde 6]

Loukxtr tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nzaprtr-krde kxnzrlxngiting mz Hxl, murde nzbzpeng badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. [7:1-13]

Zmatq ngr alwx nzotablrng badr drtwr kxmrlz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. [7:14-25]

Mqngrkxtr wz zvz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting x nivz lr Gct etu. [dckrlzde 8]

Kxmule-esz' Gct okatrle kxnzrlxngitilr Jiszs mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' vz zvz nzatutr-kz-krde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel. [9—11]

☆ : Rom 15:26; 16:1-2

Leplz neng Gct navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde lcng. [12—15]
 Pol rpibzle kx, "Nimu la," mz kzdung lr Rom. [dckrlzde
 16]

¹ Ninge Pol, wztrpo mz Mevalu Jiszs, x ryrbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz mzteadau Rom. Gct kqlele ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol, x mcpxle ninge mz nzryapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz.

² Mzli kc bqnc Nrpakxmrlz lc pipx-pnzbz Gct mz profet nedeng mz nzesalz-krbzle kx sa na-atutrle kalr. X nzyrolr mz Nzryrngrkxtr.

³⁻⁴ Nrpakxmrlz lc ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Mz nznngini-krde leplz, nzmikapx mz nqvi lr King Devet. Kxmule-esz' nide leplz, a' Gct aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr kx Jiszs ni-kzde Mrlxde kc tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nzatulz-krmle nide mz nzbzng.

⁵ Gct ka-ngrmle bange nzwzkr aposol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kc tqalem Kraes bange mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde namailzx leplz amrlx kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Murde sa nabatrpxle mz leplz kxkqlu nzamatq-krdr Kraes.

⁶ X prtrpe-kzpzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqle Gct mz nznngini-krdr leplz neng Jiszs Kxnzmcpx.

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tqryr-ngrbo bamu, nimu amrlx kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmrlzti Gct nimu x tqkqlele nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatrlr nimu x na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu.

Pol Suti Drtwrde Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Rom

⁸ Mz nzyutrkr letz lc, napi-kaipo bamu kx awi-ngrbo mz Gct nimu amrlx, murde nrpa ngr nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx krlzpele mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo.

⁹ Wztrpo mz Gct mz mqngrnge atwrnrngr, mz nzpipx-krnge Nrpa ngr Mrlxde. X Gct krlzle kx trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge nimu mz nzkrka'-krnge.

¹⁰ Rlxti-zvzbo bade narlr-ngrmle bange nzoklati-krbo nimu.

¹¹ Murde sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, murde na-amrlzx nimu mz nzokatkr Mqngrkxtr x nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplrnxp.

¹² Drtwr ngr nzymne-krbo lc kx sa naokatrlz-bqku, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sa na-apqtrple drtwrnge x nzrlxngiti-krnge sa na-apqtrpxle drtwrmu.

¹³ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx nzwrde kqlupe aotingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. A' vzm krlzmle mzli ka sc tqrbxtxbe. Suti drtwrnge nzvz-krbo murde naokatrho nimu lr Rom mz nzrlxngitingr, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrne mztea nyz kzdung kz leplz.

¹⁴ Murde Gct kapxle natq kx nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo, myapxbz kxtrngiulrJiu, kxmule-esz' nqm q krdr blepxbz o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' kxnzsiklung o kxtrnsikluung.

¹⁵ Delc tqsutitx-zlwzng drtwrnge nzipx-kz-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu lr Rom.

Zmatq Ngr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁶ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz, murde angidatile me pnz drtwrnge. Nrpakxmrlz lc tqngi nou zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri zvz drtwrdr Jiszs mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpa lc. Lrpzki r nzarlaxngr lc navzki leplz amrlx, abzo mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kc ate.

¹⁷ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc aelwapx-ngrde lrpzki kc tqyrlqzbz Gct mz leplz mz nzatubqti-krbzle nidr mz nzobq-krde. Nztubqng r lc yzutr mz nzbrkr drtwr x yrkrpx mz nzbrkr drtwr. Da kc tqwai nzipikr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct." ✧ *

Takitrde Gct Nzayrplapx-krde Leplz Kxnzaleng Alwx

¹⁸ Gct kc tqmcom Heven, ngyati drtwrde leplz x ayrplapxle nidr amrlx mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde nzipxtpx-ngrdr nzalvztrng angidrng, a' vz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q ngr alwx.

¹⁹ Nzalelr da lc, kxmule-esz' adcp-x-lzbqzbz badr mz nabzdr x da angidr opx-zpwxzbz badr.

²⁰ Yzuo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrde nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr nide mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trnzmlru nide. Nakrlzlr kx nide Gct angidr kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x rngisc zmatq kx yctx alo. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzng me ngi noude mz nzipi-krdr kx trnzklzlru nide.

²¹ Kxmule-esz' nzklzlr kx nide Gct, a' nzipxtpx-ngrdr nzangio-krdr nide x nzawi-krbzlr bade. Trnzlxngitilru da angidr, a' vz-rbr mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwrdr esz'-krdr mz nqm q kr Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, drtwrdr mrbrtrpz x nzrlxngiti-rbrng.

✧ **1:17** Habakuk 2:4 * **1:17** Drtwr ngrde li, murde ycmnetr-ngrde nzlungr mz nrlc ka x nzlungr kxboi Heven. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kznike nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. Mc kz Galesia 3:11 x Hibru 10:38.

22 Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr nzyrplapxng, a' nzngqngutx-zlwzng.

23 Murde nztekqtrlr nzangio-krdr Gct angidr kc tqļu alo, tqtr, x tqmyalz, mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqngr da kxnzlx kxnzapulr ncblo, utc, animol x da kx nzngrlaneng. ✱

24 Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct ayrplapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle badr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclzm mz nabzdr. Delc tzale-etr-ngdr da kx mya-zlwzng drtq.

25 Nztekqtrlr nzlxngiti-krdr nzalvztrngr angidr, mz nzlxngiti-alzu-krdr natq ngr nzpokiangr. Nzangioldr da kcng tqwzng Kxrpalz, a' trnzangioldru nide kc tqtakitride nzglqpx-zvz-krgule tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

26 Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kx mya-zlwzng drtq. Dekc olvz tztekqtrlr nzrmwimi-krdr ncblo, mz da kx vz-rbr-zlwzbz mz nzobqkr Gct, krlc nzrmwimi-alzu-krdr olvz kztedrng.

27 Mz nqmqlcpwz, ncblo drtwrdr bao mz nzrmwimi-krdr olvz x pqtr alzu mz drtwrdr nzrmwimi-krdr ncblo kztedrng. Ncblo lcng nzrtrngzbzng badr ncblo mou da kx mya-zlwzng drtq. X da kx prpxm elr nztwz-krdr nzayrplapxngr mz nrkrdrdqdr kx takitride nzvz-rbr-zlwz-krdr lc.

28 Zbz Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka mz nzrtrngzti-zvz-krbzlr da kx trtakitrtleu nzalekr leplz le. Murde aoti drtwrdr kx trtakitrtpeu nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

29 Nabzdr yrbulzm mz da kxtrka, da kxdrka'ngr, x da kx nzvz-rbr-zlwzng kang kqlu, mz nzngini-krdr kxnztrki-brng, kxnzrkcmnz-ngrng, x kxnzdoxu-zlwzng, x kx drtwrdr trkabz mz leplz, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzota-zvzng, kxnzesabrng, kxnzabrtzlvzlr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz, x kxnzrpikiting leplz.

30 X nzpibqti-kzlr nidr. Nzpxtxpx-zlwz-ngdr Gct. Nzxpqbrlr-ngdrdr leplz. X nzglqpx-lzbqng. Suti drtwrdr nzale-krdr namrlzu r alwx kang kqlu. X trnzamatqlru trtedrng badr lxedrng.

31 Nzngqngung murde trnzlxngitilru kx nzvz-rbrng. X trnzyrlqlru natqdr. Trpnzng nivz mz nabzdr murde trycngru drtwrdr leplz, a' vz zvz nzaetq-krdr drtqdr.

32 Vz zvz nzale-krdr da lcng, kxmule-esz' nzkrzlpelr mz nabzdr kx Gct rpile kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng takitride nzbztz-krpwzlr. A' da kx trka zlwz, nzabrtzlvz-kzlr kzdu-kzng leplz kcng tzrtrngz-kzpzng da lcng tqtrka.

✱ 1:23 Lou Kcpwz 4:16-18; Sam 106:20

2

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Lepzl Amrlx Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹ Doa kx rpile kx takitrde leplz nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdrng vz-rbr! Trmrlzu nzpibqti-krm nidr mz drtwrm. Murde vz-rbrq mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzale-kz-krm alwx lcnq. ✧

² Napipx Gct kx leplz nzvz-rbrng o trtingr. X krlzku kx da kxpipxle tubq zvz.

³ Bzkq rpiq kx narlapxq kalr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nim, murde vz-rbr-kzq da kc tzwai leplz kcnq tqatubqtiq.

⁴ X bzkq obqsoq nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngr Gct, x nzaenzli-zpwx-krde. Mwx trkrlzwq kx zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz drtwr ngrde kx trayrplapxleu nim mzli ka, murde narnginyzm mzli r nzyzlu-krm drtwrm x nztekqtr-krm nqm q nr drtwrm.

⁵ A' narm mqngi zlwz murde pxtxpx-ngrn nztekqtr-krm nqm q nr drtwrm. Mz nzm-krde lcde, aetunepx-zlwzq nzayrplapxkr Gct nim. Mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa napipxle kxnzvx-rbrng o trtingr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-esz'ngr-krde. X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde.

⁶ Murde sa na-ayzlubz Gct mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele mz nrlc ka. ✧

⁷ Sa nakabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz kcnq tzvz zvz nzale-krdr da kxtubq, mz nzaenzli-krdr nzamatqkr Gct nidr x nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungr kc tqyc zvz.

⁸ A' sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle mz zngya ngr drtwrde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kcnq tzpxtxpx-ngrdr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Murde nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr.

⁹ Gct sa nabatrpzle nzxpungr x nzetqkr drtq mz leplz amrlx kcnq tzalelr da kxtrka. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu mz nzngini-krdr leplz kcnq tqmcpk-kaileng, x kxtrngiulrJiu kcnq ate.

¹⁰ A' sa nabatrpzle nzmrluengr kxetu x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz leplz amrlx kcnq tzalelr da kxmrlz. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu, x kxtrngiulrJiu kcnq ate.

¹¹ Murde mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'ting, x kxmu nzayzlu-krbzle da badr tubq zvz.

¹² Sa na-adwatr Gct mz Hxl kxtrngiulrJiu kcnq tzaleng alwx, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru Loukxtr scde. X sa na-ayrplapxle lr Jiu kcnq tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Loukxtr, mz nzkrzl-zpwx-krdrle.

¹³ Murde nztubqkr leplz mz nzobqkr Gct, trtutxtrpwzu mz nzxlr-krdr o nzkrlz-krdr Loukxtr, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrle.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz KxtrngiulrJiu Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹⁴ Krlzamu kx kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblqlr natq kc tqkabz Loukxtr, murde nzkrlzlr kx da lcngr mrlz, kxmule-esz' trnzxlrlru Lou lc.

¹⁵ Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx kzdung natq mz Loukxtr ycpxppe-kaip mz nabzdr. X mz nabzdr nzkrlzlr mzli kznike nzale-ngrdr da kxmrlz o da kx vz-rbr.

¹⁶ Da lcngr amrlx sa naprtzng mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqmq kr leplz amrlx x mz drtwrdr kcng tqyc-kapq. X sa nayrlqle Mevalu Jiszs mz nzpipx-krde kx nqmq kr leplz mrlz o trtingr. Krlc Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Lr Jiu Mz Kxmu Nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr

¹⁷ Nimu lr Jiu, lalztqmamu bange. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nimu doa neng Gct murde krlzamu Loukxtr. X glqpx-lzbqamu kx tubqamu mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁸ Krlzamu me pnz drtwr Gct x krlz-kzamu da kxmrlz x da kxtrka, murde nzalvztrpz bamu Loukxtr.

¹⁹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx namailzbxmu leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng mz Gct, mz nzalvztr-krbxmu da angidr.

²⁰ Rpi-kzamu kx krlzamu nzalvztrngr leplz kcng tzapulr doa kxntopwzng, x krkcng trpnzng da kx pnz drtwrdr. Murde krlzamu Loukxtr mrkc tqyclz-ngrm da amrlx kx takitrde nzalvztrngr angidr x da kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzku.

²¹ Alvztramu leplz, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu nzalvztr-krmu lcngr. Yapwxtipxbzmu badr leplz kx bzkq nznang da, a' nimu ke ye tqpnaamu da.

²² Rpibzmu badr kx nayrlq-angidrlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlzng, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu natqmu esz'-krmu. Pxtpxp-ngrnamu nzangio-krmu mqngr drka'ng kxnlz, a' nimu ke ye tqatrkatilz-lzbqamu mz nzmale-krmu da kx pnatipxmamu mz ma ngr nzangiongr nidr.

²³ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzmnczlz-krbxmu mz Loukxtr, a' rnzlvzoamu Gct mz nzobqkr kxtrngiulrJiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung mz nzxpqbrlr-krmu natqde.

²⁴ X atutramu natq Gct mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, *"Leplz kcng trngiulrJiu nzpibqtilr Gct murde da kx nzale lr Jiu, mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng."* ☆

25 Nzrpakrngr ngi rkx mz nrkrdrtqmu, nimu lr Jiu, kx nimu doa neng Gct. X drtwr ngrde ycbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou scde. A' nzmu naxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Loukxtr apuamu leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kcng trnzpakru.

26 X leplz kcng trngiulrJiu kx trpnzngr scdr rkx ngr nzrpakrngr mz nrkrdrtqdr, nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct tuo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, da kc tqwaile mz lr Jiu.

27 Nimu lr Jiu twzamu rkx ngr Gct lc. Krlzamu x rlwxamu Loukxtr. A' kzdung nimu trnzvz-nqblqlru. A' kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlru rkx ngr Gct mz nrkrdrtqdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzobqkr Gct nqmq lcng li, sa napibzle kx nqmq krmu vz-rbr, a' nqmq krdr tubq.

28 Nznginingr doa ne Gct trtuou mz lxede x trtede nzngini-krdr lr Jiu o mz nzrpakrngr nrkrdrtqde. Murde tr-rblxu nzatrkatng r kx lcng mz trnzrvz-nqblq-ngru Loukxtr.

29 A' doa kx ngi lr Jiu angidr mrlztile x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde. X rkx angidr alepxm Mqngrkxtr mz nabzde. Nzrpakrngr angidr ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz, a' trngi-tpwzu rkx mz nrkrdrtq ncblo. Kxmule-esz' leplz trnzglqlzlr doa lc tqtwzle rkx lc mz nabzde, a' Gct sa naglqlz-zpwxle nide.

3

1 ?Nzmu doa trtubqu mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzngini-krde lr Jiu, myx kxmule, lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr? ?X mrlz nzrpakrngr nidr o trtingr?

2 Lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu mz da kxkqlu. X krlc kc tqmyapxbz, Gct yrlqle nidr mz nzaclve-krdr natqde kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mrkc tzyrongr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr.

3 Da zpwxtx kx kzdung nidr trnzylq-angidrlru natqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ?A' myx kxmule, drtwr ngrde kx Gct trnayrlq-angidr-kzleu natqde x trna-atutrleu da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr mz Nzryrngrkxtr?

4 Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct sa nayrlq-angidrle natqde, kxmule-esz' leplz amrlx nztaong mz da kx nzpilr. Murde King Devet yrle kx, "*Tubqq mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx, x mz nzyrlq-krm nzayrplapxngr ninge.*" ☆

5 Mwx kzdung leplz narpilr kx, "?Nzmu alwx rgrng nzaopx-angidrlr nztubqkr Gct x nztr-krde, e nike, vz-rbr mz nzayrplapx-krde nigr Gct mz zngya ngr drtwrde?"

6 Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct natubqpwx mz nzipx-angidr-krde nztubqkr lr nrlc o nzvz-rbr-krdr.

7 A' mwx, kzdq kxdrka'ngr lc narpi-moule kx, "A' nzmu nzpokia-krnge aopx-angidrle kx Gct atutr-zvzle natqde, x

batrpzle leplz nzglqpx-krdr nide, drtwr ngrde kx okatrx nide. ?A' nike tqayrplapx-ngrbele ninge?"

⁸ A' drtwr lc vz-rbr; murde batrple bagu nzrpi-krdu kx mrlz nzale-krdu alwx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. X kzdung leplz nzpibqtilr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx sc tqyapwxtipxx da lc! A' takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz natq lc.

Trpnzngr Leplz Kxtubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

⁹ Pipeku kx lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulr Jiu o trtingr. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, lr Jiu trnzmyaszpxlru kxtrngiulr Jiu, murde leplz amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx.

¹⁰ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx,

"Trpnzngr leplz kxes' kxtubq.

11 Trpnzngr kx yrplapx. Trpnzngr kx rtangrtile Gct.

12 A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr; x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka. Trpnzngr leplz kxes' kx ale da kxmrlz.

13 X mz nzymne-krdr nzmailzlr leplz mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq.

14 Natqdrng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr; nzrpibqtingr; x nzrpilzngr.

15 Nzoliq-zvzng mz nznribqngr.

16 X nzodang x nzaetqbzlr drtq leplz mz nzvzne-krdr.

17 X trnzkrzlzlr nzmnc-krdr badr leplz mz nrwx.

18 X trnzamrluelru Gct." ✧

¹⁹ Krlzpeku kx nike pipx Loukxtr pibzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrde. Loukxtr pile natqdeng murde naopx kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzvz-rbrng, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, x takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. Dekc trpnzngr leplz kx narpile kx tubq mz nzobqkr Gct.

²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzngr leplz kx natubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqdeng amrlx, murde rblxbz mz leplz amrlx nzale-zvz-krdrle. Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' ngi dalr nzaelwapxng kx leplz kcng trnzyatrpwzung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle takitrde nzayrplapxngr nidr murde nzaleng alwx. ✧

Lrpzki R Gct Mz Nzatubqti-krde Leplz Mz Nzobq-krde

²¹ X mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, Gct aopx-zpwxbzle lrpzki rde kx natubq-ngrbz leplz mz nzobq-krde. Lrpzki lc trngiu Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi lrpzki kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Lou sc Mosis x mz natq profet kcng bqnc.

✧ **3:18** Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Kxalvztr 7:20; Sam 5:9; 140:3; 10:7; Asaea 59:7-8; Nzayrplapxng 1:16; Sam 36:1 ✧ **3:20** Sam 143:2

22 X lrpzki lc nide sele: Gct aotipe drtwrde kx leplz natubqbzng mz nzobq-krde mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz nzrkatx-krde alwx ngrdrng. Murde Jiszs atutr-zpwxpele me pnz drtwr Gct x Lou scdeng amrlx. Kxmule-esz' doa kznike, a' krlic lrpzki r leplz nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct. ✧

23 Murde leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x trnzyatrpwzu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmz kxmrlz kxtr kc tqyrlqzbz Gct badr.

24 A' Gct naka-nrbalqzle nzrlapxngr lc mz leplz amrlx, vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde Mevalu Jiszs xpexpele alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nzteqtr-krde nidr mzli kc tqbz-ngrde nidr mz kros.

25-26 Gct tubq-esz'ngr mzli kc x mzli ka. X nztubq-krde drtwr ngrde kx na-ayrplapxle kxnaleng alwx, murde trpnzngr da kxtrka kx namcle. Gct aenzli-zpwxle nzvz-krm Mevalu Kraes mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng pnz mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde yrllqle Mevalu mz nzngini-krde blz kx naxpepxle alwx amrlx ngr leplz amrlx kcng pnz, krkcng mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. X mz nzngini-krde blz kc, Jiszs katxde alwx ngr leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde nidr, murde nakatx-kzle nzngyatikr drtwr Gct nidr. Dekc tqatubqti-ngrde nidr mz nzobqkr Gct. Gct tubq-esz'ngr murde ayrplapx-zpwxle alwx amrlx. X atubqtibzle mz nzobq-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Delc Gct tqngi nou nztubqngr amrlx. ✧

27-28 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr doa kx takitrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. Murde trpnzngr kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr. X nztubqkr doa tuo mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nztubq-krde vztzpxpq mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, a' trngiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr.

29-30 Nimu lr Jiu, bzkq rpianu kx Gct lc nide Gct rmu tpxwz, x trngiu Gct r krkcng trngiulrJiu. Murde Gct esz'txu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx. X atubqtibzle lr Jiu mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs x atubqti-kzpzle kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. ✧

31 A' mwx kzdung leplz napilr kx nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzrlxngiti-krdr ayrkrpxle Loukxtr. A' bzkqtx pnz! Murde pipxle da kcpwz tqpipx Mosis mz Lou lc.

4

*Nztubqkr Ebraam Mz Nzobqkr Gct
Tuo Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrde Gct*

✧ 3:22 Galesia 2:16 ✧ 3:25-26 Nou 22:8; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Livae 17:11

✧ 3:29-30 Galesia 3:20

¹ Mrlz. Na-aoti drtwrgu Ebraam, kc tqngi melrmqgr, nigr lr Jiu. ?Nike rmctile mz nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct?

² Nzmu Gct na-atubqtile nide mz da kx aleleng, tr-rblxu nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. A' mz nzobqkr Gct trpnzngr da kx takitrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde.

³ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*" ✧

⁴ Trau kc tztwz leplz mz nzwz-krdr trngiu da kx nzrka-nrbalqng, murde nzmabztilr trau lc.

⁵ A' rblxbz mz leplz nzwztingr nztubqng lc. Murde ka-nrbalqbz Gct nztubqng lc mz doa kx brti drtwrde nide kc tqatubqtile kxdrka'-ngrng.

⁶ Devet pi-kzle da lc mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde nzabrtz-zlwzkr ncblo kc tqtubq mz nzobqkr Gct kxmule-esz' tr-wztileu.

⁷ Murde rpile kx, "*Doa kx nzipq mz alwx ngrde, drtwrde elalz-zlwzm.*"

⁸ *Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu.*" ✧

Ebraam Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct Mzli Kc Trtwzka-ngrde Rkx Ngr Gct

⁹ Mrlz. ?Myx kxmule, zmrlz ngr Gct lc vzbz mz lr Jiu txpwz, mz nzrpakr-krdr mz rkx ngr Gct? Trtingr! A' vz-kzpz mz kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng trnzrtwzu rkx lc. Krlzpeku mrkc tqrpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*" ✧

¹⁰ ?Myx kxmule, Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde mz rkx ngr Gct o mz nibrdepe? Mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde!

¹¹ Murde mz nibrde Gct kabzle natq mz Ebraam kx napakr ✧ mz nzngini-krde rkx ngr nzlxngiti-krde nzesalzkr Gct x nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. Mzli lc trnzpakrka-ngrde, Ebraam trngiulr Jiu, a' tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Ebraam apule trte leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnzpakrung, murde navz-nqblqlr nide mz nzbrti drtwrdr Gct. Delc nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide.

¹² X Ebraam ni-kzde trte lr Jiu kcng tzipakrng, mzli kznike nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nide mz nzbrkr drtwr kcpwz tqvz-nqblqlc mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde.

*Nzrtwzngnr Da Kcng Tqesalz-ngrbz Gct Vzpxm Mz Nzrlxn-gitingr Natqde **

13-15 Esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx sa nakabzle nrlc atwrnrngr bade x doa nedeng mz nzrnginyz-krdrle. Nzmu Gct na-atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krdeng mz leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou scdeng, drtwr ngrde kx mane nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide. X mane kz da kx esalz-ngrbzle murde rblx nzvz-nqblq-zvzngnr Lou scdeng. A' Gct tresalz-ngrpwzleu da lc murde Ebraam vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou scdeng, a' murde nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde vzpxm mz nzbrtikr drtwrde nide. Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam, x sc tqka-atebzle Loukxtr mz Mosis. Delc rblx nztubqkr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmle mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ✱

16 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krdeng mz leplz kx nzbrti drtwrdr kx sa nakabzleleeng badr. Murde naka-nrbalqbzle mz kxnzrlxngiting nztubqngnr lc. X mz nzrlxngiti-krgru, nakrlzku kx natwzku da kc tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, kxmule-esz' vz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis o trtingr. Murde Ebraam apu-zpwzle trte leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwaile.

17 Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Mcpxpex nim nzngini-krm trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu.*" ✱ Da lc ngida murde mz drtwr Gct Ebraam nide melrmqgu nigu amrlx. X Gct lc rngisc zmatq ngr nzatulz-krde kxnzbnzng x mz nzwzngnr da mz nzycmne-krde tpxwz.

18 Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' Ebraam obqtixle mz nzrlxngitingr x nipede trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Gct bade kx, "*Nzkqlukr doa nemqng sa na-apule vri ngr bongavz.*" ✱

19 Nzbrkr drtwrde trycngrlru, kxmule-esz' krlz-zpwzle kx trtakitrapeleu nide nzngini-krde trte doa, murde yiz ngrde krlzpebzle nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99), x Sera nipede blang x vz-nrbalq.

20 X drtwrde trlitrpwzle mz nzatutrkr Gct natqde kalr. A' nzrlxngiti-krde xplrnpex, x glqlz-zvzle Gct mz da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade.

21 Murde brti zvz drtwrde kx sa na-alele da lc.

* **4:12** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam da tq mz Buk Ngr Nou. 1) Ebraam nanginede dq doa ncblo x nqvi lrde sa navz zvz. Da lc ngida mzli kc tzmengr mz Aesak, x nqvi lrde dekc tqngi neidu lrdr lr Israel, x mz nibrde lr Jiu. 2) Doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade nakqlu-zlwzng x narblx nzrlwxngnr. X nanginide trte leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. Da lc ngida murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr doa nedeng. 3) Sa nakabz Gct nrlc atwrnrngr bade x doa nedeng. Sa na-atutrle da lc mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszsz mz nzaclve-krde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc kxmrna. Mzli lc kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx sa namncng mz Hxl. ✱ **4:13-15** Nou 12:3; 13:14-17; 15:4-5; 17:2-8, 16, 19; 22:15-18; Galesia 3:17, 29 ✱ **4:17** Nou 17:5 ✱ **4:18** Nou 15:5

²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, "Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct." ☆

²³ Natq lc tzrpibz kx, "Nide tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide," trnzryrou mz nzokatr-krde Ebraam esz'-krde.

²⁴ A' nzyro kz mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku kx tubqku mz nzobq-krde mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz nzbz-krde.

²⁵ Gct rlrpx-ngrde Jiszs nzayrplapxngr nide mz alwx ngrgung mz nzbz-krde. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng murde natubqku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzxpepxkr Jiszs alwx lcnq.

5

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzmc-lxblr-moung Badr Gct Mz Nrwx

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, tqtubq-nrgu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde lxngitiku Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx x brti drtwrgu nzbz-krde mz nzarlax-krde nigu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz vzv nzmnc-lxblr-krdu badr Gct mz nrwx.

² Mz nzlxngiti-krdu Kraes, dekc tqmnc-aepztr-ngrbzku mz Gct. X okatr-zvzle nigu murde nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes. X abrtzlvzku nzobqtipx-krdu nyzylu-krdu Kraes, murde mzli lc sa naprtr-kzku mz nzmyalz-krde.

³ X abrtzlvz-kzku nzcxpungr mz nrlc ka, murde alvztrple bagu kx natu-amqngilzbxku bade mz nzrlxngitingr.

⁴ X nztu-amqngilz-krbzku mz nzcxpungr alvztrple bagu kx drtwrgu natubq. X nztubqkr drtwrgu alvztrple bagu kx naobqtipxku Gct mz nzangidati-krde natqde.

⁵ X krlzku nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct nzangidati-krde nzobqtipx-krdu, murde xngibzku nivz lrde mz nabzgu mz nzwzkr Mqngkrxtr kc tqkamle bagu.

⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu da lc. Rblxm bagu, nigu leplz, nzarlax-lzbq-krdu. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, Kraes bz mz nzarlax-krde nigu kxnzaleng alwx.

⁷ Leplz kxpipz kx nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrdr mz nzbz-krdr nzarlaxngr doa kzble, kxmule-esz' doa lc tqmrlz. A' mwz kzdq leplz narlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlax-krde doa kx mrlz-esz'ngr.

⁸ A' mzli kc tqalebe-nrgu alwx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzti-zlwzkr nivz lrde nigu, mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu.

⁹ Naopx angidr kx Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct. Murde tubqpeku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu.

¹⁰ X naopx angidr kz kx mz nztulz-mou-krmlle mz nzbzngr, Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu kalr. Murde Gct amnc-lxbltrpele nigu badr mz nrwx mz nzbzkr Mrlxde mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrgu enqmi rdeng.

¹¹ X mou, mzli ka abrtzlvz-zvzku Gct mz nzmnc-lxbl-krgru badr mz nrwx, mz nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

Adzm Twzmle Nzbzngr, A' Kraes Twzmle Nzlungr

¹² Mzli kc Adzm tqtao-ngrde mz alwx, alwx lc nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nqvi lrde. X alwx lc twz-kzple nzbzngr. X nzbzngr lc prtzbz mz leplz amrlx murde nztao-kzng mz alwx mz nznngini-krdr nqvi lr Adzm. ☆

¹³ Nzvz-rbr-krdr lcng ngi alwx, kxmule-esz' Gct tr-rkakapz Loukxtr. A' rblx nzrpingr kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trgalr lou kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr mz alwx.

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' opx angidr kx nzaleng alwx murde nzbzngr. Abzo mz mzli nyz Adzm krlzmle mzli nyz Mosis, leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x nzbzngr, kxmule-esz' trnzxpqbrlr-ngrdru natq angidr lc tqkabz Gct, da kc tqwai Adzm.

Mrlz nzkriz-krgru kx Adzm ngi rkx kc tqplzpx-kaile Kraes kc navzm, mz nzbatr-krbzlr da mz leplz kxkqlu.

¹⁵ A' alwx ngr Adzm blepx-zlwzbz mz nzipqkr Gct leplz. Murde Adzm batrpzle nzbzkr leplz kxkqlu mz alwx ngrde. A' Jiszs Kxnmcpx batrpzle nzipqngr leplz kxkqlu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqka-nrbalqzbzle badr.

¹⁶ Mz nqm q lcpwz, alwx ngr Adzm batrpzle nzayrplapxngr leplz kxkqlu mz nzbzngr. A' da kc tqka-nrbalqzbz Gct batrpzle nzkrapxngr alwx ngr leplz kxkqlu x atubqtile nidr mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁷ Da zpwx kx alwx ngr Adzm amnczbzle leplz mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr. A' nzwzkr Jiszs Kxnmcpx myaszpx-zlwzle da lc. Murde leplz amrlx sa na-aovxio-zpwxlr zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngr mz nzprtr-krdr mz nztubqngr kc tqka-nrbalqzbz Gct badr.

¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, alwx kc esz' tqale Adzm drtwr ngrde kx takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx. Mz nqm q lcpwz, da kc esz' tqale Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbzngr, drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting nzkrizlr nzprtr-krdr mz nztubq-krde x mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁹ Leplz kxznkqlu nzaleng alwx, murde Adzm trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz kxznkqlung sa natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Jiszs vz-nqblq-zvzle natqde.

²⁰ Gct kao-ngrmle Loukxtr murde leplz nakrlz-zpwxlr kx nzvz-rbr-zvzng. A' mz nzetunepxkr nzmc-krngu kx alwx ngrgung trka zlwz, zmlrz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz sc tquetunepx kz, mz nzipq-krde nigu leplz.

²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc leplz amrlx nzmnc-lz-ngrbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngr. A' mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, mnc-lz-pebzku mz zmatq ngr nzokatrkr Gct nigu, x tubqku mz nzobq-krde. Delc sa naprtrku mz nzlungr kxboi, murde nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

6

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnmnc-lz-pepwzung Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx, A' Nzmnc-lz-bzngr Mz Gct

¹ Mwx kzdq doa napile kx mrlz nzale-zvz-krngu alwx, murde nabatrplz nzetunepx-zvzkr zmlrz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

² Bzqqtz pnz! Murde mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr Kraes x trmnc-lz-pekuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Doa kx bzpe rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz nzatalzng. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzmnc-krngu mzli ka, na-apusr-lzbqku kx nrkrdrtqgu bzpe, murde bzq vz-nqblqpeku alwx x trpengr nzmex-krbzku bade.

³ Nadcp x mz drtwrmu kx nzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs mz nzwrkxtr-krngu, x mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr mz kros.

⁴ Bzpeku badr x nzyrtzmqpe-kzku badr mz nzwrkxtr-krngu, murde natwz-kzku nzlungr kxmrna kxtr, da kc tqwai Kraes mzli kc tqatulz-ngr-mop Gct Trtegu nide mz nzbzngr, mz zmatq ngrde kx myalz-esz'ngr.

⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzbzngr mzli ka, sa na-axvctr-zpwx-kzpzk bade Heven, mzli kc na-atulz-kzngr Gct nigu mz nzbzngr, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrde Kraes.

⁶ Murde krlzpeku kx nqm ngr alwx kx vzo la mz nabzgu nztqlvzmitrpe Kraes mz nzodatitpx-krbz Gct zmatq ngr alwx nzaclve-krde nigu. Delc mzli ka trmnc-lz-pepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx.

⁷ Murde leplz kznike bzpe, drtqde opxpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kc ena zmatq ngr alwx.

⁸ X mz nzbzpe-krngu lc badr Kraes, lxngitiku kx sa nalukzku badr.

⁹ Krlzku kx mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzngr, trpengr nzbz-mou-krde, murde trmnc-lz-pepwzu mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tqbz-ngrde, nzbz-krde nzwrde esz'txu, a' nzaovxio-krde zmatq ngr alwx lc tqyc tqyc. X mzli ka mz nzlupe-krde lc, mnc-lz-zvzpebz mz Gct.

¹¹ Mz nzmukrde lde, nalxngitiamu kx nimu leplz kxnbzpeng, kcng rblxbz badr nzmetx-mou-krbzlr mz alwx. X nalxngiti-kzamu kx Mevalu Jiszs mncpxpem bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krmu nqm qkrde mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct.

¹² A' bzkq rlr-lzbqpe-ngrbzmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde ma tqvz-nqblqamu. *

¹³ Bzkq pnz rlr-ngrbzmu kzdq nrlic mz nrkrdrtqmu mz alwx, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxrka. A' rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct, murde kapebzle bamu nzlungr kxmrna. X rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu bade mz nrkrdrtqmu atwrnrngr, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtubq.

¹⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' trmnczpepwmzmu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, a' suti drtwr Gct kx bzkq taoamu mz alwx. A' namnc-nqblqamu nide murde twzpeamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde.

Nawztrpzku Mz Gct

¹⁵ Mrlz. A' mw x kzdq doa napi-moule kx mrlz nzale-rgu alwx murde trmnczpepwmzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu, a' mnczlbzku mz zmatq ngr Gct mz nzokatr-krde nigu. A' bzkqtx pnz!

¹⁶ Murde nakrlzamu kx mzli kc tqrlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, drtwr ngrde kx nide kxetu rmu x mnczlbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. Namcpx-zpwxamu da kx nangi kxetu rmu. Nangi alwx o me pnz drtwr Gct. Nzmu namcpxamu alwx, me natutr-ngrde nzbz-alongr. A' nzm namcpxamu me pnz drtwr Gct, me natutr-ngrde nztubq-krmu mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁷ Mzli kc ena wztrpzmu mz alwx mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. A' awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mzli ka mcp-peamu mz nabzmu atwrnrngr mz nzmncz-krbzmu me pnz drtwrde x da kcng tzalvztr-ngrmu mzli kc kai tqxngiti-ngrnamu Jiszs.

¹⁸ Mz nzlungr kxmrna lc, Gct aopxpebzle drtqmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mzli ka mcp-peamu nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq.

¹⁹ Krkc tqkxmu nzymne-dalitipx-krbo da lc bamu, murde narmu nayrplatrpx mz nzrlxngiti-krmu kc tqpobe. Mzli kc ena rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdrtqmu atwrnrngr mz zmatq ngr da kx trtakitrdeu x da kxrka'ngr, mz nzale-zvz-krmu da kxrka zlwx. A' mzli ka na-aotipe drtwrmu mz nzrlr-krbzmu

* **6:12** Drtwr ngrde kx nigu kxnrzlxngiting, rngiscgu zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krqu Gct x nzesablqti-krqu nqm qngr alwx.

nrkrdrqtqmu mz Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde nztrkr nzmnc-krmu naetunepx vz.

²⁰ Mzli kc ena tqmncnz-grbepzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, traotiu drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxtubq.

²¹ ? X nike mabztiamu mz nzmncngr lc tqmyapengr drtqmu? Murde trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx vzpxm elr. A' natutr-ngrde mz nzbz-alongr.

²² A' mzli ka drtqmu opxpe mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mncnzpebzmu mz zmatq ngr Gct. X natutr-ngrde mz nzmncngr kxtr x nzlungr kxboi.

²³ Nzrmabzitrngr alwx, natutr-ngrde mz nzbzngr. A' Gct ka-nrbalqbzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jisz.

7

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnzmnclzpepwzung Mz Zmatq Ngr Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, ryrbo bamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz kcng tzkrlz-angidrlr Lou sc Gct. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx doa mncnzbz mz zmatq ngr Lou mzli kc tqlu-ngrde.

² Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzng. Murde olvz kxyrlz namncbz mz ncblo ngrde mzli kc tqlungr ncblo ngrde. A' nzm ncblo ngrde nabzle, olvz lc trmncnzpepwzu mz lou ngr nzyrlzng.

³ X trxpqbrlr-ngrdeu lou ngr nzyrlzng mz nzyrlzti-moukrde ncblo kzble. A' nzm nayrlzti-moule dq ncblo kzble mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo ngrde kc kai, olvz lc xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr nzyrlzng.

⁴ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzpeamu badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade, x trmncnzpepwzmuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr. Mzli ka nepede nimu Kraes kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr, murde nrade naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. *

⁵ Mzli kc tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrgu drtwrgu esz'-krgu mz nzale-krgu alwx, nzkrz-krgu Loukxtr aetunepx vz nzatalzng. X nzwz-krngung amrlx tutr mz da kxdrka'ngr x yrkrpx mz nzbzngr.

⁶ Mzli lcde, mncnzbzku mz lou kx nzyrong. A' mzli ka drtqgu opxpe mz nzmncnz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr, murde bzpeku badr Kraes. X krlzku nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct

* **7:4** Nigu kxnzrlxngiting trmncnzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz da lcde seng tq: 1) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzatalz-krde nigu, murde trmncnzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. 2) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzbatr-krmle nznngi-krbzku nzmnc-rlru-krm Gct, murde krlzku kx Gct ipqpele nigu mz nzplzpx-krgu alwx ngrngung. 3) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzyrlq-krmle nzayrplapx-krde bagu, murde Gct yrlqzpebzle nzayrplapxng amrlx mz Kraes.

mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru Mqngkrkxtr, kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrlle nigu mz nzlungr kxmrna.

Loukxtr Aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde Alwx

⁷ Bzkq rpianu kx natqnge lc drtwr ngrde kx Loukxtr ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Bzkqtx pnz! Murde rblxm bagi nzmc-krgr kx aleki alwx, nzmu Loukxtr trna-aelwapx-ngrpleu bagi kx vz-rbrki. Nzmu lou trnarpileu kx, "*Bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzme dztu leplz kc-kzng*," nzmu trkrlzkiu kx nzrkcmzngr ngi alwx. ✧

⁸ A' mz nzxlr-krgr natq lc tqkapx Gct, zmatq ngr alwx atalz-ngrde nigi nzrkcmzngr-krgr da kxkqlu. A' rblx nzrpinger kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trpnzng r lou mz nzpi-krbzle badr da kx ngi alwx. ✧

⁹ Mzli kc ena trkrlzkiu da kx alvztrngr Loukxtr mz alwx. A' mzli kc tqmnce-ngrgi natq lc tqkapx Gct mz nzrkcmzngr, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx aleki alwx x mnc-rlrubzki mz Gct.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mzli lcde, mz nztwz-kai-krgr natq kcng tqkapx Gct, zmatq ngr alwx mz nabzgi esabrtile nigi. X rpimle bagi kx sa nalu-aloki mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krgr natq lcng. A' zmatq ngrde xplr x atalzle nigi, x sc tqtaopeki mz alwx. A' mz nibrde, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx natq kcng tqkapx Gct trngiu lrpzki r nzlungr kxboi, murde nzaelwapx-ngrmlr bagi kx takitrde nzayrplapxng nigi mz nzamnc-rlru-ngrbz nigi mz Gct, mz nzbz-alongr.

¹²⁻¹³ ?Nike, drtwr ngrde kx natq Gct batrple nzmnc-rlru-krbzki bade? Bzkqtx pnz! Na-aoti drtwrgi dxlrbi. Kzdung mzli mz nzobq-krgr otppx. A' mzli kc tqayabeti-ngrgile mz dapunc, aelwapx-ngrde kx lue lc ngangrtx zlwz. Trngiu dapunc kc tqblqki, a' lue esz'-krde. Natq kc tqkapx Gct apule dapunc lc mz nzaelwapx-krde alwx kc tqyc-kapq mz nabzgi mzli kc zmatq ngr alwx lc tqatao-ngrde nigi mz alwx. Trngiu natq Gct kc tqtrka, a' alwx kcng tqtrka zlwz mz nzobq-krde. Delc Lou sc Gct tr x natq amrlx kcng tqkapx Gct nztrng, nztubqng, x nzmrlzvxing.

Nike Kxnzrlxngiting Tztao-ngrdr Mou Mz Alwx

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' krlzki kx Lou sc Gct mrlz murde vzpxm mz Mqnggrde, a' mzli ka mncbeki mz nrkrdrdqgi, mnczlbepzki mz lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgr alwx. Murde nrkrdrdqgi x nargi tr-rblxpwzu badr nztwz-ani-mou-krdr alwx lcng tqale-zvzki mzli kc.

¹⁵ X mzli kang kqlu aleki da, a' trkrlzkiu nike tqaletiking. Mz drtwrgi mrlzm bagi nzalengr da kxmrlz, a' ale-alzuki alwx kc tqpxtpx-ngrgi.

¹⁶ Glxki kx aleki alwx. X drtwrgi kc tqxpepxpe Jiszs esz'ti mz nike pi Lou sc Gct kx krlc alwx. Da lc aelwapx-ngrde kx lxngitiki nzmrlzkr Loukxtr.

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzale-krgi alwx trvzpxpuu mz nike pnz drtwrgi mz nigi esz'-krgi, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblqbe-krgi lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx mzli kc.

¹⁸ X drtwrgi esz'timi drtwr Gct kx alwx lcng nzvzpxmqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Murde suti zlwz drtwrgi nzale-krgi da kxtubq, a' rblxm bagi nzale-krgileng mz nzxplr-krgi esz'-krgi.

¹⁹ Mzli kc nasutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, trale-zvzkiung. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrgi nztu-amqngi-krgi, a' kzdung mzli sc tqtaobeki mz nzatalzng.

²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nou alwx nrgi lcng tqpxtpx-nrgi trngiu drtwrgi kc tqxpepxpe Jiszs, a' nzvzpxbepqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki.

²¹ Mzli ka krlzpeki nqm q lc. Mzli lcpwz tqsutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx apumle bagi zmyo rgi kx vz-nqblq-zvzle nigi drlve ke vzkiki. X rpile na-ataole nigi mz alwx.

²² Kxmule-esz', a' yclzm mz nabzgi, abrtzlvzki Loukxtr.

²³ X mzli lcpwz krlz-kzki kx nqm q kxdrka'ngr wzbep mz nrkrdrdqgi x nargi mz nzatrkatikrde da kxmrlz kx suti drtwrgi na-aleki. X krlz-kzki kx mnclzbepzki mz nqm q ngr alwx mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki.

²⁴ Delc tqtrka-zlwzpe-nrgi! ?Rkrlz dq kx na-arlapxle nigi mz zmatq lc tqtrka tqvzmile nigi mz nzbzngr?

²⁵ Eu! X awi-ngrbzki mz Gct kx Kxetu rgi Jiszs Kxnmcpx sc tqarlapxpele nigi murde nakrlzki nzesablqti-krgi nqm q ngr alwx lc tqycbep mz nrkrdrdqgi x nargi!

Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kcpwz tqmnclz-ngrbzki mz Gct mz nabzgi x drtwrgi, mnclz-kzpzki mz lrpzki r alwx kc tqikzti-pnzki.

8

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqr Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mz da kcng amrlx tqpipebo, nakrlzamu kx mzli ka trpengr nztwz-krgu nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu mz nzvz-rbr-krkung, murde sc tzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs.

² X mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku bade, zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr alule mqngrgu x arlapxle nigu murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngr.

³ Murde trpnzngr scgu zmatq ngr nzarlapx-lzbq-krgu mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krgu Loukxtr, murde mzli kc mnclzbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct esz'-krde

sc tqarlapxpele nigu, mz nzatwzlr-krmle Mrlxde angidr mz nzngini-krde leplz da kc tqwaiku. Murde nangi blz kx takitnde nzxpepxngr alwx ngrgu, nigu leplz. Dek Gct tqarlapx-ngrde nigu leplz murde trmncalzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx.

⁴ Arlapxpele nigu murde ma tqvz-nqblqbequ nqmq ngr alwx lc, a' navz-nqblq-alzuku Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

⁵ Kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqmq ngr alwx kc tqycpxm mz nabzdr, nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzalengr alwx lcng. A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr, nzvqti drtqdr da kx na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr.

⁶ Nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz nayclzbzlr mz nqmq ngr alwx, sa navz-nqblqlr lrpzki kc tqtutr mz nzbz-alongr. A' nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi x namncng badr Gct mz nrwx.

⁷ X leplz kcng nzao-krdr drtwrdr tqyctrpz mz nqmq ngr alwx, nidr enqmi r Gct, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, x mou rblx-zlwzbz badr nzale-krdrle.

⁸ X leplz lcng tzmncalzbnzng mz zmatq ngr alwx, rblx-kzpz badr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr.

⁹ A' nzao-krmu drtwrmu tryctrpepwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzmu, x mncalzbnzmu bade. A' krkcng nabzdr trmncpx-ngrpqu Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Kraes, trnginidru leplz nedeng.

¹⁰ A' nimu, leplz nedeng. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtqmu nabznz kalr murde alwx ngrmung, a' mqngrmu nzlupeng x nztubqpeng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Kraes mncpxm bamu mz Mqngrkxtr.

¹¹ A' Gct kc tqatulzmlc Jiszs mz nzbzngr, mz nqmq lcpwz sa na-alu-mople nrkrdrtqmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabzle mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu.

¹² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr drtwr ngrde kx navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krgru da kx pimle bagu. X trpnzngr da kx batrple bagu nzvz-nqblq-krgru lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx.

¹³ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle lrpzki lc, sa nabz alo. A' mz nzrlr-krbzmu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, krlzamu nzesablqti-krmu lrpzki lc tqmrlz-zlwzbz mz nrkrdrtqmu x narmu. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁴ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Gct, nidr doa nedeng.

15 X Mqngrkxtr kc tqkamle bagu, trapusr-ngrdeu nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng kcng tzmwxlr-ngrdr nide mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr. A' mz nzka-krmle bagu Mqngrkxtr, nginipegu doa nedeng, x Mqngrkxtr pi-zvzmlle bagu kx Gct suti zlwz drtwrde nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Trte."

16 X Mqngrkxtr aopx-angidrmle bagu mz mqngrgung x nabzgung kx nigu doa neng Gct.

17 Delc, mz nznginipe-krngu lc doa nedeng, sa naprtrku mz dztudeng amrlx. X sa naprtr-kzku mz da amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct mz Mrlxde Kraes. Murde nzmu na-axvctrpzkzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa naprtr-kzpkzku bade mz nzmyalz-krde.

Nzprtr-krngu Mz Nzmyalzkr Gct X Nzamatqngr Nide Heven

18 Mz drtwrnge, nzetukr da amrlx kcng tqmrlz tqlluli tqkqlu nakam Gct bagu Heven kalr nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr nztowpzkzkr nzetqkr drtqgu kxpipz mzli kxmrbcne tqmncku mz nrlc ka.

19 Da amrlx kcng tqwzngzr Gct nzobqtixplr mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmrluekr leplz nedeng.

20 Murde Gct yrlqlzbzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngr mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzngzr vzpxm mz alwx kc tqale Adzm.

21 A' pnzpe kai drtwrde kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, sa na-arlapxle doa nedeng x nakabzle badr nzmnc-zpwxngzr. X mzli lcpwz, sa na-arlapx-kzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngr kcng tzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzngzr, murde nayc-zpwx-kzng.

22 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzpeku kx abzo mzli kc tqalengz Adzm alwx krlzmlle mzli ka, dalr nrlc amrlx sc tqvzbe nzmibi-krdr x nzbz-krdr. X nzetqkr drtqdr apule zvetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika.

23 A' nigu kz, apuku olvz lc, kxmule-esz' Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu mz nzngini-krde da ayrrngr mz da kcng amrlx nakam Gct bagu. Murde nabzgu yrnibu kz mz nzaenzli-krngu Gct nzarlapx-krde nigu mz nzetqkr drtqgu x nzota-krngu badr zmatq ngr alwx mz nrlc ka. Aenzliku Gct nzka-krmle bagu nrkrdrtqgu kxmRNA x nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven mz nzngini-zpwx-krngu doa nedeng.

24 Abzo mzli kc Gct tqarlapx-ngrde nigu, obqtix-zvzku nztwz-krngu da lcng. Murde nzmu natwzpeku da lcng, e trna-aenzlipekuu. Trpnzngzr kx obqtixle da kx twzpele.

25 A' obqtixku da kcng trtwzkaku. X aenzliku mz drtwrgu kx br kx sa natwzkgung kalr.

Mqngrkxtr Okatrle Nigu Mz Nzkrka'-krngu

26 X Mqngrkxtr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-krngu mzli ka mz nzngrgokr nabzgu. X krka'-zvz-ngrde nigu. Murde

trkrllzkuu da kx takitrde nzkrka'ti-krigule, x rblx nzmcti-krqu natq mz nzipix-krbzku da kx yclzm mz nabzgu.

²⁷ A' Gct Trte kc tqobqplxle nabzgu x drtwrgu, krlz-kzle drtwr ngr nzkrka'kr Mqngkrxtr nigu, murde Mqngkrxtr vz-nqblq-txpwzle me pnz drtwr Trte mz nzkrka'-krde leplz nedeng.

Da Kx Suti Drtwr Gct Nartrngztime Bagu

²⁸ Gct kqlele nigu mz nzngini-krqu leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. Delc kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bagu, nakrlzku kx Gct yrlqle drtwr lc mz nzamrlz-krde nigu kcng tzmrlztilr nide.

²⁹ X mcpx pnz kz Gct nigu, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrde nrlc. Murde krlz-pnz-kaile kx sa nalxngitiku Mrlxde. X yrlqle drtwr kx na-apupwzku Mrlxde mz nqm qrgung, murde Mrlxde nangi doa kc kai x nangingu doa kxnztopwzbzng bade. ☆

³⁰ X nigu lcng na-apuku Mrlxde, kqle-kzle nigu mz nzngini-krqu doa nedeng. X nigu lcng tqkqleleng, atubqti-kzle nigu mz nzobq-krde. X nigu lcng tqatubqtipeleng, sa tqbatrple nzaxvctr-krbzku mz nzmyalzkr Mrlxde.

Gct Tu Mz Nibrgu X Nivz Lrde Tu-ngalelvzle Nigu

³¹ Mz nzmc-krqu da amrlx lcng tqalem Gct bagu, nakrlz-kzku kx trpnzng kx na-aovxiole nigu murde tu-zvzle mz nibrgu.

³² X krlz-angidrku kx sa naka-kzple bagu da amrlx kcng tqpimle, murde trlolvzleu Mrlxde kc esz'txu, a' atwzlr-ngrmle nide mz nztekqtr-krde nigu amrlx mz nzbzng.

³³ X trpnzng kx narpibzle mz Gct kx kzdq nigu leplz kcng tqmcpdle vz-rbrpe, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqatubqtipeleng nigu mz nzobq-krde. *

³⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng kx narpile kx takitrde nzayrplapxng nigu mz alwx rgung. Murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpx bzpe-ngrde nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. X da kx myapxbz, Gct Trtede atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng x awxbule nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, mrkc tqpi-ngrbzle mz Trtede kx nede nigu.

☆ **8:29** Aposol 26:23; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6 * **8:33** Kzdung mzli mz nzaotikr drtwrgu alwx rgung, nabzgu talvo murde mwz mz drtwrgu rblxbz mz Gct nzmrlzti-krde nigu. A' drtwr lc ngi nzwzkr Setzn mz nzatrkatikrde nzrlxngiti-krqu. Mz nzplzpxpe-krbzku alwx rgung mz Gct x mz nztekqtrpe-krqu nqm nr drtwrgu murde navz-nqblq-mouku nide, nakrlz-zpwzku kx ipqpe Gct nigu x tubqpe-mouku mz nzobq-krde. 1 Jon 1:9 Mzli kznike nabzgu talvo-ngrde, naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade nivz lrde mz nzyckr drtwrde nigu. Murde nzrglqlzng Gct krlzle nzaovxio-krde nzwzkr Setzn. Sam 8:2

35-36 A' kzdung mzli da prtzm bagu, da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krigule mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpikr kzdq Sam kx, "Gct, mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr; mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz nznribqngr nidr." ☆ A' nakrlzku kx trtxpzngr da kx narpwa'-ngrde nivz lr Kraes mz nzkrly-krmle nigu. Trngiu nzkxpungr, x zmwxl, x nzetqkr drtq, x dzbi, x trnzrngisc-ngru da, x nza-trkatingr, x nzotangr, x kxmu-kzle-esz' nzbzng. Trtxpzngr kz.

37 Kxmule-esz' da lcng amrlx nzprtzmqng bagu, a' sa na-aoxio-zvzkung mz nzokatrkr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nigu.

38-39 Murde lxngiti-angidrx kx trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aoxiole nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' nzlungr o nzbzng, a' xngi-zvzpebzku nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' kxnmncng mzlixl kxnzxpnrng x kxnzmatqng, a' trnzkrlyru nzodati-krdr nivz lc. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtzmzli ka o mzli lc navzm, a' nivz lrde tqyc tqyc. Kxmule-esz' lr Heven, o lr Hxl, o doa x da kznikeng kz wzng Gct, a' nivz lrde talvzpxle da amrlx. Trtxpzngr doa o da kx na-aoxiole nivz lr Gct kc tqrmctiku mz Kxetu rgu, Mevalu Jiszs.

9

Lr Jiu Kx Nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs

1-2 Mzli kang kqly drtqng etq zlwz x drtwrnge vztz-ngrde kxnginingeng, lr Jiu, mz nzpxtpx-krdr Kraes. Pibo da lc bamu x krlzamu kx ngi da angidr murde nede ninge Kraes. X Mqngrkxtr ncdz nzao-krnge drtwrnge, nzpimlr mz nabzng kx trpokiawxu.

3 Lr Jiu kxkqly trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Mevalu Kxnmcp. A' suti zlwz drtwrnge nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrd, murde nidr kxnginingeng x nqvi kr bangeng. Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' da kx aoti tpxwz drtwrnge nide sele—nzayrplapxkr Gct ninge x nalakitxpxmle ninge mz Kraes, nzm da lc kx tqkrlzle nzokatr-krde lr Jiu lcng mz nzesotr-krbzlr mou mz Gct. A' trtingr.

4 Sc tqmcp-pnzng Gct lr Israel mz nzngini-krdr doa nedeng. Mrkc lzke nzmcl r kx ngr nzmyalz-krde x yrlqbzle Nzes'tikr Drtwrdr badr, x kabzle Loukxtr badr mz Newz Saenae. Alvztr-ngrde nidr kxnamu nzangio-angidr-krdr nide x esalz-ngrbzle badr da kcng tqmyapxbz mz nzvz-krm Kxnmcp. ☆

5 Melmqdrng nidr ncblo kxnzetu neng Gct kcng bqnc, x Kraes nzmika kz apule leplz mz nqvi lr ncblo lcdeng. A'

☆ 8:35-36 Sam 44:22 ☆ 9:4 Nou 9:8-9; 17:2; Nzrlaszng 24:8; Josua 8:33; 2 Samwel 23:5

nide kc tqmyaszpxle doa x da amrlx. Naglqlz-zvz-ngrgu Gct! Angida!

⁶ Bzkq rpiamu kx Gct tratutrleu nzesalz-krbzle badr. Murde trngiu leplz amrlx kcng nzmika mz nqvi lr Israel kcng tqmcpX Gct.

⁷ X trngiu leplz amrlz mz nqvi lr Ebraam kx nznginidr leplz neng Gct. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "*Nqvi lr ncblo nem angidr nayzuo mz mrlxm Aesak.*" ✧

⁸ Drtwr ngrde nznginikr leplz doa neng Gct trvzpxpuu mz nzngini-krdr nqvi lr Ebraam. Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr angidr doa ngr nqvi lrde.

⁹ Natq lcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "*Mzli kapwz, mz yiz lc navzm, sa nabatrpo mz Sera nzkrzlz-krde nzmika-krde mrlxde.*" ✧

¹⁰ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Rebeka kc mrlxde tzlipxmqng, trtedr esz', krlc melrmqgu Aesak.

¹¹⁻¹² Kxmule-esz' mztr trnzmcka x trnzalekalr da kxmrlz o da kxtrka, a' rpibz Gct mz Rebeka kx, "*Mrlxm kxetu sa nawztrpz mz mzlede kxtpwz.*" ✧ Gct pile da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nzmcpX-krde leplz trtuou mz da kx nzalelr, a' tuo mz drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle.

¹³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Mrlztix Jekop, a' pxtpx-ngrne Isc.*" ✧

¹⁴ ?Nike, napiku kx Gct vz-rbr mz nzale-krde da lc? Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct tubq zvz.

¹⁵ X rpibzle mz Mosis kx, "*Sa naycngr drtwrnge doa kx pnz drtwrnge. X sa naokatrX doa kx pnz drtwrnge.*" ✧

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa namcpXle krkng natwzlr da kx esalz-ngrde. X nzmcpX-krde leplz tryctru mz nzrsutikr drtwrdr o mz nzale-krdr da, a' mz nzryckr drtwrde nidr.

¹⁷ Na-aoti kz drtwrgu King r Ijpt. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx Gct rpibzle bade kx, "*Yrlqx nim mz nzngini-krm king, murde na-aovxiox nim mz zmatq rnge x nrpa rnge natalvzole nrlc.*" ✧

¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, opX angidr kx Gct ycng drtwrde kzdung leplz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. X batrkpzle nzmqngikr nar kzdu-kzng leplz, vz-nqblq-kzle me pnz drtwrde. *

✧ 9:7 Nou 21:12 ✧ 9:9 Nou 18:10, 14 ✧ 9:11-12 Nou 25:23 ✧ 9:13

Malakai 1:2-3 ✧ 9:15 Nzrlaszng 33:19 ✧ 9:17 Nzrlaszng 9:16 ✧ 9:18

9:7 Kzdung doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-kzpqng mz mrlxde Ismael, mrlx Haga. A' doa lcng trnatutiriru da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x trnginidru leplz kcng tqmcpXle. [Nou dckrlzdeng 15—18, 21] 9:13 Isc x Jekop nzlipxmqng, x Isc nide kc nzmika kai. 9:17 Mzli kang kqlu King r Ijpt, narde mqngi. [Nzrlaszng 7:22; 8:15, 32] Zbz sc tqbatrpebz Gct nzmqngi-zvzkr narde. [Nzrlaszng 9:12, 35; 10:27; 11:10]

19 Mwx kzdung leplz sa narpimlr bange kx, "Leplz lcng nzale-tpwzlr da kc tqbatrpz Gct badr nzale-krdr le. X rblxbz badr nzvecpx-lzbq-krmlr mz zmatq ngr me pnz drtwrde. ?A' nike Gct tqayrplapx-ngrde leplz kcng trnzalztqpwzung bade?"

20 A' sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, "Bzqk kxmu nzvea-krmu lc." Murde nimu leplz, x trtakitrdeu leplz nzymnetitr-krdr Kxrpaz kc tqwz-ngrde nidr. Murde ma nyz ncblo tr-rpipwzleu mz ncblo kc tqwz-ngrde nide kx, "? Nike tqmu nzwz-krm ninge lc?"

21 Murde ncblo kx rwzngr ma, takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde. Krlzle nzwzngr ma kx li, kzdq kxnmwingr, x kzdq kxnzasungr dakxznng.

22-23 Kxmu-kzle lc mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' takitrde nzayrplapx-krde kxnzaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde, a' rlr-ngrbzle badr nzmncbengr mz nrlc mzli ka x trayrkrpx-anileu nrlc. Murde na-aelwapx-kai-ngrbzle nzyckr drtwrde x rkk ngr nzmyalz-krde mz leplz kcng mztr trnzmccka, tqmcp-x-pnzleu, x sc tqayrplapx-atele kxnzaleng alwx.

24 Alemle da lc bagu, nigu kcng tqkqleleng, kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu.

25 Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Hosia le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Leplz kcng trngiu leplz nengeng mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka leplz nengeng. X leplz kcng trnzprtr-pnzung mz nivz lrnge mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka kx mrlzti-zlwzpxeng nidr.*" ☆

26 "*X mrkc tqrpi-ngrbo badr kx, 'Trnginipwxmuu leplz nengeng,' mrlcdepwz dekc narp-i-ngr-mopwc' badr kx, 'Nimu doa neng Mevalu Gct.'*" ☆

27 A' profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Israel, rpile kx, "*Kxmule-esz' leplz ngr Israel nzqqlu-krdr apule drta' ngr prla, a' kxpipz tpxwz delang narlapxng.*

28 Murde ycpwz pipz Yawe sa na-atutrle nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx mrka mz nrlc." ☆

29 X Asaea ycmnetr-mou-ngrde da lc, rpile kx, "*Nzmu Yawe trnarlrpx-ngrdeu bagu kzdung doa negung kxnzpipzng, e nigu lr Israel milxtxopeleng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde lr Sodom x lr Gomora.*" ☆

Lr Jiu Trnzrlxngitiung

30 Drtwr ngr da lcng tqpibo bamu kxmule se. Leplz kcng trngiulrJiu nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzbrti drtwrdr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mzli kc trnzabzlru nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr.

☆ 9:25 Hosia 2:23; 1 Pita 2:10

☆ 9:26 Hosia 1:10

☆ 9:28 Asaea 10:22-23

☆ 9:29 Asaea 1:9; Nou 19

³¹ A' lr Israel kcng tzabz-zlwzlr nzrvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr murde natubqbnzng mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzyatrwpwzung mz nzkrzlz-krbzlr bz lc.

³² ?Nike trnzyatr-ngrpwzlr? Trnzyatr-ngrpwzlr murde trnzabzlr nzkrzlz-krbzlr bz mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. A' nzabz-alzullr nzkrzlz-krbzlr bz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tzyrong mz Loukxtr mz nzxplr-krdr esz'-krdr. X mz nzpxtxpx-krdr lrpzki r nzarlaxngr kc tqyrlq Gct, nztaong mz nou rplz kc tzyrputrngr leplz. †

³³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrngkxtr kx, *“Obq-mamu! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx nayrputrngr leplz, mz nzobqszo-krdr nide. X nide nou rplz kc tzpxtxpx-ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide.”* ✧

10

¹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx lr Jiu amrlx narlapxng, murde ngi da kx pqtx zlwz mz drtwrnga.

² Krlz-angidrx kx nzabz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, a' trnzkrzlzlr kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krdr le.

³ Trnzkrzlzlr kxmu nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzobq-krde. A' mz drtwrdr, nztubq-krdr navzpxm mz da kx nzyrlqlr esz'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. X nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzmncz-krbzlr mz lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes.

⁴ Kc tqatutrpele bz ngr Loukxtr. X mz nztubq-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdele, leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide nzkrzlzlr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz nztubq-krde mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁵ Mosis yrole kxmu leplz natubq-ngrdr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Rpile kx, *“Doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr amrlx, sa nalu vz.”* ✧

⁶ X mou, Nzryrngkxtr alvztr-kzple mz nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Bzkq rpi drtwrm kx navzdzq Heven,”* (mz nzvzmio-krme Kraes mz nztwz-krmle nrpa ngr nzrlapxngr).

⁷ *“X bzkq rpi kz drtwrm kx navzoq la,”* (mz nzatulz-krme Kraes mz nzbzng, mz nztwz-krmle Nrpakxmrlz).

⁸ *“Murde nrpa lc krlzpebzle nim. X ycpxpem mz nabzm x pipxpeq mz naom.”* ✧ Krlc nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr, kx leplz narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes. X tr-rblxu nzrlapx-krdr

† **9:32** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, rblx nzbzkr Mevalu Kxnmcp. Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr kx Kraes bz-ngrde nidr, nzpxtxpx-ngrdr drtwr lc. X mz nzm-krde lcde, nztaong mz nou rplz, kc tqngi Kraes esz'-krde. ✧ **9:33** Asaea 8:14; 28:16; 1 Pita 2:7-8

✧ **10:5** Livae 18:5 ✧ **10:8** Lou Kcpwz 30:11-14

murde Gct esz'-krde kx atwzlro-ngrmle Jiszs bagu x atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr.

⁹ Murde doa kx naplzpgle mz naode kx, "Jiszs nide Kxetu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr," x lxngiti-angidr-kzle mz nabzde kx Gct atulz-mople Jiszs mz nzbzngr, doa la sa na-arlapx.

¹⁰ Murde mz nzplzpx-krge nxlxngiti-angidr-krge Kraes, tubqku mz nzobqkr Gct x sa na-arlapgle nigu.

¹¹ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde Mevalu mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide." ✧

¹² Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, a' kxnxrlxngiting amrlx nzmnczlbzng mz Kxetu kcpwz, tqamrlz-zlwzle leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krde nidr.

¹³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Joel le kx, "Krkng nzrlxtibzlr mz Kxetu nzokatr-krde nidr; sa narlapxng." ✧

¹⁴ A' lr myx kxnamu nzrlx-krbzlr bade nzokatrng; nzmz kx trnzlxngitikalr nide? ?X myx kxnamu nxlxngiti-krdr nide, nzmz kx trnzlxrkalr nrpa ngrde? ?X myx kxnamu nzxl-krdr Nrpakxmrlz lc, nzmz kx trpnzng leplz kx narpipxbz badr?

¹⁵ ?X myx kxnamu nzrpi-xkr leplz nrpa, nzmz kx trpnzng doa kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrng? Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Mrlz-esz'ngr nzvz-krm leplz kcng tzrtwzmqng nrpa kxmrlz." ✧

¹⁶ A' lr Jiu amrlx trtwzlrz Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde profet Asaea rpile kx, "Yawe, trpnzng kx lxngitile natqng." ✧

¹⁷ Mz nzmz-krde lcde, leplz nzrlxngiting mz nzyrplatitrlr nardr Nrpakxmrlz, x nardr nzyrplatitrlr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzryapwxtipx-ngrbz badr Nrpa ngr Kraes.

¹⁸ A' lr Jiu nzxlrpe-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz? Eu, nzxlrpe, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "A' nrpa scdr vzpx x krlzbzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo." ✧

¹⁹ A' lr Jiu nzyrplatitrlr nardr nrpa lc? Eu, murde Mosis alvztrpzle da kc tqpi-kaipz Gct mz lr Israel, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Sa na-adobu-ngrbo nimu leplz kxnxmaneng kcng trngiu lr Israel. X sa na-angyati-ngrbo drtwrmu nzamrlz-krnge leplz kcng trnzkrzlru ninge." ✧

²⁰ X mz nelzde kxbr Asaea alvztrpzle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Leplz kcng trnzrtangrtilru ninge, sc tzrmctipelr ninge. X aelwapx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz krkng trnzrlxtilru nzvz-krbo badr.

✧ 10:11 Asaea 28:16 ✧ 10:13 Joel 2:32 ✧ 10:15 Asaea 52:7 ✧ 10:16 Asaea 53:1; Jon 12:38 ✧ 10:18 Sam 19:4 ✧ 10:19 Lou Kcpwz 32:21

²¹ A' mz zbq kalvz kqle-ngrne leplz nengeng kx nayzlu-mopqng bange. A' vz zvz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge murde nardr mngi." ☆

11

Gct Trlakitxpx-atwrnrleu Lr Israel

¹ ?Myx kxmule, Gct pxtxpx-ngrde leplz nedeng kcng tqngi lr Jiu? Bzkqtx pnz! Murde ninge dq kz lr Jiu. X mzke' nzmc mz nqvi lr ncblo kc mz Benjamin, tqvzpxm mz Ebraam. A' Gct trpctxpx-ngrdeu ninge.

² X trpctxpx-kz-ngrdeu leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpz-pnz-kaile, x nrlc kc tqwz-ate-ngrde. X krlzpeamu nike ycm-netrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz da lc. Murde profet Elaeja drtwrde lctrpz mz lr Israel mz nzrpi-krde kx,

³ "Yawe, nznibqtipelr profet nemqng amrlx, x nzawxtxope-bzlr olta nyzmqng. Ninge kc tqmnctxpxpepwz, x sa tzrpilr nanibq-kzlr ninge." ☆

⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krde kx, "Amnc-bekapxpex leplz ngr Israel siu-rlimz (7,000) kx trnzangiolru gct Baal, murde leplz lcng nangi nengeng." ☆

⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli ka. Murde kzdu lang kz leplz kxpipz kxnzamnc-bekapxpeng kcng tqmcpzpeng Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

⁶ Nzmcpx-krde nidr tuo mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x trtuou mz nike nzalelr. Murde nzmu namcpzle nidr mz nike nzalelr, zmrlz ngrde lc trngiu da kx ka-nrbalqle.

⁷ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel nzabz-zlwzlr nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' nzkqlung kx trnzyatrpwzung. A' ngi txpwz krkcng tqmcpzle kx nayatrpzng. A' batrpzle nzmqngikr nar leplz kxkqlu.

⁸ Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Gct aprcbzle badr kxmnc mzlilxlr kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzrkrlz-krdr; vzm vzm krlzmlc mzli ka, rblxbz badr nzrmcngz x nzxlrngr nzalvztrngr angidr." ☆

⁹⁻¹⁰ X rpi kz Devet kx, "Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcng badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu mz nzobq-krm. Delc, nzrtxlvlz-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitrde nzodati-krm nidr. Akcbz mztr; x ayangrnge-zvzbz nrkrdrtdqr." ☆

¹¹ ?Myx kxmule, mzli kc tztaongr lr Jiu mz nzpctxpx-krdr Kraes, drtwr ngrde kx nzlakitxpxkr Gct nidr tqyc tqyc? Bzkqtx pnz! A' arlapzle leplz kcng trngiulr Jiu, mz nzlzngiti-krdr Jiszs, murde nabatrpzle nzdobuti-zlwzkr lr Israel nidr.

¹² Lr Jiu nzpxtpxp-krdr Kraes, batrpzle mz Gct nzka-lzlu-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, mz nibr lr Jiu amrlx kcng tqmcpz Gct narlapxng, sa na-amrlz mou Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc namyaszpxle mzli ka. Murde da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkaom Gct bagu, nzvzpxmqng mz nzkao-kai-krbzle ng mz lr Jiu.

¹³ Pibo da lcng amrlx bamu, myapxbz nimu kcng trngiul-rJiu. Gct mcpzle ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztr-krnge kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzwz-krnge lc matq zlwz mz drtwrge.

¹⁴ Murde mwz, sa nadobutinger lr mrnyzngeng nzarlapxkr Gct nimu, x nzwz-krnge lc sa nabatrpzle mz kzdung nidr nzrlapx-krdr kz.

¹⁵ Mzli kc lr Jiu tzpxtpxp-ngrdr Jiszs nzngini-krde Mevalu rdr, Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzrlapxkr lr mrkzbleng amrlx mz nrlc. ?A' nike naprtz mzli kc na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr mzli kc nalxngitilr Jiszs kalr? Kxnzbzng sa nalu-moung.*

Lr Jiu Nznginibedr Kxnzmcpzng Ne Gct

¹⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlanc x dzbr nc. Murde dalr nrlanc kc tzamrlz tzka-kaipz mz Gct batrpzle nztrkr dalr nrlanc amrlx. X nzmuz dzbr nc natrlr, e nrladeng amrlx nztr-kzng. Mz nqmz lcpwz, lr Jiu sa nangineng Gct murde melrmqdrng nidr leplz nedeng.

¹⁷ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nc olivi. Lr Jiu nzapulr nc olivi kc tqpeti Gct mz nrlanc nyzde. X lr Jiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung nzapulr nrla nounc kcng tqlakitpxp Gct. X nimu kxtrngiul-rJiu apuamu nrla nc olivi kx tutrp mz nrlarde kx yz mz nrlanc nyz Gct. A' mzli ka mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, Gct twzpele nrlade kcng tqnginimu x sc tqaxvctrpebzle nimu mz nc olivi nyzde, murde nanginimu kz leplz nedeng. X mzli ka prtrpe-kzamu mz da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng.

¹⁸ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, bzkq obqszo-ngrnamu leplz kcng tzapulr nrla nounc kx lakitpxple. Murde dzbr nc nide kc tqalule nrla nounc, a' trngiu nrladeng kcng tzalulr dzbrdr.

¹⁹ Mwx kzdung nimu naglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "A' Gct lakitpxple nrla nc olivi angidr, murde na-axvctrpzle nigr mrkcng tzyzprpx-ngrmlr."

²⁰ Da zpwxtx. A' nrlade kcng tzlakitpxp ng murde trnzrlxngitiung, x nimu kx ngipe nrla nc olivi lc murde rlxngitiamu. Mrlzvxitx, a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu, a' aclvetio-lzbqamu mz zmwxlr, murde ma tzlakitpxp kz nimu.

* **11:15** Mz drtwr kzdung kxnzeting, natq lc 'kxnzbzng sa nalu-moung,' drtwr ngrde kx lr Jiu kxnzklung sa nalxngitilr Jiszs, x sc tqyzlu-atem.

²¹ Murde nzmü Gct kx tqłakitxpxle lr Jiu kcng tqngi angidr nrla nc olivi mz trnzrlxngiti-krdrü, e sa nalakipx-kzle nimü, nzmü trnavz-zvzu nzrlxngiti-krmü.

²² Nakrlz-angidramü kx Gct okatrle leplz o ayrplapxle nidr. Murde sc tqayrplapxpele krkcng trnzrlxngitiung. X okatrle nimü mz zmrlz ngrde, nzmü navz zvz nzbtrtkr drtwrmü zmrlz lc. A' nzmü navecpx-lzbqamü mz nzrlxngitingr, sa nalakitxpx-kzle nimü mz nc olivi.

²³ X mz nqmğ lcpwz, nzmü lr Jiu natekqtrlr nqmğ nr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mrlx Gct, sa na-axvctr-moule nidr mrkc tzyzprkipxmlr. Murde Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nzaxvctr-moungr nidr.

²⁴ Murde axvctrpzle nimü mz nc olivi kc tqpetile, kxmüle-esz' nginimü nrla nc olivi kzble. Mz nzmü-krde lcde, trnarblxpwzu bade kalr nzaxvctr-mou-krde lr Jiu kcng tznginidr nrla nc olivi angidr.

Lr Jiu Sa Nayzłubzng Mz Gct Mz Nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes Kalr

²⁵ Mzłengeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge nzkrz-krmü da angidr kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc, murde ma tqğłqpx-lzbqamü. Nzmqngikr nar lr Jiu sa navz nakrlzmle mzli kc narlapxngr kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung kcng tqmcpxng Gct. †

²⁶ Zbz lr Jiu kxnzkqlung kcng mzli lc sa narlxngiting x narlapxng. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Mevalu sa naprpxm Jerusalem, x sa nakatxde nqmğ kxtrka amrlx mz leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Jekop.

²⁷ X sa nayrlqkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mzli kc naipqpx-ngrbo alwx ngrdr." ☆

²⁸ Lr Jiu kxnzkqlung nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz. X krlc okatrle nimü, murde Gct sc tqka-zvzbzle bamü da kxmrlzting. Kxmüle-esz', a' lr Jiu sc tznginibedr leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. X mrlzti-złwzle nidr murde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqdrng.

²⁹ X trtekqtrleu drtwrde mz leplz kcng tqkqleng tqamrlzłeng.

³⁰ Mzli kc, nimü kcng trngiulrJiu xpqbrlr-ngrnamü Gct. A' mzli kc lr Jiu trnzrlr-ngrpwzlrü mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr drtwrde nidr, okatr-alzule nimü x yc mz drtwrde nimü.

³¹ X mzli ka lr Jiu nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X krlc Gct naokatr-kzle nidr x naycngdr drtwrde nidr, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nimü.

† 11:25 Mwx 'kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung' drtwr ngrde leplz kcng na-atutr-ngrdr natq kc tqłzpx Jon mz Nzaelwapxngdr 5:9-10 x 7:9. Kzđung leplz kcng tzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, leplz, drtqbr, x neidu amrlx mz nrlc sa nalxngiti-kailr Kraes, x lr Jiu kxnzkqlung kc ate. Mz nibrde kzđung leplz mou sa nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes. ☆ 11:27 Asaea 59:20-21; 27:9; Jeremaea 31:33-34

³² Murde amncłzbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngr nzxpqbrl-rngr mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmncng mz presin. Mz nzmukrde lcde, krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr mz drtwrde nidr amrlx.

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzngr Gct

³³ Kctitxpx-zlwzx nzetukr Nzyrplapxkr Gct x nzkrlz-krde. Trpnzng kx narde nayrplatrpz Mz da kc tqaolvzle x nqm qrdeng.

³⁴ Natq Gct rpile kx, *“Trpnzng Kx rkrłz me pnz drtwr Yawe, O kx rkrłz nzokatr-krde Gct Mz da kznike kx pibzle bade.”* ✧

³⁵⁻³⁶ *“Trpnzng kx rkabz da mz Gct Murde na-ayzlu-mopwz Gct bade.”* ✧
Murde wz-ngrde nrlc atwrnrng, Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

X da amrlx lolvz lxbłr zvz Zmatq ngrde kx xplr-esz'ngr. ✧
Naglqlzku x na-amrlue-zvzku Gct tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

12

Rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu Mz Gct

¹ Mzłengeng x inwengeng, mz nzkrlz-krmu kx Gct ycng drtwrde leplz amrlx, lc-apqbx nimu nzrlr-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, mz nzapu-krmu blz kxtr kxlu. Murde krlc nzangiongr angidr x aelalzmlle drtwrde. ✧

² Bzkq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzwz-nqblq-krmu nqm q kr lr nrlc, x bzkq drtwrmu esz'ti badr. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nztekqtr-krbzle nqm nr drtwrmu, murde navz-nqblq-alzuamu me pnz drtwrde. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, nakrlz-zvzamu me pnz drtwrde. Krlc da kx mrlzbz bade, aelalz-ngrmlle drtwrde, x tubq mz nzobq-krde. *

³ Mz nznigini-krnge aposol, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz doa kxes' mz nimu, kx bzkq glqpx-lzbqm. A' na-avzo-lzbqm mz nzkrlz-angidr-krm zmatq kx myapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bam mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. Murde zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzłxngiti-krm Kraes.

✧ **11:34** Asaea 40:13-14 ✧ **11:35-36** Job 35:7; 41:11 ✧ **11:35-36** Kolosia 1:17

✧ **12:1** Jon 4:23-24 * **12:2** Gct krlzle nztekqtr-krde nqm nr drtwrgu mz nzrlwx-krku Nzryrngrkxtr x mz nzwz-nqblq-krku le mz nzmnc-krku.

⁴ Murde nrkrdrtdqm esz', a' dalr nrkrdrtdq kqlu. X mrlcdeng nzwz-krdr bletipx-lxblrng.

⁵ Mz nqmq lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku, a' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes nigu nrkrdrtdq kxesz'. Doa kxesz' mz nigu apule dalr nrkrdrtdqde, kx nzmwitr-lxblrbz bade.

⁶ Gct kamle bagu zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzku bade. X zmatq lcng nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr. Doa kxesz' mz nigu nawz zvz mz zmatq kc tqkabz Gct bade. Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nvrplzpxngr nrpa kc tqkabzle bam, plzpx nrpa lc navz-nqblqle nzetukr nzrlxngiti-krm, mzli kc tqpi-ngrbz Mqn-grkxtr nzplzpx-krmle.

⁷ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz, wztrpz badr. Nzmu kx tqngi nzalvztrngr natq Gct le, alvztr leplz.

⁸ Nzmu kx tqngi dalr nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz le, apqtrpz drtwrdr. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nvrka-ngrbz da mz leplz le, rka-nrbalqzb badr, a' bzkq pnz drtwrm nzayzlu-krbzlr le. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nvrmailzngr le, mailz angidr leplz. X nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nvrzycngr drtwr leplz le, okatr nidr.

⁹ Nivz lrm, nangi nivz angidr. Lovz-amqngi da kxmrlzbz mz Gct, x pxtpxngr da kxtrka.

¹⁰ Mrlzti leplz da kc tqwaisr-ngrn doa lr ma nyzm. X amrlue kztemqng namyaszpxle nim esz'-krm.

¹¹ Nzpq-zlwzkr drtwrm mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu, naglq-zvzle nabzm.

¹² Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrm nzobqtipx-krm da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bam. Tu-amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krm mz mzli r nzkxpungr. Bzkq nzkrka'-krm esaki.

¹³ Akiamu dztumu badr leplz ne Gct kcng takitrde nzokatrngr. X abrtzlvz nzadwatr-krbz leplz ma nyzm mz nzvz-krdr mrkzbleng.

¹⁴ Rlxrtibz mz Gct nzamrlz-krde krkcng tzatrkatilr nim. Amrlz nidr, x bzkq pibqtiq nidr.

¹⁵ Prtr mz nzabrtzkr kxnzabrtzng, x mz nzvzkr drtwrdr kxnzyrning.

¹⁶ Mnc-zpwx-lxblramu. Bzkq aetu-lzbqm, a' mnc-lxblramu badr leplz x wz-lxblramu badr. X bzkq rpiq nim kxrkrz da.

¹⁷ Bzkq ayzlubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' ale txpwz da kxtubq mz drtwr leplz amrlx.

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike nzale leplz, a' ale zvz da kx namnc-ngrnamu badr mz nrwx.

¹⁹ Nimu kztengeng, x doa kxes'z' mz nimu bzkq ayzclubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' rlr-ngrbz mz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrde. Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Yawe kx, "Ninge kx na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr." ☆

²⁰ A' nim vz-nqblq alzu nike pi Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Nzmu doa kx mwati drtwrde nim kx tqbrtalele, rkabz nade dakxnzng. X nzmu drtwrde kc tqbrlxkzle, rkabz mqde lue. Mz nzale-krbzme da lc, sa namyangr drtqde da kc tqalebzle bam." ☆

²¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz da kxtrka kx nzalebz bam nzaovxio-krde nim, murde ma tqbatrpzle bam nzayzlu-krbzmele badr. A' aovxio nzao-krm drtwrm kxtrka mz nzale-krbzme da kxmrlz badr.

13

Vz-nqblqamu Gzpmán

¹ Doa kxes'z' mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr gzpmán. Murde zmatq ngr gzpmán amrlx vzom mz Gct, x yrlqle kxnzeturng ngr gzpmán mr nyzdrng.

² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr gzpmán nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqyrlqle gzpmán lc, x sa na-ayrplapxng.

³ Krkcng tzaleng da kxtubq trnzmwxlrtilru gzpmán. A' nzmwxlrtilru krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzmu kx trsutiu drtwrmu nzmwxlrtingr gzpmán, e ale-tpwzmu da kxtubq, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu.

⁴ Murde kxnzeturng mz gzpmán, nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kcng tqyrlqleng mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. A' nzmu kx tqaleamu da kxtrka, e mwxlrtiamu gzpmán lc, murde Gct kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzayrplapxng kxnzaleng da kxtrka, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nidr.

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr gzpmán murde ma tzayrplapx nimu, x mou murde tubq nzmnczlz-krbzmu bade.

⁶ Delc tqxpe-ngrnamu kz takes, murde kxnzeturng lcng nidr kxnzawz neng Gct mz nzale-krdr nzwzng kc tqkabzle badr.

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, xppezmu mz leplz nike takitrde nzxpe-krmu. X xpeamu takes kcng tqpi lou ngr gzpmán kx naxpe. Mz nqm q lcpwz amatqamu krkcng tqtakitrde nzamatq-krmu nidr x amrlueamu krkcng tqtakitrde nzamrlue-krmu nidr.

Nzmncngr Kxtubq Mzli Ka, X Jiszsz Sc Tqyzlu-atem

⁸ Eu. Mrlz nzxpe-krbzmu mz leplz da amrlx kcng tqlrxtibzmu badr. A' nakrlz-zpwxamu kx rblx nzxpe-krbzmu da mz Gct mz nzayzlu-krbzmu nivz lrde. Delc navz vzv nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde nzale-krmu da lc atutrlc natq amrlx kcng tqkqpx Loukxtr. ✧

⁹ Natq lcnq nzrpilr kx, *“Bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu krnalzm. Bzkq rnibqq leplz. Bzkq pnaq da. Bzkq rkcmnzngn,”* x kzdung kz da mou. ✧ A' natq lcnq amrlx nzaxvctr-lxblrbzng mz natq kc esz' tqrpilr kx, *“Namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.”* ✧

¹⁰ Nzmrlzti-krmu leplz drtwr ngrde kx bzkq aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nivz ngi lrpzki nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr amrlx.

¹¹⁻¹² Nzmnc-krmu natubq, mz nzkrz-krmu kx ycpe pipz nyzlu-krm Jiszs mz nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq amaamu, a' nawz-katopeamu mz nzwzng kx tqkabz Kxetu bamu mzli ka tqyc-ngrbepz mzli. X bzkq vz-nqblq-zvzamu da kxtrka, a' vz-nqblq-alzamu nzalvztrngr angidr.

¹³ Mz nqm q lcpwz kx tr-rblxu nzm-krde da ngrlx, tr-rblx-kzpwz mz leplz nzm-krdr kx nqm krmu tubq. Bzkq prtrpzmu mz kxnzrmq-zvzng, kxnzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzale-krdr alwx, kxnzrmwimi-abeang, kxnzaleng da kx myangr drtq, kxnzota-zvzng, x kxnzodobung, a' kapx-lzbqamu badr.

¹⁴ A' mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, navz-nqblq-kzamu nqm krde, murde leplz namclr nide mz nzm-krdr nqm krmu. X bzkq aoti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu zmatq ngr alwx kc tqycpxbep mz nrkrdrtmu. ✧

14

Bzkq Pikitiq Leplz Kcng Nzrlxngiti-krdr Tqngro

¹ Mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz kcng drtwrdr tqiltrpz mz da, murde trnzkrzlru kx da kx nzalelr tubqz mz nzobqkr Gct o trtingr. X bzkq otabramu badr mz drtwr kx blepxngr mz nzao-krmu drtwrmu.

² Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngitilr kx takitrde nzm-krdr dakxnzng amrlx. A' kzdu-kzng leplz trnzmuu nev animol,

✧ 13:8 Matiu 22:40 ✧ 13:9 Nzrlaszng 20:13-17; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21 ✧ 13:9 Livae 19:18; Matiu 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14 ✧ 13:14 Rom 7:23

murde mz drtwrdr rpwa'ngr Gct x nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo mz nzmu-krdrle. *

³ Mrlx kx krlzle nzmungr dakxnzng amrlx bzkq obqszo-ngrde ncblo kc trmuu ncvr. X doa kx trkrlzleu nzmungr ncvr, bzkq pikitle ncblo kc tqmu dakxnzng amrlx, murde tr-rpwa'-ngru Gct.

⁴?Nim neke kc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc? Murde trtakitrdeu nzpikiti-krm kxnzawz neng Gct! Trnzwztrpwzu bam! A' Kxetu sa napibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx nzale-krdr da kxtubq o trtingr. Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr leplz nedeng, murde okatrle nidr amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krdr mqngi o ngrgo.

⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kzdq ncblo mz drtwrde kzdq zbq kxes' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx. X kzdq kz ncblo mz drtwrde zbq amrlx kxmu-tpwzle esz'. Doa kxes' mz nimu nakrlz-angidrlle nike lxngitile, x navz-nqblqle mz nzmnc-krde.

⁶ Murde mrlx kx rpi drtwrde kzdq zbq kxes' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx, alebzle mz Kxetu. X krkcng tzmung dakxnzng amrlx, nzalebzlr mz Kxetu, murde nzawi-ngrbzlr bade. X leplz kx trnzmuung ncvr, nzale-kzpzlr mz Kxetu mz nzawi-krbzlr bade. Nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr vzpxm mz nzale-krbzlr da bade.

⁷ Mz nzao-krgru drtwrgu nigu kxnzrlxngiting, da kxmyapxbz trngiu nzamatqkr leplz nigu mzli ka mz nzlu-krgru o mzli kc nabz-ngrgu.

⁸ A' da kxmyapxbz nzamatqkr leplz Gct mz nzmc-krdr nqm q krgu mzli ka x mzli kc nabz-ngrgu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' luku o bzku nede nigu Kxetu rgu.

⁹ X nakrlzamu kx Kraes bz x lu-mop murde nangingide Kxetu r kxnzlubeng x kxnzbpeng.

¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq pikitiq x obqszoq kztemqng. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa natutrpzku amrlx ngrgu mz mz Gct, mz nzpi-krmle bagu kx vz-rbrku o trtingr.

¹¹ Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kxetu rgu rpile kx, *"Da kc tqpibo bamu sa natutr angidr, murde ninge Yawe Gct kc tqlu alo. Leplz amrlx sa na-atuobzng zpr bange. x naplzpxlr natq ngr nzrglqpxngr ninge."* *

¹² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nigu leplz amrlx sa napipxbzku mz Gct nqm q krgung x da kx alekung amrlx mz nrlc ka.

* **14:2** 14:1 Bzkq otabrku mz da kx tryctru mz Nzryrngrkxtr. X mou, bzkq otabrku mz dalr Nzryrngrkxtr kx tropxu, x drtwr lrmakxtr tresz'titru elr, da kc tqwai mz nzwrkxtrngr. A' takitrde nzatubqti-krgru leplz kcng tzaleng alwx x tzipqbrlr-ngrdr natq Gct. 14:2 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde nzmungr kzdung dakxnzng. A' mzli kc lr Jiu tzlxngitipe-ngrdr Jiszs, nardr tryrplatrpwzu kx mzli ka takitpede nzmu-krdr dakxnzng angidr amrlx. ☆ **14:11** Asaea 45:23; Filipae 2:10-11

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq vz zvz nzpikiti-lzbq-krmu. A' na-aoti drtwrmu kx bzkq aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nzrlxngitkr kztemung o na-ataole nidr mz alwx.

¹⁴ Mz nzaxvctr-krbo lc mz Kxetu rgu Jisz, lxngiti-angidrx kx trpnzng dakxnzng kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr mz nzobq-krde. A' nzm mzenge rpi drtwrde kx kzdung dakxnzng trtakitrdeu mz nzobqkr Gct, trtakitrdeu nzngq-krdeleng. X bzkq atrkati-ngrbo nzrlxngiti-krde.

¹⁵ Nzm nzm-krm ncvr atrkatile nzrlxngitkr kztem x ataole nide mz alwx, e bzkq ngqnl. Murde Kraes bz-ngrde nzarlax-krde nide. X da kx atrkatile nzrlxngitkr kztem, trvzpxpuu mz nivz.

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq ale-zvzq da kx mrlzbz bam esz'-krm, murde ma tqataole kztem mz alwx x sc tzpibqtipengr leplz nim.

¹⁷ Murde mz nznginikr Gct king rmu, da kx myapxbz trngiu nzmungr x nzrnmqng. A' da kcng tqmyapxbz da lcde seleng tq: nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu mz nzobqkr Gct, nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting, x nzprtr-krmu mz nzabrtzng kx vzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr.

¹⁸ Murde krkcng nawztrpzng mz Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da lcdeng, sa na-abrtzlvz Gct nidr x na-amatq kz leplz nidr.

¹⁹ Dekc na-ale-ngrgu da kx na-amnc-zpwxle nigu x namqngile nzrlxngiti-krku.

²⁰ Nzm nzngq-krmu dakxnzng na-atrkatile da kx nalebz Gct mz kztemung, bzkq ngqamu dakxnzng lcng. Murde dakxnzng amrlx takitrde nzmungr mz nzobq-krde. A' trtakitrdeu nzngq-krmu dakxnzng kx nabatrpzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx.

²¹ Bzkq aleamu da kx krlzle nzbatr-krbzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx, kxmule-esz' da kx ngqnamu o da kx mnqamu.

²² Doa kxes' mz nimu, bzkq alvztrpzme nike lxngitiq mz da lcng mz kztemqng, murde navz-nqblq-kzlr me pnz drtwrm. A' pi txpwz nzrlxngiti-krm mz Gct. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krmle, Gct trnapipwzleu bam kx vz-rbrq, a' sa na-abrtzlvzle nim.

²³ A' doa kx drtwrde litrpz mz dakxnzng kx ngqde, alepele da kx vz-rbr. Murde trvz-nqblqleu da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Mzli knike doa ale-ngrde da kx atrkatile nzrlxngiti-krde sc tqalepele alwx mz nzobqkr Gct.

15

¹ Nigu kcng nzrlxngiti-krku tqmqngi, na-aoti drtwrgu kztegun kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo, mz dakxnzng x zbq

kxtr lcng. X bzkq ale-tpwzku da kx na-abrtz-ngrgu esz'-krgu.

² A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr, na-aleku da kxmrlzbx badr mz nzokatr-krgu nidr mz nzamqngingr nzrlxngiti-krdr.

³ Murde Kraes traleleu da kx na-abrtz-ngrde esz'-krde, a' da kx abrtzng Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, *"Natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim, yrplatr-kzpqng bange."* ✧

⁴ Da amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nzyro-ngrdr na-alvztrlr nigu, murde nabzgu napqtr zvz x natu-amqngi-zvzku mz nzobqtipx-krgu da kcng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu.

⁵ Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqapqtrple nabzgu x okatrle nigu mz nztu-amqngi-krgu mz nzrlxngiti-krgu, kx sa naokatrle nimu mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nabzlvz r nanyc Mevalu Jiszs.

⁶ Murde naodutr-lxblramu mz nabz kxes' mz nzangio-krmu Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Eu, angida.

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aodu-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaodu-krde nimu, murde nzesz'tikr drtwrmu lc nabatrpzle mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Gct.

⁸ Nadcp. mz drtwrmu kx Kraes vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigr lr Jiu. Suti drtwrde kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct takitrde nzbrtikr drtwr leplz le. Murde angidatile da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgrng, mz da kc tqalepele Mevalu kc Tzmcpx.

⁹ X Kxnzmcp. vz-kzp murde kxtrngiulr Jiu naglqlz-kzlr Gct mz nzyckr drtwrde nidr x nzokatr-krde nidr. Da lc atutrle da kc tqpi Devet mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, *"Gct, sa naglqlz nim mz mzlir lr drtqbrng amrlx, mz nzangrlyvz-krnge nim."* ✧

¹⁰ Rpi mou Nzryrnrkxtr kx, *"Nimu kcng trngiulr Jiu, abrtz-lxblramu badr leplz neng Gct."* ✧

¹¹ X rpi-moule kx, *"Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr drtqbrng amrlx. X leplz mz nrhc tulvzo naglqlz-kzlr nide."* ✧

¹² X rpi kz profet Asaea kx, *"King kxmna sa naprpxm mz nqvi lr Jesi. X na-aclvele kxtrngiulr Jiu. X sa na-abrtzplz drtwrdr bade."* ✧ *

¹³ Gct nide nou nzobqtipx-krgu da kcng sa na-alele kalr. X krka'-ngrne kx sa nakabzle bamu nzabrtzng x nzmnc-zpwxng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx zvz mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr.

✧ 15:3 Sam 69:9 ✧ 15:9 Sam 18:49; 2 Samwel 22:50 ✧ 15:10 Lou Kcpwz 32:43 ✧ 15:11 Sam 117:1 ✧ 15:12 Asaea 11:10 * 15:12 Jesi nide trte King Devet, x Jiszs Kxnzmcp. nide King kx prpxm mz nqvi ldr.

¹⁴ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krlz-angidrx kx amrlz-zvzamu leplz, x krlzpeamu da amrlx kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzamu, x krlz-kzamu nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu.

¹⁵ A' mz nzryr-krbo lc letz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo kzdung da bamu, kx nadcpxngr drtwrmu da kxmyapxbz. X alex da lc murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge

¹⁶ mz nzokatr-krnge nimu kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs. Apux pris kc tqvectrple leplz mz Gct, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes x natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzapu-krdr blz kc tqatr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁷ X mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzwztr-krbo mz Gct.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ A' sa naycmnetxtrpo mz nike ale Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbo bade, mz nzmailz-krde leplz kcng trngiulrJiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. Murde batrpz Gct nzrlxngiti-krdr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqaelwapxpele mz nzryapwxtipx-krnge x mz nzale-krnge rxx x da kxnzktipxng. Dekc tqyapwxtipx-zpwxbo Nrpa ngr Kraes, abzo Jerusalem vz vz krlzbzle Provins kc Ilirikzm.

²⁰ Zvz drtwrnge pq mz nzipix-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea kcng trnzkrzkalr Kraes. A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge lr mztea kcng tzxlrpelr Nrpa ngr Kraes.

²¹ A' nzwz-krnge na-atutrlr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqycmnetr-ngrde Kraes mz nzirpi-krde kx, *"Leplz kcng trnzpi-kaipwzu badr nide, sa nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr. X leplz kcng trnzxlr-kailru nrpa ngrde, nardr sa nayrplatrpz mz nrpa lc."*

✧

²² X nzwrde kqlupe kx rpi-ngrne kx naoklati-ngrbo nimu. A' nzale-krnge nzwzngr lc rpwa'-ngrmle bange.

Pol Aoti Drtwrde Nzoklati-krde Lr Rom Kxnzrlxngiting

²³ A' mzli ka nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe mz mztea lcdeng, murde trpengr mrka me nayapwxtingr mou Nrpakxmrlz. Delc, tqaotipengr drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu, murde yiz kqlupe kx sutingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu.

²⁴ Sa naoklatibo nimu mzli kc navz-ngrne Spen. X sa naodutr-lxblrku mz kzdung mzli. X mz nibrde, suti drtwrnge naokatramu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Spen.

²⁵ A' mzli ka navz-kaix Jerusalem mz nzrtwz-krbo kzdung trau kx naokatrle lrmakxtr kx nzmncng elr.

²⁶ Murde dzbe lrmakxtr ngr provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia nzabrtz-ngrdr nzkapx-krdr trau kx naokatrngr nranzlungr lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, mz nzodutr-lxblr-krdr badr.

27 Eu. Nzabrtz-ngrdr nzrkapx-krdr, murde rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzayzlu-krbzlr mz lr Jiu da kxnzmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct badr mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Delc takitrde kxtrngiulrJiu nzrka-krbzlr kzdung dztudrng mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr lr Jiu.

28 Mz nibr nzrtwz-krnge trau kcng tzataqtilr Jerusalem, ninge kc tqvz-atex Spen. X mz nzvz-krnge lc Spen, dekc naoklati-ngrbo nimu.

29 Krlzx kx mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, Kraes sa na-amrlz-zlwzle nigu mz da kxkqlu.

30-31 Mz lengeng x inwengeng, nigu dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, x mz nzaodukr Mqngrkxtr nigu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwrgu naesz'ti kz mz nzkrka'-zvz-krngu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Jerusalem. Murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge mz provins kc Judiz, murde ma tzatrkatilr ninge lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs. X nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu kx leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kcng Jerusalem, na-abrtzlvzlr trau kc natwzbo badr.

32 Nzmu kx tqsutu drtwr Gct le, sa naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, x sa na-apqtrpamu drtwrnge x namqngiamu nzrlxngiti-krnge mzli kc namnc-ngrgu.

33 Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr, namncbz bamu amrlx ngrmu. Eu, angida.

16

Rpibz Pol "Nimu la," Mz Kzdung Lr Rom

1 Fibi kc tqrtwzbbz letz lc bamu, nide inwegu kc tqwztrpz mz lrmakxtr kc mz taon Kenkrae, mz nzngini-krde kzdq kxacvele dalr makxtr. Abrtzlvzx nide murde nide olvz kxmrlz-esz'ngr.

2 Rlx tibo bamu nzaodu-krmu nide naesz' mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Gct, murde wztrpz mz Kxetu. Okatramu nide mz nikeng suti drtwrde, murde okatr-zlwzle ninge x leplz kxnzkqlu.

3-4 Rpibzmu kx, "Nimu la," mz kztengeng amrlx mrla, myapxbz Prisila x Akwila, nidr kx wztrpzkr badr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, badr lrmakxtr kcng tzangio-lxblrng ma nyzdr. Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krdr mz nzarlapx-krdr ninge. X nigr badr lrmakxtr amrlx kcng trngiulrJiu awitx-zlwz-ngrbzkr mz Gct nidr.

5 X kztenge Epenetz. Nide kx lxngiti-kaile Kraes mz provins kc Esia.

6 Mxri kc tqwz zlwz mz nzokatr-krde nimu.

- 7 Adronikzs x Junia, ni-kzdr lr Jiu. Mrlx lcng nzling mncpxmgr badr mz presin, x nidr aposol kxnzamatqng. Nidr rilrdr kx nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x ninge kc ate. *
- 8 X Ampliatzs, nide mzlenge kx mrlzvxi mz Kxetu.
- 9 Urbanzs, nide ncblo kx wzku badr mz nrlarde nyz Kraes. X mrlx kztenge Stakis.
- 10 Apelis kc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzpqr nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz mzlr nzxpxngr. X lr ma nyz Aristobulzs.
- 11 X Herodion, ni-kzde lr Jiu. X kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng ma nyz Narsiszs.
- 12 Trifaena ncdr Trifosa, olvz kx nzwz-zlwzng mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu. X inwegu Persis kxnzmrlzti. Nide kzdq kz olvz kx wz kato mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.
- 13 X Rufzs, ncblo kxmyapxbz, x lxede kz kc tqapusr-ngrde ninge mrlxde.
- 14 Asinkritzs, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas x lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.
- 15 X Filologzs, Julia, Olimpas x Nerezs ncdr inwede, x leplz neng Gct amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.
- 16 Eu, x rpi-etramu, "Nim la," x male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz. Lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

17 Mzlenge x inwengeng, xplrmibz natqngc bamu, kx acvetioamu leplz kcng tzakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzatrkatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzrpi-krbzlr da kx blepxngr mz nzalvztrngr kc tqkrlz-kaiamu. Kapx-lzbqngmamu badr.

18 Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnzvztrpwzung mz Kraes, Kxetu rgu. A' nsvz-nqblq-tpwzlr alwx kznikeng nzaoti drtwrdr kx namrlzbz badr. Nztamiti-krdr leplz mz natq x nzalvztr-krbzlr badr da kxmrlz mz nzxlr-ngrbz, a' nzkrlzlr nzesabrtingr leplz kx trnzacvetio-lzbqng mz nzalvztr-rbrkrdr lc.

19 Leplz kxkqlu nzxlrpelr kx vz-nqblqpeamu Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzmukrde lcde, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nimu. A' suti drtwrnge nakrlz-angidramu da kxmrlz, x bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka.

20 Murde ycpe pipz Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr, nzodati-krde zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krmu leplz kcng tzrpilr na-akipxlr nimu. Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatr-zvzle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

* 16:7 Nzrpilr kx Junia ngi drtq olvz, kc tqngi kx aposol.

²¹ Kzdung lrmakxtr kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu, “Nimu la.” Kzdung nidr seleng, Timoti kc tqwzkr ncdr. X Lusias, Jeszn x Sospata, mrlx lcng nigr badr lr Jiu.

²² X Tertizs kc tqyrbzle natqngc lcng.

²³ Gaizs kc tqmncr ncdr ma nyzde, x kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lrmakxtr nzangio-krdr mrka. X wai-kzle Erastzs kc tqaclvele trau ngr taon ka, x mzlegu Kwartzs. †

Nzrglqlzkr Pol Gct

²⁵⁻²⁶ Naglqlzku Gct kc tqkrlzle
Nzatu-amqngingr nimu amrlx
Mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa ngr
Jiszs Kxnmcpix kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Nrpakxmrlz lcde yc-kapq pnz
Mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.
A' mzli ka sc tqaelwapxpengr Gct
Kx suti drtwrde leplz amrlx.

Na-arlapxle kxnzlxngitilr Kraes,
Kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trtingr.
Gct kc tqlu zvz kapxle natq
Kx natqde kcng pnz na-atutrpeng.

Da kcng tzyro-pnzlr profet mz
Nzryrngrkxtr na-atutrng mzli ka.
Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo
Nalxngitilr Kraes mz nzmnc-krdr.

²⁷ Gct nide txpwz Gct kxyrplapx.
X nigu kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes
Jiszs Kxnmcpix naglqlzku
Gct tqyc, tqyc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

† **16:23** Ngalrde kc 24 yclzm mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz. X mule narsakrlrmi ngalrde kc 20, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Eu, krka'-zvz-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpix naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.”

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint

Aposol Pol nide ncblo kx ryapwxtipx-kai Nrpakxmrlz Korint, mz nzvzpx-krde krali, x dzbe lrmakxtr lc vzpxm mz nzwz-krde. ☆ Mz taon lc, tu elr madrka' nzqqlung. Lr Korint nzrmnq-zlwzng x nzrmwimi-abeaneng leplz kx trngiu kernalzdrng. Mzli kc tzrlxngiti-ate-ngrdr, nqmq nr drtwrdr apubele kxnmnc-mrbrng. Lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting nzqqlung kxtrngiulrJiu, kx trpnzng scdr da, x kxnzawz-nrbalqng. A' kx nznginidr bcnyr nzpipzng. Nzakilzbqng murde kxnznginidr bcnyrng nzobqszolr kztedrng kx trpnzng scdr da. Kzdzung kxnzrlxngiting lcng nzrmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr. X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz zmatq ngr nzwzng kx tqkabz Mqngrkxtr badr, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz drtwrdr nidr leplz kxnzyrplapxng x kxnzbrpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. A' trtingr.

Pol yr-kaipzle kc letz mz lrmakxtr mrkc Korint mzli kc, x letz lc kc ate. Mz letz kc kai, pnanatile nidr mz nqmq krdr kxtrka. Zbz mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon Efiszs, ncblo nztqng nztwzbzlr bade kc letz kx nzatwzlr-ngrbz lr Korint. X mz letz lc nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdeng. Trkrlzkuu nike tqyrle mz letz kc kai. A' opx angidr kx lr Korint nzpxtpx-ngrdr natq Pol x nzbatrpzlr mz leplz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krde aposol. Zbz Pol sc tqayzlu-mopwzle natqdr mz letz lc, tqyrle mz mzlir yiz 54—55 AD mz nibr nzmncgr mz Jiszs, mz nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Kxmule-esz' yrbzle letz kc kai, a' lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting kxnzkqlung nzvz-nqblqbelr nqmq nr drtwr lr Grik kxnmnc-mrbrng. Mz drtwrdr, dalr nrlc trmyapxpwzu, a' dalr nqmq kxtr kx myapx-zlwzbz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlzlbz badr nzrmwimi-krdr kx trngiu kernalzdrng, murde nrkrdrdq ncblo ngi dalr nrlc ka. X drtwr lc batrpzle badr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nzyrlzng x mz nztulzkr nrkrdrdq mz nzbzng. X mou, mz drtwrdr Pol trnginideu aposol, murde trycmne-aboipwzu badr mz natq kx rblx, a' natqdeng opx angidr. X Pol wz mz nzrtwz-krde trau, x takitrde kxetu nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzrka-krbzlr da bade. Mz drtwrdr

☆ : Aposol 18:1-8

nzryapwx-krbz Pol badr takitrde kxnzrlxngiti-ateng, x tr-takitrpedeu nidr murde nzrlxngiti-krdr brpe. A' Apolos, kc tqalvztrle nidr mz nibr Pol, mz drtwrdr vz-nqblqle nqm̄q kr kxetu mz da lcdeng, x nzvecpx-lzbqmqng mz Pol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Apolos. Mz letz lc, Pol atubqtibzle drtwrdr lcng tqvz-rbr, mz natqdeng kxpq zlwz.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Lr Makxtr nzaki-lzbqng. [1:10-17; *dckrlzde 3*]

Mz drtwr kzdung leplz nzyrplapxkr Gct ngi dalr nzngqng-gungr. [1:18—2:16]

Kxnamu nzm̄nckr Aposol badr lrmakxtr. [*dckrlzde 4*]

Lr Korint na-ayrplapxlr kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzapulr kx-trnzrlxngitiung. [*dckrlzde 5*]

Bzkq kxrlxngiti twzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. [6:1-11]

Nrkrdr̄tq kxnzrlxngiting sc Gct. [6:12-20]

Kxnamu nzyrlznḡr kxtubq. [*dckrlzde 7*]

Kxnzrlxngiting bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz drka'. [*dckrlzde 8*]

Aposol Pol nzaotikr drtwrde le kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide. [*dckrlzde 9*]

Kxnzmung mz madrka' nzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. [10:1—11:1]

Nqm̄q kx takitrde olvz ngr lrmakxtr. [11:2-16]

Kzdung da nzakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungrkxtr. [11:17-34]

Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz kxnzrlxngiting. [12—14]

Jiszs tulz-mop mz nzbznḡr mz nrkrdr̄tqde angidr. [*dckrlzde 15*]

Nzatakq̄tilr trau mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr x kzdung kz natq mou. [*dckrlzde 16*]

¹⁻² Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jiszs Kxnzm̄cpx mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncd̄r mzlegu Sostenes rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu dzbe lr makxtr ne Gct mrkc mz taon kxetu Korint. Gct kqlele nimu amrlx mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxtr nedeng kx nawztrpzng bade mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, da kc tqwai-kzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkcng kqlu tzangioldr Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzm̄nc-zpwxnḡr.

⁴ Awi-zvzbo mz Gct, murde kabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs.

⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc mz Kraes, dekc tqrngisc-ngrnamu zmatq kxmyapxbznḡr mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct

mz nzrkrzlz-krmu nzalvztrngr angidr, x mz nzpipx-krmu natq Gct.

⁶ X nzrngisc-krmu zmatq lcong atutrle natqnge mz nzpipx-krbo bamu da kx na-alebz Kraes bamu.

⁷ Dekc mz nzodutr-lxblr-krmu, tqkao-ngrbz Gct zmatq amrlx kcng tqtakitrde nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, mzli ka tqobqtipx-ngrnamu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnzmcpX.

⁸ X Kraes sa naokatrlle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzbxle nzbz-krmu o nzyzlu-krmle, murde natubqamu mz nzobq-krde mz Mzli kx tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁹ Gct sa na-angidatibzle da lcong bamu, murde yrlq-zvzle natq ngr nzesalz-krdeng. X sc tqkqlele nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzodutr-krbzmu mz Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu, Jiszs KxnzmcpX.

Lr Makxtr Nzaki-lzbqng

¹⁰ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnzmcpX, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz natqnge kx xplr kx naesakitxpe nzotablz-krmu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti murde ma tqakipx-lzbqamu.

¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, xlrX kx otabramu, murde kzdung leplz ngr ma nyz Klowi nzvzmqng x nzpimlr bange nrpa lc.

¹² XlrX kx kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Ninge vz-nqblqX Pol." X kzdung nzrpilr kx, "Vz-nqblqX Apolos," x kzdu-kzng "Vz-nqblqX Pita." X kzdu-moung nzrpilr kx, "Vz-nqblqX Kraes."

¹³ A' vz-rbramu. Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzkzku mz Jiszs, x trpnzngr kx na-akipxle Kraes mz dzbede kxkqlu. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nzvz-nqblqlr ninge. ?A' myx kxmule, ninge kc tqbzom mz kros mz nzarlapX-krnge nimu? ?X nzawrkxtrmu mz drtqnge?

¹⁴ Trtingr! A' awitX-zlwzbo mz Gct kx trawrkxtrwxu nimu. A' awrkxtrtxpo Krispzs x Gaizs.

¹⁵ Dekc, trpnzngr kx narpile kx wrkxtr mz drtqnge mz nznngini-krde oblammzge.

¹⁶ (Eu, a' sc tqdcpXpe mz drtwrnge kx awrkxtr-kzx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde. A' trpnzngr kx dcpX kz mz drtwrnge kx awrkxtrX.)

¹⁷ Trawrkxtrwxu leplz kxkqlu murde Kraes atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzpipX-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzpipX-krngele, trapuwX ncblo kx rkrzlz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde. A' yrlqkixle me mrlzkibzle nzxlrkr leplz le, murde nayrplatitr angidr nardr. Murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlapX-krde leplz.

Mz Drtwr Kzdung Leplz Nzyrplapxkr Gct Ngi Dalr Nzngqngungr

¹⁸ Mz drtwr leplz kcng tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Hxl, nrpa ngr nzbzo-krm Jiszs nidr mz kros ngi dalr nzngqngungr. A' mz drtwrgu, nigu kcng tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Heven, nrpa lc aelwapxngmle bagu kxnamu nzarlapxngr nigu mz zmatq ngr Gct.

¹⁹ Murde natq Gct rpile kx, *"Sa naodatix nzyrplapxkr kxnzyrplapxng, x sa nakatpxbo nzrkrzkr kxnzalvztrng."* ✧

²⁰ Gct aovxiole nzrkrzkr lr nrhc. Murde trpnzng kxrlapx mz nzrkrzkr-krde, o mz nzalvztr-krde mz Lou sc Mosis, o mz nzymne-angidr-krde. A' leplz amrlx nzrlapxng mz nzbzo-krm Jiszs mz kros.

²¹ Murde Gct yrplapx-esz'ngr x yrqlle drtwr kx trpnzng kx nakrlzle nide mz nzyrplapx-krde esz'-krde. A' abrtzlvzle nzarlapx-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr nigr aposol, kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu nrpa lc ngi dalr nzngqngungr.

²² Murde lr Jiu nzrlxngiting mz nzrmc-krdr rkx kxmatq. X kxtrngiulrJiu nzrlxngiting mz nzxlr-krdr da kx vz-nqblqle nzyrplapx-krdr.

²³ A' trvz-nqblqkru drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu lcng. Murde yapwxtipxkr nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros mz nzarlapx-krde leplz. A' mz drtwr lr Jiu nrpa lc trngiu da kxmatq-esz'ngr x mz drtwr kxtrngiulrJiu ngi dalr nzngqngungr, x nzpxtpxngrdr rilldr.

²⁴ A' nigu kcng tqkqleng Gct, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, glxku kx Kraes nide zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nigu x ni-kzde nou drtwr kxyrplapx kx yrql Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz.

²⁵ Kxmule-esz' nrpa ngr nzatwzlo-krm Gct Mrlxde mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros ngi dalr nzngqngungr mz nzobqkr kzdung leplz, a' nzyrplapxkr drtwr lc tqyrlq Gct myaszpx-zlwzle nzyrplapxng amrlx sc leplz. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz Gct trpnzngr scde zmatq murde trpwa'-ngrpwzleu nznribqng Mrlxde, a' zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros myaszpx-zlwzle zmatq amrlx sc leplz.

²⁶ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, na-aoti ena drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu. Murde mzli kc tqkqle-ngrbz Gct nimu, trkqluwa-muu kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz x trkqlu-kzwamuu kxnzetting o kxnzvpxmng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxnzmyapxbzng.

²⁷ A' Gct mcpxle leplz kxnzkqlung kcng trnsikluung, kxnzngqngung mz nzobqkr leplz, murde na-aelwapxngrbzle mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx nzrkrzkr-krdr trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. X mcpxle leplz txneng

kxnzklung kcng trpnzngr scdr zmatq, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kxnzmatqng kx nzngini-krdr kxnzetzung x nznrgisc-krdr zmatq trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct.

²⁸ X mcpk-kzle leplz kx nzmaneng x kxnzobqszong mz nzobqkr leplz mz nrlc ka, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kx da kcng tqmyapxbz mz drtwrdr ngi brmrda mz nzobqkr Gct.

²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzngr kx naglqpx-lzbqbz mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx myaszpxle kztedeng.

³⁰ Murde nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs trvzpxpuu mz da kcng tqaleku x mz nqm qrgu, a' vzpxm mz nzwzkr Gct. Murde Gct yrlqle drtwr kxyrplapx, kx nangi Jiszs kx na-atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde. X Jiszs kc naokatrle nigu, murde nangingu leplz kxtr neng Gct. X ni-kzde kc naxpepxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde namncku badr Heven.

³¹ Dek tqrpinger Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *“Doa kx rpile naglqpx-lzbq, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrde nike alebz Kxetu rde bade.”* ✧

2

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nadcpk mz drtwrmu kx vz-nqblq-kzx da lc tqpipebo bamu. Murde mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo nrpa ngr Gct, trglqpx-lzbqpuu bamu mz nzrpi-krnge kx ninge ncblo kxyrplapx x kxsiklu. X tryapwxtipxpuu bamu mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kx rkrlz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde.

² Murde aotipe drtwrnge kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, naycmnetxtr-ngrpwo Jiszs Kxnzmcpk x nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlappx-krde nimu.

³ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu, yangrngax x rnrcti-lzbqnge mz zmwxl. ✧

⁴ Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxbo opx angidr x nzymne-krnge trapuleu natq ncblo kxrklz x kxyrplapx. A' nzyapwxtipx-krbole bamu vzmi da kx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

⁵ Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqtuoz mz nzyrplapx-krnge, a' natuopwz mz zmatq ngr Gct kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx natqngeng amrlx da angidr.

Nzyrplapxngr Kx Vzpxm Mz Gct

⁶ Kxmule-esz' a' alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxngr kx batrpz Gct mz leplz kx nzbrpeng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. A' nzyrplapxngr lc trvzpxpuu mz leplz o mz kxnzetzung mz nrlc ka, mzli ka

Kraes tryzluka-ngrmle. Murde zmatq ngr leplz amrlx sa na-ayrkrpxng mz nzyzlu-krmle.

⁷ A' nzyrplapxng lc tqpipxbo vzpxm mz Gct. Krlc drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. Drtwr lc tqayc-kapqle nakrlzbzle nzvz-krm KxnzmcpX. Murde mz drtwr lc tqyrlqle, na-axvctrpzle nigu mz Mrlxde, murde naprtr-kzku mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde. ✱

⁸ Trpnzng kxnzetung mz nrlc ka kx rkriz nzyrplapxng lc. Murde nzmu nakrlzlrle, e trnztqlvztrlr lu Kxetu kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr mz kros.

⁹ Trnzkrlz-krdr lc tqrpi-kai Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *“Trpnzng kx rmc x xlr da amrlx kcng tqoliqti Gct mz nzrka-krbzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. X trpnzng kx aoti drtwrde da lcnq.”* ✱

¹⁰ A' Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu drtwr lc tqyrlq-pnzle. Murde Mqngrkxtr krlzle da amrlx, kxmule-esz' drtwr Gct kc tqyc-kapq.

¹¹ Mqng Gct esz'-krde kx krlztrpzle drtwr Gct, da kc tqwai doa, trpnzng kx rkriztrpz drtwrde, a' ngi txpwz nide esz'-krde.

¹² A' krlz-angidrku da kxmrlzting kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde twzku Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, tqaelwapx-ngrmle da lcnq bagu. Delc nzkriz-krgru drtwr ngr da lcnq tqblepx-ngrbzle mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

¹³ X mz nzpipx-krbzku da lcnq tqmrlzting, natq kcng tqpipxbzku kam Mqngrkxtr bagu. A' trnzvzpxpwung mz nzyrplapxkr leplz. Murde yokaetipxbzku da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzyokaetipx-krm Mqngrkxtr le bagu.

¹⁴ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpctxpx-ngrdr da angidr kcng tvzvxpmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde mz drtwrdr ngi dalr nzngqngungr. Trnzkrizlr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr nza-lvztrngr angidr lcnq, murde nzmncpx-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabz doa kxrlxngiti, dekc tqtwz-ngrde drtwr ngr nza-lvztrngr angidr lcnq x tqkriz-ngrde nzmrlz-krdr. ✱

¹⁵ Kxnzrlxngiting nzkrizlr nzmrlzkr da angidr lcnq, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. A' rblxbz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkriz-zpwx-krdr nqm q nr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting.

¹⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, *“Trpnzng kx rkriz drtwr Yawe. X trpnzng kx takitrde nzyrlq-krbzle drtwr kx navz-nqblqle.”* ✱ Kxmule-esz' a' Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu okatrle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru me pnz drtwr Kraes.

3

Nzaki-lzbqkr Lrmakxtr Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nzrlxngiti-krdr

Pobe

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trtak-itrdeu nzymne-krbo bamu da kc tqwaibo mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzrmailzkr Mqngrkxtr. A' ycmnebo bamu mz nzapu-krmu kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxnzrlxngiti-ateng.

² Murde apubeamu itoto kx nzyq beng x trnzmukang dakxnzng kxmngi. Delc tqalvztr-ngrne nimu nzalvztrngr kcng kai, murde nzalvztrngr lcng tqrblx, trnztakitrkaplr nimu.

³ Murde vz-nqblqbeamu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiamu mz nzale-zvz-krmu alwx. A' trmncclzpwzmuu mz nzrmailzkr Mqngrkxtr. Opx angidr kx nqm q krmu apubele nqm q kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde dobuti-lzbqamu x otabr-zvzamu.

⁴ X apu-kzamu nidr mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Vz-nqblqx Pol," o "Vz-nqblqx Apolos."

⁵ Bzkq akipx-lzbqamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge o Apolos. Murde ngini-kzgr leplz x wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzngr kc tqkamle bagr.

⁶ Mz nzwz-krgr lc, apux ncblo kc tqpe rtq kc tqngi natq Gct mz nabzmu. X Apolos apule ncblo kc tqpulilvzle rtq lc mz lue, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. A' Gct kx rbatrpz mz rtq lc nzlvcpu-krde mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs.

⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo kc tqyapwxtipx-kaile Nr-pakxmriz x ncblo kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu nzalvztrngr angidr lcng mz nibrde, trnzmyapxpzung. A' Gct kxmyapxbz, murde nide kc tqbatrpzle nzlu-krmu kxmna x tqaetunepxle nzrlxngiti-krmu.

⁸ Ncblo lcng li nzwz-krdr blepxngr mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Jiszs. X Gct sa naxpele nidr navz-nqblqlle kxmu nzwzkr ncblo kxes' mz nidr.

⁹ Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr ncdr Apolos. Wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzale-krgr nzwzngr kc tqkamle bagr. Nimu doa neng Gct, a' trnginimuu doa negrng. Apuamu nrlanc nyz Gct x suti drtwrde nzlvclz-krm da kxmrlzting elr.

X mz kzdq mou nzymne-ebzpxngr, apu-kzamu kzdq ma kx atulz Gct nangi nyzde.

¹⁰ Mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Gct, abzox nzatulzngr makxtr nyzde Korint, krlcde nimu leplz nedeng. Vz-nqblqx zmatq ngr nzlrnztrngr mz nzwzngr ma, mz nzyrlq-kai-krnge nou rplz ngr ma lc. Mz nibrde, leplz sc tzvz-mopqng mz nzwzngr mz ma lc mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. A' na-aclvetio-lzbqng mz nzwzo-angidr-krdr mz nou rplz kc tqyrlq-kaix.

¹¹ Murde da amrlx natuo mz nou rplz lc tqngi Jiszs Kxnmcp. Murde nide esz'-krde lrpzki r nzarlaxpkr Gct

leplz. Bzkq doa kx rtwzm nzalvztrngr kzble mz nztekqtrkrde jiszs nznngini-krde nou rplz angidr.

¹² Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kx nzatuong mz nou rplz sa namrlz. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz gol, silvz, x rplz kxlqlwx kxlqngipx, kx trpnzngr nzangcng. A' nzwzkr kzdu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting sa natrka. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz nounc, nabr, x lo.

¹³ Mzli kc Kxnzmcpx nayzlu-ngr-mople mz Mzli Kxmatq, nzwzkr leplz kxesz' sa naopx angidr. Murde nzwzkr leplz nedeng sa na-apule nyr, x nzwzkr leplz kx nayc alo sa naprpxmqng mz nyr lc.

¹⁴ Doa kx wz angidr mz nike wztiole mz nou rplz, sa namcle kx nzwz-krdeng trnzngcu mz nyr. X Gct sa naxpele nide mz da kxmrlzting Heven.

¹⁵ A' doa kx nzwz-krdeng ngc x yrkrtxo mz nyr, trpnz-moungr kx naxpengr Gct nide. Sa na-apule ncblo kx rlapx mz nznngckr ma nyzde, a' dztudeng amrlx yrkrtxong. Murde sa narlapx Heven, kxmule-esz' trpnzngr da kx naxpengr Gct nide mz nzwz-krde mz nrlc.

¹⁶ Nakrlz-angidramu kx Mqngr Gct sc tqmnc mz mzlirmu, mz nzapu-krmu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct.

¹⁷ X Gct sa naodatile doa kx alvztr-rbrle nimu x akipxle nimu, murde atrkatile lrmakxtr nyzde. X nzodatingr lc Hxl tqyc tqyc. Murde apuamu Mrkc Tqtr nyzde, kcng tqamnc-bekapxleng mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng.

¹⁸ Bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx yrplapxamu! A' doa kx rpile yrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz, natekqtrle drtwrde x narlrpx-ngrbzle mz leplz nzrpi-krdr kx nide doa kxngqngu murde vz-nqblqle nqm q kr Gct. Dekc nangini-ngrde doa kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr Gct.

¹⁹ Murde nzyrplapxkr leplz kcng trnzkrzlru Gct mane mz nzobq-krde. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *"Gct yrlqle nzrkrzkr kxnzyrplapxng mz nzapu-krde trtxki kc tqbatrpzle nzprtr-krdr elr."* ✧

²⁰ X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, *"Yawe krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlq kxnzyrplapxng mane."* ✧

²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm kzdq ncblo. Murde Gct kabzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnzmcpx.

²² Murde atwzlr-ngrmle ninge, Apolos, x Pita mz nzalvztr-krgr nimu. X wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. Kxmule-esz' luamu o bzamu, a' sa namrlzbz bamu. X kxmule-esz' da kx prtzbz bamu mzli ka o mzli kc

navzm, a' sa nabatrpz Gct mz nzokatr-krde nimu. Da lcnq amrlx scmung.

²³ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx nimu doa neng Kraes. X nide txpwz kx takitrde nzmilz-krde nimu murde nide Kxnmcpz ne Gct.

4

Aposol Badr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu lrmakxtr na-apusr-ngrnamu nigr aposol badr kxncavlelr nimu kxncawz neng Kxnm-cpx. Nzwz-krgr kx nzaprcm bagr nzpipx-krbzkr drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz kxnamu nzarlax-krde leplz. Drtwr lc tqyrlq-kapqle mzli kc, a' mzli ka Kxnmcpz aelwapxpe-ngrmle bagu.

² X krlzku kx doa kxncawz kxmrlz na-angidati-zvzbzle natq Kxetu rde.

³ Kzdung nimu nzpibqtilr nzwz-krnge. A' tryc-zlwzu mz drtwrnge nzrpibqtikr leplz. Murde trtakitrdeu nzwpxliti-kz-krnge nzwz-krnge esz'-krnge.

⁴ Kxmule-esz' rpix kx trvz-rbrwxu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu rnge, a' trngiu drtwr kxtubq. Murde Kxetu rgu txpwz kx napwxlitile ninge.

⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzq pibqtiamu kxncawz neng Kx-etu, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli rde. A' na-aenzliamu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu, murde krlc mzli r nzwpxliti-krde leplz amrlx. Mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nqm q nr nabzgu kcng tzyk-kapqng. X sa napipxle kxncvz-rbrng x kxntubqng mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁶ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, ycmne-ebzpx-ngrbo kxpipz nigr ncdp Apolos, mz nzatubqti-krnge nimu. Navz-nqblqamu natq kc tqrpilc kx, "Kxnamu nzaolvz-krmu leplz navz-nqblq-txpwzle da kx pi Nzryrngrkxtr," murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx kzdq ncblo myaszpxle kztede mz nzobq-krmu.

⁷ ? Nimu kxnczung kxncmyapxbzng? ? Nzrkrlz-krmu myaszpxle kztemung? Trtingr! Murde nzkrlz-krmung amrlx ka-nrbalqz Gct bamu. Bzq glqpx-lzbqamu. Murde nzkrlz-krmung trnzvzpxpwung mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁸ ? Myx kxmule, rngiscpemu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqsutu drtwrmu kx vzpxmqng mz Gct? Trtingr! Kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu nzrlxngiti-krmu brpe x nimu kxnczung kcng trtakitrpedeu nigr aposol nzokatr-krgr nimu, a' esabrti-lzbqamu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu pobe. Trapukru nimu mz nzngini-krmu kxnczung.

⁹ Murde Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzatrkatikrdr nigr aposol, mz nzapusr-krdr nigr ncblo kxnmncpxmqng mz presin kcng nanibqng. Doa amrlx nzmclr nzmyakr drtqgr, kxmule-esz' enjrl o ncblo.

¹⁰ Mz drtwr leplz mz nrle ka, ngqngukr murde yapwx-tipxkr Kxnmncpx kc tqbzom mz kros. X opxm kx trpnzng scgr zmatq. A' mz drtwrmu nimu kxnzyrplapxng kxnzrngiscng zmatq ngr Gct. Rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nimu, mzli kc tzobqszo-kzlr nigr.

¹¹ Abzo mzli kc x sc tqvzbe, tqrmctitxbzkr dale, tqbz-ngrgr lue, x tqpxinekr lrpz kxbxpli. Nziklatinedr nigr, x trpnzng me mnclvzo-ngrgr.

¹² Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr mqgr esz'-krgr. Amrlzkr krkcng tzpizlr nigr. X trayzlupwzkru da kxtrka mz krkcng tzatrkatilr nigr.

¹³ X ycmnebzkr mz nrwx mz krkcng tzpibqtilr nigr. Krlzmle mzli ka leplz kxnzkqlung nzapusr-ngrdr nigr dcvi x brmrda.

¹⁴ Tryr-ngrpou natq lcng murde na-amyati-ngrbo drtqmu. Trtingr. A' murde mrlztix nimu mz nzapu-krmu doa nengeng. X suti drtwrnge nzatubqti-krbo nqm q nr drtwrmu.

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' rningemu kxnzalvztrng kxnzkqlung, a' ninge tpxwz dela nangi trtemu. Murde yapwxtipx-kaipo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu mz nzlxngitikrmu Kraes.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx navz-nqblqamu Jiszs, da kc tqwaix.

¹⁷ Dekc tqatwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde nide mrlxnge mz Kraes, kc tqmrlzti-zlwzx. X krlzx kx sa nangidatibzle me pnz drtwr Kxetu. X sa na-adcpx-mopwzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx x kxnamu nzmnc-krmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes. Murde alvztr-ngrne da lcng mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng kqlu mrkcng tqalvztr-ngrne.

¹⁸ Kzdung nimu nzglqpx-lzbqpeng, murde mz drtwrmu kx trpengr nyzylu-krbo bamu.

¹⁹ A' nzmu kx tqrlrpxngr Kxetu ninge, sa navz-anibo bamu. Mzli lcde sa namcx namrlzu r zmatq kc tqychz mz leplz lcng tzglqpx-lzbqng, kx ngi zmatq ngr Gct o trtingr.

²⁰ Murde zmatq ngr Gct trtuo mz nzycmnengr, a' ycbz mz leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X zmatq lc tqaelwax-lzbq-ngrde mz nzale-krdr nzwzkr Gct.

²¹ ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nike suti drtwrmu mzli kc navz-ngrbo? O naplpxamu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, murde na-aodux nimu mz nivz. O navz zvz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu lc, murde nayrplapx-zlwzx nimu.

5

*Ayrplapxamu Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzapulr Kxtrnzrlxngi-
tiung*

¹ Drtwrnge talvzotx zlwz mz nzxlr-krnge kx rlr-ngrbzmuz mz kzdq ncblo kx mwimile kernalz trtede nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr. Da kxtrka lc, kxmule-esz' kxnmnc-mrbrng murde trnzrlrpx-ngrdru da lc.

² Rlr! ?Myx kxmule tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu? Nzmu navz-zlwzngz drtwrmu alwx lc, x namaszlrpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc, murde natekqtrle nqmz nr drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx ngrde.

³ Kxmule-esz' trmncpou bamu mzli ka, a' ninge la tqmncbo bamu mz mqngrnge, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mqngrkxtr. Delc mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge aposol, tqpq-zlwzngz nzpi-krbole bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo lc, na-apule kx ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mrla.

⁴⁻⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu, namaszlrpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. Nakatpxamu nide mz nzaclvekr Gct nide, x na-aprcbzmuz nide mz mq Setzn, mz nzatrkatikrde nide. X murde mwz elx, natekqtrle nqmz nr drtwrde x narlapx mz nzbz-alongr mz Mzli Kc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁶ Namyangr drtqmu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzrlr-krbzmu mz ncblo kxmule lc nzmnc-krde mz mzlirmu. Nakrlzamu kx alwx ngr ncblo lc, sa na-aprcbile kzdu-kzng leplz, nzm narlr-ngrbzmuz nzmnc-krmu badr, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nzayrlvz-krde flawa atwrnrngr kx nangi bret.

⁷ Mz drtwrgr, nigr lr Jiu, yisti ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde alwx. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz krgr, katxpxkr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzgr, x sc tqakaputr-atemgr Nzamyangr mz nzngq-krgr bret kx trpnzngz yisti ngrde. X mzli ka nalqngi-kzamu, mz nzkatxpx-krmu kxnaleng alwx mz nzyrlwr-krbzmu badr. Takitrde nzale-krmu da lc, murde Kraes alqngile nimu, mz nzngini-krde nei sip kx ngi blz kc tznibq mz nzarlapx-krde nigu mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr.

⁸ Delc mzli ka tqmrlzngz nzakaputr-krmgu Kraes nzngini-krde nei sip ne Gct, mz nzmncngr kxtubq kx apule bret kx trpnzngz yisti ngrde. X nakatxpxku nqmz krgr kcng mzli

kc tqtrka, tqdrka'ngr, mz nzapu-krdr yisti. *

⁹ Mz letz kc tqyrbo bamu mzli kc, pipebo bamu kx bzkq prtrpzmu badr leplz kcng tzmwiming doa kxtrngiu krnalzdr.

¹⁰ A' trycmnetr-ngrpou kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzmwiming kxtrngiu krnalzdr, x tzkcmnz-ngrng, tzesabrng, x tzangiolr da kcng trnznginidru Gct angidr. Murde krlzx kx rblx nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz leplz kxnmulr lcng amrlx, murde nzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo.

¹¹ A' ycmnetr-ngrbo leplz kcng tzrpilr nzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs, a' nqm q krdr trka. Bzkq prtrpzmu mz leplz kxnmulr lcng tzmwiming kxtrngiu krnalzdr, tzkcmnz-ngrng, tzangiolr kxtrngiu Gct angidr, tzrpibqting leplz, tzmnrq-zlwzng, tzesabrng, x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng. X bzkq mu-lxblr-kzamu badr, murde ma tzrpilr kx drtwrmu esz'ti badr mz nqm q krdr lcng tqtrka. A' kapx-lzbq-zvzmamu badr.

¹² Trtakitrdeu nigu kxnzrlxngiting nzayrplapx-krngu kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nqm q krdr lcng tqtrka. A' suti drtwr Gct nzayrplapx-krmu leplz kcng tzrpilr nidr lrmakxtr, a' sc tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q lcng tqtrka.

¹³ Murde Gct esz'-krde kx na-ayrplapxle kxtrnzprtrpwzng mz lrmakxtr. X rpile mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Maszlrpx-ngrnamu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng murde ma tzprtrpzlr bamu." ✧

6

Bzkq Twzq Kztem Kxrlxngiti Mz Kot

¹ Mz nzotablkr kxnzrlxngiting, bzkq vzmibzmu nidr mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzokatrngr. A' otiamu dq kztemu kxrlxngiti mz nzokatr-krde nimu nzatubqti-krmu nzotablkrdr.

² ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzwamuu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nigu kxnzrlxngiting sa na-aclveku leplz amrlx mz nrlc? Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde kxnzrlxngiting nzatubqti-krdr nzotablkr kztedr kxnzrlxngiting.

³ ?X trkrlzwamuu kx sa na-aclve-kzku enjrl? ✧ Kx tqmule lcde, tr-rblxu nzatubqti-krmu da amrlx mzli ka mz nrlc ka.

⁴ Mz nzotablrng kxmule lcng, takitrde kzdq doa mz lrmakxtr kxnzamatqng nzatubqti-krdele.

* **5:8** 5:7-8 Mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai, mzli kc lr Israel tzmnc-ngrdr Ijipt, Gct rpibzle badr kx narnibqng nei sip x mepyr ngrdr nakilvztrlr mz naonrx ngr ma nyzdrng. Murde enjrl kc nanibqle kzdung lr Ijipt namya-ngrde ma nyzdrng. Krlc Nzamyangr kc kai. [Nzrlaszng 12:1-36] X ngi kz rlx ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle nigu mz kros. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc ate, nzrpibz 'Nei Sip ne Gct,' murde Gct ipqpxle alwx rgung mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde. [Mak 14:12; 1 Pita 1:19]

✧ **5:13** Lou Kcpwz 17:7 ✧ **6:3** Sam 149:9; Nzaelwapxng 20:6

⁵ Rlr! Namyangr drtqmu! ?Myx kxmule, trpnzng r doa kxes' mz nimu kx narde mrlztipx, kx krlzle nzatubqti-krbzle da lcng bamu?

⁶ Murde xlrx kx mzli ka kxrlxngiti delc tqtwzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. X ngi da kx trka-esz'ngr, nzpibqti-lzbq-krdr mz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁷ Nqm q ngr nztwz-lzbq-krmu lc mz kot, aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx vz-rbramu. A' mzli kznike kztem kxrlxngiti atrkati-ngrde nim o pnatibzle dtum, mrlzvxitx trnztwz-krmleu mz kot. Murde mrlz nzrlrpxngr nzatrkatikrde nim myaszpxle nzovxiokr Setzn nimu rllirmu mz nztwz-krmle mz kot. ☆

⁸ A' apubeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzangqnguti-krmu x nzatrkatikrmu leplz, kxmule-esz' kztemung kxznrlxngiting.

⁹ Nakrlz-angidramu kx leplz kxdrka'-ngrng trnaprtrung Heven. Bzq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu leplz neng Gct, mzli lcpwz tqmncbeamu mz nqm q lcng tqtrka. Murde Gct sa naptxpx-ngrde leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da lcde seng; nzrmwimigr kxtrngiu krnalzdr, nzrmwimikr ncblo ncblo kztede o olvz olvz kztede, nzangiong r kxtrngiu Gct angidr,

¹⁰ nzpnangr da, nztrkibrngr, nzrmnq-zlwzng, nzrpiqti-ingr leplz, nzesabrtingr leplz, x kzdu-kzng da kxnmulr lcng. Leplz kxnmulr lcng, trtxpnzng nzmnc-krdr badr Gct Heven. ☆

¹¹ Mzli kc ena kzdung nimu kxnmulr lcng. A' mzli ka trtakitpedeu nzale-krmu da lcng. Murde Gct ipqpele nimu mz nzkatx-krde alwx ngrmung. X kqlepele nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng kxzntrng. X atubqtipele nimu mz nzobq-krde mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jisz kxnmcp x mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr.

Nrkrdrtqmu Sc Gct

¹² Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrnge, murde trmnclzpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' rpibo bamu kx, "Eu, a' kzdung da trnzokatrllu ninge nzmnc-aepztr-krbo mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' trmnclzpewxu mz lou mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Jisz, a' yrlqpx-lzbqng m z doa x da amrlx kx nzkrzlzr nzamnclz-krbzlr ninge badr."

¹³ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Mzli kc nelzng tqbrtale-ngrde, mrlz nzaputrng nide dakxnzng." Murde mz

☆ **6:7** Rom 12:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 2:19-21 ☆ **6:10** Nzrlaszng 20:3-4, 14-17; Livae 18:6-23; 19:4, 11, 13, 16; 20:10-21; Lou Kcpwz 4:15-31; 5:7-8, 18-21; Nzrplapxng 10:1; Asaea 57:17; Jeremaea 6:13-15; Matiu 15:19; Mak 7:20-22; Luk 12:15; Rom 1:26-32; 13:13; 2 Korint 12:20-21; Galesia 5:19-21; Efisz 4:3; 5:18; Kolosia 3:8; 1 Timoti 5:14; Taetus 3:2; Jemes 4:11; 1 Pita 2:1; 4:3

drtwrmu mrlz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu nike suti drtwr nrkr-drtqmu. Kxmule-esz' da zpwxtx kx sa nabzku nzmu trnamukuu, a' Gct sa natekqtrle nigu x nrkrdrtdqgu kalr Heven. X mzli lc trpengr nzsutikr drtwrgu dakxnzng. A' vz-rbramu mz nzrpi-krmu kx mrlz nzale-krmu da amrlx kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtdqmu. Murde Gct wz-ngrde nrkrdrtdqgu mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. A' nrkrdrtdqgu trngiu dalr nzalengr alwx mz nzrmwimi-krngu kxtrngiu krnalzgu. Nrkrdrtdqgu sc Kxetu, murde bz-ngrde nzarlapx-krde nigu.

¹⁴ X Gct, mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-ngrmle nrkrdrtdq Kxetu rgu mz nzbz-krde, sa na-atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbz-krngu kalr.

¹⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nrkrdrtdqmu nzaxvctrpzng mz nrkrdrtdq Kraes. ?Myx kxmule, mz nzngini-krngu nrkrdrtdq Kraes, tqrpi-ngrnamu kx takitrde nzbatr-krbzmu mz kzdq nimu nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nrkrdrtdq srlx? Bzkqtx pnz!

¹⁶ Murde mzli kc ncblo tqmwimi-ngrde srlx nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx mzli kx leplz kxnzling nzmwimi-lzbq-ngrdr, "*Doa lcng li nznginipedr nrkrdrtdq x leplz kxesz'.*" ✧

¹⁷ A' mz nzaxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzme mz Kxetu Jiszs Kraes, prtrpeq mz Mqngr Kraes.

¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbq mz nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu krnalzm. Murde alwx lc nzatrkatikrde nrkrdrtdq myaszpx-zlwzle alwx amrlx. Mzli kc tqrmwimi-ngrn kxtrngiu krnalzm, atrkatiq nrkrdrtdqm esz'-krm. X mou atrkati-kzq nzesz'ti-krmu mz Jiszs.

¹⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzwamuu kx nrkrdrtdqmu ngi Mrkc Tqtr nyz Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle elr? Mqngrkxtr lc tqkabz Gct bamu. X nrkrdrtdqmu scdeng.

²⁰ Murde Gct xpepxpele nimu mz narnabr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros, murde nangingimu leplz angidr nedeng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdrtdqmu nangi dalr nzamatqngr Gct.

7

Nzalvztrngr Mz Nzyrlzng

¹ Mzli ka sutipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbo natq kcng tqveati-mamu mz letz scmu. Mz letz lc, rpiamu kx mz drtwrmu Gct abrtzlvzle ncblo kx trmwimileu olvz rde. Mz drtwrnge mrlz trnzyrlz-kru ncblo x tr-rmwimiu olvz. A' Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcng nzmyaszpx-krde kzdung kz da.

² Mz drtwrnge, kxmule-esz' kzdung da kxmrlz nzvzpxmqng mz trnzyrlz-ngru, a' doa kcng tzsuti zlwz drtwrdr nzrmwimingr leplz, mrlz nzyrlz-krdr. Murde leplz

kxnzklung nztaong mz alwx ngr nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzdr.

³ X mz nzyrlzng, ncblo narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz olvz rde. X wai-kzle olvz narlr-lzbq-kz-ngrbz mz ncblo ngrde, mz nzmwimi-krde kernalzde mz nzyrlzng. X bzkq nzpx-ngrdr nzrmwimingr, murde ma kzdq nidr tqtao mz alwx.

⁴ Murde nrkrdrdq olvz trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz ncblo ngrde. X wai-kzle nrkrdrdq ncblo trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz olvz rde, mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxes'.

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq px-ngrn nzrlr-krbzme nrkrdrdq mz kztem, a' ngi txpwz mz mzli kxpipz mz nzkrka'-krmu mz kzdq da, mz nzes'tikr drtwrmu. X mz nibrde namwi-lxblr-mouamu, murde ma Setzn tqatalzle kzdq nimu mz nzmwimi-krde doa kx trngiu kernalzde, murde rblxbz bade nzxplrlvz-krde nrkrdrdqde.

⁶ Naopx angidr kx nzrlr-ngrbz bamu trnzmwi-lxblr-krmu mzli kxpipz. A' bzkq rpamu kx ngi natq kx kapxbo kx navz-nqblq zvz leplz.

⁷ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz leplz amrlx trnzyrlz-krdr x trnzmwimiung leplz kz, da kc tqwaix. A' Gct kabzle zmatq ngr nzmnc-kamelrgr mz kzdung leplz, x ka-kzpzle nzyrlzng mz kzdu-kzng leplz.

⁸ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-ale leplz kcng tzabzopeng. X mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzyrlz-krdr, da kc tqwaix mz trnzyrlz-krngeu.

⁹ A' leplz kcng tqrbxbz badr nzxplrlvz-krdr nrkrdrdqdr, mrlz nzyrlz-mou-krdr. Murde ma nzpqkr nzrkcmnz-krdr mz nzrmwimingr leplz tqataole nidr mz alwx.

¹⁰ Kxetu Jiszs kapxle natq kx, "Bzkq axtx-lzbqamu!" X aprcho natq lc bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlzpeng.

¹¹ A' leplz kcng tzaxtxdr kernalzdr, bzkqpe nzyrlzng, a' nzmu kx tzyrlz-moulr, nangi txpwz kernalzdr kcng kai. *

¹²⁻¹³ X natq kx kapxbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlztilr doa kxtr-rlxngitui, nide sele. Nzmu kernalzm kx tqsutu zvz drtwrde nzyrlz-krmu ncd, bzkq axtxbzme nide. Kxetu rgu trpileu da lc, a' pibo bamu.

¹⁴ Nzyrlzng kxmule lc, trngiu da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct. A' Gct amrlzle nzyrlzng lc murde kzdq nidr rlxngiti. X amrlz-kzle doa nedrng. A' doa ngr nzyrlzkr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, trnzprtrpwzung mz nzamrlzkr Gct.

¹⁵ A' nzmu kernalzm kxtr-rlxngitui na-axtxde nim, rlr-ngrbz nzvz-krde. Nzmu navzle, trngiu alwx ngr kxrlxngiti mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nrw x naycpxm mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting.

* 7:11 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4; Jeremaea 3:1; Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:2-12; Luk 16:18

16 A' nzmu kernalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu trnavzleu, mrlz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu. Murde mwx elx kernalzm lc sa nalxngiti-kzle Jiszs mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu.

17 Alvztr-zvz-ngrne kzdq nqm̄q mz dzbe lrmakxtr mrkcng tqvzkixng. Na-abrtzlvzq nzmnc-krm mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrn mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn. Murde krlc nzmncngr kx yrlq̄bz Gct bam.

18 Nzmu kx tzpakrpem mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq katxq r̄kx ngr nzrpakr̄ngr. X nzm̄u kx trnzpakrkap mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq twzq r̄kx lc.

19 Murde trngiu nzrpakr̄ngr x trnzpakr-ngru kx myapxbz mz drtwr Gct, a' da kx myapxbz nzvz-nq̄blq-krm natq̄de.

20 Nimu amrlx namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu.

21 X mou, nzm̄u kx tq̄nginim kxnzawz-nrbalq̄ mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq kxne drtqm̄. Murde krlzq̄ nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes kxmule-esz' nim kxnzawz-nrbalq̄. A' nzm̄u kxetu rm kx tqaopxbzle drtqm̄, murde trmnc̄lzpep-wzmeu bade, e mrlz nzvzpe-krm.

22 Murde krlzq̄ nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu r̄gu kxmule-esz' drtqm̄ opx o trtingr. Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq̄ kxrlxngiti trmnc̄lzpepwz̄u mz zmatq̄ ngr alwx. X kxtrnzawz-nrbalqu kxrlxngiti amnc̄lz-lzbq̄bz mz zmatq̄ ngr Kraes.

23 Murde Gct xpepxle nimu mz narncbr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlx̄de mz kros. X mzli ka nipemu leplz nedeng. Bzkq r̄lr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpi-krbzlr̄ bamu kx namnc̄lz-mopwzmu mz zmatq̄ ngrdr̄ mz nzngini-krmu kxnzawz-nrbalq̄ nedrng.

24 Mz̄lengeng x inwengeng, namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, mz nzmnc-xgle-krmu nzokatrkr̄ Gct.

25 Veati-kzpa'mu bange nzym̄netr-kr̄nge mz doa kcng trnzylz̄kang. Trpnz̄ngr natq̄ kx kam Kxetu r̄gu kx naycm̄netr̄ngr mz da lc. A' sa napipxbo nzao-kr̄nge drtwr̄nge, murde mz nzryckr̄ drtwr̄ Kxetu, batr̄ple bange nzngini-kr̄nge ncblo kx takitr̄de nzb̄rtikr̄ drtwr̄ leplz le.

26 Mz drtwr̄nge, mrlz trnzylz̄-kru leplz lcng, murde mzli ka mzli r̄ nzatr̄kati-zlwz̄ngr kxnzrl̄xngiting.

27 Nzmu kx tq̄yrlzpeq̄, bzkq axtxbzme kernalzm. A' nzm̄u kx tryrlz̄wq̄, trmrlz̄u nzrtangrti-krm kx nayrlz̄tiq̄.

28 A' nzm̄u nayrlz̄q̄, trngiu alwx. X nzm̄u olvi kxm̄nc-kamelr̄ nayrlz̄le, trngi-kzu alwx. A' mz mzli r̄ nzatr̄katingr̄ lc kxnzrl̄xngiting, leplz kcng t̄yrlz̄ng nzkxpu-kr̄dr̄ sa nae-tunepx̄ mz nzaotikr̄ drtwr̄dr̄ nzatr̄katingr̄ kernalz̄dr̄ng. X suti drtwr̄nge kx da lcng bzkq̄ nzprt̄zbz̄ng bamu.

29 Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx mzli nyzgu mz nrlc ka mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu mrbcnepwz. Nimu kcnq tzyrlzng nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu namyaszpxle nzwztr-krbzmu mz kernalzmung. *

30 Bzkq nqm q ngr nzmnc-krmu batrpzle trnzwztr-krpwmuu mz Kxetu. Kxmule-esz' drtwrmu vz zl wz o abrtz-zlwzamu o xpeamu da kxmrlz, a' navz zvz nzwztr-krbzmu bade.

31 Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz nrlc ka, a' bzkq kxne drtqmu dalr nrlc ka. Murde nzlu-krmu x dztumung sa namrbr-aning.

32 Trsutiu drtwrnge nzkxkr mz drtqmu dalr nrlc ka, myapxbz nimu kxnzyrlzng. Murde ncblo kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nabzde atwrnrngr x nzaotikr drtwrde kxnamu nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide.

33 A' ncblo kxyrlz yc zl wz mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

34 Delc, na-aotngr drtwrde Kxetu rde x olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz olvz. Murde olvi kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle bade mz nrkrdrdqde x mz nabzde atwrnrngr. A' olvz kxyrlz yc mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde ncblo ngrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

35 Krlc tqpi-ngrbole, mwx naokatrho nimu, murde nakrlz-angidramu nike na-aleamu. Trkapxpou natq kx xplr kx bzkq yrlzamu. A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu nzrmcti-krmu da kx namrlzbz bamu mz nzmnc-krmu, murde bzkq da kx atrkatile nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

36 Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnctr-krnge mz trte kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz inyxde kxmnc-kamelr nzyrlz-krde. Nzmu ncblo lc narpile mzli ka kx vz-rbr mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz inyxde nzyrlz-krde mzli kc, e mrlz nzrlr-krbzlele bade. Myapxbz mzli lc tqyc-ngrbepz mzli r nzrngine-krde. Krlc trngiu alwx.

37 A' nzmu drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz inyxde trnzyrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx olvi lc nayrlz, e ncblo lc trvz-rbru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

38 Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzyrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz olvi lc trnzyrlz-krdeu, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkat-

* 7:29 A' bzkq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzmrlzti-krmu x nzaclve-krmu kernalzmung x doa nemung.

zlwzngr kxnzrlxngiting. †

³⁹ Mz nzyrlz-moungr, napi-mopwo bamu kx doa kxyrlz mnctr-alobz mz krnalzde, nakrlzbzle nzbzkr kzdq nidr. A' nzbzkr kzdq nidr ayrkrpxle nzyrlz-krdr. X nzrlr-ngrbz mz krkc tqllu nzyrlz-mou-krde, a' ngi txpwz mz doa kxrlxngiti.

⁴⁰ A' mz drtwrnge, sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrde trnzyrlz-krdeu, mz mzli r nzatrkatizlwzngr lc kxnzrlxngiting. X lxngitix kx drtwr lc vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr.

8

Nzmukr Kxnzrlxngiting Dakxnzng Kx Nzkabz Mz Mqngr Drka' Kxnzlx

¹ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange kx nzm takitrde kxnzrlxngiting nzm-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx. Rpiamu kx Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu nzrklzngr amrlx kx takitrde nzngq-kgule. A' nzrklz-krmu lc kr-lzle nzbatr-krbzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, nzm trnamrlzti-kzwamuu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nivz lc dekc tqaxplrle nzrlxngitix lrmakxtr x nzesz'tikr drtwrdr.

² Leplz kcng tzrpilr kx nzklz-angidrlr da amrlx, trnzklz-lzru da kx myapxbz mz nzrklzngr.

³ A' mz krkcng tzmrlztilr Gct, sc tqrpilr kx nidr doa nedeng. X leplz lcng tzmrlzti-kzlr kztedrng x nzrklz-krdr tubq.

⁴ X mrlz nzaotikr drtwrmu nzalvztrngr lc mz nzmungr dakxnzng kxnzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx. Murde krlzku kx trpnz-moungr gct, a' ngi txpwz Gct angidr kc esz'txu.

⁵ Leplz nzangioldr mqngr x drka' kxnzkqlung kxmule-esz' kxnzmncng mzlixlrl o mrka mz nrlc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr gct rdrng x kxnzetu rdrng.

⁶ A' krlzku kx Gct esz'txu, Trtegu kc tqwztrpzku bade x nou leplz x da amrlx. X Kxetu esz'txu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tqwz-ngrde leplz x da amrlx x tqkamle bagu nzlungr mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade.

⁷ A' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx trnzklz-lzru nzalvztrngr angidr lcng. Murde mzli kc kzdung nidr nzangioldr mqngr drka'

† 7:38 Mz natq lr Grik ngalrde lcng 36-38 mwx drtwr ngrdr li. Kzdq drtwr ngrde nzyrope. X kzdq kz drtwr ngrde nide sele: 36 Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnctr-krnge mz ncblo kx nzpipelr mz kzdq olvi nzyrlz-krdr; a' tekqtr-moule drtwrde murde mz drtwrde abrtzlvz zlwz Gct trnzyrlz-ngru. A' mzli ka tekqtr-moule drtwrde, murde mz drtwrde trtubqzpu mz olvi lc x mou rblxbz bade nzxplrlyz-krde nrkrdrdqde. Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzyrlz-krdr trngiu alwx. 37 A' nzm drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz trnzyrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwax-ngrde kx takitrde nzyrlz-krde, e ncblo lc trvz-rbru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. 38 Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzyrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzyrlz-krdr, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatizlwzngr kxnzrlxngiting.

lcng tzlz. X mz drtwrdr nzaleng alwx mzli ka mz nzmukrdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlz. X myapengr drtqdr nzvz-rbr-krdr lc.

⁸ Nakrlzku kx nzmungr o trnzmu-ngru trtektqrleu nzmnc-zpwx-krgru badr Gct.

⁹ A' mz nivz, aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde nzale-krmu da kxtubqbz mz drtwrmu ma tqataole mz alwx kztemung kx nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgobe.

¹⁰ Bzkq kztem lc mcpzle nzmukrm da mz madrka', murde ma tqngi-batrpzle bade nzale-krde da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx.

¹¹ Zbz sc tqatrkatipeq nzrlxngitigr mzlem lc tqrlapx mz nzbzkr Kraes, murde aleq da kxtubqbz mz drtwrm.

¹² Alwx nrgm, mz nzatrkatikrm nzrlxngitigr kztem kc tqalele da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx, ngi kz alwx ngr nzatrkatikrm Kraes.

¹³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpengr nzmukrnge dakxnzng kznike na-ataole kztenge mz alwx, murde ma tqatrkatiq nzrlxngiti-krde.

9

Aposol Pol Nzaotikr Drtwrde Le Kztedeng Nzmyaszpxlr Nide *

¹ Takitrde nztwz-krnge x nzale-krnge da kxkqlu, a' mzli kang kqlu axtx-ngrboleng mz nzokatr-krnge kztengeng. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nimu nzpx-ngrdr nzmnc-lz-krmulr mz zmatq rnge, a' ni-kznge aposol, mz nzmukrnge Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kc tqadcpz-lzbqm bange. X nzngini-krmu kxnzrlxngiting vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nzwzng kc tqaprcmle bange.

² Kxmule esz' kzdu-kzng leplz nzpdxpx-ngrdr nzngini-krnge aposol, a' nimu kx nzkrlzng kx ninge aposol kc tqmnc-lz-bzmu mz zmatq ngrde, murde abtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Jiszs mzli kc tqyapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu.

³ Mzli lc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu nzaclve-krmu ninge mz nzkra-krmamu da bange. Dekc kzdung nimu tzrpi-ngrdr kx trnginingeu aposol angidr.

⁴ Dazpwxtx kx takitrde leplz keng tzlaltqzbzng mz aposol nzkra-krbzlr bade dakxnzng.

* **9:** Pol naycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzmungr dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlz kc tqpi-kaile mz dckrlzde kc 8. A' mz dckrlzde kc 9, rpilc kx navz-nqblqlr lrpzki rde mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide. X kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx trnginideu aposol angidr, a' aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nide aposol angidr. Zbz mz dckrlzde kc 10 ycmnetr-mou-ngrde mz dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlz.

⁵ Pita badr kzdu-kzng aposol, x mzleng Kxetu Jiszs nzvzminedr olvz rdrng mz nzayo-krdr mz nzwz-krdr x leplz nzaclvelr nidr amrlx. X takitrde kz nzaclve-krmu nigr badr olvz ngrdr kztengeng kcng tqvzminekr mz nzwz-krgr.

⁶ Bzkq rpi drtwrmu kx mrlz nigr ncdr Banabas nzwz-krgr mz nzrtwz-krgr trau, mzli lcpwz tqaclve-ngrnamu kxnzetu kc-kzng.

⁷ Murde opx angidr kx takitrde nzxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde. Ncblo ngr vea nzxpeng mz nzwz-krdr mz ami. X ncblo kx wz mz nrlanc ngq-kzle kzdung dalr nrlanc. X ncblo kxaclve sip, mnq-kzle lue lr neyr sip nedeng.

⁸ X mz natqnge lcng trvz-nqblqtxpou drtwr ncblo mz nrlc ka, a' Loukxtr pi-kzle da lc,

⁹ mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Bzkq pebzmu nao kzu, a' rlr-ngrbz bade nzmu-krde mzli kc tqrnzlqtix-ngrde nra wit."* ✱ ?Myx kxmule, rpianu kx Gct ycmnetr-ngrpwzle kzu? Trtingr!

¹⁰ Murde krlc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde nigu. Doa kc tqpe rtq x doa kc tqrkq nrade mz nzbrpe-krde, mz drtwrdr natwz-kzlr kzdung dakxnzng ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr, mz leplz kcng tqaclvekr.

¹¹ Takitrde nzrka-krmamu bagr kzdung da kxpipz kx naokatrle nrkrdrtqgr mz nrlc ka, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr kx naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting kx nayc-alo mz nrlc kc navzm.

¹² Mrlz nzokatr-krmu leplz kc-kzng tzalvztrlr nimu. A' mz nzngini-krnge aposol ngrmu, zmatq rnge namyaszpxle zmatq ngrdr. X takitrde nigr badr kztengeng mz nzwzkr Kxetu nzrka-krmamu da bagr.

A' aoti drtwrgr kx bzkq wzkr mz zmatq lc mz nzrlx-krbzk da bamu, kxmule-esz' da amrlx rblxm bagr, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne Nrpa ngr Kraes, mz nzrpikr leplz kx alvztrngrne nimu nztwz-nrbalq-krnge dakxnzng.

¹³ X takitrde nzokatr-krmu nigr mz dakxnzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu pris kxnzwpqmng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde nzrtwzng dakxnzng kx nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mangr-nzangiongr x ncblo kxnzkabzlr animol kx ngi blz mz olta, nzrtwz-kzng kzdung drte mz blz lc.

¹⁴ X Kxetu Jiszs esz'-krde kapx-kzle natq kx leplz kcng tzxlrlr Nrpa kxmrlz takitrde nzrka-krbzlr dakxnzng mz leplz kcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr nrpa lc badr. ✱

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' takitrde nzrka-krmamu dakxnzng bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol, a' trtwzwxu dakxnzng lcng. A' tryr-ngrpou da lcng murde natwzx du da kx nangi scnge mz nzaclve-krmu

ninge. Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne trnzrtwz-krngeu da scdr leplz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr. X mrlzvxitx nzbztr-krnge mz kzdq da, ma tzerpi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc.

¹⁶ Murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc trvzpxpuu mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, a' murde Gct kapxle natq mz nzyapwxtipx-krngele. X trmrlzpuu bange nzmu trnavz-nqblqwxu le.

¹⁷ Nzmu natwzx nzwzngr lc esz'-krnge, takitrde nzxpenger ninge. A' apux kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct kc tqaprcmle nzwzngr lc bange. X kxnzawz-nrbalq trnzxpeu mz nzale-krde nzwz-krde.

¹⁸ Ninge kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct x tr-rtwzwxu da mz nzale-krnge nzwzngr kc tqaprcm Gct bange. X mz mzli lcpwz ni-kznge aposol ngrmu x takitrde nzrtwz-krnge da murde okatrx nimu. Kxmule-esz', a' rpwa'-ngrbo bamu nyrka-krmamu da bange, murde suti drtwrnge kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr doa kx mnclzbo mz zmatq ngrde. A' avzo-lzbqx mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz amrlx, murde navectrpwc' leplz mz Kraes.

²⁰ Mz nzwz-krgr badr lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trmnclzpepou mz Lou sc Mosis, a' vz-nqblqx nqm q krgrng, murde navectrpwc' mzlengeng lcng mz Kraes.

²¹ X mz nzwz-krgr badr nimu kcng trngiulrJiu kxtrnzkr-lzru Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblqx nqm q krmung. X trvz-nqblqwxu nqm q krgrng mz dakxnzng x mz nzwztingr da. A' vz-nqblq-zvzx da kxtubq mz drtwr Gct, murde mnclzbo mz Kraes.

²² Mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo, apu-kzx doa kx nzrlxngiti-krde ngrgo, murde ma tqatkatix nzrlxngiti-krdr, a' na-axplrx nidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mnc-nqblqx nqm q krdr leplz kang kqlu, murde navectrpwc' kzdung nidr mz Kraes.

²³ Sa na-ale-zvzx da amrlx mz nzlepx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kxnzkqlung. Murde suti drtwrnge nzprtr-kz-krpo badr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqkabz Gct mz krkcng tzrlxngiting.

²⁴ Mz nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc ka apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr. A' leplz kcng tzaovxiong txpwz kx nztwzlr dakxmrlz mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesangr lc. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, da amrlx kx aleamu mz nzmnc-krmu naokatrle nimu mz nzayrkrpx-krmu nzesangr lc, murde natwz-kzamu nzlungr kxboi.

²⁵ Leplz kznikeng nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz sport mz Olimpik, navz zvz nzaycnglrtri-krdr nrkrdrtdr mz nzaxplr-

krdrleŋg. Murde natwzlr kraon ngr leu kx ani txpwz nzblo-krde, x mzli r nzrglqpxngr nidr trboiu. A' mz nzvo-krġu mz nzesangr lc, abz-zlwzku nztwz-krġu da kxmrlz kx nayc-alo mz nzprtr-krġu me matq ngr Gct Heven.

²⁶ Krlc nqmġ krnge mz nzmnc-krnge. Murde natwz-kzx da kxmrlz kx nakabz Gct mz leplz kcng tzaovxiong. Apux ncblo kx vo mz nzesangr, mz nzvo-ani-krnge x nzaotikr drtwrŋge mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. X apu-kzx ncblo kx eta mz sport. A' tr-eta-abeanewxu.

²⁷ Apusr-ngrne nrkrdrŋge kxznawz-nrbalq nenge, mz nzlolvzo-krngele x mz nzrtulrtr-krbo nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrŋge. Murde ma tqrngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz nzlolvzo-krdr nidr esz'-krdr, a' pxtpx-ngrde ninge Gct kalr mz trnzvz-nqblq-krngeu natqngeng.

10

Kxnmung Mz Madrka' Nzangioldr Kxtrngiu Gct Angidr

¹ Nadcpx zvz mz drtwrmu nzpxtxpxkr Gct leplz nedeng mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli kc lr Israel tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijijt nzmnczbzng mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. X yrlqle dcbz kx apule nctrpou kxwzpx nangi r kx ngr nzmnc-krbzle badr. X arlapxle nidr mz ami ngr lr Ijijt, mz nzakipx-krde Prla Bla, mz nzkawi-krdrle mz nanycdr. ✧

² Mz nqmġ lcpwz tqarlapxngr Jiszsz nigu x axvctrpzkubade mz nzwrkxtrŋgr, lr Israel nzaxvctr-kzpzng mz Mosis kc tqmailzle nidr mz nzrlapxngr. Nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla x nzmncz-krbzlr mz dcbz ŋi kzdq namrlzu r nzwrkxtrŋgr.

³⁻⁴ X mz nqmġ lcpwz tqmu-ngrgu x tqrmnq-ngrgu da kvzpxm mz zmatq ngr Gct mz Nzmungrkxtr mzli ka, leplz lcng mzli kc nzmung dakxnzng x nzrmnqng lue kc tqkabz Gct badr mz zmatq ngrde. Rplz kxetu kc tqyrlepx-ngrm lue ŋi r kx ngr nzmnc-krbz Kraes badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr, da kc tqwai-kzple bagu mzli ka. ✧

⁵ A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx kxmule-esz' Gct arlapxpele nidr x amrlzle nidr x okatr-zvzle nidr, a' ngyati zlwz drtwrde krkcng tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. X odatile nidr mrkc lzke. ✧

⁶ Da lcng nzyrong mz nzrngidrlvz-krmlleŋg bagu, murde bz kq prtrpzkubadr mz nzayrplapxngr kcpwz. Bzkq sutitx zlwz drtwrgu da kxdrka'ngr da kc tzwailr, murde ma tzayrplapx-alongr nigu.

✧ **10:1** Nzrlaszng 13:17—14:31 ✧ **10:3-4** Nzrlaszng 16:4-30; 17:1-7; Nzkqlu-krdr 20:2-13; Lou Kcpwz 8:15-16; 32:4, 15, 18, 30-31; Nemaes 9:15, 20; Sam 78:15-31; 105:40-41 ✧ **10:5** Nzrlaszng 32; Nzkqlu-krdr 14

⁷ Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “Leplz lcnq tzangioldr mqngr nei kzu kxnlz mz nzmukrbzlr bade x nzalvlzlr nide.” ☆ Bzkq mutrpzku mz mqngr drka' kxnlz da kc tzwai kzdung nidr, murde ma tqangio-kzku kxtrngiu Gct angidr.

⁸ X bzkq rmwimiku kxtrngiu kernalzgu, da kc tzwai kzdung nidr. Murde mzli lc leplz siu-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq (23,000) nzbz-krdr kxesz'. ☆

⁹ X bzkq matitr drtwrgu zmlrz ngr Kxetu rgu mz nzmcti-krku kx na-ayrplapxle nigu o trtingr, da kc tzwai kzdung nidr. Murde ma tqodati-kzle nigu da kc tqwaile mz lr Israel kcng tzbzting mz nzmakxkr ningidoe nidr. ☆

¹⁰ X bzkq apuamu kzdung nidr kcng drtwrdr tqcltrpz mz Mosis, mz nzlctr-krm drtwrmu bange. Murde enjrl kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct nibqtile nidr. ☆

¹¹ Da lcnq tqprtztibzng badr nzrngidrlvz-ngrm bagu kx bzkq xpqbrlr-ngrgu Gct. X nzyro-kzng mz nzokatr-krdr nigu kcng tqmncpeku mz mzli r nzangidatipekr Gct drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mz nzarlaxkr Kraes leplz.

¹² Mz nzmukrde lcde, doa kx rpile kx tu-amqngipe mz nzrlxngiti-krde x rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz da lcnq, na-aclvetio-lzbq. Trmrlzu nztao-krde mz nzangio-krde kxtrngiu Gct angidr x dekc trnaptrrpe-ngrdeu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹³ Nzatalzngr amrlx kcng tzprtzbzng bam, nzprtz-kzpzng mz leplz amrlx. A' mrlz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz Gct, kc tqokatr-zvzle nim. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle bam lrpzki r nzyrbqpx-krm. X mz nzo-zli-krmle, sa natu-amqngiq, x nzatalzngr trpnzng nzaovxio-krde nim.

¹⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, yrlqpx-lzbq-zvzamu mz nzangio-krmu mqngr drka' kxnlz murde trngiu Gct angidr.

¹⁵ X mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxnzyrplapxng, nakrlz-angidramu kx natq kc napibo bamu tubq.

¹⁶ Mz Nzmungrkxtr, mzli kc tqrmnqo-ngrgu mz kap ngr waen kc tqawi-ngrbzku mz Gct, x tqmu-ngrgu bret kc tzlopwx, prtrku mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Kraes x nzbzo-krmle mz kros.

¹⁷ Bret esz'txu, x nigu amrlx nrkrdrdq esz', murde prtr-ngrgu bret kc esz'. X bret lc esz' ngi rkx ngr nrkrdrdq jiszs, kc tqodutr-lxblr-ngrbzku bade mz Nzmungrkxtr.

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu lr Israel. Murde mzli kc tzngq-ngrdr dq animol kc tqngi blz, opx angidr kx nzodutr-lxblrbzng mz Gct kcpwz tzkabzlr bade blz kc.

☆ 10:7 Nzrlaszng 32:6 ☆ 10:8 Nzkqlu-krdr 25:1-9 ☆ 10:9 Nzkqlu-krdr 21:4-7

☆ 10:10 Nzkqlu-krdr 16:41-50

19-20 A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkabzlr blz krdr mz mqngr drka' kxnzlz nedrng, a' trngiu mz Gct angidr. Kxmule-esz' mqngr drka' kxnzlz nedr trnzluung x blz krdr maneng, a' trsutiu drtwrnye nzodutr-lxblr-krbzmu mz drka' lcong.

21 Murde Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzrmnqo-krmu mz kap sc Kraes, x mz nibrde krsc kz drka'. X tr-rlr-kz-ngrpwzleu nzmukrmu bret kxtr, x mz nibrde dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz drka'.

22 Bzkq aleamu da kxmule lcong, murde ma Gct tqngyati drtwrde nimu mz nzangio-krmu gct kx trngiu Yawe esz'-krde, x sc tqayrplapx-zlwzpele nimu.

23 Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzalekrnge da kx suti drtwrnye, murde trmnclzpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' napibo bamu kx, "Kzdung da kx aleamu trnzokatrllu kztemung mz nzes'tikr drtwrmu x mz nzaetunepxng nrzlxngiti-krdr." ✧

24 Bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx naokatrle kztemung. ✧

25 Takitrde nzmukrmu animol kznike rmctiamu me nzamwangr da. A' bzkq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzmu kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlz o trtingr.

26 Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, "*Nrlc atwrnrngr nyz Yawe, x doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng.*" ✧ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzmukrmu dakxnzng amrlx, mz nzawi-krbzmu bade mz da lcong.

27 Nzmu kzdq ncblo kxtr-rlxngitiu na-aveatimle nim mz nzmukrmu badr ma nyzde, vzbz ye x ngq da kznikeng katibzle bam. X bzkq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzme dakxnzng kx kabzleng kx nzkabz mz drka' o trtingr.

28-29 A' nzmukrde kcng doa rpibzle bam kx, "Dakxnzng lc nzkabz mz drka'," bzkq ngqn dakxnzng lcde, murde ma tqatrkatiq nabz doa kc tqkxmu nzymne-krbzle lc bam.

30 Murde kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nabzngc mz nzmukrnye dakxnzng lc tqawi-ngrbo mz Gct, a' na-aoti kz drtwrnye leplz kcng tzrpilr mz nabzdr kx vz-rbrx mz nzngq-krngele.

31 X na-amrlueku Gct mz da amrlx kx aleku, kxmule-esz' muku o rmnqku.

32 Bzkq atrkatiamu drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde ma tzpxtpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz. X bzkq atrkati-kzamu drtwr kztemung lrmakxtr kxnzrlxngiting.

33 Da kc tqwai-zvzx mz nzabz-zlwz-krnge kx leplz amrlx na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz da kcng amrlx tqalexng. Tralewxu

da kx mrlzm bange, a' ale-zvzx da kx naokatrle leplz kxnzklung murde narlapxng mz nzlxnngiti-krdr Jisz.

11

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vz-nqblqamu nqm̄q krnge mz da lc, da kc tqwaix mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm̄q kr Kraes.

Nqm̄q Krgu Kx Takitrde Olvz Ngr Lrmakxtr

² Rpiamu mz letz scmu kx dcp̄x mz drtwrmu nqm̄q krnge x da amrlx kcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. X rpi-kzamu kx vz-nqblq-zvzamu nqm̄q ngr nzangionḡr mz makxtr kcng tqaprcbo bamu. X abrtzlvzx nimu mz da lcn̄g.

³ A' navz-nqblq-kzamu da kc tq̄p̄ibo bamu kx bzk̄q atrkati-
amu drtwr kztemung kxnzrlxn̄giting. Mzli kc tq̄yrlwr-lxbl-
ngrnamu mz nzangionḡr, nar olvz na-akqlvzlr mz nzvz-
nqblq-krde nqm̄q krgu mzli ka, mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x
mz nzrplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mq̄ngrkxtr badr. Nakrlz-
angidramu kx ncblo amrlx kxnzrlxn̄giting nzm̄nclzbzng
mz Kraes. X olvz nzm̄nclzbzng mz ncblo, murde olvz
kc ayrnrngr nzwznḡr mz nrvr ngr blir Adzm. X Kraes
m̄nclzbz mz Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde
nqm̄q krgu mz nzangionḡr, ncblo x olvz bletipxng.

⁴⁻¹⁰ X mz nzangionḡr lc, trtakitrdeu ncblo nzakqlvz-krde
narde, murde Gct wz-kai-ngrde ncblo mz m̄q̄ngrde, murde
na-amatqlr nide. Dekc ncblo kx akqlvzle narde mz nzan-
gionḡr, amanede Kraes kc tq̄ngi nou nzlu-krde. Mz nzwzkr
Gct leplz, ncblo x olvz bletipxng. Murde Adzm trvzpxpuu
mz Iv, a' Iv vzpxm̄ mz Adzm. X Gct trwz-ngrdeu Adzm
mz nzokatr-krde Iv, a' wz-ngrde Iv mz nzokatr-krde Adzm,
murde olvz na-amatqlr ncblo. Dekc olvz kx trakqlvzleu
narde mz nzangionḡr, amatinede ncblo kxnzrlxn̄giting, mz
nzrtulrtr-krde nzrsakrlr-krdr badr ncblo. X nzmyakr drtq
olvz kxmule lc, esz' ncd̄r olvz kx n̄ngi narde nzyrlxo x
olvz kx n̄ngi narde nzrpakinḡr apule ncblo. Delc, mrlz
olvz nzakqlvz-krdr nard̄r mz nzangionḡr, nangi rkx ngr
nzm̄nclz-krbzlr mz zmatq̄ kxtubq̄, murde enjrl na-abrtzlvz-
kzlr nidr.

¹¹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku lc mz Kxetu, olvz
nzm̄nc-xglelr ncblo, x ncblo nzm̄nc-xgle-kzlr olvz.

¹² Kxmule-esz' Iv vzpx-kaip mz Adzm, a' abzo mzli lc
ncblo nzvzpxmq̄nḡ mz olvz. Drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx
nzrsakrlrnḡ mz nzm̄nclz-krbzlr mz Gct kc tq̄wz-ngrde nigu.

¹³ Mwx elx mzli ka drtwrmu esz'ti mz nzrpi-krnge kx nar
olvz na-akqlvzlr mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzrplzpx-krdr
nrpa kx kabz Mq̄ngrkxtr badr.

14 X mz drtwrgu, trtakitrdede ncblo nqngi nardr nzboi-krdr, murde mz nqm̄q krgu ngi da kx myangr drtqdr.

15 A' rpiku kx mrlz nzboikr nqngi nar olvz, murde lqngipx mz nzobq-krgu. X opxm kx Gct kabzle nqngi nardr nangi dalr nzakqlvz-krde nardr. Delc takitrdede nzakqlvz-krdr nardr da kc tqwai nzipx-krbole bamu.

16 Bzkq̄ kxvecp̄x-lzbqm̄ mz da lc, murde alvztr-ngrne nqm̄q lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, x dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx neng Gct nzvz-nqblq̄-kzlr. *

Da Kx Akipxle Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Nzmungrkxtr

17 Trabrtzlvzwxu nimu kxmu nzvz-nqblq̄-krmu kzdung nqm̄q ngr makxtr kcng tqapr̄cbo bamu, myapxbz mz nqm̄q krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr kx atrkatile kzdung kztemung.

18 Xlrx kx nimu lrmakxtr akipx-lzbq̄mu mz dzbedeng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxbl̄r-ngrnamu mz nzangiongr. X lxngitix kxpipz kx nrpa lc ngi da angidr.

19 A' krlz-kzx kx kzdung nzakipxngr lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngikr kzdung nimu mz da kxtubq̄, murde ma tqpr̄tr̄pzm̄u mz kxnz̄vz-rbr̄ng, a' nakrlznḡr neke tubq̄ mz nzobq̄kr Gct.

20 Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxbl̄r-ngrnamu mz nzm̄ulvzngr Kxetu rgu, nqm̄q krmu atrkatile nide, mz nzakipx-lzbq̄-krmu. X apusr-ngrnamule trngiu Nz-mungrkxtr. †

21 Murde kxmule-esz' yrlwr-lxbl̄ramu, a' leplz amrlx trnza-kilru dakxnzng nad̄r bad̄r kztedr̄ng. A' kc doa ngq̄-tp̄wzle dakxnzng nade. X mzli lc nimu kxnzngi bcnyr̄ng nzm̄u-zp̄wxng x nzr̄m̄nq̄-zlwzng waen, a' leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da nzb̄rtaleng.

* **11:16** 11:2 Pol ycm̄net̄r-ngr̄de nqm̄q krdr mzli lc, a' trngiu natq̄ kx r̄ngid̄rlvz-ngr̄m̄le kx navz-nq̄blq̄ku mzli ka. 11:3 Mz drtwr Gct x mr̄kc Heven leplz amrlx n̄z̄s̄ak̄rl̄ng, murde wz-ngr̄de nid̄r amrlx mz mq̄nḡr̄de. 11:4-10 Mzli lc mz nqm̄q krdr ngi da kx myangr drtq̄ olvz kx nqngi nar̄de kxn̄zm̄us̄r-ngr̄dr̄ lcng. Tr̄kr̄lz̄kuu drtwr angidr ngr natq̄ Pol mz n̄z̄r̄pi-kr̄de kx, 'murde en̄jrl.' A' n̄z̄r̄teq̄tr̄-kr̄gr̄ vz-nq̄blq̄le kzdq̄ drtwr kxn̄z̄r̄k̄rl̄zng. 11:16 Dr̄tc' amrlx kcng t̄z̄m̄nc̄l̄bz̄ng mz z̄matq̄ ngr King r Rom, lrmakxtr kcng mrl̄c̄de tz̄vz-nq̄blq̄r̄ nqm̄q lc. A' trngiu drtwr ngr̄de kx navz-nq̄blq̄ku mzli ka mr̄ka mz tr̄m̄ct̄u n̄yz̄gu. † **11:20** Mzli lc pnz, leplz amrlx mrl̄c̄ nzakipx-lzbq̄ng mz dzbede nz̄ling, dzbede kx nz̄nginid̄r bcnyr̄ x dzbede kx trpnzngr scdr da. Mz nqm̄q krdr, mzli kc leplz tz̄vz-ngr̄ml̄r mz ma n̄yz̄ kzdq̄ bcnyr̄, bcnyr̄ lc bad̄r kztedeng nzmung me esz' mz dakxnzng kx mrl̄z̄v̄xi k̄x̄k̄ql̄u. A' leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da, nzmung me kzble mz ma n̄yz̄de, x dakxnzng nad̄r pipz. X mr̄kc tz̄wx̄bu-ngr̄dr̄ n̄z̄kr̄l̄z̄lr̄ n̄z̄r̄m̄c̄ngr̄ leplz kx nzm̄u-zp̄wxng. Mz letz̄ lc, Pol n̄gyangr̄ drtwr̄de murde kxn̄z̄rl̄xnḡiting kx nz̄ngi bcnyr̄ng nzvz-nq̄blq̄r̄ nqm̄q l̄cp̄wz̄ mz n̄z̄yrl̄wr̄-lx̄bl̄r̄kr̄ kxn̄z̄rl̄xnḡiting ma n̄yz̄dr̄ mz nzangiongr x mz n̄z̄p̄r̄tr̄-kr̄dr̄ mz Nzmungrkxtr.

²² Bzkg aleamu da lc. A' mu-kaiamu mz ma nyzmung, x mz nibrde sc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ateamu badr kztemung kxnzr-lxngiting. Murde amyatibzmu drtg leplz kcng tzbtrtaleng mz nzobqszo-krmu lrmakxtr neng Gct. ?Nike napibo bamu? ? Mrlz nzglqlz-krnge nimu mz da lc? Trtingr!

²³ A' nqmq kc tqkam Kxetu bange x aprcpebo bamu nide sele. Jiszs, mz nrckxbq ngr zbg kc tqamwangr Judzs nide, kalzmlc bret.

²⁴ Awi-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, x rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Krlc ncvr nrkrdrtgng, nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdcpxkr drtwrmu ninge." ✧

²⁵ Mz nqmq lcpwz, mz nibr nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr, glqlzmlc kap ngr waen, x rpibzle badr kx, "Waen lc ngi rkk ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate tqyrlqbzle badr leplz mz nzyrleokr mepyr rnge. Rtrngztibzmu da lc mzli kznikeng mnq-ngrnamule, mz nzdcpx-zvzkr drtwrmu ninge." †

²⁶ Drtwr ngrde kx, mz nzngq-krmu bret lc, x nzrmnq-krmu waen lc, navz vzv nzaelwapx-krmu nzbzkr Kraes nigu amrlx, vz vz krlzmlc mzli kx yzlu-mou-ngrmlc.

²⁷ Mz nzm-krede lcde, doa kx vz vzv nzamane-krde Kxetu mz Nzmungrkxtr, da kc tzwai kzdung nimu, atrkatilr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct kc tqyrlqle mz nrkrdrtg Mrlxde mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde.

²⁸ Dekc, na-aoti-angidr-kaingr drtwrmu nqmq krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr. X sc tqmupeamu bret x tqrmnqpeamu waen ngrdeng kc ate, murde ma tqatrkatiamu kztemung mz nqmq krmu.

²⁹ Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kznike prtr mz Nz-mungrkxtr, a' vz-rbr murde trkrlzleu drtwr ngr nrkrdrtg Kxnmcp. ✧

³⁰ Dekc kxnzkqlung mz nimu tzyangrngape-ngrdr x tzyagoxpe-ngrdr. X kzdung nimu tzbzpe-ngrdr. §

³¹ A' naobqtr-kaiku mz nabzgu, mz nzmncz-krbzku mz me pnz drtwr Kxnmcp, murde ma tqprtrku mz nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nigu.

³² A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrde kx vz-rbrku mz nqmq krgu, ayrplapxle nigu, murde natektrku nqmq nr drtwrgu x trpnzngzr nzayrplapx-alo-krde nigu mz Hxl.

✧ **11:24** Asaea 53:12; Matiu 26:29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20 † **11:25** Nzmungrkxtr ngi rkk ngr nzprtrngzr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqmrna. Krlcde seleng—nzippxngzr alwx, nzamrlzngzr nrkrdrtg mz zyagox, nzrlxngitingr kx xplr, nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting, nzatubqtikr Jiszs nidr mz nzobqkr Gct, x kzdu-kzng da kxnmulr lcng. [Jeremaea 31:31-34; Nzrlaszngzr 24:8] ✧ **11:29** 1 Korint 10:17 § **11:30** 11:29 Murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kxnmulr esz' mz nzobq-krde, mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrtgde. 11:30 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx zyagox x nzbzngzr amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz.

³³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz Nzmungrkxtr lc, aodu-lzbqamu mz nivz.

³⁴ Doa kx suti drtwrde nelzde nakrlc angidr, namu pnz kai ma nyzde, murde ma tqbatrpzle nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr.

Mzli kc navz-ngrmc, sa napi-zpwx-mopwo du da, mz nzayzlu-krbo nike piamu mz letz scmu.

12

Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Kcng Tqkam Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka suti drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge nimu mz zmatq kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nzaokrmu drtwrmu naopx.

² Krlzamu kx mzli kc tqmnc-mrbrbe-ngrnamu, drka' nzvectrplr nimu mz nzangio-krmu da kxnzlx, kcng trnzlu-ung.

³ A' mzli ka suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kxmu nzglx-krmu kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kznike kx aycmnele ncblo, kx ngi Mqngrkxtr o drka'. Murde doa kx aycmne Mqngrkxtr trtxpnzngr nzrpi-krde kx, "Pibqtix Jiszs," a' ngi txpwz kx aycmne drka'. X doa kx mncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr, nide txpwz kx krlzle nzrpi-krde kx, "Jiszs nide Kxetu kxmyapx-esz'ngr."

⁴ A' bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde zmatq nzklung kx bletipx-lxblrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'.

⁵ Da kc tqwai nzwzng kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Kxetu kcpwz esz'.

⁶ X nzrkrlzng kxkqlung kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct kcpwz esz', mz nzalekr leplz nzwzng kx tqaprcbzle badr.

⁷ A' Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwzng lcnq tqbletipx-lxblrng, murde naokatrku kztegun kxnzrlxngit-ing.

⁸ X zmatq lcnq tzbletipx-lxblrng tqka Mqngrkxtr nidr seleng: nzrpi-xngr nrpa ngr nzyrplapxng, nzrpi-xngr nrpa ngr nzrkrlzng,

⁹ nzrlxngitng kx xplr-esz'ngr, kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng,

¹⁰ zmatq ngr nzaleng da kxmatq, nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrglxng namrlzur kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz, nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzrpi-xngr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq.

11 A' Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz' kc tqrka zmatq ngr nzwzng r lcnq tzbletipx-lxblrng. X sc tqkatipebzle mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Naesz'tiku Mz Nrkrdrdq Kraes, Kxmule-esz' Nzwz-krdung Kqlu

12 Nrkrdrdqm esz', a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluti. Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku x zmatq ngrgu bletipx-lxblrng, a' nigu nrkrdrdq kxesz', mz nzprtr-krdu mz nrkrdrdq Kraes.

13 Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzku mz nrkrdrdq lc esz', mz nzawrkxtrkr Mqngrkxtr nigu. Kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng o trtingr, a' Gct avzomle bagu amrlx Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'.

14 Nrkrdrdq trngiu da kxesz'ti, a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluting x nzwz-krdrng bletipx-lxblrng.

15 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq nanyc nrkrdrdq rpile kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mqde."

16 X bzkq nradrtq rpile kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mzte." Murde nidr amrlx nzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq.

17 Nrkrdrdq atwrnrngr kx ngi txpwz mz, trxlru da mz nzmrbrpx-krm nradrtq. X nrkrdrdq atwrnrngr kx ngi txpwz nradrtq, trtcngiu da mz nzmrbrpx-krm nctq.

18 Nzwzng r amrlx nzokatr lr nrkrdrdq. X Gct yrllqle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx badr zmatq ngr nzwz-krdr me namncngrdr mz nrkrdrdq Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

19 Mz nzrnngisckr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx zmatq kcpwz mz nzwzng r, drtwr ngrde kx nzwzng r kxnzkqlung nzmrbrpxmqng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. X nrkrdrdq kxmule lc, trkrlzleu nzale-krde nzwzkr nrkrdrdq amrlx.

20 Takitrde zmatq ngr nzwzng r kxnzkqlung kxbletipx-lxblrng nzwz-lxblr-krdr mz nrkrdrdq kxesz'.

21 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitrdeu nar nzrpi-krbzle mz nanyc kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." X trtakitr-kzdeu mq nzrpi-krbzle mz mz kx, "Nzwz-krm mane."

22 Kxmule-esz' kzdung kxnzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq trnzx-plrung, a' nzwz-krdr nzmyatpx-kzng.

23 X dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx nzobqszong x kx myangr drtqgu, aclve-angidrku x amatqku nidr mz nzakqlvz-krdu nidr mz lrpz, murde nrkrdrdqgu atwrnrngr natakitrde leplz nzmc-krdrle.

24 A' dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx takitrde nzrmcng r, trnakxmsurngrguu nidr lc. X kxmu-kzpwzle lc mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nzamatq-krdu x nzacive-krdu

krkcng tzmatineng namyaszpxle nzamatq-krqu kxnzamatqpeng. *

²⁵ Murde trsutiu drtwr Gct kx leplz nzakipx-lzbqng, a' nzaclve-krdr kztedrng kxnzrlxngiting narsakrlrngr.

²⁶ X mz drtwr lc, nzmuz drtq kzdq doa mz nrkrdrdq Kraes naetqle, nznxngitr lxbler kztedeng amrlx. X nzmuz kzdq doa nzamatqle, kztedeng amrlx naprtr-kzng mz nzabrtz-krde.

²⁷ Nimu amrlx ngrmu nrkrdrdq Kraes. X doa kxes' mz nimu prtr mz nrkrdrdq lc x nzwz-krde myatxpx kz.

²⁸ Mz nzwzkr nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, Gct yrlq-ayrnr-ngrde nzwzkr aposol, krali nzwzkr profet, x kratq nzwzkr kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct x mz nqm q krde.

X yrlq-kzle zmatq kxbletipx-lxblrng lde seleng: nzaengr da kxmatq, kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, nzokatr-zlwzng leplz, nzmrcngr lrpzki kx navzki lrmakxtr, x nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng.

²⁹ Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nznginidr aposol, profet, kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct, o kxnzaleng da kxmatq.

³⁰ X trngiu leplz amrlx kz kxnzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, kxnzymnebnzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o kxnzrpipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng.

*Nivz Namyapx-esz'ngr
Mz Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct
Mz Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng*

³¹ Mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrmu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr. A' mzli ka napibo bamu nqm q kx myapx-esz'ngr mz zmatq lcng.

13

¹ Doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane zmatq ngr nzymne-krde mz natq lr mrkzbleng x natq enjrl kz. Murde apule nzrliplakr natq dram kxmznrngr mz nzrtztrng.

² X doa kx trmrlztleu leplz, mane kz zmatq ngr nzplzpx-krde nrpa kxkabz Gct, x nzrpipx-krde nrpa ngr nzrkrzlzng, x nzkrzl-krde da angidr kx yc-kapq. X mane kz nzxplrkr nzrlxngiti-krde kx krlzle nzabrkalz-ngrm newz.

³ X doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane kz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde nzamwa-krde drtc' nyzdeng x dztudeng amrlx mz nzokatr-krde kx trpnzngr scdr da.

* **12:24** Mrlz nzamatq-krqu kxtrpnzng scdr da, doa kxnztopwzng x olvz namyaszpxle kx ngi bcnyrng x kxnzetzung kcng tzmataqpeng.

⁴ Murde doa kx aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz angidr vz-nqblqle nqmq lcde seleng: nzvz-nrwx-ngrbz mz leplz, nzrycng drtwr leplz, nzokatrngr leplz, x nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz leplz. A' mrlx lc bzkq glqpx-lzbqz mz leplz, bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzle dztudrng,

⁵ bzkq amatinede leplz, bzkq trkibrbz mz leplz, bzkq drtwrde ngya-anibz mz leplz, x bzkq aboi drtwrde da kxvz-rbrtibz leplz bade.

⁶ Doa ngr nivz, drtwrde vz zlwz mzli kc tzalengr leplz da kxdrka'ngr, a' abrtzlvzle mzli kc tzalengr da kxtubq.

⁷ X nivz angidr drtwr ngrde kx doa tu-zvzbz mz nibr leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr kxmule-esz' nqmq krdr trka. Traylzu-mopwzu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka, a' drtwrde abr-zvzle, x obqtipxle nzrtekqtrngr nqmq nr drtwr.

⁸ Nivz trpnzng nzyrkrpx-krde. A' zmatq amrlx ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct sa nayrkrpxng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nzplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzrpixngr nrpa ngr nzkrlzng.

⁹ Murde mzli ka mz nrlc ka, rblxbz mz doa nzkrly-atwrnr-krde x nzplzpx-atwrnr-krde drtwr ngr nrpa kc tqkabz Gct bade.

¹⁰ A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-atutrle da amrlx, x zmatq lcng amrlx sa nambrng.

¹¹ Mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr, mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrne, nzymne-krnge, nzkrlz-krnge, x nzaok-krnge drtwrnge nztakitrdr doa kxtpwz. A' mzli ka nipenge ncblo, x yrlqtx-opex nqmq krdr doa kxntopwzng, murde nqmq krnge natakitrde ncblo.

¹² Mzli ka nzrnc-krgru nzalvztrngr angidr apule nzobqtr-krgru mz dzpq kx kambrngr. Murde trkrlz-atwrnr-ngrguu da lcng. A' Gct krlz-atwrnr-ngrde nigu. X mzli lc navzm, sa nakrlz-angidrpeku da mz nzmnc-zvz-krbzku mz Jiszs.

¹³ Nqmq nr nabzgu tq kx nayc-along nidr seleng: nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, nzobqtipx-krgru nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krdeng, x nzaelwapx-krbzku nivz lrde mz leplz. A' nivz dela tqmyapx-esz'ngr zvz.

14

Gct Kabzle Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Mz Leplz Nedeng Mz Nzaxplr-lzbq-krdr

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtqmu navq zvz mz nzmrlztkrmu leplz. X mzli lcpwz nasuti kz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzrpzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct.

² Mzli ka suti drtwrmu kx leplz amrlx naycmnebnzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' doa kxmule lc trycmnepwzu mz lrmakxtr. Murde mqngr doa lc ycmnetr-ngrde da kx yckapq x leplz trnzkrzlzru drtwr ngrde.

³ A' mzli kc leplz nzlalztq-ngrbzlr mz doa kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nrpa lc axplrle nzrlxngiti-krdr, apqtrle drtwrdr, x amqtr-kzpzle drtwrdr.

⁴ Mrlx kc tqycmnebz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, okatrle nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx kc tqplzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, okatrle lrmakxtr atwrnrngr.

⁵ Suti drtwrnge kx nimu amrlx nakrlzamu nzymnekrbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx naplzpxamu nrpa kx kabz Gct. Murde mrlx kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzokatr-krde lrmakxtr myaszpxle mrlx kx ycmne txpwz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, a' trpipx-kzleu drtwr ngrde. A' nzmu napipx-kzle drtwr ngrde, mrlx lcng li nzrsakrlng mz nzokatr-krdr lrmakxtr.

⁶ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, nzmu naycmnebo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krqu, trkrlezleu nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu naycmnebo bamu mz natq kx krlzamu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu da kxyc-kapq kx aelwapx-ngrm Gct bange, o mz nzpipx-krbo nrpa ngr nzrkrlzng, o mz nzplzpx-krbo nrpa kx kam Gct bange, o mz nzalvztr-krnge natq Gct.

⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrnkr gita. Nzmu trnzamqngizpwzu nqvi lrdeng, rblx nzkrzlz-krmu nabz kc tzayrningr gita kc, x trokatrleu nimu nzngr-krmu nabz lc.

⁸ X na-aoti kz drtwrmu ngrlrvea nzvxutr-krde trpu. Nzmu natqde trnaopxleu, rblxbz mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzoliqti-krdr nzotangr.

⁹ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli kc tqangio-ngrnamu. Nzmu natq ncblo kx trpnzngr kx rkrlz, rblx nzokatr-krde leplz. Nzymnekr ncblo kxmule lcde mane, murde vz lxlrtngr.

¹⁰ Da zpwxtx kx natq kqlu mrka mz nrlc, x natq lcdeng amrlx kzdung leplz nzyrplatitr nardr.

¹¹ A' mz nzymnekr ncblo mz natq kx trkrlzwxu, apumle bange lr mrkzble, x apu-kzpo bade lr mrkzble, murde trkrlzkr nzymne-etr-krgr.

¹² Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Mz nzvqtikr drtqmu zmatq ngr nzwzng lcngr, mrlz nzsuti-kzkr drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzaxplrng lrmakxtr.

¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kx twzpele zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, nakrka-ngrbzle bade zmatq ngr nzrpixng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcngr.

14 Murde mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mqngrnge krka', a' drtwrnge trprtrpwzu mz nzkrka'ngr lc.

15 Delc, pnzpe drtwrnge kx mqngrnge sa nakrka'bz x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nzenio-krnge nide mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. A' drtwrnge sa nakrka' x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq leplz keng tqangio-lxblrkr badr. X navz-nqblqamu natqngc lcnq.

16 Murde mz nzglqpx-krm Gct x nzawi-krbzme bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng, rblxbz mz kztemqng nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr mz nzkrka'-krm lc.

17 X nzkrka'ngr kxmule lc, takitrde nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct, a' trokatrleu leplz.

18 X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx nzymne-krbo bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng myaszpx-zlwzle nimu. A' alex da lc mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge.

19 Murde mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr, mz drtwrnge nzpipx-krbo mz leplz nrpa kxmrbc kx yrplatitr nardr myaszpx-zlwzle nzymne-aboi-krbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, kx tryrplatitru nardr.

20 Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr nzwzngc lcnq, bzkq apuamu doa kxntzopwzng mz nzktitxpx-krmu zmatq ngrdr. A' na-apuamu ncblo kxbrpe mz nzwz-krmu mz zmatq lcnq mz nzokatr-krmu kztemung. A' mrlz kz nzapu-krmu doa kxntzopwzng murde trpnzu drtwrdr nzprtr-zvzngc mz da kxdrka'ngr.

21 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, rpi Yawe kx, "Sa naycmnebo mz leplz nengeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Sa nangi rkk ngr nzayrplapx-krnge nidr murde trnzlxngitilru natqngeng. Kxmule-esz', a' sa napxtxpx-zvz-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge." ✨ *

22 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzymnekr kzdq kxrlxngiti mz natq lr mrkzbleng x trpnzngc doa kx rpiwx drtwr ngrde, trngiu rkk ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. A' sa nangi kz rkk ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nzymnengc kxnmulr lcnq, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz, x nzprtrbeng mz nzayrplapxngc. A' nzplzpxkr kzdq kxrlxngiti nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, ngi rkk ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide, murde okatrle kxnrzlxngiting x tratrkatileu kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

23 Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu, trmrlzu nimu amrlx nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng.

✨ **14:21** Asaea 28:11-12 * **14:21** Suti drtwr Gct kx leplz nedeng nakrlzlr kx ycmne-kaipz badr mz natqdr, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ayrlapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle mz lr Asiria nzaovxio-krdr nidr. X lrmrkzble lcnq nzymnengc mz natq kx rblxbz mz lr Israel nzxlngc. Natq lr mrkzbleng ngi rkk ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

Murde nzmu kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxtrnzkrzlzru zmatq lc, kx nzprtrpzng bamu, sa narpilr kx lukurnr-ngrnamu o aycmnele nimu drka'.

24-25 A' mrlz nimu amrlx nzplzpx-krmu nrpa kx kabz Gct bamu. Murde nrpa lcng amrlx nzkrzlzr nzprtr-krdr mz nabz leplz lcng mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr kx nzaleng alwx x takitrde nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr. X naokatrlr nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. X sa nayrngzobzng mz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. X narpilr kx, "Gct sc tqmnc-zpwxbz bamu mrka."

Nqm̄q Ngr Nzyrlwr-lxblrngr Kxmrlz

26 Mz lengeng x inwengeng, da kx navzpxmqng mz nzalvztr-krnge lc nide sele. Mz nzyrlwr-lxblz-krmu takitrde doa kxes' mz nimu nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr lc, mz nzrlwx-krbzle kzdq nabz kxtr, o mz nzalvztr-krbzle kzdq da, o mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kzdq da kxyc-kapq, o mz nzymne-krbzle mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o mz nzrpihx-krbzle drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng. Murde da kxmyapxbz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr atwrnrngr.

27 A' mz nzaki-krmu nzymnengr, rlrhx-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx naycmnebz mz natq lr mrkzbleng. X trtakitrdeu nzymne-krdr mz nzwrdē kxes'. X nangi dq doa kx napipx-zvzbzle drtwr ngr natqdrng.

28 A' nzm̄u kx trpnzngz leplz kx rkrlz nzrpihxngz drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng, e leplz kcng tzymneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng namnc-lrping x naycmne-nabu-txpwxng esz'-krdr badr Gct.

29 X mou, rlrhx-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx narplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. X kztedrng naobqtrpzng mz nrpa lcng mz nzrkrlzngz kx nztubqng amrlx o mwx kzdung natqdrng vz-rbr, murde drtwr ngrdr tr-rsakrlr-ngru mz Nzryrngkxtr. Mz nibr nzymnekr kzdq doa, vz-nqblq-mouamu nqm̄q lc x rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdung kz leplz kxli o tq nzplzpx-kz-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr.

30 Nzm̄u kzdq doa tulz mz nzplzpx-krde nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, x mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Gct ka-kzpzle kzdq kz nrpa mz kzdq kz doa, doa krali lc natulz. X krkc kai nawxbuo x namnc-lrpi mzli kxpipz mz nzrlr-ngrbz mz doa krali nzplzpx-kz-krde nrpa scde. X krkc kai sc tqplzpxpe-moule nrpa scde mz nzayrkrpx-krdele.

31 Mrlz leplz amrlx nzplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr, murde leplz amrlx naxlrlr nrpa lcng x na-apqtrpzlr drtwrdr.

32 X mz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngz nrpa kx kabz Gct badr, zmatq lc ycepbz badr mz nzaclve-krdrle. Murde Mqngkxtr

trpnzngr nzrtulrtr-krbzle mz leplz nzaelwapx-krbzlr zmatq lcnq tqkabzle badr.

³³ Murde mz dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx nyz Gct, trsutiu drtwrde lrmakxtr nzale-krdr da kx tropxu mz nzrkrlzkr leplz. A' suti drtwrde kx da amrlx namwitr-lxblrng mz nrwx.

³⁴ Kzdung nimu nzvz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Olvz bzkq nzymcneng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu. A' namnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le.

³⁵ Nzmu kx tzsuti drtwr olvz nzkrzlz-krdr kzdung da, naveati-krlzpwzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng mz ma nyzdrng. Murde myangr drtq olvz nzymcne-krde mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr." †

³⁶ Vz-rbramu murde natq Gct trvzpxpuu bamu. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu txpwz kx rkrzl nzyokaetipxngr drtwr ngr natqde.

³⁷ X nimu leplz kcnq tzrpilr kx rngiscmu zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct o zmatq kc-kzng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz, nakrlzamu kx da lcnq amrlx tqpipxbo bamu ngi natq kx katimqng Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

³⁸ A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu doa kznike trglxleu nztubqkr natqngc lcnq.

³⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct. A' bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzymcne-krbzlr mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng.

⁴⁰ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu, aleamu da amrlx mz nqm q xmrzl kx takitrde nzmnc-zpwx-krmu.

15

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr Mz Nrkrdrdqde Angidr

¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, napi-mopwo bamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipebo bamu. Lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz lc x rpiamu kx sc tqvz-zvzbe nztu-amqngi-krmu elr.

² X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz da lcnq tqalvztr-ngrne nimu, sa naprtr-kzamu mz nzrlapxngr x da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. A' nzmu nzrlxngiti-krmu kx tqpi txpwz naomu le, trnaprtrwamuu elr.

³ Aprcebo bamu nzalvztrngr kx nzka-kaipqng aposol kc-kzng bange. Da lcnq tqlxngitiku kx myapx-esz'ngr nidr

† 14:35 Kxnzetu r Nzryrnrkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr ngalrde lcnq li, 34-35. Mz nzrteqqr-krgr mz Natqgu, vz-nqblqkr ncblo kcnq tzrpilr kx ngalrde lcnq trngiu drtwr Pol, a' ngi drtwr kzdung lr Korint. Murde natq lcnq trnzesz'tiu mz kzdung kz natqdeng mz kzdung kz ngalrdeng. X mou Lou sc Mosis trpileu kx olvz bzkq nzymcneng mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr.

seleng. Nzbzkr Kraes xpele alwx ngrgung, murde Gct naipqle nigu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le. ☆

⁴ X nzyrtzmq x Gct atulz-mople nide mz zbq kratq ngr nzbz-krde, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le. ☆

⁵ Zbz adcp-x-lzbq-bz mz Pita, x mz nibrde badr ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. *

⁶ X mz nibrde, adcp-x-lzbq-mopwz badr kxnzrlxngiting nzmyaszpxlr trtqki-kxnzlvqn (500) mz nzwrde kc esz'. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzbzpeng, a' nzkqlung kx nzlubeng mzli ka tqryr-ngrbo bamu. X nzkrlz-angidr-kzlr kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngz mz nrkrdrdqde.

⁷ Zbz adcp-x-lzbq-kzpz mz mzlede Jemes, x mz nibrde adcp-x-lzbq-kzpz badr aposol nedeng amrlx. ☆

⁸ X kzdung yiz mz nibr nzvzdz-krde Heven, adcp-x-lzbq-kzpz bange. ☆ X mz nzlxngi-ate-krnge nide, apux doa kx nzmikarbr, a' twzpele nzlungz.

⁹ Murde kxmule-esz' mzli kc tqatrkatizlwzx lrmakxtr ne Gct, x trtakitrdeu nzngini-krnge aposol nede, a' mzli ka prtrpebo badr, kxmule-esz' tr-rsakrlr-ngrgru badr mz nzmyalzkrdr. ☆

¹⁰ Nzlxngiti-krnge Jiszs x nzngini-krnge aposol nede nzvzpxmqng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X zmrlz ngrde lc trmaneu, murde nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mrkang kqlu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwzkr aposol lcng amrlx. A' trtakitrdeu nzglqpxkrdr ninge mz da lc, murde nzwz-krnge vztzpxpwq mz zmrlz lc tqmyalz.

¹¹ Kxmule-esz' krkc tqyapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nidr o ninge, a' sc tqlxngitipeamu mz nzxlr-krmule.

Nrkrdrdq Kxnzrlxngiting Sa Natulz-kzp Mz Nzbzngz Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Nztulz-krm Nrkrdrdq Jiszs

¹² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes, bzkq rpiamu kx trpnzngz nzatulz-krm Gct kxnzrlxngiting mz nzbzngz. Murde da amrlx kcng tqlxngitiku nztuong mz nzatulz-krm Gct nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz nzbzngz.

¹³ Nzmu natrpnzngz nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz, drtwr ngrde kx trnzatulz-kzpuu Kraes mz nzbzngz.

¹⁴ X nzmu Kraes nabz-alole, drtwr ngrde kx nzyapwxtipx-krgr nigr aposol mane x nzrlxngiti-krmu ngi brmrda.

¹⁵ Murde nzmu Gct trna-atulzpe-mopleu Kraes, aelwapxngzde kx pokiatitrkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krgr kx atulz-mople nide

☆ 15:3 Asaea 53 ☆ 15:4 Sam 110:1; Hosia 6:2; Jona 1:17; Luk 24:46; Aposol 2:25-36 * 15:5 Kxmule-esz' Judzs bzpe, a' nzrlwxtr-kzpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. ☆ 15:7 Galesia 1:19 ☆ 15:8 Aposol 9:1-19 ☆ 15:9 Aposol 8:1-3; 9:1-2

mz nzbzngr. Drtwr lc navzpxm mz nzrpi-krmu kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrqtq mz nzbzngr.

16 Murde nzmu natrpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrqtq mz nzbzngr, drtwr ngrde kx nrkrdrqtq Kraes mnclz-alom mz gg.

17 X nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide nzarlapx-krde nimu ngi brmrda. Murde trpnzngr nzippqpngr alwx ngrmung x sa naprtramu mz Hxl,

18 da kc tzwai kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kcng tzbzszpelr nigu.

† 19 X nzmu natrpnzngr nzprtr-krqu mz nzlungr kxboi kalr, mane mzli ka mz nrlic ka nzobqtix-zvz-krqu da kx nakam Kraes bagu kalr mz nrlic kc navzm. X takitrde leplz nzyckr mz drtwrdr nigu, mz nzrlxngiti-nrbalq-krqu lc.

20 Kxmule-esz', a' dazpwxtx kx Gct atulz-mople Kraes, mz nzngini-krde doa kx ayrnrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngr x trpengr nzbz-krde. Murde kxnzrlxngiting kxnzbpeng amrlx natulz-kzpqng mz nzbzngr kalr. ✧

21 Murde nzbzngr prtzbz mz leplz amrlx vzpx-ngrmle alwx ngr ncblo esz', kc tqngi Adzm. X kxmu-kzle lc, nztulz-krm nrkrdrqtq mz nzbzngr naprtzbz mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx vzpx-kz-ngrmle nztulz-krm ncblo esz' kc tqngi Jiszs.

22 Leplz amrlx nzbzngr murde nzprtrpnzng mz Adzm. X leplz amrlx kxnzrlxngiting sa nalu-mopqng murde nzprtrpnzng mz Kraes.

23 A' nzlu-mou-krm leplz sa navz-nqblq-angidrlc mzli rde kc tqyrlq Gct. Murde Kraes nanginide doa kx ayrnrngr kc tqtulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngr a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, leplz nedeng sc natulz-ate-kzng.

24 X mz nibr da lc, sc tqkrlzpebzle nzyrkrpxkr nrlic ka. Mzli lc, Kraes sa naodati-kaile enqmi rdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' ncblo o drka' x kxmule-esz' kxnznetung, kxnzmatqng, o kxnzactlveng. X sc na-aprc-atebzle doa x da amrlx mz Gct Trtede.

25 Murde Kraes nangini-kaide King, navz navz mzli kx nzamnclz-ngrbz enqmi amrlx mz zmatq ngrde.

26 X nzbzngr apu-kzle enqmi murde atrkatile leplz. A' Kraes sa naodati-kzle zmatq ngr nzbzngr lc.

27 Murde rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Gct yrlqlzbzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes," ✧ (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), "mz nzmetx-krbzlr bade." ✧ A' opx angidr kx Gct Trte trprtrpwzu mz "doa x da amrlx lcng,"

† 15:18 Gct mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzngr, aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbz-krde lc ngi blz kx takitrde nzrkatx-krde alwx ngrgung amrlx. ✧ 15:20 Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6 ✧ 15:27 Sam 8:6 ✧ 15:27 Sam 110:1

murde tramncłzpwzleu nide esz'-krde mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes.

²⁸ X mz nibr Gct Trte nzyrlqlz-krbzle doa x da amrlx lcng mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes, Mrlxde sa na-amncłz-kzpzle zmatq ngrde lc tqmyalz-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngr Trtede. X mzli lc, doa x da amrlx lcng sa navz-nqblq-moulr me pnz drtwr Trtede.

²⁹ Kzdung nimu mrla, nzlukurnr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzng, x mzli lcpwz nzwrxtrng mz nztekqtr-krdr leplz kxnzbzpeng, murde mz drtwrdr sa naokatrle nidr. †

³⁰ ? X nzmu natrpnzngr nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzng, memule nigr aposol tqrlrpx-lzbq-zvz-ngrgr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpa lc?

³¹ Mzłengeng x inwengeng, mz zbq kang kqlu leplz nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde yapwxtipxx Nrpa lc. A' vqti drtqngc nzale-krnge nzwzng lc, murde abrtzlvz-zlwzx Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpz mz nztekqtr-krde nqmz krmu kc tqvzpxm mz da angidr kcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu.

³² Kzdung ncblo mrka mz taon Efiszs, drka' mncpxm badr, x nzatrkatilr ninge. A' kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge, a' tu-amqngi-zvzx mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa kx Gct atulz-mopele Jiszs mz nzbzng. A' nzmu natrpnzngr nztulzkr leplz mz nzbzng, nzwz-krnge mane, x trpnzngr nrade kx nayrlq-zvzbzle. X opxm kx mrlz nzwz-nqblqng drtwr kx rpile kx, *"Na-ale-tpwzku da kxmrlzm bagu mz nzmux-krpwzku x nzrmnqtx-krpwzku, murde ycpe pipz nzbz-krqu."* ☆

³³ A' bzkq nzesabrtingr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq lc. Murde nakrlzamu kx mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzng, nzaokrdr drtwrdr lc tqtrka sa na-atrkatile nzaokrmu drtwrmu kxmrlz.

³⁴ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Nzale-zvz-krmu alwx naesakipe! X namyangr drtqmu. Murde leplz kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kvz-rbr lcng, trnzkrz-pnzlr Gct.

Nrkrdrdqgu Kxmrna Kc Natulz-mopqng Kalr Ngi Nrkrdrdq Kxblepxng

³⁵ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, *"?Myx kxnamu na-alu-moungr namz ngr leplz? ?Sa nangi mou nrkrdrdq kxmibi?"*

³⁶ Ngqngu-plxsrq! Murde da kx nzpetio mz drtc' namibio kai mz nzlrtipx-krde da kxmrna kc nalvclzm.

† 15:29 15:28 Da kc tzwai-pnzlr mzli kc Adzm trtaoka-ngrde mz alwx. 15:29 Trpnzng kxkrzłz namrlzu r nazwrkxtrng lc. A' opxm kx drtwr Pol tresz'tiu badr mz nazwrkxtrng lc, murde abzo mzli kc krlzmlc mzli ka, namrlzu r nazwrkxtrng lc trnzaleu lrmakxtr. ☆ 15:32 Asaea 22:13

37 Rtq da kc tzpetio nzobq-krde blepxbz mz da kc nalv-clzm.

38 A' Gct yrlqle drtwr kx da kc nalvclzm mz rtq, navz-nqblqle rtq kc tzpetiong.

39 Nrkrdrdq amrlx tr-rsakrlr-ngru. A' nrkrdrdq leplz, animol, utc, x nc nzbletipx-lxblrng.

40 X nrkrdrdq kxnmncng mz nrlc ka nzbletipx-lxblrng mz nzobqkr dalr bongavz. X nzlqngipxkr dalr bongavz nzbletipx-lxbl-kzng mz nzlqngipxkr nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka.

41 X mou, nzlqngipxkr nepi, temz, x vring nzbletipx-lxblrng, da kc tqwai-kz nzobqkr vri amrlx.

42 Kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-atulz-mou-ngrmqng Gct leplz kxnbzpeng. Murde nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq mz drtc' krlzle nzbzng. A' nrkrdrdq kc tqlu-mop blepxbz bade, murde trkrlzleu nzbzng.

43 Nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq yangrnge x nzobq-krde trka, a' mzli kc na-alupe-mou-ngrmle nrkrdrdq lc naxplr x nzobq-krde nalqngipx.

44 Nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq ngi dalr nrlc ka, a' nrkrdrdq kc tzalu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr takitrde nzmnc-alo-krde Heven. Nakrlzamu kx nzmncr nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka ngi rkx ngr nzmnc-kzkr nrkrdrdq kxmna Heven.

45 Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, "Adam, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai nginide leplz kxlu." ✧ X leplz amrlx nzbzng mz nzprtr-krbzlr bade. A' Kxnmcpv vzm, mz nzngini-krde ncblo kc kai tqlu-alo, x kabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nedeng amrlx.

46 A' mzli ka, trtwzkaku nrkrdrdqgu kxmna kx natwzku kalr Heven. A' mncbuku mz nrkrdrdqgu mz nrlc ka.

47 Adzm, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai vzpxm mz nrlc ka. A' Kxnmcpv, kc tqngi ncblo kxmna, vzpxm Heven.

48-49 Leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kc kai, nrkrdrdqdr bz x mibi, mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' nigu kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxmna, nrkrdrdqgu sa nalualong Heven, mz nzapu-krdu nide.

50 Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nayokaetipxbo dq da bamu. Mzli ka nrkrdrdqgu bz x mibi, x nrkrdrdq kxmule lc trpnzng nrprtr-krde Heven mz nzlu-alo-krde elr.

51 Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxnmcpv, kzdung kxnzrlxngiting nalubeng. A' mzli lc kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipx-aning, kxmule-esz' nzlubeng o nzbzpeng.

52 Murde kzdq kc enjrl sa navxutrle trpu kxrmnr-ngrbz, x mzli lcpwz leplz kxnbzpeng sa natulzpemqng mz nzlungr

kxboi, x nrkrdrdq kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdq kxmrna. ☆

⁵³ Nrkrdrdq kcng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdq kxmrna kx trnzkrzlzru nzbzngr.

⁵⁴ X mzli lc tzlrtipxnggr, sa na-atutrle Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, *Zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzaovxio-along!*" ☆ Murde kxnzbpeng sa nalu-mopqng x trpengr kx nabz.

⁵⁵ X narpi-kzku kx, *"Nzbzngr nzodatitx alo mz nzvecngr! X trpengr zmatq ngrde mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu."* ☆

⁵⁶ Murde zmatq ngr nzbzngr mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu, vzpxm mz alwx rgung, mz nzrpikr Loukxtr kx krkcng amrlx tzaleng alwx nabzng.

⁵⁷ A' awi-ngrbzku mz Gctnznprtr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcpx mz nzaovxio-krde alwx x nzbzngr, x trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngrdr.

⁵⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq vecpx-lzbqamu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, a' tu-amqngi-zvzamu. X rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwzngr kc tqaprcbz Jiszsz bamu, murde nzwz-krmu trnamaneu, a' rpilc kx nrade nacy-zvzbz.

16

Nzatakqtingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz letz scmu, rlxiti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-aleamu mz nzatakqti-krmu trau kx na-atwzlr-ngrbzmu mz lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting kx trpnzngr scdr da. X suti drtwrnge kx navz-nqblqamu da kx pipebo mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz provins kc Galesia.

² Mz Sade kang kqlu, mz nzmnc-krmu ma nyzmung, doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakapxle du trau mz nzwzngr lc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike atatrple. X rtxlvzlvz zvz trau lc mz Sade kang kqlu, murde bzkq atakqtipeamu trau mzli kc navz-ngrmc.

³ Mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu, sa nayrbo du letz badr kztegunq kxnzrlxngiting, murde letz lcng naokatrlr ncblo kcng tqmcpxamu mz nztwz-krbzlr trau scmung mz lr Jerusalem.

⁴ X nzmu kx tqmrlz kz nzvz-krgr badr, mwx sa navzkr badr ncblo lcdeng.

Natq Ngr Nzvzpxkr Pol X Natq Kx Na-abrtzlvzngr Timoti

⁵ Sa naoklatimc nimu mz nibr nzoklati-kai-krnge kztegunq mz provins kc Masedonia.

⁶⁻⁷ Murde nzmu naoklati-kaipc' nimu, nzmnc-krgru mzli mrbcnepwz. A' suti drtwrnge nzmnc-krgru mzli naboitx,

☆ 15:52 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17; Nzaelwapxnggr 10:7; 11:15 ☆ 15:54 Asaea 25:8

☆ 15:55 Hosia 13:14

kxmule-esz' temz kxli o tq nzmu kx tqrlr-ngrm Kxetu le. X mz nibrde, mrlz nzokatr-krmu ninge mz nzvzpx-krnge mou drlveke navzkix.

⁸ A' nzmnc-krnge mrka Efisz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tzmulvzngr nzrlakilz-ngrm wit, zbq kc tqvzo-ngrm Mqngkrxtr.

⁹ Murde mzli ka ngi mzli kx mrlzpe mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz nzklung kx nz-abrtrepszlr drtwrdr mz Jisz. A' mzli lcpwz, leplz nzklung kx nzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge lc.

¹⁰ Mzli kc Timoti nakrlz-ngrbzle nimu, abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmle x aclve-angidramu nide. Murde wzkr badr mz nzwzkr Gct, x takitrde nzamatq-krmu nide mz nzngini-kzkrde kxetu mz lrmakxtr. *

¹¹ Bzq obqsoamu nznginibe-krde obla. A' okatramu nidr badr kztedeng mz nzyzlu-mou-krmmlr bange. Murde obqtipxx nzmc-mou-krnge nidr.

¹² Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzatwzlr-krbo Apolos bamu mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. X apqtrpo drtwrde mz nzyzlu-krbzle bamu badr kztegung kcng tztwzmlr letz scmu bange. A' rpile kx trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krbzle bamu mzli ka, a' sa navzbz mzli kx takitrde.

Kzung Kz Natq Mou

¹³ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! X tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngitikrmu. Kxmule-esz' da kx prt, a' nelzmu nabr.

¹⁴ Da amrlx kcng na-aleamu navz-nqblqle nqm q ngr nivz.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrnge nzvz-krm Stifanas, Fortunatzs, x Akaekzs, mz nzklz-krmlr ninge. Murde nzapqtrplr drtwrnge, da kc tzwai-zvzlr mz nzapqtr-krbzlr drtwrmu. X mrlzm bange nzxlz-krnge nrpa scmung.

A' mzli ka, mz nztwz-krbzlr letz scnge bamu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx na-amatqamu ncblo kxnmulr lcng. Nadcp x mz drtwrmu kx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde, nidr kx nzrlxngiti-ayrnng mz provins kc Akaia. X nzlrpx-lzbqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz neng Gct. Namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngrdr badr kztedrng kcng tzaclveng badr.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

¹⁹ Lrmakxtr kcng mrka mz provins kc Esia nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Akwila badr olvz rde Prisila, x kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng ma nyzdr mz nzangiongr, nzrpikzlr kx nzmrlzti-zlvzlr nimu.

* **16:10** Pol trsutiu drtwrde nztrkkr nzmnc-krbz Timoti badr lr Korint. Murde krlz Pol kx kzung lr Korint nzpctxpx-ngrdr Pol nzngini-krde aposol x nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide. [1 Korint 4:17; Aposol 19:22]

²⁰ X kztengeng amrlx kcng tqwzkr badr nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbqamu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

²¹ Abzo mz ngalrde lc yr-angidrx mz mqnge. Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, "Nimu la."

²² Nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx doa kx trmrlztileu Kxetu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, namnclzbz mz nzrpilzngr kc namncle nide mz Hxl kalr. X nakrka'-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Kxetu Jiszs, vz-anim!"

²³ X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

²⁴ Mrlztix nimu amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

Delape. Ninge Pol. †

† **16:24** 16:19 Mzli lcede Akwila x Prisila nzmncng Korint x nzkriz-angidrlr kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde. [Aposol 18:1-3] 16:22 Pol suti drtwrde kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrd; murde ma tzayrplapxng mz nyzlu-ani-krm Jiszs.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint

Mzli kc tqmncngr Aposol Pol mz taon Efiszs, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint.' Mz letz lc, rpile kx Timoti sa naoklatile nidr x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop bade. ✧ Opx angidr kx Timoti pibzle mz Pol kx kzdung aposol kxnzalvztr-rbrng kcng tzprtrng mz lr Korint nzbatrpzlr badr nzrlxngiti-krdr kx Pol trngiu aposol angidr. Zbz Pol oklatile nidr mzli kxpipz kx trmrlz-etr-ngru drtwrdr, x nzymne-krbzle badr pqtx zlwz. ✧ Zbz sc tqyzlupe mou Efiszs x pnzpe drtwrde nzatwzlr-krbzle Taetus badr, mz nzokatr-krde nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszle taon kc Efiszs, x rmctile Taetus mz Masedonia Provins, mz nyzylu-krbzle bade, mwz mz taon kc Filipae. ✧ Mzli lcde, yiz esz' mz nibr 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint,' yrbzle letz lc, mwz mz mzlr yiz 55—56 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs. X Taetus twzlbzle letz lc mz lr Korint. ✧ Zbz sc tqoklatipe Pol nidr mz nzwrde kratq. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mz Korint, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom.'

Mz letz lc, awi-ngrbz Pol mz Gct lr Korint kcng tztekqtrlr nqmq nr drtwrdr, x rlxtibzle mz krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide kx natekqtr-kzlr nqmq nr drtwrdr. Pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Gct amqtr-zvzle drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. [1:3-11]

Pol ayzlubzle natq leplz kcng tzrpilr kx da kcng tqpile pokia-ngrde. [1:12—2:4]

Lr Korint naipqlr kztedrng kcng tztekqtrlr nqmq nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. [2:5-13]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kxnzmcpz. [2:14-17]

Pol nide angidr aposol murde nqmq kr lr Korint mrlz. [3:1-6]

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmrna badr leplz nedeng myaszpx-zlwzle krkc kai mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:7-18]

Kxmu nqmq kr Pol mz nzwz-krde. [4:1—6:13]

Nimu kxnzrlxngiting bzkq axvctr-lzbqzbmu mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. [6:14—7:4]

✧ : 1 Korint 16:10-11 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:1; 12:14; 13:1-2 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:12-13; 7:5-16 ✧ : 2 Korint 8:16-24

Taetus rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol nrpa ngr lr Korint kxnzrlxn-giting. [7:5-16]

Nzatakqtilr trau mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr. [8—9]

Pol ayzlubzle natq leplz kcong tzipibqtilr nide. [10—12]

Pol lc-apq-mopwzle mz leplz kcong tzipwa'-ngrbzlr nzwzkrde. [13:1-10]

Pol pibzle natq ngr nzarlr-lzbqngr. [13:11-14]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jiszs Kxnzmcpz mz nznigini-krnge aposol nede mz nzwz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncdzr mzlegu Timoti rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu lr makxtr ne Gct kx nzmncng mz taon kxetu Korint, x kxnzrlxngiting kc-kzng mz provins kc Akaia. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Gct Amqtr-zvzmlle Drtwrgu

³ Naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade, mz nznigini-krde Trte Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, Kxetu rgu. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x amqtr-zvzmlle drtwrgu.

⁴ Mz nzapqtr-zvz-krmle lc drtwrgu mz nzxpxu-krgr, krlz-kzku nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr kztegunz mz nzxpxu-krdrng, mz nzwz-nqblq-krde nqmz kr Gct mz nzapqtr-krmle drtwrgu.

⁵ Leplz nzaetq-zvzbzlr drtqgu mz nazxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, da kc tqwai nzaetq-zvz-krbzlr drtqde. A' mzli lcpwz, apqtr-zvzm Gct drtwrgu, da kc tqwai nzapqtr-zvz-krbzle drtwr Jiszs.

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqgr nzaetq, nigr aposol, o drtwrgr nzapqtrpcong, a' da lcong li ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu. Murde nzetqkr drtqgr okatrlle nigr mz nzapqtr-krbzkr drtwrmu mz nzetqkr drtqmu. X mz nzapqtr-krm Gct drtwrgr mzli lc tqtrka, okatrlle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu nide, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etq, da kc tqwaikr mz nzetqkr drtqgr.

⁷ X lxngiti-angidrkr kx natu-amqngi-kzamu, murde mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzetqkr drtqgu, nigu kxnzrlxngiting, sa naprtr-kzamu mz nzapqtr-krm Gct drtwrgr.

⁸⁻⁹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgr mz provins kc Esia, leplz nzaetq-zlwzbzlr drtqgr. X nzxplr-krgr trtakitrdeu nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzxpxu-krgr lcong. X mz drtwrgr, ycpe pipz nzbz-krgr. A' Gct rlr-ngrmle da lcong, murde bzkq brti drtwrgr nzxplr-krgr esz'-krgr, a' nabrti drtwrgr nide kc tqatulzmlle leplz mz nzbzngr mz zmatq ngrde.

* 1:1 Korint nide taon kxmyapxbz mz Akaia Provins, mz nznigini-krde mzteadau ngrde. Mzli ka provins lc yc mz kandre kc Gris.

¹⁰ Zbz mzli lc, Gct sc tqarlapxpele nigr mz nzbzngr. X abrtxtrpwzkr drtwrgr bade mz nzarlapx-zvz-krde nigr mz da kznikeng naprtzmqng bagr kalr.

¹¹ Murde mnc-xgle-kzkr nzprtr-krbzmu mz kztegungr mrkang kqlu mz nzkrka'-krbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nigr. X mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krmu, nimu kxnxkqlung sa na-awi-ngrbzmu bade zmrlz ngrde kx avzomle bagr. ✱

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Lepz Kcng Tzrpilr Kx Da Kcng Tqpile Pokia-ngrde

¹² Krlz-angidrx mz nabznge kx nqm̄q krnge mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz mrlz x tubq, myapxbz mz nzmnc-krgr. X abrtzlvzx da lc. Murde trvzpxpuu mz nzyrplapxkr leplz, a' vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqokatrle ninge.

¹³ Pibo da lc murde suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx da amrlx kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng nzopx-angidrng x tryrlq-kapqwxu drtwr ngrdr.

¹⁴ Krlzmle mzli ka, kzdung nimu trnzkrz-zpwxkalr kx nzmnc-krgr badr mrlz x tubq zvz, a' ycp̄e pipz nimu amrlx nzbtrtkr drtwrmu ninge. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jisz, sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu ninge, da kc tqwai nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nimu mzli ka. †

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo bamu, lxngitix kx amatqamu ninge, x pibo bamu kx nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrde nali, mzli kc mz nzvz-krnge mz Masedonia Provins, x mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Murde suti drtwrnge kx naokatramu ninge mz nzvzne-krnge Judiz Provins. X nzm̄u na-alepex da lc, natwzpeamu da kxmrlz mz nzwrde lcn̄g li, murde mz nzamrlz-krmu ninge, Gct sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu.

¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nibrde tekqtr̄x drtwrnge. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx nzymne-krnge ycmne-abeane. Murde mz nztekqtr-krnge drtwrnge, trvz-nqblqwxu da kx mrlzm bange, da kc tzwai kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' vz-nqblq̄x me pnz drtwr Gct. Trpnzngr nzpokia-krnge mz nzrpi-krnge da kx na-alex.

¹⁸ Da kc tqwaiamu mz nzbtrtipekr drtwrmu Gct nzatutr-krde natqdeng, takitrde nzbtri-kzkr drtwrmu ninge, murde trpnzngr nzrpi-krbo bamu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli kcpwz.

¹⁹ Murde vz-nqblq̄-zvzx Jisz Kxnm̄cp̄x, Mrlx Gct, x nigr badr Saelas x Timoti yapwxtipxbzkr nide bamu. X Jisz

✱ **1:11** 2 Korint 4:15 † **1:14** Mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqm̄q krgr kalr, takitxtrpwzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz leplz kcng tqokatrku mz nzvz-nqblq̄-krdr Jisz. Nzmu lr Korint nzokatr̄l Pol mz nzkrka'-krdr nide, takitrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz nzngini-krde kxmail̄ kxmrlz. X Gct sa na-amrlzle nidr mz nzokatr-krdr nide. A' nzm̄u napxtpx-ngrdr nide, trnatwzlru nzamrlzkr Gct lc nidr.

trpnzngr nzrpi-krmle bagu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli lcpwz, a' atutr-zvzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde.

²⁰ Mz nzwzkr Jiszs, Gct sa tqatutr-zvzle da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. X mz nzkrlyz-krgru da lc, glqlzku Gct mz nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Eu, da zpwtx kx atutr-zvzq nzesalz-krmqng."

²¹ Sc tqamqngi Gct nzrlxngiti-krgru mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kxnmcpz. X mcpz-kzle nigu.

²² X avzomle Mqnggrkxtr mz nzmncpz-krmle mz nabzgu, murde nanginide rkx kx nigu leplz neng Gct kcng natwzlr da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu.

²³ X ni-kzde Gct kx krlzle kx trpokiawxu. A' tekqtrx drtwrnge mz nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrdde krali, murde ma tqpnanati-moux nimu mz alwx ngrmung.

²⁴ Bzkg rpianu kx suti drtwrnge nzmncz-krmamu bange mz da amrlx. A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrnge nzwz-lxblr-krgru murde na-abrtzamu mz Kraes. X krlzx kx tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. †

2

¹ Aoti zvz drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu. A' pnz drtwrnge kx mrlz trnzoklati-krpou nimu mzli lc, murde ma tqbatrpo nvyzkr drtwrmu.

² Murde mz nzbatr-krbo nzwzkr drtwrmu mz nzpnanati-krnge nimu, drtwrnge vz kz. X trpnzngr kx na-aelalzmlle drtwrnge.

³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrbo letz lc bamu mz nzpnanati-krnge nimu, murde natekqtramu nqmz nr drtwrmu x sc tqoklati-atebo nimu. Krlzpez kx mz nzwz-nqblq-krmu natqngge lcng, dekc na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nqmz krmu x na-abrtzlvz-kz-ngrnamu ninge.

⁴ Drtwrnge talvzo x yrni-kzx mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu, murde alwx ngrmung x nqmz nr drtwrmu abaomle nabzngge. Ryrbo bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu, a' trngiu mz nzbatr-krbo nzwzkr drtwrmu.

Kztemung Kcng Tztekqtrlr Nqmz Ngr Drtwrdr Mz Alwx Ngrdrng

⁵ Mz letz kc pnz, pibo bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo kc tqbatrpzle nzxpungr lcng. Trmrlzu nzrpi-krnge kx alwx rde etu zlwz, a' nzatrkatikrde nimu myaszpxle nzatrkatikrde ninge.

† 1:24 1:19 Ncblo kc tqngi menrpa na-ale-zvzle da kx na-abrtzlvzngr kxetu rde nide, murde ma tzobqszo leplz badr kxetu rde. 1:22 Nzrlxngiti-krgru x nzwz-krgru kc tqaprcm Gct bagu nztuong mz nzxpkrkr Gct, a' trngiu mz nzxpkrkr-krgru esz'-krgru. 1:23 Pol pnanati-kaile nidr mz letz, murde namnc-zpwzng badr mzli kc tqoklati-ngrde nidr.

6 Murde mzli ka tekqtrpele nqm̄q nr drtwrde. X nzayrplapx-krmu nide nayrkrpx.*

7 Bzkq yc zvz mz drtwrmu alwx rde, a' na-amrlztrpzmu drtwrde, murde nabzde ma tq̄talvzo zvz x sc tqyrlqpx-lzbqpe-ngrde mz nzrlxngitingr.

8 Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, r̄ngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx mrlx lc nakrlz-angidrlc kx mrlzti-mouamu nide x suti drtwrmu nzprtr-mou-krde mz nzodutr-lxbl-rkm̄u badr.

9 Pnani-ngrne nimu kz mz letz lc, mz nzobqtr-kr̄nge kxmu nzvz-nq̄blq-krmu natq̄ kx kapxbo bamu kx namnc-zpw̄xtr-ngrbzmu mz Gct.

10 Vz-nq̄blqpeamu natq̄ngeng mz nzayrplapx-krmu nide. X sc tq̄krlz̄pex kx sa navz-nq̄blq-kzamu natq̄ngeng mz nzipq-krmu nide. X mz nzipq-krmu nide, ipq-kzx nide. Kxnm̄cpx krlzle kx ipq̄pex nide mz nzatr̄kati-krde ninge, murde ma t̄q̄rpwa'-ngrne nzaodu-mou-krmu nide.

11 Mrlz nzale-kr̄gu da lc, murde ma tq̄kabzku mz Setzn zmatq̄ ngr nzatr̄kati-krde nigu murde p̄txpx-ngr̄gu nzipq-kr̄gu mzlegu lc. Krlz-zpw̄xku kx Setzn vz zvz nzyrlq-krde drtwr ngr nzatr̄kati-krde nigu kxnzrlxngitingr. †

12 Atwzlr-ngrbo Taetus mz nzka-kr̄bzle letz sc̄ge bamu. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszx taon kc Efisz̄s mz nzvz-kr̄nge mztea Troas mz nzyapw̄xtipx-kr̄bo Nrpakxm̄rlz badr, murde narmctix Taetus mrlcde mz nzyzlu-krm̄le bange. ✨ Mzli kc tq̄krlz-ngrbo mrlc, kxm̄ule-esz' leplz lcng nasuti drtwrdr nzxlr-kr̄dr Nrpa ngr Jisz̄s,

13 a' sc tq̄kx zlwx mz drtq̄nge nimu, murde Taetus trkr-lzkaple Troas. X mzli kxp̄ipz̄ne mnckr badr kxnzrlxngiti-ateng kcng mrlc, x sc tq̄rlasz̄pex nidr. X sc tq̄vz̄pex Masedonia provins mz nzm̄cti-kr̄nge Taetus.

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn Mz Nzaxvctr-kr̄bzlr Mz Kxnm̄cpx ‡

14 Sa naycm̄netr-mou-ngrne da lc mz nibrde. A' mzli ka awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx kxm̄ule-esz' da kx prtzm̄ bange, a'

* **2:6** Mwx ncblo lcpwz dekc tqyapw̄xtipx Pol mz 1 Korint 5:1-5. Mz nzayrplapxkr lrmakxtr nide, nzmaszlr̄px-ngr̄dr nide mz makxtr x ma nyzdr x trnzlr-ngrpwzlr̄u nzprtr-krde mz Nzmgundr̄kxtr. X nzkatx̄plr̄ nide mz nzaclvekr Gct nide, mz nzaprc-kr̄bzlr nide mz m̄q̄ Setzn, murde nateq̄trle nqm̄q nr drtwrde mz nzplz̄px-krde alwx ngrde. † **2:11** Kzdung mzli zyagox prtzbzle mz doa kx p̄txpx-ngrde nzipq-krde leplz. ✨ **2:12** Aposol 16:8 ‡ **2:13** Mz 2 Korint 7:5 Pol ycm̄netr-mou-ngrde nzvz-krde Masedonia Provins x nzm̄cti-krde Taetus. A' mz ngalrde lcng d̄cpx mz drtwrde kx kxm̄ule-esz' kxne dr̄q̄de Taetus, a' Setzn tr̄pnz̄ngr nzatr̄kati-krde nide. X Pol abrtzlvzle nzaovxio-krde Setzn. Murde kxm̄ule-esz' tr̄xpl̄rkuu, a' zmatq̄ ngr Gct mz zm̄rlz ngrde kxmyalz okatrle nigu mz nzaovxio-kr̄gu Setzn x alwx.

aovxiox Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Kxnzmcpix kc tqaovx-iopele nide. X Gct okatrle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcpix drlve keng vzkix. X Nrpakxmrlz lc apule zsikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kx mnrte mrlz zlwz kc tqlvabqtile mrkang kqlu.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz drtwr Gct mnrte mrlz zlwz, murde abrtzlvzle nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc. X mz drtwr leplz kcng sa narlapxng, mnrtq nrpa lc mrlz zlwz kz mz nzxlr-krdrle, murde mailzle nidr mz nzlungr kxboi. A' leplz kcng sa naprtrng mz Hxl, nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde mz drtwrdr nrpa lc brtu apule namz kxmibi. X mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nrpa ngr nzlungr, nzprtrng mz nzbz-alongr. Trpnzngr kx takitrde nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa lc mz nzxplr-krde esz'-krde.

¹⁷ Kzdung ncblo nzyapwxtipxlr nrpa ngr Gct, murde nartwz-ngrdr da kx nakabz leplz kcng tzabrtz-ngrdr nzalvztr-krdrng. A' nigr badr kztengeng trapukru nidr, murde nzryapwx-krgr trnartwz-ngrgru da kx nakamamu. A' mz nzwztr-krbzkz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpix, krlzkr kx Gct obqom bagr, x yapwxtipx-zpwxkr nrpa kc tqaprcmle bagr.

3

Pol Nide Angidr Aposol Murde Nqm q Kr Lr Korint Mrlz

¹ Bzkq rpiamu kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzymnengr lc. Trapukru kxnzetung kcng tzrtwz-zvzm letz murde suti drtwrdr kx leplz nakrlzlr kx nzalvztr-krdrng tubq. Murde krlz-peamu nigr x nzwz-krgr. X tr-rlxti-kzpwzkru bamu nzryr-krmu letz mz nzokatr-krmu nigr.

²⁻³ Murde nimu esz'-krmu apuamu letz kx yr Kxnzmcpix mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz kx wztrpzkr mz Gct. Murde trmrbrtru mz drtwrgr kx mzli kc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkz Nrpakxmrlz bamu, Jiszs tekqtrle nabzmu. X alele da lc mz nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct kxlu zvz. X opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzkrlzlr nimu, kx atwzlr-kz-ngrm Gct nigr x nzalvztr-krgr tubq. Murde trapuwamuu letz kc tzlztr mz rplz, a' apuamu letz kxlu, murde nqm q nr nabzmu x nzmnc-krmu tubq. ✱

⁴ Nzymne-krbo kxmule lc murde brti drtwrgr kx Gct wz mz nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxnzmcpix.

⁵ Krlz-angidrkr kx trpnzngr scgr zmatq esz'-krgr mz nztekqtr-krgr nabz leplz. A' zmatq ngr Gct txpwz kx tekqtrle nabzdr mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nzwz-krgr.

✱ 3:2-3 Jeremaea 31:33; Esikel 11:19-20; 36:26-27

⁶ Murde nide kc tqokatrle nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkz nrpa ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcng tqarlapxpele, mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai tqyrlqle mz Lou sc Mosis, leplz nanibqng mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr lou lcng. A' mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate, leplz nalung mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate Myaszpx-zlwzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Krlzku kx lou lc mrlz tqrpilz kx leplz kxnzaleng alwx nabzng. Murde mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis nzlztrng mz rplz kx nzmelnxg, zluli r Gct sc tqayzlrpxpe-ngerde mz Mosis. A' lr Israel nzmwxlrtilr zmatq lc x nzpxtpx-ngerdr nzobq-krbzlr mz mzte. Delc tqakqlvztrngr Mosis mzte mz lrpz. A' zyzlr ngr mzte lc krlzle nzvzneo-krde.

⁸ Delc, opx angidr kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyrlq Gct mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz leplz, myapx-zlwzlbz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde mz Krkc Kai ayzlr-ngrbzle mz Mosis, a' mz Krlc Tqate prtrku mz zluli r Gct.

⁹ X krlz-kzku kx Lou sc Mosis lc mrlz tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kx takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myapx-esz'ngr murde Jiszs atubqtile leplz kxnzlxngitilr nide mz nzobqkr Gct.

¹⁰ X mzli ka, nzm na-arsakrlr-ngrgu nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz Lou sc Mosis, opxm kx Lou lc trpengr nzmrlz-krde, murde Krkc Tqate mrlz-esz'ngr.

¹¹ X mou, krlz-kzku kx Lou lc mrlz, kxmule-esz' nayrkrpxpe. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, myatxpx-zlwzlbz mz Krkc Kai, murde yc alo.

¹² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nelzgr br mz nzryapwpxngr, murde krlzkr kx nrpa scgr lc tqyc vz, a' nrpa sc Mosis nayrkrpxpe.

¹³ A' trapukru Mosis kc tqakqlvzle nyzlrxpkz mzte, murde lr Israel ma tzmclr nzvzneo-krde.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mzli lcde, batrpz Gct nzmqngikr nardr, x nardr trpnzng nzyrplatitr-krdr drtwr ngr natqdeng, krlzmle mzli ka. Murde mzli kc lr Jiu tzrlwx-ngerdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, trtwzlr drtwr ngrde, murde kzdq kc da akamrbr-ngrbzle nzao-krdr drtwrdr, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu. A' mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxetu Jiszs, Mqngrkxtr okatrle nidr mz nzkatz-krde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzao-krdr drtwrdr.

¹⁷ Murde tqngi Mqnggr Kxetu rgu kc tqwz mz nzbzgu. X Mqnggrkxtr lc aopxbzle drtqgu murde trnamnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis x alwx.

¹⁸ X mzli ka, nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting krlzku nzmrlzkr nqmq kr Kxetu Jiszs, murde trpengr da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqmq nr drtwrgu. X mz nzaotikr drtwrgu Kxnmcpx, Nzryrnrkxtr apule dzpq, kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle mqngrde bagu. X Mqnggrkxtr tekqtr-ebir-ngrde nigu, mz nzapu-krgru Jiszs. X nzaelwapx-krgru nzmrlzkr nqmq krde sc tqetunepx zVZ.

4

Nqmq Krgu Nzaelwapx-ngrdr Kx Gct Mncpxm Bagu

¹ Trpnzngr nztalvzokr nabzgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nr-pakxmrlz, murde Gct yc zVZ mz drtwrde nigr x okatrlr nigr.

² X nqmq krgr tubq mz da amrlz murde yrlqpx-lzbqgr mz da kx myangr drtq. X da amrlx kx alekr takitrde leplz nzmckrdrleng. Tresabrtikru leplz murde nalalztqmng bagr o naokatrlr nigr. X trpnzngr nztekqtr-krgr nrpa ngr Gct. A' yapwxtipx-zpwxkr nrpa angidr, murde krlzkr kx Gct sa tqobqom bagr. X krlz-kzkr kx leplz kxntubqng sa namclr kx nzalvztr-krgrng tubq.

³⁻⁴ A' mzli lcpwz, Setzn, kc tqaclvele nrlc, ayrputrpzle drtwr kzdung leplz, murde ma tztwzlr drtwr ngr Nr-pakxmrlz. Leplz lcng sa naptrng mz Hxl, murde trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs Kxnmcpx myapx-esz'ngr mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct.

⁵ X Jiszs Kxnmcpx lc tqyapwxtipxkr mz nzngini-krde Kxetu kc tqaclve-zvzle leplz amrlx. A' trycmnetr-ngrgru nigr esz'-krgr, a' ngi txpwz mz nzrpi-krgr kx kqle Jiszs nigr mz nzwztr-krbzkr bamu.

⁶ Mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, rpile kx, "Zyzlr nayzlrpx-ngrm mz nzlo." ✧ Mz nqmq lcpwz, Gct katxde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqmq nr drtwrgu, mz nzayzlrpx-krmle nzalvztrngr angidr mz drtwrgu, murde nargu nayrplatitrlr drtwr ngr nrpa ngrde. X mzli ka mz nzkrzlpe-krgru Jiszs Kxnmcpx x nqmq krdeng, nakrlz-kzku kx nqmq kr Gct mrlz-esz'ngr.

⁷ Krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqmq kr Kxetu Jiszs x nzyapwxtipx-krgr da lc ngi da kxbrngz-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' nigr leplz txneng x nrkrdrdqgr yangrnga, mz nzapu-krdr dis kx mrglc ani, a' Gct aprcmle nzwzng lc bagr. Alele da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nztekqtr-krde leplz, trvzpxpuu mz zmatq ngrgr esz'-krgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgrle, a' vzpxm mz Gct.

⁸ Dekc nzcxpungr kxkqlu tqprt-zngrmlr bagr, a' trnza-ovxiolru nigr. X nzwrde kqlu kx nabzgr talvzo-ngrdeng, a' drtwrgr trmau.

⁹ Nzaetq zvz drtqgr, a' Gct mnc-zvzm bagr. Nzwrde kqlu kx nztz-ngrgr, a' trbzkr.

¹⁰ Drlve keng vzkikr, prtrkr mz nzatrkatigr kcng pwz tqprtzbz mz Jiszs. X rlrpx-lzbqgr mz nzbz-krgr, da kc tqwaile, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx zmatq kcpwz tqalu-moule Jiszs, dekc tqwz mz nabzgr x nrkrdrtqgr. ✧

¹¹ Mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs mz nzlu-krgr, Gct sc tqrlr-ngrmle bagr nzprtr-krdr mz da kxkqlu kx nabatrpzle nzbz-krgr. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz nakrlzlr kx Jiszs lupe mou x zmatq ngrde dekc tqwz mz nrkrdrtqgr kxyangrnga mz nzokatr-krde nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr kxmule-esz' da kx prtz.

¹² Delc tqrlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr mz nzbzngr murde naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹³ Apukr ncblo kc tqrpilc kx, "*Pipxx murde abrtzpo drtwrnga mz Yawe.*" ✧ Murde pipx-zvz-kzkr nrpa ngrde mz nzabrtr-krbzkr drtwrgr bade.

¹⁴ X krlzkr kx nide kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu Jiszs mz nzbzngr. X kxmule-esz' nznibqgr, a' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mople nigu mz nzlungr kxboi, x sa navzmile nigu mz nzmncr-krbzku bade Heven.

¹⁵ Da lcng amrlx tzprtzmqng bagr ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu x leplz kc-kzng tqalvztrkr. Murde mz nzqqlunepxkr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nzmrlzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct x nzangio-krdr nide naetunepx kz.

¹⁶ Delc nabzgr trtalvzou mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtqgu vztrpem, a' Gct sc tqaxplr-zvzle nabzgu mz zbq kang kqlu.

¹⁷ Mz nzobqtix-krgru nzetukr da kxmrlzting amrlx kx natwz-aloku Heven, nzaetq-krmlr drtqgu mz nrlc ka topwz, x mzli rde mrbcnepwz.

¹⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, traotiu drtwrgr da kx prtzm mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrkrpxng. A' aoti txpwz drtwrgr da kx nprtzm Heven murde sa nayc-along.

5

¹ Nrkrdrtqgu mz nrlc ka nzapulr matelq, murde sa nabzng. A' krlzku kx Gct sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrtqgu Heven kx na-apulr ma kx tu-amngi murde trnzbzung.

✧ 4:10 Matiu 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; Rom 8:17; 2 Korint 1:5; Filipae 3:10; 1 Pita 4:13 ✧ 4:13 Sam 116:10

² X mz nzmnc-krgru mz mzlr nzxpungr mz nrlc ka, batrple bagu nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu nztwz-mou-krgru nrkrdrdq lcong kx trpnzng rnzxpu-krdr.

³ Murde mz nzbzkr nrkrdrdqgu mz nrlc ka, mqngrgu sa narmctilr me namnc-ngdrdr mzli kc natwzpe-mou-ngrgu nrkrdrdq lcong.

⁴ A' mz nzmncbe-krgru mz nrkrdrdq lcong tr-rblxu nzbzkrdr, yrni-zvz-ngrgu zvetq. X mzli lcpwz, trsutiu drtwrgu nzbz-krgru, a' suti drtwrgu kx nrkrdrdqgu lcong nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdq kx tretqu, murde sa nalu-along.

⁵ Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrdq lcong kalr. X batrple bagu nzsutikr drtwrgu nrkrdrdq lcong. X amncpxmle Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu nangi rkx kx sa natutrl nzesalz-krdeng.

⁶⁻⁷ Delc krlzku kx sa natwzku nrkrdrdq kzbleng lcong kalr. X brti drtwrgu kx Gct sa na-atutrl nzesalz-krdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' trmckaku. X trpnzng rnzprmitr-krgru nrkrdrdqgu lcong tr-rblxu nzbzkrdr Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, obqtipxku nzyrlqtxo-krgru nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka, mz nzvz-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven, kc tqngi mrnyzgu angidr.

⁸ X trmwxlrtikru nzbzng, murde mz drtwrg rnzmnctr-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven myaszpxle nzmnc-krgr mrka.

⁹ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka o yrlqtx-okrng mz nzvztr-krgr Heven, a' da kx myapxbz mz drtwrg nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Kxetu mz da amrlx.

¹⁰ Murde mzli kc nigu amrlx kxnzrlxngiting natutrngrbzku mz mz Kxnzmcpx kalr, sa na-ayzlumle da bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alekung mz nrlc ka, kxmule-esz' mrlz o trka.*

¹¹ Mz nzmyatitr-krgr Gct, dekc tqabz-nggr nzngr-batr-krbzkr bamu nzkrlz-krmu kx nqm qkrgr mrlz x takitrd nzmncz-krmamamu bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol x mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa angidr. Gct krlzle kx nqm qkrgr mrlz x kqlele nigr mz nzwzng rlc. X lxngitix kx krlz-kzamu da lc mz nabzmu.

¹² Mz nzymneng rlc trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgu. A' ngi dalr nzayzlu-krbzmu natq leplz kcng tzatrkartilr nqm qkrgr, mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr kx abrtzlvzamu nigr. Murde leplz lcong nzglqpx-lzbqng mz da kx nzmc leplz, a' traotiu drtwrdr nqm nr nabzdr.

¹³ Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr ngqngukr, a' nzngqngu-krgr ngi dalr nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Gct, murde wztrpzkr bade. X mz nzrpi-angidr-krbzkr da bamu ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu.

* **5:10** Kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzaleng da kxmrlz sa natwzlr da kxmrlzting, a' krkcng trnzaleung da kxmrlz trpnzng da kx natwzlr, a' nangi txpwz nzlungr kxboi. [Sam 62:12]

¹⁴ Murde nivz lr Kxnzmcp^x mailzle nigr mz da amrlx kx alekr. Murde mz nivz lrde, bz-ngrde leplz amrlx. Delc nigu leplz nedeng prtrku mz nzbz-krde. ✱

¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde leplz amrlx, atulz-mop Gct nide mz nzbzng^r. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzlungr kxboi mz nzl^xngiti-krdr Jiszs bzkq nvz-nqblq^pelr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' navz-nqblq^l-alzulr me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz n^zmu-krde lcde, mzli ka nzaolvz-krgr leplz trpengr nvz-nqblq^l-krde drtwr kxtrnzrl^xngitiung, a' nzaolvz-krgr nidr navz-nqblq^le drtwr Kxnzmcp^x. Mzli kc tr-rl^xngitika-ngrgr, aolvzkr Kraes mz nvz-nqblq^l-krde drtwr kxtrnzrl^xngitiung. A' mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr nide.

¹⁷ Leplz amrlx kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmcp^x nztekqtr-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Murde Gct tekqtrle nqm^q krdrng kxblzlongr kxtrka mz nqm^q kzbleng kxmrlz.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sc tqale Gct da lc, murde Jiszs Kxnzmcp^x bz-ngrde nigu badr leplz amrlx mz nrlc. X dekc tqyzlumi-mop Gct nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krgr badr. X aprcmle bagr nzwzng^r mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr da lc. Rpi^bzkr badr kx Gct sa tqipq^px-zvzle alwx ngr krkcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdr bade mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmcp^x kc tqbz-ngrde nidr. Murde Gct suti drtwrde namnc-zpwx-moung badr.

²⁰ X nigr menrpa neng Kxnzmcp^x murde pipxbzkr natq^deng mz leplz. Apule Gct yrnitirpzle bamu, mz nzrpi-krbzkr bamu kx, "Natekq^tramu nqm^q nr drtwrmu, murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr mz nrwx."

²¹ Kraes tubq murde trpnzng^r alwx ngrde. ✱ A' Gct rlr-ngrbzle bade nzayrplapxng^r nide mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung amrlx, murde natubq-kzku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Kraes. ✱

6

¹ Prtrpeamu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzarlaxp-krde lc nimu. X mz nzwz-lxbl^r-krgr badr Gct, rngidrlvz-ngrbzkr bamu kx bzkq ma mz drtwrmu zmrlz lc, a' rlr-ngrbzmu bade nzokatr-krde nimu nzrvz-nqblqⁿgr nide.

² Rpi pnz Gct mz Nzryrng^rkxtr kx, "Mz mzli kx mrlzm bange, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da kx rlxtimamu bange, murde naokatr^x nimu mz mzli r nzrlapxng^r." ✱ Nakrlzamu kx mzli ka, mzli kx mrlzpebz mz Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz, murde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrml^e Mevalu Kxnzmcp^x mz nrlc, x suti drtwrde kx na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu bade mzli ka.

✱ 5:14 Galesia 2:20; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Rom 6:3-11 ✱ 5:21 Hibr^u 4:15; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5 ✱ 5:21 Asaea 53:6; Rom 3:21-26 ✱ 6:2 Asaea 49:8

Nqm̄q Kr Leplz Kcng Tzwztrpzng Mz Gct

³ Nigr badr kztengeng trpnzngr nzale-krgr da kx nabatr-
pzle mz leplz nzp̄txpx-krdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz.

⁴ X aelwapx-ngrgr kx wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct, murde
tu-amqngikr mzli kc tq̄prtr-ngrgr mz nzaetq̄ngr drtq̄gr,
nz̄kxpu-krgr, nzvztx-zlwzkr drtwrgr,

⁵ nziklatingr nigr, nzadwatrngr nigr mz presin, x nztutilz-
lzbq̄kr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzm̄aneuting nigr murde
nanibq̄lr nigr. X vz zvz nzb̄rtikr drtwrgr Gct mzli kc tq̄wz-
kato-zvz-ngrgr, trmwikru, x nelzgr brtale zvz.

⁶ Suti drtwrgr kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nigr mz da amrlx. Mz
nzm̄u-krde lcde, nzm̄nc-krgr tubq̄, krlzkr nzm̄rlzkr nqm̄q
krdeng, x drtwrgr trngya-anipwzu mz leplz, a' okatrkr nidr
mz nivz angidr mz zmatq̄ ngr Mq̄ngrkxtr.

⁷ Alvztr-ngrgr Nrpa ngr Kxnzm̄cp̄x mz zmatq̄ ngr Gct
x mz natq̄ angidr̄ng. X nztubq̄-krgr apule toki r vea mz
mq̄gr̄ng. Murde rblxbz mz leplz nzatr̄kati-krdr Nrpakxmrlz
mz nzp̄ip̄x-krdr kx nqm̄q krgr trka. X krlzkr nzaovxiongr
leplz amrlx kcng tz̄rpilr nar̄pwa'-ngrdr nzvz̄p̄xkr Nrpa lc.

⁸ Wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct kxm̄ule-esz' nzglq̄px leplz nigr
o nzp̄txpx-ngrdr nigr, kxm̄ule-esz' nzabrtzlvzlr nigr o
nz̄pibq̄tilr nigr, x kxm̄ule-esz' n̄zrpilr nigr kxn̄zp̄okiang, a'
yapwxti-zvzkr da angidr.

⁹ Kzdung leplz nz̄krlzlr kx wztr̄pzkr mz Gct, a' kzdu-kzng
leplz nzp̄txpx-ngrdr nigr. Nzayr̄platip̄xlr nigr x n̄zrpilr
nanibq̄tilr nigr, a' tr̄bz̄kru.

¹⁰ Nzavz̄tibzlr drtwrgr, a' drtwrgr elalz-ngr̄mle Kxetu rgr.
Kxm̄ule-esz' trpnzngr scgr da, a' pr̄tr-kzkr mz da kxm̄rlzting
amrlx kx kam Gct bagr mz nzaxvctr-kr̄bzkr mz Kxnzm̄cp̄x.
X okatrkr leplz mz n̄zpr̄tr-kz-kr̄bzlr bade.

¹¹ Mz̄lengeng x inwengeng lr Korint, aelwapx-ngr̄bzkr
bamu kx mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu x trpnzngr da kx yrlq̄-
kapq̄bzkr bamu mz nzp̄ip̄x-kr̄bzkr bamu nivz kx yc mz
nabzgr.

¹² X trpnzngr me lolvz-moukr mz nivz lc. A' trka-atwr̄nr-
ngr̄pwa'muu nabzmu bagr, mz nzm̄rlzti-kz-krmu nigr.

¹³ Apuamu doa nengeng. X pibo da lc mz nzapu-kr̄bo
bamu tr̄temu. Takitx̄tr̄de nzayzlu-kz-kr̄pwzmu nivz lc
bange.

Bzkq Axvctr-lzbq̄bzmu Mz Kxtr̄nzrl̄xngitiung

¹⁴ Bzkq axvctr-lzbq̄bzmu mz kxtr̄nzrl̄xngitiung, mz
nzm̄nclz-kr̄bzmu badr mz nzwznḡr o mz n̄zylz-kr̄bzmu
badr, murde ma tq̄pr̄tr-kz̄amu mz alwx ngr̄dr̄ng. Murde
leplz kxn̄ztubq̄ng kcng tz̄vz-nq̄blq̄lr nqm̄q kr Gct tr̄takit̄r̄deu
nzaxvctr-lzbq̄-kr̄bzlr mz kx̄dr̄ka'-ngr̄ng kcng tz̄vz-nq̄blq̄lr

nqmq kr Setzn. Da kc tqwai zyzlr x nzlo trnzkrzlzru nzyctr-lxblr-krdr me esz'.

¹⁵ Trpnzngr nzesz'tikr drtwr mz Kxnmcp x Setzn. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnz-kzngr nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz da kxtubq.

¹⁶ ?Myx kxmule, takitrde mqngr drka' kxnzlr nztupx-krmeng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe? Bzkqtx pnz! Mz nqmq lcpwz, trtakitrdeu nigu kxnzrlxngiting nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde nigu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr. Rpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Sa namncpxmc mz leplz nengeng x mz mzlrdr. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x nanginidr leplz nengeng." *

¹⁷ Dekc tqrpi-kzle kx, "Prsrpxamu kxdrka'ngr lcng, x akipx-lzbqmu badr, murde ma tqbatrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzangiongr. * Aleamu da lc x sa na-abrtzlvzx nimu." *

¹⁸ X rpi kz Yawe kc tqrninr kx, "Sa nanginibo Trtemu, x nanginimu mrlxngeng x inyxngeng." *

7

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz nzaotikr drtwrgu da lcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, naesakipe nzale-krgr alwx amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nrkrdrdqgu o mz nzao-krgr drtwrgu. X mz nzmyatitr-krgr Gct, nztubqkr nzmnc-krgr naetunepx zvz.

² X yrnititppo bamu nzayzlu-kz-krmamu bagr mz nivz lrmu. Murde trpnzngr nimu kx atrkatikr, trpnzngr nimu kx alvztr-rbrkr, x trpnzngr nimu kx esabrtikr mz nztwz-krgr dztudrng.

³ Trycmne-ngrpou lc murde na-amyatibo drtqmu. A' da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu mzli kc, kx nzmrlzti-krgr nimu sa navz zvz, kxmule-esz' bzku o luku.

⁴ Pipxpebo da kx yc mz nabznge, murde brti drtwrnge nimu. X glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxetu. X apqtrple drtwrnge mz nzpi-krm Taetus bange kx vz-nqblq-angidramu natqngeng mz letz kc kai. Abrtzlvzx nimu, kxmule-esz' prtizle nigr nzxpungr kxkqlu.

Nzrlwakr Taetus Lr Korint Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nibr nzkriz-krbzkr provins kc Masedonia, trmnc-zpwkru murde tr-rmctikru Taetus mz nzyzlu-krmle bange. Mzli lcde nabzgr talvzotx zlwz, murde rmctikr nzxpungr mrkang kqlu, x mrlcdeng amrlx leplz otablkr badr mz nzycmnengr. X mwxlr-ngrgr drtwrgr nzlitr-krbzle mz

* 6:16 Livae 26:12; Jeremaea 32:38; Esikel 37:27 * 6:17 Asaea 52:11 * 6:17 Esikel 20:34 * 6:18 2 Samwel 7:14; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:13; Hosia 1:10; Jon 1:12

Taetus mz nzatrkangr nide, x kx kz mz drtqgr kxnamu nzayzlu-krmamu letz scnge.

⁶ A' mz nibrde, Gct kc tqapqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx nabzdr talvzo, apqtr-kzple drtwrgr mz nzvz-krm Taetus.

⁷ X Taetus aelalz-zlwzmlc drtwrgr mz nzirpi-krmle bagr kxmu nzapqtr-krbzmu drtwrde. Murde rpimle bagr kx sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzoklati-krbo nimu, x drtwrmu vztz-ngrde kxmusrnamu ninge mzli kc, x mzli ka vqti drtqmu nzmncz-krmamu bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol ngrmu.

⁸⁻¹² X mzli ka abrtz-ngrne nzyr-krbo letz lc, murde atutrlc me pnz drtwrnge mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkrz-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu ninge x amatq-angidramu ninge. X okatrlc nimu murde narmu nalvxpxbzle mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. X atwzlr-kz-ngrpo letz lc mz nzatubqti-krnge ncblo kc tqvz-rbr x mz nzokatrngr leplz kcng tqatrkatile. Kxmule-esz' pnanati-zlwzx nimu mz letz lc, a' mz nzyr-krbole, drtwrnge vz murde krlzx kx sa na-avz-kzpzle drtwrmu. X nzvzkr drtwrmu lc, krlzle nzyrkrpx-krde mz da kxtrka o da kxmrlz. Murde mzli kc drtwr leplz tqvz-ngrde x aoti txpwz drtwrdr da kxtrka lcng x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr, krlc da kx na-akipx-lzbq-ngrdr badr Gct x batrpzle nzvz-krdr mz nzbz-alongr mz Hxl. A' mzli kc nzvzkr drtwr leplz tqbatr-ngrbzle nzavzo-lzbq-krdr x nzyzlu-krbzlr mz Gct, krlc da kx na-ayrkrpxle nzvzkr drtwrdr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mz nzvzkr drtwrmu, yzlutiamu nide x sc tqtekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Murde da kxmrlz kxkqlu kx nzvzpxmqng elr. Aesakipeamu nzale-krmu da kxtrka. X drtqmu myape-ngrde nqm q lcng tqtrka. X amatqpeamu ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol. X mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzmnc-lxblr-krgr. X sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpibqti-krdr ninge. X sc tqayrplapxpeamu ncblo lc tqvz-rbr. Da lcng amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx drtqmu vq mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwrnge trvzpeu mz nzyr-krnge letz lc, a' drtwrnge elalz-zlwz pem. Murde vztz-ngrpwz drtwrmu mzli mrbcne x letz lc batrpzle nzyzlu-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trbatrpwzleu nzesablqti-krmu nide.

¹³ Da lcng amrlx nzapqtrplr drtwrgr. X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nzabrtzkr Taetus mz nzoklati-krbzle nimu, murde nimu amrlx apqtrpzmu drtwrde mz nqm q krmu.

¹⁴ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrmle, pibo mz Taetus kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu, murde lxngiti-angidramu x vqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. X mzli kc tqkrzpe-ngrbzle nimu, tramatipwamuu drtqnge, a' mcle kx nike pibo bade da angidrtx, da kc tqwai mz da kcng amrlx tqpitibong bamu.

¹⁵ Nzmlrtikr Taetus nimu etunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx drtqmu vq mz nzmncly-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde x amatq-zlwzamu nide mz nznghi-krde menrpa nenge.

¹⁶ X mzli ka, abrtz-zlwzpx murde drtwrnge brpe kx sa na-ale-zvzpeamu da kxtubq.

8

Nzatakqtingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nqmq kr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz Masedonia Provins. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, drtwrdr elalz-zlwzm mz nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krdr kztegung lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem kx trpnzngr scdr da. X nzalelr da lc kxmule-esz' nidr esz'-krdr trpnzngr scdr da x kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzaetq-zlwzbzle drtqdr.

³ Napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzkapxlr da kxkqlung. X mzli ka nzmnc-xglenepwzlr da kxpipzne. Trpnzngr kx rpibz badr nzale-krdr da lc, a' pnzpe drtwrdr esz'-krdr.

⁴ X nzrlxtitx-zlwzmlr bagr nzrlr-krbzkr nzprtr-krdr mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde naokatr-kzlr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem.

⁵ Mz drtwrgr nakatxpxpwzlr trau kxpipzne. A' sc tzmyaszpxpelr mrkc tqpnz drtwrgr. Murde mzli kc kai nzrlrpx-lzbqbnz mz Gct mz nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde. X mz nibrde nzrlxtimlr bagr nzpi-krbzkr badr nike na-alebzlr bade. X sc tzkapx-ateng trau kxkqlu.

⁶ X nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da adcpyle drtwrnge mz nimu x nqmq krmu. Delc tqrtulrtr-ngrbole mz Taetus mz nzyzlu-krbzle bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu nzaykrpx-krmu nzatakqtingr lc. Murde nide kc tqyzutrpzle nzwzngr lc bamu mz yiz kc tqvztxpe.

⁷ Sc tqwz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq kxkqlu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. Murde wz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr, nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrpipxngr nrpa ngr nzrkrlzngr, x drtqmu vq mz nzokatrngr. X mrlztiamu nigr mz nivz kc tqaelwapx-kai-ngrbzkr bamu. X mzli ka takitrde nzwz-angidr-kz-krmu mz zmatq ngr nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da.

⁸ Krlc trngiu natq kx rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu. A' suti drtwrnge kx drtqmu navq kz nzrka-nrbalq-krbzmu da mz leplz mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu nidr, da kc tzwaipe lr Masedonia kxnzrlxngiting.

⁹ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx aelwapx-ngrbzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz bamu. Rlaszmle Heven mz nznghini-krde bc-nyr elr, mz nznghini-alzu-krde kxtr-rngiscu mz nrlc, murde

naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting sc Gct kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-krde kx etq-nrbalqngr drtq mrka.

10-11 Mz yiz lc tqvztxpe nimu lr Korint yzutr-kaiamu nzatakqtingr trau lcng. X drtqmu vq zlwz nzale-krmule. A' na-ayrkrpxamu nzatakqtingr lc mz nzrka-mou-krbzmu trau kznike ycpebz bamu mzli ka. Murde nzvqtikr drtqmu lc mz nzale-krmule navz zvz nakrlzbzle nzayrkrpx-krmule. Pibo da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu.

12 Gct suti drtwrde kx navqti drtqmu nzrkapxngr da. X mz nzvqkr drtqmu lc, abrtzlvzle nzrkapx-krmu da, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx ngiscmu, kxmule-esz' doa kx esz' kapxle da kqlu o pipz.

13 A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzkapx-krmu da kxkqlu x trpnz-alzungr kx nangi scmu. A' nimu amrlx narngisc-kzpu da kx natakitrde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng.

14 X mzli ka mz nzrngisc-krmu da kxkqlu takitrde nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzngr scdr da. X mz kzdu mzli kx natakitrde, sa na-ayzlu-kzpzlr bamu.

15 Murde Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzymnetr-krde mz dakxnzng kx atwzlo-ngrm Gct lzke, rpile kx, *“Doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxkqlu, bzqk ngi natxpwzle esz'-krde. Murde doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxpipz, narngina kz dakxnzng kx namnc-xglele.”* ✧

16-17 Rtulrtr-ngrbzktr mz Taetus nzyzlu-mou-krbzle bamu. X angqlzlvzle drtwr lc, murde aotipe kz drtwrde nzale-krdele. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct nzbatr-krbzle nzvqtikr drtqde nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzatakqtingr lc, da kc tqwai nzsutikzkr drtwrnge le.

18 Atwzlr-ngrbzktr Taetus x kzdq mzlegu kx nzamatq lr makxtr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz.

19 X nzmcpxltr nide murde navznekr badr mzli kc natwz-ngrbzktr trau lcng mz lr Jerusalem. Alekr nzwzngr lc mz nzamatq-krgr Kxetu rgu x mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr mz lr Jerusalem kx suti drtwrgu nzokatr-krgru nidr.

20 Alekr da amrlx mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde leplz ma tzpibqtilr nigr mz kxmu nzlolvz-krgr trau kxetu lc.

21 Murde suti drtwrgr nzale-krgr da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nzobqkr leplz.

22 X atwzlrmi-ngrbzktr ncblo lcng nzling kzdq kz mzlegu. Murde krlzkr kx nide ncblo kx brti drtwr nzwztr-angidr-krbzle mz Gct. X drtqde vq zlwz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde Taetus pibzle bade nzmrlzkr nqmq krmu.

23 Ncblo lcng brti drtwr mz nzlolvz-krdr trau scmu. Murde Taetus nide kztenge kx wz-lxblkr ncdm mz nzokatr-krgr nimu. X kxnzaclveng dzbe lrmakxtr nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr mzlegu lcng nzling x leplz nzglqlzlr Kxnmcpm mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr.

24 Mz nzm-krde lcde, aodumu nidr murde dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrmlr nidr bamu nakrlz-angidrlr kx trpokiawxu mz nzglqpx-krnge nqm q krmu.

9

1-2 Krlzx kx abzo mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, vqti drtqmu nzprtr-krmu mz nzatakqtingr trau lc mz nzokatrngr lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting. X trpengr nzpi-krbo bamu kx da lc ngi da kx myapxbz. A' nakrlzamu kx glqpx-zlwzbo nimu mz lr Masedonia Provins. X mz nzxlr-krdr nzvqkr drtqmu mz nzatakqtingr trau lc, batrpzle badr nzvq-kzkr drtqdr nzprtr-kz-krdr elr.

3-5 Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-atwzlr-ngrbo mzlegu lcng tq bamu, mz nzatakqti-krbzlr bamu trau kc tqpiamu kx nakapxamu. Murde suti drtwrnce kx trau lcng nayc pnz kai mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu. Mrlz nzoliqti-angidr-krmule, murde ma tqmyangr drtqmu x drtqnce kz mz nzglqpx-krnge nimu, nzm kzdung lr Masedonia navzbzkr badr. A' mrlz nzoliqti-kai-krmule, murde ma tzrpi drtwrdr kx rtultr-ngrbo bamu nzkapx-krmule.

6 Murde nzrka-ngrbz da mz kx trpnzngr scdr da apule nzpengr da mz nrlanc nyz Gct. X esalz-ngrmle bagu kx sa na-amrlzle doa kx alele da lc. X Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx, "Doa kx pe dakxnzng kxpipzne, sa narkqtile da kxpipzne kz. A' krkcng tqpe dakxnzng kxkqlu, sa narkqtile da kxkqlu." ✧

7 Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kxes' mz nimu, nakrka'-kai-ngrbzle mz Gct x nakapxle nike pnz drtwrde nakapxle. A' bzkq rkapxq murde mz drtwrm nzrtultr-ngrbz bam, murde ma tqavzbzle drtwrm. Murde Gct abrtzlvz-zlvzle doa kx rka-nrbalq da kx vzdz-angidrm mz nabzde.

8 X mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct krlz-zvzle nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle da kxkqluting bamu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde sutitx drtwrde kx namnc-zpwx-zvzamu mz nzrtwz-krmu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. X suti kz drtwrde kx nartwzamu da kx nzmyaszpxlr da lcng, murde naokatr-kzamu kx trpnzngr scdr da mz nzklukr dztumung. ✧

✧ 9:6 Nzryrlapxngr 11:18; 19:17; Hosia 10:12; Matiu 10:42; 25:34; Luk 6:38; Galesia 6:7 ✧ 9:8 Livae 25:35; Lou Kcpwz 15:7-11; Efisz 4:28; Filipae 4:19; 1 Timoti 6:6-10

⁹ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde ncblo kx rka-nrbalq da mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Tresakiu nzrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr: Vz zvz nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqm q krde lc tqtubq.*”

☆
¹⁰⁻¹¹ X rpi kz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, Gct rkam “rtq da kx napeti. X rka-kzp dakxnzng kx nangq.” ☆ Mz nzmurde krde lcde, nzrka-krbzle bamu da x nzrkrlzng kxkqluting sa naetunepx zvz, murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu leplz naetunepx zvz kz. X trau kcng natwzbzkr mz lr Jerusalem, sa nabatrpzle badr nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct mz nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu nidr.

¹² Delc, da lcng li nzvzpxmqng mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng trpnzng scdr da. Leplz lcng nzrtwzng da kx takitrde nzmnc-xgle-krdrle ng x nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct etunepx zvz.

¹³ X lr Jerusalem lcng, mz nzngini-krdr lr Jiu, sa naglqlzlr Gct murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu lc nidr, kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu. X da lc aelwapx-zpwxbzle badr kx lxngiti-angidramu Nrpakxmrlz x drtqmu vq mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Jiszs.

¹⁴ X sa nakrka'-ngrdr nimu mz nivz kxetu, murde Gct aelwapx-ngrbzle badr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr.

¹⁵ X na-awi-kzpzku mz Gct mz nzka-nrbalq-krmle Mrlxde bagu, kxmule-esz' rblxm bagu nzrpi-krgru nzetukr zmrlz ngrde lc tqmyalz.

10

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Leplz Kcng Tzpiqtilyr Nide

¹ Mzli ka, ninge Pol, sa na-ayzlubo natq leplz kcng tzpiqtilyr ninge, mz nzrpikr kzdung nimu kx trngini-angidrngeu aposol. Nzycmne-krdr kxmule lc murde pnanatix nimu mz letz scngeng, a' vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-nrgu badr. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnmcp, avzo-lzbqx x vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu, mz nzrlxti-krbo bamu kx bzkq pibqtipeamu ninge. ☆

² Mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, trsutiu drtwrnge nzpnanati-mou-krnge nimu mz nzayrplapx-krnge nimu. A' mwz sa nalebo da lc mz leplz kcng tzrpilr kx vz-nqblqkr drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka.

³ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrlc, a' trotablr-nqblqkru nqm q kr lr nrlc mz nzotabl-krgr badr leplz kcng tzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krgr.

⁴ Murde zmatq ngr nzota-krgr trvzpxpuu mz natq leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzesabrtingr leplz. A' plzpxkr natq

angidr kx kam Gct bagr. X natqđeng nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzodatingr nqm̄q nr drtwr kznikeng trngiu da angidr. Natq lcng xplr x nzkr̄lzr nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr. Murde nqm̄q nr drtwrdr lcng tzvz-rbrng nzapulr lrpalc kx xplr kx nzawxongr mz zmatq ngr Gct.

⁵ Murde milxtxokr drtwr x nzymnengr amrlx kcng tzipwa'-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzkr̄lz-angidr-krdr Gct. X aovxiokr nqm̄q nr drtwr lcng amrlx tzvz-rbrng, murde nzaotikr drtwr leplz da navz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Kxnm-cpx.

⁶ X mzli kc navz-ngrmgr bamu x namc-ngrbzkr krkcng nzmnczpebzng mz Kxnm-cpx, sa na-ayrplapx-atekr nimu kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz nzpctxp-krmu nzmnczkrmamumu bagr.

⁷ Leplz kcng tzpibqtilr nigr nzrpilr kx nidr leplz neng Kxnm-cpx. A' nakrlz-angidramu x leplz lcng nakrlz-kzlr kx nigr kz leplz nedeng.

⁸ Drtqngc trmyau mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz zmatq kc tqkaom Kxetu rgu bagr. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzatrkatngr nimu.

⁹ Dekc trsutiu drtwrncg nzmwxlr̄ti-krmu ninge mz natq kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng.

¹⁰ Krlzx kx kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Nzymnekr Pol mz letz scđeng matq-esz'ngr. A' mzli kcng tqmnc-ngrgu badr apunede ncblo kxmane x nzymne-krde trxplru."

¹¹ A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz lcng, kx mzli kc namnc-ngrgu badr, sa na-atutr-angidrkr natq amrlx kcng tqyrbzkr mz letz scgrng, mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr bamu kx rngiscgr zmatq.

¹² Trmrlzu nzrpi-krgr kx apukr leplz lcng. Murde nzrpilr kx nidr leplz kxntubqng x nzmyapxbzng mz kzdung kz kxnzctung. A' mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nike tubq x myapxbz, nzobqtitxtrpwzlr nidr esz'-krdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzngqngu-angidrng.

¹³ A' trapukru nidr. Murde glqpx-lzbqtx-ngrpwzkr zmatq kc tqkaom Gct bagr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu mnczmmumu bagr mz zmatq lc.

¹⁴ Nzmu trnayapwxtipxpwxkru Nrpakxmrlz bamu, vz-rbrkr mz nzrpi-krgr kx namnczmmumu mz zmatq ngrgr. A' ryapwpx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X rngiscgr zmatq ngr nzngini-krgr aposol kcng tqmnczlbzmu badr. X krkcng tzvzmqng mz nibrgr trnzrngiscung zmatq lc.

¹⁵ Trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru nzwzngr kx nzale kzdung kz leplz, da kc tzwailr. A' obqtipxkr mzli kc nabrpengr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mzli lc nakrlzamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz

nzvzpx-krgr mrkang kqlu mz nzyapwxtipx-mou-krgr Nr-pakxmrlz.

¹⁶ Murde suti drtwrgr nzyapwxtipx-krbzkrle mz leplz kcng trnzxlrkalr Nrpa lc. X dekc krlzkr nzglqpx-lzbqtx-krpwzkr nzwz-krgr esz'-krgr, a' trngiu nzwzkr kzdu-kzng leplz.

¹⁷ X nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz nzwz-krgr lc, vz-nqblqle Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpilc kx, *"Trtakitrdeu doa nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nike alele, a' naglqpx-tpwzle Yawe mz nike alele."*
☆

¹⁸ Murde kxznzglqpx-lzbqng esz'-krdr trabrtzlvzu Gct nidr, a' nide esz'-krde kx takitrde nzglqpx-krde leplz kcng tqabrtzlvzlng nidr.

11

¹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, kxmule-esz' krlzamu kx takitrpwzle Gct nzglqpx-krde doa, a' suti drtwrnge kx narlr-ngrmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, da kc tqwaipeamu. Murde ncblo lcng tqabrtzlvzamu mzli ka, trnginidru aposol angidr.

² X tubq nzdobulvz-krnge nimu, mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemu kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnr-ngrbo Nr-pakxmrlz bamu. X suti drtwrnge kx nivz lrmu natubq mz nzmrlztitx-krpwzmu Jiszs Kxnmcpix, da kc tqwai trte olvi kx nayrlz suti drtwrde kx nqm q kr olvi lc natubq, mzli kc narlr-ngrbzle mz ncblo ngrde. Murde esalz-ngrbo mz Jiszs kx nangingimu leplz kxntubqng. ☆

³ A' mwxlrtix kx Setzn sa na-avz-rbrbzle drtwrmu x nabatrpxle bamu nzvecpix-lzbq-krmamu mz nzmrlztitx-krpwzmu Kxnmcpix, da kc tqwai pnz Setzn mz nzesabrti-krde Iv. ☆

⁴ Murde lxngitiamu nrpa kx nzyapwxtipx ncblo lcng, kxmule-esz' blepxbz mz Nr-pakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr bamu. X suti drtwrmu nztwz-krmu kxmnc mzlilxl kx trngiu Mqngrkxtr.

⁵ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng nzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnmypxng, a' mz drtwrnge trnzmyaszpxlru ninge.

⁶ X kxmule-esz' trkrlz-zpwxwxu kxmu nzymnegr, da kc tzwailr, a' krlzx nzalvztrngr angidrng. X aelwapx-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq ngr nzkrlzng lc mz da kx pibzkrng bamu x aletikrng mz mzlirmu.

☆ **10:17** Jeremaea 9:23-24

Nzawlwapxng 19:7-8; 21:2, 9

☆ **11:2** Matiu 22:1-2; Jon 3:29; Efiszs 5:22-32;

☆ **11:3** Nou 3:1-6, 13

7 ? Nike tqrpianu mz drtwrmu kx trmrlzu trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu Nrpakxm-rlz? Murde apux Kraes mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge murde naokatr-x nimu, a' rpianu kx trtakitrdeu ninge. A' tratrkatixu nimu mz da lcnq. ☆

8 Murde mzli kc tqryapwpxp-ngrbo bamu, rlr-ngrbo mz kzdung kz dzbe lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr ninge mz trau. Murde nzkrizlr kx ninge trtedr mz Kxnmcpx. ? Myx kxmule, ncblo lcnq tzpibqtilr ninge narpi-kzlr kx pnatibo dztu dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq?

9 Kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli trpnzngr nange dakxnzng, a' trlxpou da bamu. Murde mzli lcde, kzdung mzlegung kcnq Masedonia Provins nzvzmqng x nzrkamqng bange trau kx namnc-xglex. X trpnzngr nztekqtr-krnge nqm q krnge lc. *

10 X pi-zvzbo da angidr bamu, da kc tqwai Kxnmcpx. Murde tr-rlxpou da bamu, nimu lr Akaiia Provins, murde ma tzrpi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo bamu.

11 Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr bamu kx trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung drtwr ngrde kx trmrlztiwxu nimu. A' nzpokiang, murde krlz Gct kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu.

12 Ncblo lcnq tzpibqtilr ninge nzrpilr kx rsakrlkr badr mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzwzng kcpwz tqalekr. A' sa na-ale-zvzx nqm q krnge mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo mz leplz, murde na-awx-nabux nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr lc.

13 Murde ncblo kxdrka'ngr lcnq tzesabrtlr nimu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr aposol neng Kraes, a' trnznginidru aposol angidr.

14-15 Bzq kctipxamu nidr. Murde kxmule-esz' ncblo lcnq tzapusr-lzbq-ngrdr kxnzawzng ne Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr kxetu rdr Setzn, kc tzapusr-lzbq-kai-ngrde enjrl kxluli ne Gct. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-ayzclubz Gct badr nikeng nzalelr mz nrlc ka.

16 Nzmu narpianu kx ngqngux, mrlz nzlalztq-krmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, da kc tqwaipeamu mz nzlalztq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcnq tzglqpx-lzbqng.

17 A' nzymne-krnge trapuleu nzymne-nqblq-krnge Kxnmcpx. A' nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge apule kxnzngqngung kcnq tzbtri drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.

☆ **11:7** 1 Korint 4:12; 9:3, 12, 15-19 * **11:9** 11:6 Mwx Pol ycmnetr-ngrde nzamlz-krde nrkrdrdq leplz x nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr. 11:9 Nqm q kr Pol bletipxbz mz nqm q kr aposol kxnzpokiang. Murde nzrlx-zvzbzng trau kxkqlu mz lr Korint mz nzaetunepx-krdr trau scdr x zmatq ngrdr.

18 A' mz nzlaltq-krbzmu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr, nalaltq-kzpa'mu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge.

19 Mz drtwrmu yrplapx-zlwzamu. ? A' myx kxmule tqabrtlvz-ngrnamu ncblo kxznngqngu lcng?

20 Murde abrtzlvzamu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzapusr-ngrdr nimu kxnzawz nedrng, x nzrlx-zvzbzng bamu trau kxkqlu, x nzesabrtilr nimu, x nzobqszolr nimu, x nzamyatibzlr drtqmu mz nzviplatr-krbzlr blzmr naomu.

21 Drtwrnge vztz zlwz murde nigr ncblo kxnzmaneng x rblx nzvz-nqblq-krgr nqm q krdr.

A' abrtzlvz-kzamu nzlaltq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcng nelzdr tqbr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. X mzli ka nalaltq-kzpa'mu mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, murde nelzng br kx sa namyaszpxx nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krngeng.

22 Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nznngini-krdr lr Hibru, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nidr leplz neng Gct mz nznngini-krdr lr Israel, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Ebraam, a' ninge kz.

23 Nzrpilr kx nzwztrpzng mz Kxnzmcp. X kxmule-esz' lukurnr-ngrne mz nzpi-krngele, a' nzwztr-krbo bade myaszpx-zlwzle nidr, mz da lcde seleng. Vz zvz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Nzadwatrngr ninge mz presin nzwrd kqlu. Nztabwxti-krdr ninge nzwrd kqlu kx ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge.

24 Nzwrd nzlvcn kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ninge. X mz nzwrd lcng nzlvcn, nzwrbz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39) lxblr. †

25 Nzwrd tq nztzng lr Rom ninge mz dapunc. Nzwrd esz' nzvaebrtingr ninge mz rplz. Nzwrd tq mnco-ngrmc mz lcsu kx nzwxlzng. X mz kzdq mzli lcdeng, lvabetilz mx dapunc prla zbq kx yc atwrnrngr esz'.

26 Nzwrd kqlu kx vzpx-ngrne mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu. X mz nzvzpx-krngeng amrlx prtizle ninge da kxtrka kxkqlu. Murde rmctix ncblo kxayo, x lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng tzaetqblzlr drtqng. X leplz kcng tzpokiang mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr leplz neng Jisz, nzatrkatikzlr ninge. X rmcti-kzx nubla ngr lue x trlipu kxetu prla. Kxmule-esz' mncx mz mztea o peto, a' da kxtrka nzprtizl-zvzlr ninge.

27 Yctxbz nzwz-kato-krnge x kzdung mzli trmwi-pnzwxu. X mzli kqlu kx trpnzng nange da x mqng lue, x mzli kqlu

† 11:24 Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ncblo nzwrbz nakrlz-tpwzle nzpnu-kxpwx (40), murde ma tzabzlr nide. A' lr Jiu pnzpe drtwrd kx nakrlz-tpwzle nzwrbz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39), murde ma tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou lc mz nzrlwx-rbr-krdrle, x sc tzkrlzpebzlr nzwrd kx nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41). [Lou Kcpwz 25:1-3]

kz kx trmu-ngrneu. X mzli kqlu kx baongr drtqngge murde trpnznggr me namnc-ngrne x trpnznggr scnge lrpz.

²⁸ X mou, mz zbq kang kqlu yc txpwz mz drtwrnge lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmnczmqng bange.

²⁹ Murde nabzngge talvzo zvz mz nzxlr-krnge kx nabzdr ngrgo. X ngyatx-zlwznggr drtwrnge leplz kcng tzataolr nidr mz alwx.

³⁰ A' mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mzli ka, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrpwo mz da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane.

³¹⁻³³ Murde kzdq mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, gavzna kc tqmnczlbz mz King Aretas, suti drtwrde nzlolvz-krde ninge. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzaclve-krdr naobz amrlx ngr taon lc. A' kzdung lrmakxtr nzokatrle ninge. X nzadwaolr ninge mz topla kxetu mz nzapu-krnge dakxnzng. X nzpetrpzlr nqvi elr, x sc tzavzopelr ninge nrlarde kx yz ngr bz ngr Damaskzs, murde nayrbqpxx, mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kc trpnznggr scde zmatq. X Gct krlzle kx trpokiawxu. Nide kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs, x nzrglqlz-zvznggr nide tqyc tqyc. Eu. ^{*}

12

¹ Kxmule-esz' trbatrpwzleu bamu nzrpi-krmu kx ninge aposol ngrmu, a' naglqpx-lzbq-mopwo. Murde mzli ka naycmnetrpex mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x da kx yc-kapq-pnzng kx aelwa-ngrm Kxetu bange.

²⁻⁴ Yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) kx vztxpe, avzdz Gct ninge Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Trkrlzwxu kx vzdzx mz nrkrdrtqngge kz o mz mqngnge txpwz mz nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx rkrlez. A' krlz-angidrx kx mncx Me Mncngr Gct. X mz nzmnc-krnge elr, xlrz da kx rblxm bange nzyapwxtrnggr mz natq ncblo, x nzrpwa'-kz-ngrm bange nzyapwxtipx-krngeleng. ^{*}

⁵ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx aelwapx-ngrm bange. Mz nzmuc-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx obq-rmwiblex, a' trycmne-ngqnguwxu. Murde napitxpwo da kx ngi da angidr. A' trnaycmnetrpewxu mz da lc, murde ma tqamatq-zlwzamu ninge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Murde suti txpwz drtwrnge kx leplz naglqpxlr ninge mz nike nzmclr alex, x nzxlrlr pix.

^{*} **11:31-33** Aposol 9:23-25 ^{*} **12:2-4** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr nide 'Me Mncngr Gct.' Nzrpi-kzpz 'Paradaes' mz natq lr Inglis. Krlc me navzki leplz kxznrlxngiting mz nibr nzbz-krdr. Mc kz Luk 23:43 x Nzaelwapxnggr 2:7, x natq lc mrkc Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

⁷ X ninge kz, trmrlzu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlr-ngrm Gct nzprtr-zvz-krnge mz kzdq nzxpungr. Murde nakrlz-angidrx kx trpnzngr scnge zmatq, a' namnc-xglex nide. Nzxpungr lc ngi menrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Setzn mz nzapu-krde dxpa' kx luplxti-zvzle nrkrdrtqnge.

⁸ Nzwrde tq kx rlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu nzkatxpx-krbzle nzxpungr lc bange.

⁹ A' rpimle kx, "Zmrlz rnge kxmyalz takitr-zvzde nzokatr-krde nim, kxmule-esz' da kx nzprtzngr. Murde zmatq rnge wz angidr mz nzmnc-xgle-krm ninge mz mzlir nzxpukrmqng." X mz nzlxngiti-krnge da lc, abrtzlvzx nznngini-krnge ncblo kxmane. Delc tqgqlpx-lzbq-ngrne mz da lc, murde zmatq ngr Kxnmcpx na-aelwapx-ngrne mz nzlu-krnge.

¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, x leplz nzpibqtilr ninge, x da kxtrka nzprtilzlr ninge, x leplz nzaetqbzlr drtqnge, x prtrx mz nzxpungr, a' abrtzlvzx da lcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnmcpx. Murde zmatq ngrde wz-angidrm bange mzli kc tqmnc-xgle-ngrne nide.

¹¹ Nimu kx rbatrp bange nzymne-ngqngungr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lcng. Murde nimu kx takitrde nzglqpx-krmu ninge mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrnge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, a' krlzamu kx myaszpxx ncblo lcng tzipilr kx nidr aposol kxnmzmyalzng.

¹² Murde mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, aelwapx-ngrbo bamu kx ninge angidr aposol, mz nzale-zvz-krnge rrx, x da kxnzktipxng, x da kxmatq kxkqlu mz zmatq ngr Gct.

¹³ Apusr-ngrne nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrne lrmakxtr kc-kzng tzmnczmqng bange. A' da esz'txu kx tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu, nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Nzmu kx tqatrkatiix nimu mz da lc, rlxti-zlwzbo bamu kx mw x elx naipqamu ninge mz nabzmu.

¹⁴ Mzli ka yce pipz nzvzkr-mopwo bamu mz nzwrde kratq. X sa navz zvz trnzrlr-krpou bamu nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzka-krmamu dztumung bange, a' suti drtwrnge nzka-krmamu bange nabzmu, mz nzamatq-krmu ninge. Murde nimu doa nengeng mz Kxnmcpx. X trtakitrdeu doa nzaclve-krdr trtedr. A' takitrde trtedr ncd r lxedr nzaclve-krdr doa nedrng, da kc tqwaix mz nzaclve-krnge nimu.

¹⁵ Delc abrtz-zlwz-ngrne kx trpnzngr da kx lolvz-moux mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, murde mrlztix nimu mz nabzng e atwrnrng. X mrlz kz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge kxpipz.

¹⁶ Mz trnzrka-krpwa'muu lc bange trau, kzdung leplz nizr-pilr kx esabtix nimu x sa napnatix trau kcng tqatakqtiamu mz nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzngs scdr da.

¹⁷ A' nzpokiang, murde ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo bamu trnzatrkatilru nimu x trnzpnatipwzlr dztumung.

¹⁸ Murde mz nzatwzlr-krbo Taetus, atwzlr-kz-ngrbo kzdq mzlegu badr. X krlz-angidramu kx Taetus tresabrtileu nimu mz nztwz-krde trau scmung. X nqm q krgr esz' mz nzmncz-krbzkr mz Mqngkrkxtr. †

¹⁹ Mwx mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx yro-ngrgr da lcng mz letz lc mz nzaelwax-krgr nztubq-krgr. A' trtingr! Murde yrtxopwzkr da kx suti drtwr Kxnmcp x nzipx-krbzkrle bamu. X mz nzkrz-krgr kx Gct obqom bagr, da amrlx kcng tqalekr x tqpikr ngi dalr nzaxplr-krbzkr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu.

²⁰ Mwxlritx kx mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trna-abrtzlvzwxu nimu kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr da kcng tqpibo bamu mz letz kc pnz. Murde vz-rbrbeamu mz nzotablrlzbq-krmu, nzdobu-krmu, nzngyagr drtwrmu, nzotakrmu, nzrpiqti-krmu, nzpokia-krmu, nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu x nzayctx-krbzmu nzwzkr leplz. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa trna-abrtzlvz-kzwamuu ninge mz nzayrlplapx-krnge nimu.

²¹ X mwxlriti-kzx kx Gct sa na-amyati-mople drtqngc, murde glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzngini-krnge trtemu mz Kxnmcp. Trmrlzu nzayrni-krmu ninge, murde kzdung nimu nzpctxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. A' vz zvz nzamyati-krdr drtqdr, nzmwimi-krdr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, x nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr. ✧

13

Nzlc-apqbzkr Pol Kxrmnr-ngrbz Mz Krkcng Tzrpwa-ngrbzlr Nzwz-krde

¹ Mzli ka nzwrde kratq deka naoklati-ngrbo nimu. X mzli lcde, sa na-ayrplapxx leplz kcng tzrpilr na-atrkatilr nzwz-krnge. Murde sa navz-nqblqx Nzryrngkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Bzka rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde."*

✧

² Mzli kc mz nzwrde krali mz nzoklati-krbo nimu, nngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X mzli ka mz nzmnc-krbo lc rlr, narngidrlvz-kz-ngrpo mz leplz lcng badr leplz kc-kzng

† 12:18 Lr Korint nzamrlue-zlwzlr Taetus. ✧ 12:21 2 Korint 2:1-4 ✧ 13:1 Lou Kepwz 17:6; 19:15; Matiu 18:16; 1 Timoti 5:19

tzmncng mz alwx mzli ka. Murde mzli kc navz-ngr-mopwo, trpengr doa kx nayc mz drtwrnge nide, a' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-rbrng.

³ Sa na-alex da lc murde kzdung nimu leplz nzrpilr kx nzmu na-aelwapx-ngrbo nzrngisc-krnge zmatq mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Kxnmcpx. X sa namclr zmatq lc mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nidr. Murde trnavz-nrwx-ngrpou badr.

⁴ Mzli kc tztqlvztrngr Kxnmcpx mz kros, opxm kx trpnzngr scde zmatq. A' mzli ka lupe mz zmatq ngr Gct. Mz nqmq lcpwz, mz nzaxvctr-krbzk bade, rpianu kx trpnzngr scgr zmatq mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. A' sa namcamu kx prtr-kzpzkr mz zmatq kc tqatulzmle nide mz nzbzng, mzli lc na-ayrplapxng nimu.

⁵⁻⁶ Naobqtitramu nabzmu. Doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakrlzle kx Jiszs mncpxm mz nabzm o trtingr. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngiti-angidrpeq Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqbz-ngrde nim, nakrlz-kzq kx abrtprzme drtwrm bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzk nide bam. A' doa kx Jiszs trmncpxpuu mz nabzde, trnginideu kxrlxngiti angidr.

⁷ X krka'bzk mz Gct kx trpnzng nimu kx navz-rbr mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzk nimu. Nzkrka'-krgr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzsutikr drtwrgr leplz nzkrz-krdr zmatq ngrgr mz nzayrplapx-krgr nimu. A' nzkrka'ngr lc vzpxm mz nzsutikr drtwrgr nzale-krmu da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' leplz trnzmcldr zmatq ngrgr. X mz drtwrgr, trngiu da kx myapxbz nzaelwapx-krgr zmatq ngrgr.

⁸ Murde zmatq lc trngiu dalr nzayrplapx-krgr leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqpelr Nrpa Angidr. A' zmatq lc ngi dalr nzvectr-krmgr leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdre.

⁹ X mzli kc tqlolvz-amqngi-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr angidr, abrtzkr kxmule-esz' zmatq ngrgr yc-kapq. Murde krka'-zvz-ngrgr kx nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr.

¹⁰ Dekc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu mz natq kx xplr mz nzmnc-rlru-krbo bamu. Murde mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trsutiu drtwrnge nzayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nimu mz zmatq kc tqkam Kxetu bange. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzamyati-krbo drtqmu o nzatrkatik-krnge nimu.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu. X nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngeng, mz nzes'tikr drtwrmu, x mz nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krmu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng, Gct kc tqrkam nivz x nzmnc-zpwxng, sa namnc mz mzlirmu.

¹² Mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

¹³ Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka Masedonia Provins, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁴ Krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct, x zmrlzkmxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszš Kxnmcpš, x nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr Mqngrkxtr; nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape, Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia Provins Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng mz provins kc Galesia, kc tqngi kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Yrle mz mzliir yiz 48—58 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz.

Pol xlrle kx kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzalvztr-rbrngrdr da mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting mrkc. Nzrpilr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis, murde na-arlapxng. Nzrpi-kzlr kx Pol trngini-angidrleu aposol, x kx tekqtrle Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrkatx-krde kzdung lou kx navz-nqblqlr.

Pol yrle letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr, x aposol kztedeng drtwrdr esz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krdeng mz lrpzki r nzrlapxng. Pi-kzpzle badr kx nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis trkrlezleu nzarlapx-krde nidr, a' nabrti drtwrdr Kraes. Murde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krbzku mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru Mqngrkxtr, trmnclzpepwxkuu mz Lou, a' vz-nqblqpeku da kx pim Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu.

Ngaldreng kxmyapxbz 2:20-21 x dckrlzde kc 5.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Nike tqyrngr Pol letz lc. [1:1-10]

Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx Pol ngi da angidr murde vzpxm mz Kraes. [1:11-24]

Aposol kc-kzng drtwrdr esz'ti badr Pol mz nzalvztr-krdeng. [2:1-10]

Bzkq atrkatiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krmu kx namnclzbzku mz lou murde narlapxku. [2:11-21]

Twzku nzlungr angidr mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Kraes, trngiu mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:1-14]

Lou sc Mosis trayrkrpxleu da kc tqesalz-kaingr Gct. [3:15-22]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzapulr doa kxtpowz neng Gct, mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mrlxde, a' nzmncz-ngrbz mz lou apule nznginingr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. [3:23—4:31]

Bzkq mnclzbzmu mz leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzmncz-krbzmu mz lou mz nzrlapxng. [5:1-12]

Navz-nqblqku nzymne-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu. [5:13-26]

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru Mqngrkxtr nawztrpzku mz leplz. [6:1-18]

¹⁻² Ninge Pol, ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tznginidr leplz neng Gct, tzmncng Galesia Provins. Nigr badr mzlegung kcng tzmncng mrka, rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la." Ninge aposol murde Jiszs Kxnmcpz nidr mz Gct Trte kc tqatulzmlc nide mz nzbzng, nzmcpzlr ninge. Delc zmatq rnge mz nzacvekrnge lrmakxtr trvzpxpuu mz leplz.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz naokatr lr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, murde namnczpxamu badr.

⁴ Nzmc-zpwxngr lc vzpxm mz Kraes, murde sc tqvz-nqblqpele me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng. Alele da lc murde rpile nakapxle alwx rgung, x na-arlapxle nigu mz nzrvz-nqblqng nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzvz-rbrng mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr x mz da kx nzaleting.

⁵ Delc takitrde nzglqpx-krng x nzamatq-krng Gct Trte, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu. Angida!

Gct Arlapxle Leplz Mz Hxl Mz Lrpzki Esz'txu

⁶ Kctitpxx kx esablqti-anipeamu Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nzmncz-zvz-krbzmu mz zmrlz ngr Kraes kc tqmyalz. A' sc tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrng kzbale mz lrpzki r nzrlapxng.

⁷ Kxmule-esz' trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxng, a' kzdung leplz sa tzesabrtlr nimu, mz nztekqtr-krdr Nrpakxmrz angidr kx Kraes esz'-krde arlapxle nigu.

⁸⁻⁹ Pibzkr bamu da lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ✧ X mzli ka sa tqpipe-mopwc' bamu. Takitrde Gct nzadwatr-krde doa mz Hxl, kxmule-esz' kzdq nigr aposol o kzdq enjrl kvzom Heven nzm kx tqalvztr-ngrde lrpzki r nzrlapxng kx blepzbz mz da kc tqyapwxtipebzk bamu, tqlxngitipeamu mzli kc.

¹⁰ Tryrpou bamu da lc murde suti drtwrnge nzabrtzlvz-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzpi-krdr ninge. Murde nzm leplz nzabrtzlvz-zvzlr ninge mz nike pibo badr, trtakitrdeu nzngini-krnge kxnzawz ne Kraes. A' da kx myapzbz kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nrpakxmrz Kc Tqyapwxtipx Pol Ngi Da Angidr Murde Vzpxm Mz Kraes

¹¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, Nrpakxmrz kc tqyapwxtipxbo trvzpxpuu mz leplz.

¹² X trxltr-kzpwcu mz leplz. A' Jiszs Kxnmcpz nide esz'-krde kx rpim bange, mz nzadcpz-lzbq-krmle bange.

¹³ Krlzpeamu nqm q krnge mzli kc. Murde vz-nqblq-angidrx lou x nqm q krgr amrlx. X lolvz-kzx leplz neng

Kraes, mz nzadwatr-krngeleng mz presin, murde ma tzlxn-gitilr nide.

¹⁴ X myaszpxx nrpr kztengeng mz nzpqlz-krmle mz nabzng nzalvztrkr melrmqgrng.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ A' trkrlzwxu kx mcpx pnz Gct ninge mzli kc mzke' trnzmcka-ngrde, mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede murde napipxbo Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz krkcng trngiulrJiu. A' mcpxle ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, kxmule-esz' trtakitrpwc'u nzwzng r. Zbz kx krlzpebzle mzli kc tqmcpx pnz Gct, sc tqvz-ngrbo Damaskzs. X sc tqaelwapxpengrmle bange kx Jiszs Kxnzmcpx ngi mrlxde. A' trpnzng ncblo kx vz-nebax kx na-alvztrle ninge mz nzkrlzng Kraes.

☆

¹⁷ X trvz-kzwxu Jerusalem murde krkcng tzngini-kaiplr aposol bange na-alvztrlr ninge. A' mz nibr nzkrlqlegr ninge, vzx mz Arabia provins. X mz nibr kzdung mzli, sc tqyzlupe-moux mz taon kc Damaskzs.

¹⁸ Zbz yiz tq kaputxpx, mz nibr nzrlxngiti-krnge, sc tqvzpe Jerusalem, mz nzryapwx-krgr mz Pita. Mnctikr bade zbz nzpnu-nrade-nzlvqn.

¹⁹ Mzli lcde, oklati-kzx aposol Jemes, mzle Kxetu rgu, kc tqaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mrkc. A' tr-rmctiwxu kzdq kz aposol.

²⁰ Esalzx mz mz Gct, kx da amrlx kx yrbo bamu da angidr.

²¹ Mz nibrde, sc tqyapwxtipxx Nrpakxmrlz mz provins kcng Siriz x Silisia, mrlcdeng trnzqqlu-ngru lr Jiu.

²² A' leplz neng Kraes kx nzmncng Judiz Provins, trnzkr-lzkalr ninge, murde tr-rmcti-lzbqkkr badr.

²³ A' nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa, kx ncblo kc tqatrkatile kxnzrlxngiting mzli kc, mzli ka sa tqryapwpxpex kz Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

²⁴ X nzglqpxlr Gct kc tqtekqtrle ninge.

2

Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem Drtwrdr Esz'ti Kx Nzalvztrkr Pol Tubq

¹ Yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) vztx, mz nibr nzoklatingr ayrrngr lc, vz-moux Jerusalem. X mzli lc vzkr badr Banabas x Taetus.

² Vz-ngrgr Jerusalem murde opx angidr nzrpi-krm Gct bange navzx. X kx kaputrpebo kc, yrlwr-lxblrkrng badr aposol kc-kzng, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc-kzng Jerusalem. X yokaetipx-angidrbo badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Murde sutitx drtwrnge kx drtwrgr naesz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krngeng. X murde

ma tzatrkatilr leplz nzwz-krnge kalr, mz nzpi-krdr kx drtwr kxnzacleve kcng Jerusalem tresz'tiu mz nzalvztr-krngeng.

³⁻⁶ Murde kzdung ncblo kcng tzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, a' nzpokia-ngrdr da lc, nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx ncblo napakrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng. Ncblo lcng nzkrzlzr kx drtqgr opx mz Mevalu Jiszs. A' suti drtwrdr kx namnclz-mopwzku mz Lou sc Mosis. X nzaprtr-lzbqbnzng mz kxnzrlxngiting, murde natekqtrlr nzalvztrngr angidr. A' plzpxkr Nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, murde ma tzatrkatilrle. Tu-amqngikr mz nzalvztr-krgr lcng, murde nakrlzamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxngr, x narmu ma tqngqngutrpz mz nzalvztr-rbrngr. Aelwa-ngrbzkzr mz ncblo kcng amrlx tzaclvelr leplz neng Kraes, kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr leplz kxnzqklung, kxnzacleve lcng nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' trkxu mz drtqng nike aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. Murde Gct trkx-kzu mz drtqde nike aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. A' da kx myapx-zlwzbz kx nzalvztr-krdr ngi da angidr o trtingr. Aelwa-ngrbzkzr badr kx nzalvztr-krgrng ngi da angidr, x nzaolvzlr nzalvztrngr lcng amrlx, x trpnzng da kx natekqtrx elr. Murde kxmule-esz' Taetus tqngi lr Grik x trngiulrJiu, a' kxnzacleve kcng Jerusalem, trnzrtulrtr-ngrdru nzrpakrng nide mz nzaxvctr-krbzle mz Kraes, murde narlapx.

⁷⁻⁹ Krlzamu kx leplz ne Kraes kcng Jerusalem, nzrpilr kx Jemes, Pita x Jon nzaclvelr nidr. X mzli kc ncblo lcng nztqng tzxlr-ngrdr nzwz-krnge, nzmclr kx Gct aelwapx-ngrde zmrlz ngrde x nzxplr-krde mz nzryapwpxp-krbo mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzkrzlzr kx krlc nqm qcpwz tqaelwapx-ngrde mz nzryapwpxp-krbz Pita mz lr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx-angidrbz badr kx Gct mcpxle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng trngiulrJiu, da kc tqwai mz nzmcpx-krbzle Pita nzryapwpxp-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu. Zbz aposol lcng nztqng malekr mqgr badr x Banabas, nangi rkx kx nigr kzte-lzbqgr mz nzwzkr Kraes. X drtwrgr esz'ti kx nigr ncdz Banabas nawzkr mz mzlr krkcng trngiulrJiu, x nawztrpznzng mz lr Jiu.

¹⁰ Da kx nzrlxtitxplr bagr kx na-alekr, nzrkangr trau murde naxpengr dakxnzng nangingan leplz ne Kraes kx trnzngiscung, da kc tqwai nznzkr drtwrnge le mzli kc.

Pol Rpwa'-ngrbzle Mz Pita Nqm Kzde Kx Trtubqu

¹¹⁻¹³ Nzalvztrngr lc, kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxngr, vzdz-kaip mzli kx Pita oklati-ngrde leplz neng Kraes mz taon Adiok. Murde mzli kx vz-ayrnr-ngrde mrkc, prtrpz mz leplz neng Kraes kxtrngiulrJiu, x nzmung badr, kxmule-esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis batrpzle

trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzungiongr. A' mz nibrde, kzdung lr Jiu nzrlaszmlr Jemes mrkc Jerusalem, x kzdung nidr nzprtrng mz dzbede kc tzrtultr-ngrdr nzipakrngr. Zbz Pita vecpx-lzbqbz mz krkcng trngiulrJiu, murde mwxlrtile nzipikitikr dzbede lc. Zbz lr Jiu kxnzr-lxngiting kcng amrlx tzmncng Adiok nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqmq kr Pita, x tzvecpx-lzbqpe-kzng mz krkcng trngiulrJiu. Mz nzm-krde lc, Banabas nzaprctipe-kzlr nzvz-nqblqngr nidr mz nzungini-krdr leplz kx trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru da kxtubq.
*

14 Zbz nzymne-krnge xplrtxbz mz Pita, mz mz lr Jiu kc-kzng. Murde opx angidr kx nqmq krde vz-rbr, x trvz-nqblqpeleu Nrpa angidr ngr nzrlapxngr. Rpibo bade kx, "Kxmule-esz' nim kzdq lr Jiu, a' trvz-nqblqpewq da amrlx kc tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis. ?E memule tqrtultr-ngrbzme lrmakxtr lcng trngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou kcng?"

15 Blepxbzku mz ncblo ngr alwx kcng trnzkrzlru Loukxtr. Murde mzku nzmc nzungini-krgr lr Jiu, x krlztipeku Lou sc Gct mzli boipe.

16 Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzku kx leplz trnztubqung mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr lc, a' mz nzrlxngitingr Mevalu Jiszs. Dekc, nigu lr Jiu tqlxngitipe-kzku Mevalu Jiszs, x drtwrgu br kx atubqtipele nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. A' trvz-nqblqpekuu Lou sc Mosis mz nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobqkrde. Trpengr kx narlapx mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Lou lc, murde tratubqleu leplz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' aelwatx-ngrpwzle kx vz-rbrku.

17 A' kzdung lr Jiu kx suti drtwrdr navz-nqblqku Loukxtr, nzipilr na-atrkatilr nigu. Mwx narpilr kx nigu kcng tzabrtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz Kraes mz nzatubq-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqalebeku alwx. X opxm kx Kraes mailzle nigu mz da kx vz-rbr. A' trtingr!

18 Murde lxngitipex Kraes mz nztubq-krnge. X nzm narpix na-atubq-lzbqbo mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblq-moux lrpzki kc pnz tqpxtxpxpe-ngrne. X mz nzale-krnge da lc vz-rbr-angidrx.

19-20 Murde mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Kraes, axvctr-lzbq-kzx mz nzbz-krde mz kros. X trmnczpepwc'u mz Lou, murde trpnzngr da kx na-aletpiz Lou kc mz krkcng tzbzpeng. Trvz-nqblqpewxu Lou sc Gct mz nzrlapxngr. X trvz-nqblqpewxu nqmq ngr alwx. A' vz-nqblqx Kraes kc tqlupxm bange, tqkamle bange nzlungr kxmna. X mz nzlungr kxmna lc, sc tqvz zvz nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge mz

* **2:11-13** Dzbede kc tzpakrng nzlxngitilr Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp. A' mz drtwrdr, lrmakxtr amrlx napakr-kzng, x navz-nqblq-kzlr Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng.

Mrlx Gct, kc tqaodule ninge x tqbz-ngrde nzarlapx-krde ninge.

²¹ Lolvz-amqngix mz nivz lr Gct x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nike alepem Kraes bange. Murde nzmu nayzlu-mopwc mz nzalvztr-krnge kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxngr, drtwr ngrde kx nzbzkr Kraes ngi brmrda.”

3

Twzku Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzabrtr-krbzku Drtwrgu Mz Kraes, Trngiu Mz Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Nimu lr Galesia, lukurnr-ngrnamu! X opxm kx kzdq ncblo rwitipele nimu leu. ? Nike tqlxngiti-ngrnamu nzpokianger lc? Murde alvztr-zpwxkr nimu mz nzrtqlvztrngr Jisz Kxnmcpix mz kros x nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde nigu.

² Nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct kabzle Mqngrkxtr bamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes kc tqyapwxtipxkr. A' trtwztx-pnzwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis!

³ ?A' nike tqngqngutx-zlwz-ngrnamu mz nzrlxngitingr lc tqpokianger? Murde abzoamu nzlu-krmu kxmna mzli kc tqtwz-ngrnamu Mqngrkxtr tqokatrle nimu. ?A' mzli ka, rpiamu navz-nqblqamu Gct mz nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu? Nakrlzamu kx nzmu trngida-pnzuz!

⁴ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli kc, kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqmu. A' mzli ka, opxm kx da kxmrlzting kx navzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc sa nayrkrpxbz mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krmu lc.

⁵ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, Gct kabzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, x alele da kxmatqng mz mzlirmu. ?Memule, alele da lcng murde vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis o murde lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz?

⁶ Na-adcpx-mopwc' bamu Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, *“Ebraam tubqz mz nzobqkr Gct murde brti drtwrde nide.”*

✧

⁷ Nayrplatitr narmu kx krkcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr txpwz leplz neng Gct.

⁸ Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, Gct aopx-pnzle kx sa na-atubqtile kxtrngiulrJiu amrlx mz nrlc mz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam, krlc Kraes. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, *“Mz nqvi lrm, sa na-amrlzx neidu amrlx mz nrlc ka.”* ✧

⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lc, leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, sa nartwzng da kcng tqmrlzting tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade.

10 X Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng tztuong mz nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, nzmncclzbzng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct, x sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde rpile kx, "*Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kx trangidaleu da amrlx kx yc mz Lou scde.*" ✨

11 Trpnzngr kx rkrlz nzatubqti-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzhvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, "*Nzlukr kxntubqng tutr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct.*" ✨ *

12 Doa kx vz-nqblqle Lou sc Gct, pxtpx-ngrde nzesalz-krde. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx, "*Doa kx twzle Lou kcng, navz-nqblq-angidrle natqdeng amrlx, x bzqk tao pnz mz alwx.*" ✨

13 A' nigu amrlx taoku mz alwx x mncclzbzku mz nzayrplapxngr kc tqvzpxm mz Lou sc Gct. Mz nzmukrde lc, Kraes arlapxle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr lc. Murde mzli kc tqbzongrmle mz kros, tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr. Krlzku kx Gct ayrplapx-zpwxle nide, murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Mrlx kx nzado mz nounc, bz-ngrde nzayrplapxkr Gct.*" ✨

14 Mevalu Jiszs arlapxle nigu, murde nzlungr kxboi Heven kc tqkabz Gct mz Ebraam, naka-kzpzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trngiulrJiu. Bz-ngrde nigu, murde natwzku Mqngkrkxtr kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz krkcng tzlxngitilr da kx esalz-ngrdeng.

Lou Sc Mosis Trayrkrpxleu Da Kc Tqesalz-kaingr Gct

15 Mzlengeng x inwengeng, napibo dq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Mzli kx kzdq ncblo yro-ngrde drtq doa kx natwzle drtc' nyzde x dztudeng mz nibr nzbz-krde, trpnzngr kx krlzle nztekqtr-krde nike yrole. Mz nqmqlcpwz, trpnzngr kx krlzle nzhrtkqtrngr da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam.

16 Gct esalz-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam x mz doa nede. Tresalz-ngrpwzleu mz doa nedeng, kcng tzngi lr Israel. A' mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "*Mz doa nem.*" Ycmnetile doa esz'txu, kc tqngi Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ✨

17 Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da mz Ebraam, x mz nibr yiz trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-tq (430) sc tqka-atebzle Lou kc mz Mosis, nangi scdr lr Israel. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblx nzkapxkrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct ncdr Ebraam x Kraes, doa nede. Nzesalz-krde krali tratrkatileu krkc kai.

✨ **3:10** Lou Kcpwz 27:26 ✨ **3:11** Habakuk 2:4; Rom 1:17; Hibru 10:38 * **3:11** 3:9 Krlcde seleng—nztubqngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x nzlu-alongr mrkc Heven. 3:10 Kxmule-esz' aleq alwx esz'txu, xpgbrlr-ngrn Loukxtr, x amncclzbzle nim mz nzayrplapxkr Gct. 3:11 Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde li. Lepzl neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kx nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs.

✨ **3:12** Livae 18:5 ✨ **3:13** Lou Kcpwz 21:23 ✨ **3:16** Nou 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

¹⁸ Ka-nrbalq Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbze mz Ebraam x Kraes. X natwz-kzku da lcng, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkz mz Kraes. A' nzmu navz-nqblqku Lou sc Gct mz nzrtwznggr da lcng, e trngipeu da kx nzka-nrbalq. A' Gct ka-nrbalq-zpwxbzle da lcng mz Ebraam, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krdele.

¹⁹ ?E mz nibrde, nike Gct tqka-ngrbze Loukxtr mz Mosis, nangi sc lr Israel? Gct pibze mz enjrl nedeng, nakabzlr Lou badr. Suti drtwrde nzaelwapx-krde kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr kxmule-esz' nzaleng alwx, nakrlzbze mzli kc navz-ngrm Kraes. †

²⁰ Loukxtr ngi Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz nedeng. Mosis nide kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct x leplz nedeng. X leplz mz nrlarde lcng li na-atutrlr natqdr, murde kzdung da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr lc, nztuong mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Dekc, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Lou, tzyctrng mz kxnamu nzalelr me pnz drtwrde. A' da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, yctxtrpwz mz Gct esz'-krde nzale-krde da kc tqesalz-ngrbze bade. A' tryctrpwzu mz nike na-ale Ebraam.

²¹ ?Lou kcng tqka Gct, nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr bade nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbze? Trtingr! Murde rblxbz mz lou nzatubqtingr kxnaleng alwx. X trpnznggr lou kx kabze nzlungr kxboi.

²² Murde Nzryrngrkxtr amnczbze leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nztao-krdr mz alwx. X trpnznggr leplz kx krlze nzarlax-lzbq-krde. takitde nzrtwznggr nzlungr kxboi mz da kx alele. A' esalz-ngrbz Gct nzlungr kxboi mz doa amrlx kx nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs KxnmcpX nzarlax-krde nidr.

²³ X mzli kc trlxngitikakr Kraes, nigr lr Jiu mnclzbzkr mz mz nzapu-krgr kxnmncng mz presin. Murde mzli kc navzm Kraes naoliqtikr nzlngiti-krgr nide.

²⁴ X Loukxtr apule kxakrlz. Murde kam Gct Loukxtr bagr, mz nzmailz-krbze nigr mz Kraes, murde natubqkr mz nzobqkr God mz nzbtrtikr drtwrgr nide. ‡

²⁵ A' mzli ka, mz nzlngiti-krgr Kraes, trmnclzpepwzkru mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis.

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzapulr Doa Kxnztopwzng Ne Gct, Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Mrlxde

† **3:19** Mz nzvz-krmlle, Kraes sc tqtwzpele da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade nidr mz Ebraam. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes nztwz-nrbalq-kzlr da lcng.

‡ **3:24** Loukxtr aelwapx-ngrmle bagu alwx ngrgung. X sa na-ayrplax Gct kxnaleng alwx mz Hxl. Dekc tqsutu drtwrgu Mevalu kx na-arlapxle nigu.

²⁶ Mzli ka kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu, a' nimu kz doa kxnztopwzng ne Gct, murde lxngitiamu Mevalu Jisz nzarlapx-krde nimu.

²⁷ Nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes, mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu x tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu. X mzli ka mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc bade, sa tqapupeamu nide mz nqm̄q krdeng amrlx.

²⁸ Trpnzng r doa kx myaszlzle kztedeng mz drtwr Gct kxmule-esz' nide lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq o ncblo kxetu, x kx ngi ncblo o olvz, murde nigu amrlx ngrgu nzprtrku mz dzbede kxesz' mz nzlxngiti-kr̄gu Kraes.

²⁹ X mz nzesz'ti-kr̄gu mz Kraes, twzku da kcng tqmrlzting, tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x mz Kraes, doa lc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lrde.

4

Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Lou Apule Nznginingr Kxnzawz-nrbalq

¹⁻² Mzli kc nigr lr Jiu tqmnclz-ngrbzkr mz Lou sc Mosis, apukr doa kxnztopwzng. Kxmule-esz' dztu trte sa nangi dztu doa kxtpowz nede kalr, a' mzli la tqnginibe-ngrde doa kxtpowz, apule kxnzawz-nrbalq. Trpnzng r scde zmatq kx na-acive-lzbq-ngrde. A' navz-nqblqle natq trtede badr kxnzavelr nide, nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqpnz drtwr trtede nzka-krbzle kzdung da bade, kx nzetupe-krde.

³ Kxmu-kzpwzle la mz nigr lr Jiu. Mzli lc tqapu-ngrgr doa kxnztopwzlbzng mz nzmalkr Loukxtr. X apu-kzkr kxnzawz-nrbalqng murde yrplatitxtrpwz nargr kx navz-nqblqkr lou lcng amrlx.

⁴ A' kx krlzbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde, mzte nzmc nzngini-krde ncblo txne, kx ngi lr Jiu, kc tqmnclzbz mz Loukxtr.

⁵ Vzm mz nzarlapx-krde nigr lr Jiu, murde nangingr doa neng Gct, kcng natwzkr da amrlx kx r̄ngisc Kraes, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr bade.

⁶ X mzli ka nipe-kzmu doa neng Gct. X Mqng r mrlxde kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu, okatrle nigu nzkr̄lz-kr̄gu kx takitrde doa kxesz' mz nigu nzrpi-krde kx, 'Gct ngi Trtenge!'

⁷ Dek trnipeguu kxnzawz-nrbalqng, a' nipegu doa neng Gct kcng natwzlr da kxmrlzting amrlx tqesalz-ngrbzle bagu.

Doa Kx Brti Drtwrde Nzrvz-nqblqng r Nqm̄q Kr Lepz Mz Nzrlapxng r; Sa Navz Mz Hxl

⁸ Mzli kc nimu kxtrngiulrJiu trkrlzwamuu Gct angidr kc esz'txu, murde trxlrkalamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr drka' mz nzangio-krmu nidr x nzwztr-krbzmu badr.

⁹ A' mzli ka, krlzpeamu Gct, x rpile kx nimu doa nedeng. ? Memule tqyzlu-mou-ngrnamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz drka' lcdeng tzatrking, kx trpnzng r scdr zmatq mz nzarlapx-krdr nimu?

¹⁰ Prtrpzmu mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, x mz nzakaputr-krmamu zbq, temz, yiz, x nrpr kxtr nyzdrng.

¹¹ A' mwxlrvzx nimu mz nzpxtpx-krmu Kxnzmcp, murde nzwz-krngeng amrlx trpengr da kx nabxtrlr.

^{12a} Yrnitirpo bamu. Vz-nqblqamu nqm q nr drtwrnge mzli ka mz nzalvztr-krnge lc, murde mz nivz kxetu, sc tqvz-nqblqpex nqm q krmu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. A' trvz-nqblqwxu nqm q krgrng.

Pol Ycmnetr-ngrde Nivz Lrde X Nzotrkr Drtwrde Lr Galesia

^{12b} Mzlengeng x inwengeng, trpnzng da kxtrka kx alemamu bange mzli kc.

¹³ A' krlzamu kx mzli kc ayrrngr tqryapwpx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, yangrngatipex nzvzng.

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' wz-zlwzamu mz nzaclve-krmu ninge, a' trbqsou drtwrmu ninge. A' suti drtwrmu namncku, mz nzapusr-krmu ninge enjrl kx avzom Gct, o Mevalu Jisz esz'-krde.

¹⁵ Abrtzlvzamu ninge mzli lc tqryapwpx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz. ?Memule tqblepxpe-ngrnamu mzli ka? Murde vqti drtqmu nzokatr-krmu ninge mzli lc.

¹⁶ ?A' mzli ka, nike tqapusr-ngrnamu ninge enqmi rmu? ?Murde pi-mopo bamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng?

¹⁷ Lepzl kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, nztamiti-zlwzlr nimu mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz nqm q krdr. A' trngiu dalr nzokatrng nimu. A' nakapxmlr nimu bagr, murde namnclzbzmu badr.

¹⁸ Nangi da kxbrngz nzsutikr drtwrdr nzngini-krmu kxnzlvz-nqblqlr nidr, nzmu nzalvztr-ngrbzlr bamu da angidr. Murde mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krmu da angidr, a' bzkq ngi txpwz mzli kx mnc-ngrbo bamu.

¹⁹ Doa nengeng, apux lxemu, murde drtwrnge yckq krlzbzle mzli kx mzpu nzmc-ngrdr, x opx angidr kx nzmnc-krmu lc mrlz, x navz-nqblq-zpwxamu Kraes mz nzapu-krmu nide.

²⁰ Rblxm bange nzrkrlzng nike nayrx mz nzlxngiti-krmule. X sutitx drtwrnge kx namnc-tpwzku elx mrla mzli ka, murde naycmne-nrwxbo bamu.

Gct Sa Napxtpx-ngrde Lepzl Kcng Tzmncclzbzng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

21 Nimu lr Galesia kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzrlapxngr mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis, trkrlzwamuu nike tqalvztr Lou lang.

22 Murde nzyr elr kx Ebraam mrlxde nzling. Kc ayrrngr drtqde Ismael, yrlopxbz Haga, olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne olvz rde, Sera. Krali drtqde Aesak, yrlopxbz Sera, olvz ngr Ebraam, kx trngiu kxnzawz-nrbalq, a' drtqde opx.

23 Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx nede dq doa ncblo. Zbz mrlx Haga mzte nzmc, murde Ebraam rpile na-angidale natq lc mz nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx Sera mzte nzmc, murde Gct esz'-krde atutrle natqde mz nzrmcngr mz Aesak.

24-25 X olvz lcng nzling ngi kz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr, murde nztu-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kcng li kx blepx-lxblngr mz mzlr Gct x leplz nedeng. Haga tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, mz Newz Saenae mrkc Arabia. X tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem mz nrlc ka, murde leplz ngrdeng nznginipedr kxnzawz-nrbalqng kcng tzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr Lou. ✧

26 A' Sera tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes. Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc ngi dalr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x da kx esalz-ngrde mz nzavzo-krmle Kraes. Sera tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem kc navzm, mrkc namncngr leplz neng Kraes amrlx kalr. X ni-kzgu doa neng Sera kcng drtqdr tqopx, x prtrpzku mz nqvi lr Gct, murde brtipe drtwrgu da kx esalz-ngrde.

27 X profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Sera mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nim kc trpnzngr nede doa, drtwrm naelalm! Kabopx mz zabrtz-krm, nim kc drtqde tretqu mz nzrmcngr mz doa! Murde nim kc tr-rngine-pnz doo mzli kc, sa narnginetim doo kxkqlu namyaszpxle olvz kc tzmncng mz ncblo ngrde."* ✧ *

28 Mzlangeng x inwengeng, apuku Aesak, mrlx Sera, murde prtrku mz nztubqngr kc tqvzpxm mz da kx esalzng Gct.

29 Mzli lc pnz Ismael atrkatile Aesak, kc tqbatrpz Mqn-grkxtr mzte nzrmcngr. X mzli ka krkcng tzmnczlbzng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzatrkatikzlr nigu kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr.

30 A' mcku mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx Sera pibzle mz Ebraam kx, *"Maszlrpxngr Haga ncdr mrlxde. Murde trpnzngr nzprtrkr*

✧ 4:24-25 Sam 110; Asaea 9:6 ✧ 4:27 Asaea 54:1 * 4:27 4:23 Mzli lc pnz, Sera vz-nrbalq. X Ebraam trngztibzle Haga, kc tqmikapele Ismael. Mz nibrde Gct batrpzle Sera nzmika-krde Aesak. 4:27 Pol mcle kx nzqqlukr leplz kxtrngiulrjiu kx nalxngitilr Jiszs kalr, sa namyaszpxlr lr Jiu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr.

mrlx olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq lc mz da lcng nakaobz mz mrlx"
 olvz kx drtqde opx. †

³¹ Mz drtwr lc, nadcpv mz drtwrmu kx trnginiguu doa neng Haga, olvz lc tzawz-nrbalq. A' nigu doa neng Sera, olvz lc drtqde opx, murde Kraes arlapxpele nigu.

5

Bzq Lxngitiamu Lepz Kcng Tzsuti Drtwrdr Kx Namn-clzbzmu Mz Lou Mz Nzrlapxngr

¹ Kraes arlapxle nigu murde drtqgu naopx. X trsutiu drtwrde nzmncz-mou-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' natu-amqngiamu mz nzarlaxkr Kraes nimu.

² Murde ninge, Pol, pibo bamu kx nzmu nimu kxtrngiul-rjiu rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzrpakrngr nzrlapxngr nimu, e nzbzkr Kraes mz kros trpnzng nzarlapx-krde nimu.

³ Aclvetio-angidramu! Murde ncblo kx natubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzrpakrngr, navz-nqblq-kzle Lou sc Mosis amrlx x bzq tao mz alwx.

⁴ Kxnzavz-nqblqr Lou mz nzatubqtingr nidr nzpaxpxpe-ngrdr zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X sc tzlakitpxpebzng mz nqvi lr Kraes.

⁵ A' mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, sc tqobqtipxku da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bagu mz nzatubqtikr Kraes nigu kcng tzbtripe drtwrgu nide.

⁶ Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, trpnzng da kx ablepxle nzmu napakrgu o trtingr. A' da kx myapxbz ngi nzrlxngitingr nide, x nzrvz-nqblqng nide mz nzmrlzti-krdu leplz.

⁷ lr Galesia vz-nqblq-angidramu Kraes mzli kc. ?Neke aesakibzle nzvz-nqblq-krmu lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlaxngr?

⁸ Nzrtamitingr la, trvzpxpuu mz Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nznigini-krmu doa nedeng.

⁹ Nzalvztrngr kxtrka kxpipzne krlzle nzatrkatikrde nzl-xngitikir leplz ne Gct amrlx, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nztalvzpx-krde flawa kx nangi bret, mz nazwzpx-krdele.

¹⁰ A' lxngitix kx Kxetu rgu sa naokatrle nimu murde navz-nqblqamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqalvztrpo bamu mzli kc. A' Gct sa na-ayrplaxle mrlx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle drtwrmu, mz nzalvztrngr lc tqtrka, kxmule-esz' nide neke.

† 4:30 [Nou 21:10] X Gct pibzle mz Ebraam kx navz-nqblqle natq Sera. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kcng tzmnczlbzng mz Lou trpnzngr nidr nzrlapx-krdr, da kc tzwaihz mz Ismael, murde trpnzng da sc Ebraam kc tqtwzle.

¹¹ ?Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nzmu sa tqalvztrpex kx ncblo napakr, nike drtwrdr tqngya-ngrmle bange? Nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krnge kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros txpwz kx arlapxle nigu, murde rblx nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz da lc.

¹² A' sutitx zlwx drtwrnge kx krkcng tzatrkatilr nimu mz rtulrtr-ngrbzlz bamu nzrpakrngr, navzpx-lzbq-kzng.

Navz-nqblqku Nzycmne-krm Mqngrkxtr Mz Nabzgu

¹³ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, Gct aopxle drtqmu murde naokatramu kztemung mz nivz. A' mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzaopxkr drtqmu lc, bzkq vz-nqblqamu nepunr drtwrmu kx ataole nimu mz alwx kc tq atrkatile leplz.

¹⁴ Murde sa tqangidapeamu Lou kc atwrnrngr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kc tqrpilc kx, "Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." ✧

¹⁵ A' bzkq atrkatiamu nzmnc-tr-lxblkr leplz ne Gct, mz nzngya-etrkr drtwrmu x nzotabl-etr-knamu.

¹⁶ A' vz-nqblqamu nzycmnekr Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trnavz-nqblqwamuu nepunr drtwr lcng tqtrka.

¹⁷ Nepunr drtwrmu x Mqngrkxtr nzota-etrng x nzota-ebitr-zvzpxmqng bamu, mz nzaprcti-krdr nimu.

¹⁸ A' vz-nqblqamu Mqngrkxtr, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trmnczpepwzmuu mz Lou sc Mosis.

¹⁹ Nepunr drtwrdr kxdrka'ngr mailzle leplz mz nzale-krdr da kxnmulr lcde seng.

Nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr,

trnzlqngi-kru drtwrdr,

nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrdqdr,

²⁰ nzangio-krdr da kx trngiu Gct angidr,

nzryzplengz-krdr leplz,

drtwrdr kxmwa,

trnmnc-nivzlr-krdr,

nzdobukr drtwrdr,

nzyrpupxkr zngya,

nztalwz-krdr,

nzrpwa'-zvz-krdr da,

nzaki-lzbq-krdr,

²¹ nzrkcmnz-krdr,

nzrmnq-zvz-krdr, x

trnzclu-krdr mz da kx myangr drtq.

x da kxnmulr lcng.

Kabo bamu natq kx xplr mzli ka, da kc tqwaile mzli kc, kx leplz kx nzale-zvzng da lcng trnatwzlrda da kcng

✧ 5:14 Livae 19:18; Matiu 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Jemes 2:8

nzvzpxmqng mz Gct, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nznngini-krde King rdr.

²²⁻²³ A' nra Mqngrkxtr mz nabz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide, nidr seleng:

nivz,
 nzelalz-krm drtwr,
 nzmnczpxngr,
 nzaenzli-zpwxngr,
 nzokatrngr,
 nzrmlzng,
 nzatukztrngr natq,
 nzvz-nrwxngr, x
 nzaclve-lzbqngr.

X Lou sc Mosis tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzale-krmu da lcnq.

²⁴ A' doa neng Mevalu Jiszs nzrtxo-amqngilr nepunr nabzdr kxdrka'ngr. X opxm kx nztqlvztrlnq mz kros.

²⁵ X namnc-nqblq-zvzku natq Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu, murde nide kc tqalu-mople nigu.

²⁶ A' bzkq glqpx-lzbqku, murde batr-ngrbzku nznqyatikr drtwr leplz nigu x nzdobuti-krdr nigu.

6

Naokatrku Kztegung

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kx kzdq nimu taongrde mz alwx, nimu kcng tzbrng mz nzmnc-nqblq-krmu Mqngrkxtr, naokatramu nide mz nzyzlu-krmle mz Gct. A' mz nzalengr da lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu x navz-nrwxngr, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kcpwz.

² X naokatr-kzamu leplz kx prtilz da kxtrka. Murde sa tqangidapeamu natq Kraes kc tqrpilz kx namrlzti-lzbqku.

³ A' doa kc tqrpilz kx nide ncblo kxmyalz, a' trngiu da angidr, ncblo la angqnguti-lzbq, x tao mz alwx ngr nzglqpx-lzbqngr.

⁴ Mz drtwr lc, pwxlitipxpwz kx da kc tqaleq brngz o trka, murde na-abrtzlvzq nzale-krm da kxtubq. A' bzkq arsaklr-lzbq-ngrnamu ncdz kzem.

⁵ Murde doa kxes' na-alele nzwzngz kx amnqlzbx Gct bade.

⁶ X takitrde kx nimu kcng tzalvztr mz natq Gct naokatramu ncblo kc tqalvztrle nimu, mz nzrka-krbzmu da x trau bade.

Sa Namcku Nra Nzmnc-krku Kalr

⁷ Bzkq apokiati-lzbqamu. Murde Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzxtrnga-krdr nide. A' ayzlu-mopwzle da mz leplz amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzipetilr mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrlc ka.

Da kc tqwai nzrtwz-krmu mz nrlanc nyzmu da kx petiamu elr.

⁸ Doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle nepunr drtwrde kxdrka'ngr, sa natwzle nzodati-alongr mz Hxl. A' doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle Mqnggrkxtr, sa natwzle nzlungr kxboi Heven.

⁹ Bzkq drtqmu sa mz nzalengr da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' trmckalamu da kx vzxpm elr. Murde sa namcku nra nzwz-krung kalr.

¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, naokatrku leplz amrlx mzli kx takitrde, myapxbz kzteging keng tzrlxngiting.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

¹¹ Mcamu ena nzryr-krnge lcng tqwzpx! Ryrbo bamu mz mngge, murde naglxamu kx ninge angidr lc tqryrbo bamu.
*

¹² Leplz keng tzrpilr kx napakrmu, nzmwxlrng nzplzpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros arlapxle nigu. Murde nzaoti drtwrdr lr Jiu lcng, murde ma tzatkatilr nidr.

¹³ A' krkeng tzrpakrng trnzlolvz-pnzlr Lou scng Gct amrlx. A' nzsuti drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrbz mz lr Jiu keng, mz nzvecpx-krdr nimu mz nzrpakrng.

¹⁴ Trtakitrdeu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge, a' ngi txpwz mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz kros mz nzarlapx-krde ninge. Murde prtrx mz nzbz-krde lc. X mzli ka dalr nrlc ka trpengr nztamiti-krdr ninge, x nar leplz mz nrlc ka tryrplatitrlru nqmq ngr drtwrge.

¹⁵ Nzrpakrng o trnzrpakr-ngru trmyapxpwxu. A' da kx myatxpxpwz ye, nzrka-krbz Gct nzlu-krde bamu mz nzyrlqtr-krbzle Mqnggrkxtr mz nabzmu.

¹⁶ Gct sa nayc mz drtwrde leplz amrlx keng tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztr-krnge lcng, mz nzrka-krbzle nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr. Murde mz nzngini-krdr leplz neng Gct, nidr lr Israel angidr.

¹⁷ Abzo mzli ka, bzkq rpianu kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-rbr. Murde opx angidr kx wztr-zpwxbo mz Kxetu Jiszs, murde nrkrdrtnge tulvzpe bzmr nzrvaebrkr leplz ninge x nzrikla-krdr ninge.

¹⁸ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz, nakabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nabzmu. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

* **6:11** Letz lc mzli kc tzyr-ngrde, yr kzdq ncblo x Pol kc tqycmnepwz. Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrmle ngalrde 11, sc tqyrpe Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs

Aposol Pol yrle letz lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✱ Yrle mz mzli yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzmncng Provins kc Esia, mz taon kc Efiszs, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Kolosia x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Pol tryrleu letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde drtwr kx vz-rbr, a' mz nzpipx-krbzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mrlxde. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu lrpzki rde x nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrde, zmatq lc ycpxm bagu, murde na-aovxioku alwx x Setzn badr drka' nedeng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. [1:1—2:10]

Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu. [2:11—3:21]

Nqmq krdr x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde nznngini-krdr doa neng Gct. [4:1—6:9]

Nayrlqzbzku dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrgu, mzli kc tqvecku badr Setzn. [6:10—20]

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarlr-lzbqng. [6:21-24]

Mz letz lc Pol pipx-kzpzle nzymne-ebzpxngr tq mz nzmnc-krqu badr Kraes:

Nigu lrmakxtr nrkrdrdq Kraes x nide nargu. [1:22-23; 4:15-16]

Apuku ma nyz Gct kc tqtr, tqmncpx-ngrm Mqnggrkxtr, x Jiszs nide nou rplz kx myatpx-xzlwzbz mz ma lc. [2:21-22]

Jiszs apule ncblo kxyrlz x nigu lrmakxtr apuku olvz rde kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle. [5:23-32]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpv Gct mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. Ryrbo bamu leplz kxnztr neng Gct kcng tzmncng Efiszs, x tzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Mevalu Jiszs.

✱ : Aposol 28:30-31

² Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct, Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnm-cpx, kx nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kcng Tzvzpxmqng Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

³ Na-awibzku mz Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, Gct kc Heven kapemle bagu da kxmrlzting amrlx elr, mz nzokatrkrde nabzgu mz nzmncngr kxtr.

⁴ Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, mcpxpele nigu mz nznngini-krku leplz nedeng x mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, murde nanginigu leplz kxnztrng kxnztubqng mz nzobqkrde.

⁵ Mz nivz lrde, pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx naotile nigu mz nznngini-krku doa angidr nedeng mz Jiszs, murde mrlzbbade.

⁶ X naglqlz-ngrgu nide zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, kc tqka-nrbalqmle bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mrlxde Kxnmrlzti. ✱

⁷ Jiszs xpele nigu mz mepyr ngrde mz nzarlax-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X dekc tqipqngr Gct nigu mz alwx rgung, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde myalz-esz'ngr.

⁸ X pulio-ebir-ngrmle zmrlz ngrde lc bagu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzetukr nzyrplax-krde x nzrkrlz-krde.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X mzli ka abrtzlvz Gct nzaelwapx-krmle bagu drtwr kxmyapxbz kc tqyrlq-kaile mzli kc bqnc, tqyc-kapqbz mz kxnzung amrlx krlzmle mzli ka. Kraes nide nou drtwr lc x atutrlle. Murde mz nzkrzl-krbzle mzli kx mcp. Gct, Gct sa na-ayrlwr-lxblrlle mz dzbede kxes' kxnzung amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlc ka, murde namnclzbzng mz Kraes kc nangi nardr.

¹¹ X mcp. Gct nigu x yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx nanginigu doa nedeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. X Gct batrpzle da amrlx kx prtzm mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzyrplax-krde mz drtwr kc tqyrlqle.

¹² Murde nigr lr Jiu, mz nzbtri-kaikr drtwrgr Kraes, nabatrpzkr mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct.

¹³ X nimu kxtrngiulr Jiu nzaxvctrpe-kzpzmu mz Kraes, murde mzli kc tqxlr-ngrnamu natq angidr, sc tqlxngitipekzamu Nrpaxmrlz lc. X mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Kraes nzarlax-krde nimu, Gct sc tqyrlqtrpebzle bamu rkx ngr nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Krlc Mqngrkxtr kc tqpipx-pnzle kx nakabzle mz leplz nedeng.

14 Mqngrkxtr apule trau kx nzka kai mz nzaelwapxngr kx sa naka-kzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrde. Murde Gct ka-kaipzle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa naka-kzpzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krngu leplz nedeng. Murde naglqpxku nide mz nzmrlzkr nqmq krde.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs Kxnzrlxngiting

15-16 Mz nztwz-krngu da kxmrlzting lcng, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrne nimu, abzo mzli kx xlrkx kx brtipe drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, x mrlztiamu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx. X awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct nimu.

17 Gct nide Trte Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, x nqmq krdeng amrlx myapx zlwz. X rlxiti-zvzbo mz Gct kx nzyrplapxngr x nzrkrlzng kx kabz Mqngrkxtr naetunepx-zvzng mz nabzmu, murde nzkriz-krmu Gct naetunepx kz.

18 X nakrlz-kzamu da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu. Murde sa nakabzle da lcng, tqobqtipxamu, mz nzqkle-krde nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu kx nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kxmyapxbz mz nabzde.

19-20 X krka'-ngrne kx naxngi-angidramu zmatq ngrde kxetu-esz'ngr kc tqwz zvz mz nabzgu, mz nzngini-krngu kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct Jiszs mz nzbz-krde, x dekcpwz tqawxbuo-ngrmle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc kc Heven. ✧

21 X mz nzaclve-krde kc Heven, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle kxnzeting amrlx kxmule-esz' mz nrlc ka o mzlixlrl. Myaszlzle nidr mz nzxplr-krde, zmatq ngrde, zmrlue ngrde, x drtqde, kxmule-esz' mzli ka o mzli kc navzm. *

22 X Gct yrlqlzbzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes, ✧ (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), mz nzmety-krbzlr bade. ✧ Murde nanginide nar leplz amrlx kcng tzprtrng mz lrmakxtr.

23 X lrmakxtr lcng nzaesz'tilr nide, murde nide nardr x nidr nrkrdrdqde. X nide kc tqesz'-ngrde da amrlx.

2

Nzlungr Vzpxm Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

✧ 1:19-20 Sam 110:1 * 1:21 1:18 Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdn natq lc tqrmnr-n-grbz natekqtr-kzlr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu.' 1:21 Mz mzli nyz Pol, leplz nzrpir kx enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxnzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. krkcng tzaovxiolr mrnyzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdung Kristin nzlxngiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Hibru 2:5. ✧ 1:22 Sam 8:6 ✧ 1:22 Sam 110:1

¹ A' mzli lc trlxngitikalamu Kraes, mqngrmu bz, murde vz-rbr-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu alwx.

² X mzli lcde, apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng mz nrlic, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Setzn, kc tqngi kxetu r drka' amrlx kcng tzmncng mrnyzdr mzlixl. X nide kc tqvz zvz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct.

³ Mzli lc tqmnc-nqblq-kzkr nqm q nr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclm mz nabzgr, mz nztrngzti-zvz-krbzkr da kznikeng mrlzm bagr. Nigr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krgr leplz amrlx, x takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nigr mz zngya ngr drtwrde.

⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yc zlwz mz drtwrde nigu leplz amrlx, murde aodu-zlwzle nigu.

⁵ Mzli lcde mqngrgu bz mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx, a' Gct sc tqalupemle mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. Arlapxle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

⁶ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, Gct atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbzng, x wxbuo-kzku badr me matq Heven. *

⁷ Alele da lc murde mzli kc navzm na-aelwapx-angidr-ngrbzle nzetukr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, mz da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes.

⁸⁻⁹ Murde nzrlapx-krmu vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzabrtr-krbz drtwrmu mz Kraes. A' nzrlapxngr lc trvzpxpuu mz nimu esz'-krmu. A' Gct kx rka-nrbalqzb bamu, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu kx wz-ngrnamu da lc mz zmatq ngrmu esz'-krmu.

¹⁰ Gct wz-ngrde nigu mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlic ka mzli ka. X alule mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mevalu Jiszs. X mzli kc pnz, yrlqle drtwr mz da kxmrlzting kx suti drtwrde nzale-krguleng.

Lr Jiu X KxtrngiulrJiu Nzngini-krdr Dzbede Kx Esz' Mz Kraes

¹¹ Nimu kxtrngiulrJiu nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx mzli kc pnz, nzrpi lr Jiu nimu kxtrnzpakrung, a' nidr kxnzpakrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Nzrpakrng lc dalr nrkrdrdq, a' tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nztekqtr-krde nabz leplz.

¹² Mzli lcde, nzmnc-krmu trka, murde mnc-rlrubzmu mz Kraes. X ni-kzpu' lr mrkzbleng murde trpnzng nprtr-krmu mz nqvi lr Israel, leplz kcng tqmcpz Gct. X trprtr-kzpwamuu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. X trpnz-kzng nzkrlz-krmu Gct angidr x drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe nzobqtipxng da.

* **2:6** Drtwr lc angidatile mqng kxnrzlxngiting mzli ka x nrkrdrdqdr kx mrna Heven kalr.

13 A' nimu kcng ena nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, mzli ka vec-
aepztrpeme nimu bade, mz mepyr ngr Kraes kc tqyrleo mz
nzbz-krde nimu.

14-15 X Kraes batrpzle nzmnc-lxblr-krqu mz nrw, nimu
kxtrngiulrJiu x nigr lr Jiu. Kzdung natq x nqm q x nzryr-
ngrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzapulr drkq kx akipxle nigu x
batrpzle nzngyati-lzbqkr drtwrgu. A' Kraes awxole drkq lc,
x sc tqmape lou lcng mz nzrlrpx-krbzle nrkrdrdqde nzbz-
krde nigu, murde nanginigu dzbede kxes' kxmrna mz
nzaxvctr-krmle nigu bade. Delc nide nou nrw ngrgu.

16 Murde yzlumi-kzpzle nigu mz Gct mz dzbede kc esz' mz
nzbz-krde nigu mz kros. X mz nznrbqngr Kraes, awxobzle
zngya kx yc mz mzlr nigr lr Jiu x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu, murde
namnc-zpwx-ngrgu badr Gct. †

17 Kraes vzm mz nzryapwxtipx-krde lrpzki r nzmnc-
zpwxngr badr Gct. Pibzle bamu, nimu kxnmnc-rlrubzng
mz Gct, x pi-kzple bagr, nigr kxnmnc-aepztrpzng bade. ☆

18 Murde mzli ka, mz nzwzkr Kraes, nigu amrlx ngrgu
nzaxvctrpzng mz Mqngkxtr kcpwz, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o
kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrpegu nztutr-krbzku mz mz Gct Trte.

19 Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu trpengr
nzngini-krmu lrnarnlc x doa lr mrkzble. Murde mzli ka
nipemu lr mztea nyz Gct badr leplz kxnztr nedeng amrlx. X
nimu neidu lrde x prtrpe-kzpzmu mz lr ma nyzde.

20-22 X wz-ngrde ma nyzde lc tqtr mz nou rplz kx ngi
nzalvztrkr aposol x profet. X Mevalu Jiszs nide rplz lc tqetu
tqmyatpxp-zlwzbz, murde nide rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi
nou bute', x atu-amqngile ma kc. X rplz amrlx ngr ma kc
nzaxvctrpzng bade. X apuku rplz lcng tqmwitr lxblr, tqngi
drkq ngr ma lc tqtr. X Mqngkxtr mncpxm elr. ☆

3

Nzwzkr Pol Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

1 Mevalu Jiszs yrlqle ninge nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz
bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu. X dekc tqmnc-ngrne mrka mz
presin, murde alex da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu.

† **2:16** 2:14-15 Mwx Pol rpilc 'drkq' mz nzaotikr drtwrde drkq ngr Man-
gr-nzangiongr Yawe kx akipxle kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu.
KxtrngiulrJiu nzkrzlzlr nzprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu mz nztekqtr-krdr nzrlxngitingr
x mz nzngini-krdr lr Jiu mz nzrpakngr. Lou kxnmulr lcng nzakipxngr leplz.
Kzdg rpilc kx nzmu lr Jiu nzmncng badr kxtrngiulrJiu, sa nabatrpzle mz lr
Jiu trnztakitrdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mzli lc pnz, pris neng lr Jiu
na-ale-zvzng blz, murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngr leplz nedrng. A' mzli ka,
sc tqangidatipe Jiszs lou lcng, mz nzngini-krde Nei sip ne Gct, kc tqngi blz
kxrmnr-ngrbz. ☆ **2:17** Asaea 57:19 ☆ **2:20-22** Sam 118:22

² Mwx xlrpeamu kx Gct aprcmle nzwzng r lc bange, murde napipxbo bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

³ Krlc da kx yc-kapq pnz kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle bange, da kc tqwai nzyrpe-krbo mz letz ka.

⁴ Mz nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, nakrlzamu nzaotikr drtwrnge drtwr kc tqyrlq kai Gct mz nzarlapxng r leplz mz nzbzkr Kraes.

⁵ Murde traelwapx-ngrpwzleu drtwr lcde badr leplz kcng pnz. A' mzli ka, atwzlr-ngrmle Mqng r kxtr mz aposol x profet kxnztr nedeng mz nzaelwapxpe-krbzlele badr.

⁶ Drtwr lcde tqyc-kapq pnz nide sele. Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu nipedr dzbede kx esz' mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs. X nzprtrng rilrdr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx navzpxmqng mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrdq Kraes.

⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, kamle bange zmatq ngrde, murde nawztrpo bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz.

⁸ Kxmule esz' leplz nedeng amrlx nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz rlr-ngrmle bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz kxtrngiulr Jiu da kxmrlzting kx twzku mz Kraes, kx trnzkrly me yrkrkipxle. *

⁹ X Gct kc tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx, yrlq-kaile drtwr mzli kc bqnc x yrlq-kapqle krlzmle mzli ka. X suti drtwrde kx nayokaetipxpebo mz leplz, kx mzli ka sc tqvzpe nzatutr-krde drtwr lc.

¹⁰ X suti kz drtwr Gct kx nigu lrmakxtr na-aelwapx-ngrbzku nzetukr nzyrplapx-krde mz enjrl x drka' kxnzeting kxnzrngiscng zmatq mrnyzdr mzlilxl.

¹¹ Da lcng tqale Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx yrlq-pnzle mzli kc trwzka-ngrde nrlc. X mzli ka angidatipeleng mz nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs, Kxetu rgu.

¹² X mzli ka trmwxlrpekuu nzvz-krbzku mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr. Murde krlzku kx abrtzlvzle nigu mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs x nzaxvctr-krbzku bade.

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq nabzmu talvo mz nzetqkr drtqng mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulr Jiu. Murde da kx prtzm bange ngi dalr nzokatnng r nimu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs

¹⁴ Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge da lcng tqmrlzting, tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, atuobo zpr mz nzkrka'-krbo mz mz Gct Trtegu.

* **3:8** Pol rpile kx leplz neng Gct amrlx nzmyaszpxlr nide, murde xngitr-zlvzle nzatrkatik-ai-krde kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs.

15 Murde nide Trte neidu amrlx kx nzmncng Heven x kx nzmncng mrka mz nrlc ka.

16 Mz da lcnq tqmrlzting, rlxtibo bade nzka-krbzle bamu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzaxplr-krde nimu navzo la mz nabzmu.

17 Murde namnc zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzbrkr drtwrmu. X krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct nangi dzbr x nou nzmnc-krmu.

18 Murde mz zmatq ngrde nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr nivz lr Kraes. Murde nzyryz-krde, nzboi-krde, nzvzo-krde, x nzmyalz-krde tqvzpe tqvzpe.

19 X krka'-ngrne kx sa naxngibzmu nzetukr nivz lrde mz nabzmu, kxmule-esz' trpnzngr kxrkrlyz angidr. Murde na-aelwapx-zpwx-ngnamu nivz lrde mz nqm q krmung amrlx.

20-21 Mzli ka takitrde nzglqlz-krqu Gct. Murde krlzle nzalengr da kx myaszpx-zlwzle da amrlx kx rlxtibzku bade x myaszpx-kzle da amrlx kx aoti drtwrgu. X alele da lcnq mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqalu-zvzle nabzgu. Murde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, na-amrlue-zvzku nide, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

4

Drtwr Kxnlxngitilr Kraes Naesz'ti

1 Lalztqmamu bange. Mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kxetu. Naxplrmibz natqnge mz nzpi-angidr-krbo bamu kx nqm q krmu x nzmnc-krmu natakitrde nzqqler Gct nimu mz nznngini-krmu doa nedeng.

2 Lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu nide sele. Avzo-lzbqamu. Nanginimu leplz ngr nrwx. X bzkq drtwrmu ngya-anibz mz leplz kx nzatrkatilr nimu. A' mz nivz, rlr-ngrbzmu badr mzli r nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr.

3 Mnc-zvzamu mz nrwx x mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Mqngrkxtr.

4 Murde nanginigu dzbede kxesz' mz da amrlx. Prtrku mz nrkrdrdq kcpwz. Twzku Mqngrkxtr kcpwz. X obqtipxku da kxmrlzting kcpwz mz nzqqler Gct nznngini-krqu leplz nedeng.

5 X vz-nqblqku Kxetu kcpwz, mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. X mz drtq Gct kc tqngi Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr, prtrku mz nzwrkxtrngr kcpwz. *

6 Angioku Gct kcpwz, tqngi Trte leplz amrlx, tqmyaszlzle nigu amrlx, tqmncpxm bagu amrlx, x tqmncpxle nigu amrlx mz nzale-krqu nzwz-krde.

* 4:5 Mzli kc Pol tqyr-ngrde letz lc, lrmakxtr trpnzngr nzakipx-lzbq-krdr mz nzwrkxtrngr.

⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Kraes kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwzngkr kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

⁸ Da kc tqpingr Nzryrngrkxtr le, kx mz nzvzdzkr Kxetu wq aovxiole enqmi kang kqlu. X kabzle da kxmrlzting mz ncblo. ☆

⁹ Mz nzxlr-krgr natq lc, 'vzdz wq,' nakrlz-kzku kx vzo-kaip yu mz nrlc.

¹⁰ Mrlx kc tqvzom, nide kcpwz tqvzdz wq me matq esz'ngr, murde naesz'-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnrngr.

¹¹ Nide kcpwz tqyrlqle leplz mz nzwz-krdr murde na-clvelr lrmakxtr, mz nztwz-krdr nzwzkr aposol, o profet, o kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz, o kxnzaclvelr leplz nedeng, o kxnzalvztr-ngrdr natqde,

¹² mz nzoliqti-krdr leplz neng Gct murde nawztrpzng bade. X mz nzwz-krdr lcng, sa na-axplrlr leplz kcng tqngi nrkrdrdq Kraes,

¹³ vz vz mzli kx drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzlxngiti-krgr Mrlx Gct x nzkrz-krgr nide. Murde nzmnc-krgr badr nabr x na-apupwzku Kraes mz nqm qrgu amrlx.

¹⁴ Mzli lcpe nzmnc-krgr trapupeleu doa kxnztopwzng kx nztekqtr-ebir-ngrdr drtwrdr apule drtwrdr lcng tqtwzne nrc. Doa lcng tztwzlr nzalvztrngr kzbleng mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdrle, apule da kx tqtwzne nenq. A' trapupekuu nidr, murde mzli ka rblxbz mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzesabrti-krdr nigu murde mc-zpwxku nzpokia-krdrng. ☆

¹⁵ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nivz angidr, napipx-etrku nzalvztr-ngrng angidr, murde naetunepx-zvzku mz da amrlx mz nzapu-krgr Kraes kc tqngi nargu.

¹⁶ X mz nznigini-krde nargu, amwitr-lxblrle leplz nedeng mz nrkrdrdqde, apule neli kxetu kc tqaxvctrle mrkcng kqlu mz nrkrdrdq ncblo. Murde mzli kc doa kxes'z' tqale-zpwx-ngrde nzwz-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nivz lr Gct, doa lc aetunepxle nzxplr-krgr, nigu amrlx mz nrkrdrdq Kraes.

Nqm qrgu Kr Leplz Neng Gct

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pibo bamu mz drdq Kxetu rgu x mz nznigini-krnge aposol nede, kx bzq apupeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde nzaoti zvz drtwrdr da kxmane x trpnzngnr nrade. †

¹⁸ Rblxbz badr nzkrz-zpwx-krdr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde nqm qrgu nr drtwrdr lc tqvz-rbr akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr.

☆ 4:8 Sam 68:18 ☆ 4:14 Jud 12-13 † 4:17 Kzdung da kxmane nidr seleng: nzangio-krm drka', nzmnc-xgle-krm zmatq ngr esz'-krm, nzvz-nqblq-krm nqm qrgu kr leplz kx nzrpwa'-ngrdr nzwzkr Gct, nzpctxpx-krm natq Gct, x kzdung kz da kxnzmulr lcng.

X nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlukr Gct kxmrna murde nardr mngi x trnzkrzlru nqm q krde.

¹⁹ Trnzclupeung mz da kx myangr drtq, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krdr nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krdr da kx mrlzbz mz nrkrdrtdr. X nzamqmiti-rbrlr nrkrdrtdr mz nzrmwimi-abeane-krdr leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr. X drtwrdr tresapxu mz nzale-rbr-krdr da lcong.

²⁰ A' nimu, trngiu da kx nzalvztr-ngrmu lc, mzli kc kai tqxlr-ngrnamu Nrpa ngr Kraes.

²¹ Murde mzli lc tqxlrpe-ngrnamu kx nzmnc-krmu navz-nqblq-zvzle natq angidr kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs.

²² Rpile kx na-axtxpeamu nqm q kcong pnz tqvz-nqblqamu mzli kc trkrzlzka-ngrnamu Gct. Murde nqm q kxdrka'ngr lcdeng nzatrkatilr drtwrmu x nabzmu.

²³ A' narlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nztekqtr-krde nimu, murde nangingimu leplz kxmrna kcong nzao-krmu drtwrmu tqmrna kz.

²⁴ X mz zbq kang kqlu narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxmrna, murde navz-nqblq-angidramu Gct x nzmnc-krmu natubq zpwx x nalqngi mz nzobq-krde.

²⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq pokiapebzmu mz kztemung, a' rpi-etramu da angidr. ✧ Murde nigu amrlx ngrgu leplz ngr nrkrdrtdr kcpwz.

²⁶ Kzdung zngya ngr drtwr leplz trngiu alwx. A' aclvetio-lzbqm mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm, ma tqvz-rbrq. ✧ Murde tr-rblxu nzvz-rbrngr mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm. X bzkq zngya ngr drtwrm boi nzkrzlz-krbzle nzmwi-krm mz nrck-xbq. ✧

²⁷ A' ipq ani kztem murde ma tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzatrkati-krde nabzm.

²⁸ Mrlx kx pna da, bzkq pnape da. A' nawz-kato mz nzatatr-krmle da kx takitrde nide badr lr ma nyzde, vzmi nzokatr-krde nra-nzlu ngr leplz.

²⁹ Bzkq ycmne-atrkatiamu leplz mz nzrpbqti-krmu x nzrlcbqti-krmu nidr. A' rpi-tpwzmu natq kx takitrde nzaxplr-krde nabz leplz neng Kraes, murde na-amrlz-zvzamu krkcong tzlaltqng.

³⁰ Bzkq avzbzmu drtwr Mqngrkxtr, murde ma tqrbzbxz bade nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde Mqngrkxtr lc tqmncpxm mz nabzmu ngi rkx ngr nzngini-krmu leplz neng Gct. X nzwz-krde nzokatr-krde nimu nakrlzbzle mzli kc Gct narlapx-atwrnr-ngrde nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, mz nyzlu-krm Jiszs o mz nzbz-krmu.

³¹ Naesakiamu nzrtrngz-ngrbz drtwr kxtrka lcde seleng: nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu zngya ngr drtwrmu kx vz nabu, zngya kxetu, nztalwz-krmu, nzpibqti-krmu leplz, x nzmwatikr drtwrmu leplz.

³² A' nivz lrmu namrlz x naycng rdtwrmu leplz kxnzxpung x naokatramu nidr. X ipq-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Gct mz nzqipq-krde nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes.

5

¹ Abzamu nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lrpzki r Gct, murde nimu doa nedeng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzeng.

² Namrlzti-zvzamu leplz, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde nzbz-krde nigu, mz nzngini-krde blz kx myapx-esz'ngr kx abrtzlvz Gct.

³ X mz nznginipe-krmu lc leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, nzmnc-krmu natubq-zvzpwz, murde ma tzpikitingr leplz nimu nqm q krmu. Bzkq rwmimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, x bzkq aleamu da kx myangr drtq, x bzkq trkibramu. Murde nqm q kxnzmulr lcng trtakitrpleu leplz nedeng.

⁴ Murde trtakitr-kzdeu nzryapwx-krmu kxtrka. Bzkq yapwxtipxamu be kx amyale drtq. Bzkq ycmne-lukurnr-ngrnamu x rwxtiamu leplz. A' awi-ngrbzmu mz Gct nivz lrde, mz nzymne-krmu amrlx.

⁵ Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzmwingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdrng, x mz nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, x mz nzngini-krdr trkibr, leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnamncung Heven badr Kraes x Gct Trte, x trnatwzlru da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct nzngini-krde King rdr. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng trnzangiolru Gct angidr, a' nzangiolr nidr esz'-krdr.

⁶ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx Gct rlrpx-ngrde da lcng tqtrka. Murde natq kxnzmulr lcng nzvz-rbrng. X zngya ngr drtwr Gct kalr sa natutitrle leplz amrlx kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natqde.

⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq prtrpzmu badr, a' kapx-lzbq-zvmamu badr.

⁸ Murde mzli kc ena, apuamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz nzlo, murde alwx ngrmung nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzmu. A' mzli ka apupeamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz zyplr, murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Kxetu pnamilxtipele nabzmu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mnc-nqblqamu da angidr lc. ✧

⁹ Murde leplz kcng tzmnc-nqblqlr da angidr lc, nqm q krdr sa namrlz, nalqngi, x natubq.

10 X abzamu nzkrzlz-krmu da kx abrtzlvz Kxetu, x vz-nqblqamu me pnz drtwrde. *

11 Kapx-lzbqamamu mz da kxmane kcng tqtrka. X pibzmu mz leplz kx da lcng ngi alwx.

12 Murde myangr drtq leplz nzryapwxtinengr da kx nzttrngzti-kapqbz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.

13 A' mzli kc alwx kcng tqyc-kapq tzaelwapx-ngrdr, leplz nakrlzlr da kx ngi drka'-ngrng.

14 Murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde da kxtubq x da kxvz-rbr. Delc, leplz nzngn-grdr kx,

“Ei! Melzmq! Bzkq mwibqpeq!

A' tulzm mz nzbzngz mzli ka.

X rlr-ngrbz zyzlr ngr Kraes

Nzpnamilxti-zvz-krde nabzm.” †

15 Mz nzm-krde lcde, obq-angidramu mz nzmnc-krmu. Bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' na-apuamu ncblo kxyr-lapx.

16 Oliqti-zvzamu nzamrlz-krmu leplz, murde mzli ka leplz kxnzkqlung nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka.

17 Dekc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' abzamu nzkrzlz-krmu me pnz drtwr Kxetu.

18 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz nzmngngr nzatrkatikrde nimu. Murde nzmngq-katongr rkatrpz mz leplz nzttrngz-abeane-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx myangr drtq. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Mqngkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, murde narkatrpz bamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq.

19 X mz nzokatrkr Mqngkxtr, ycmne-etramu badr kztemung mz natq ngr Sam, him, x nabz kxtrng. ✧ X angrlvzamu Kxetu mz nabzmu atwrnng.

20 X awi-zvz-ngrbzmu da amrlx mz Trtegu Gct, mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp.

Olvz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

21 Doa ne Kraes namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr kztedeng kxnzrlxngiting mz nzamrlue-krde Kraes.

22 Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namn-clzbzmu mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrmung, mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu.

23 Kraes nide nargu kx aclve-angidrle nigu lrmakxtr mz nzngini-krgr nrkrdrtdqde. X nide kc tqarlapxle nigu. Mz

* 5:10 Naglxku nike abrtzlvz Gct mz nzrlwx-krgr Nzryrgrkxtr, murde pipxle da kx mrlzbz bade x da kx trkabz bade. † 5:14 Nabz lc nangr-ngrgru mz #110 'Lod, Glqlzkr' mz Buk R Nzangiongr. ✧ 5:19 Kolosia 3:16

nqmq lcpwz, ncblo kxyrlz nangi nar olvz rde mz nzaclve-angidr-krdele.

²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nimu olvz narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmz mz nzmncz-krbzmz mz ncblo ngrmung, da kc tqwai lrmakxtr nzmncz-krbzlr mz Kraes.

²⁵ X nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namrlztiamu olvz ngrmung, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde lrmakxtr mz nzbz-krdeleng.

²⁶ Bz-ngrde nidr murde na-alcngile nidr mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrngr x mz nzlzngiti-krdr natqde.

²⁷ Murde lrmakxtr sa na-apule olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr. X mzli ka sc tqatubqtile nide, murde natakitrde nide nztutr-krbzle mz mzte, mz nzngini-krde olvi kxluli, kxlqngipx, kxtr, x kxtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobq-krde, kx trtxpnzngr alwx ngrde x trpnzngr da kvz-rbrtrpz bade.

²⁸ X nimu ncblo namrlztiamu olvz ngrmu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krmu nrkrdrtqmu. Murde mz nzmnc-lxblngr, ncblo kc tqmrlztile olvz rde mrlzti-lzbq kz.

²⁹⁻³⁰ X trpnzngr kx trkalr-ngrde nrkrdrtqde. A' acclve-angidrle x aputrle dakxnzng, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaclve-krde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nzngini-krgru nrkrdrtqde.

³¹ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, *“Mzli kc ncblo x olvz tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnc-tr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcng li nznginipedr nrkrdrtq x leplz kxesz’.”* ✧

³² X mz nqmq lcpwz Kraes ncdl lrmakxtr nidr nrkrdrtq x leplz kxesz'. Krlc da kx myapxbz kx trkrlz-angidrkaku.

³³ Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kxyrlz kxesz' namrlztile olvz rde, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krde. X olvz kxyrlz na-amatqle ncblo ngrde. ‡

6

Doa Kxnztopwzng Badr Trtedr X Lxedr

¹ Nimu doa kxnztopwzng, lxngitibzmz natq trtemu badr lxemu, murde axvctr-lzbqpebzmu mz Kxetu x krlc me pnz drtwrde.

²⁻³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, *“Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem, murde na-amrlz Gct nim x namnc-zpwxq mz nrlc ka mzli kxboi.”* ✧ Krlc lou sc Gct ayrnrngr kx amnqlzle kc tqvzmi nzesalz-krde.

✧ 5:31 Nou 2:24; Matiu 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1 Korint 6:16 ‡ 5:33 5:25 Nivz lc ngi dalr nzrka-zvzng da, a' trngiu dalr nzrtwz-zvzng da. 5:33 Gct yrlqle nzyrlzng murde ncblo x olvz naokatr-lzbqng mz nzyrlz-krdr. ✧ 6:2-3 Nzrlaszng 20:12; Lou Kepwz 5:16

⁴ A' nimu trte x lxe doa kxnztopwzng, bzkq angyatibzmu drtwr doa nemung. A' aclve-angidramu x alvztr-angidramu nidr, murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Kxetu mz nzyrlvzlz-krmlr.

Kxnzawzng X Kxnzetu Rdrng

⁵ Nimu kxnzawzng, navz-nqblqamu natq kxnzetu rmung mrka mz nrlc. X navzdzm mz nabzmu atwrnrngr nzamrlue-krmu nidr mz nzamatqngr, na-apule kx wztrpzmz mz Kraes.

⁶ Bzkq wz-angidrtx-ngrpwzmu mzli kx nztulvz-ngrdr nimu kxnzetu rmung, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. A' napq mz nabzmu nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krmu natqdr, mz nzapu-krmu kxnzwztrpzng mz Kraes, murde krlc me pnz drtwr Gct.

⁷ Abtrzlzvamz nzwz-krmu, na-apule kx wztrpzmz mz Kxetu, a' trngiu ncblo.

⁸ Nadcpz mz drtwrmz kx Kxetu sa na-ayzlumle nzwz-krmu kxmrlz mz da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawzng o trtingr.

⁹ X nimu kxnzetzung, kx namusr-kz-ngrnamu kxnzawz nemung lcpwz. Bzkq rpibzmu natq kx naxngitrir x natq ngr nzviplangr nidr. Nadcpz mz drtwrmz kx nimu badr Kxetu rmu esz' kx Heven, x mz nzobq-krde leplz amrlx kxnzmu-tpwzlr esz'.

Dalr Vea Kx Kam Gct Bagu Mz Nzaovxio-krmu Setzn Badr Drka' Kztedeng

¹⁰ Natqnge kx nzrmnr-ngrbzng nidr seleng. Mnctr-amqngibzmu mz Kxetu rgu, murde narngiscmu zmatq mz nzaxplr-krde nimu.

¹¹ Vecku badr Setzn kc tqsutu drtwrde nzaovxio-krde nigu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrlqzbzmu dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrnamu mzli kc Setzn natalz-ngrde x naesabrti-ngrde nimu.

¹² Mz vea lc trveckuu badr leplz. A' vecku badr drka' kxnzetzung, kxnzrmalng, x kxnzmatqng kcng tzmncng mrnyzdr. Murde sc tzrbatrpzng alwx x da kxtrka mz nrlc ka, mz nzrngisc-krdr zmatq kxdrka'ngr.

¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka nayrlqzbzmu dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde mzli kc navec-ngrgu badr, natu-pz'li-ngrnamu nidr. X natu-amqngiamu nakrlz bzle mzli kc nayrkrpxngr nzvecngr lc.

¹⁴ Oliqti-lzbqamu mz nznigini-krmu ncblo ngr vea neng Gct. Murde ncblo ngr vea nzamqngitrir nrkalodr, murde naoliqng mz nzvecngr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkriz-krmu da angidrng amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct na-apule nrkalomu, murde naoliqamu mz nzaovxio-krmu nzpokiangr amrlx. X

ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq̄bzlr temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna, murde enq̄mi rdrng ma tzluplxtrpzlr lomrdr. Mz nqmq̄ lcpwz, nzkr̄lz-krmu kx tubq̄pebzmu mz nzobq̄kr Gct na-apule temz ngr lomrmu, murde Setzn ma tq̄batrpzle nztalvzokr nabzmu, mzli kc tq̄rpi-ngrbzle bamu kx vz-rbramu. ☆

15 X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq̄-kzpzlr but ngr nanycdr, murde natu-amq̄ngi-ngrdr mz mzli r vea. X mz nqmq̄ lcpwz, nzkr̄lz-krmu kx mncamu mz nrwx badr Gct mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krde Nrpakxmrlz, na-apule but ngr nanycmu, murde natu-amq̄ngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x mz nzpipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr leplz.

16 X ncblo ngr vea nzaotr-kzng mz mq̄dr kxmc da kxm̄q̄ngi scdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna. Mz nqmq̄ lcpwz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs, na-apule da kxm̄q̄ngi scmu kc tqyrputrngr nipna kxngc kc tq̄pnzngr Setzn nimu mz nzatr̄kati-krde nimu. Murde nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs sa na-amz-zvzbzle nipna kxngc sc Krkc Tq̄drka'ngr amrlx.

17 X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq̄-kzpzlr abx ngr vea kc tqayr-bq̄pxle nardr. X nzmale-kzlr toki r vea mz mq̄dr kxrtc mz nzvec-krdr badr enq̄mi rdrng. ☆ X mz nqmq̄ lcpwz, nzkr̄lz-krmu kx Gct arlapxpele nimu na-apule da kxm̄q̄ngi kx nalalvzle narmu, murde nzao-krmu drtwrmu natubq̄ x naopx, murde ma tq̄esabrti Setzn nimu. X nzkr̄lz-krmu natq̄ Gct x nzpipx-krbzmu na-apule toki r vea kc tq̄kabz Mq̄ngrkxtr, nangi dalr nzaovxio-krmu Setzn.

18 X mz nzvec-krmu, krka'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nimu. X mz da amrlx krka'-zvzamu navz-nq̄blq̄le kxmu nzpi-krbz Mq̄ngrkxtr le mz nabzmu. Mz nzkrka'-krmu aclvetio-angidramu, murde drtwrmu bzkq̄ ma mz nzkrka'-krmu leplz neng Gct amrlx mrkang kqlu. X bzkq̄ esaki nzkrka'-krmu, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct natq̄mu.

19 X krka'-kz-ngrnamu ninge, murde nakam Gct bange natq̄deng mzli kznike naycmne-ngrne, x nelznge nabr, mz nzyokaetipx-angidr-krbo Nrpakxmrlz kc tq̄yc-kapq̄bz mz leplz.

20 Kraes aprcmle bange nzwzkr menrpa nede mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo natq̄deng. Dekc tzadwatrpe-ngrne mz presin. A' krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde napipx-angidrbo mz nelznge kxbr.

Natq̄ Ngr Nzarl̄r-lzbq̄ngr

²¹ Atwzlr-ngrbo bamu Tikikzs, mzlegu kxnmrlzti, kx wztr-angidrbz mz Kxetu rgu, murde nayapwxti-krllpwzle ninge bamu x da kx rtrngztibong.

²² X na-apqtrpzle drtwrmu mz nzkrll-krmu nrpa ngrgrng amrlx.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnm-cpx na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu badr mz nrwx. X nabatrpzlr nmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzbrti-zvzkr drtwrmu Kraes.

²⁴ X rlxti-kzpo mz Gct kx nakabzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzmrlztilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnm-cpx mz nivz kc tqvztx alo.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng taon kxetu Filipae mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpibz kandre kc Gris. Trgalr lr Filipae kxnzrlxngiting mzli kx Pol nidr badr Saelas, Timoti, x Luk nzkrlzbzlr mrlcde mz nzvzpx-krde krali mz yiz 51 AD mz nibr nzrmcng m Jisz. ✧ A' sc tzlxngiting mz nzryapwx-krbzlr Nrpakxmrlz badr. Oklati-moule nidr mz nibrde. Mz nzwzng l, leplz nzklung kxtrngiulrJiu nzrlxngitilr Jisz.

Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzli yiz 60—62 AD. Mzli lc tqyr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efiszs, x lr Kolosia. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Mz letz lc awibz mz lr Filipae murde nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr trau x Epafroditzs bade mz nzokatr-krdr nide.

Nzalvztrngr kxmyapxbz mz letz lc rpile kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgu nzaetqngr drtqgu mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu Jisz Kxnzmcp. Murde mz nazxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa na-amrlzle nigu. Pol rpi-kzle kx leplz neng Gct drtwrdr naesz'ti x na-aclvetio-lzbqng mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol awibz mz lr Filipae x krka'-ngrde nidr. [1:1-11]

Kxmule-esz' Pol mncpxm mz presin, drtwrde elalm, murde suti drtwrde kx leplz naglqlzlr Kraes. [1:12-26]

Pibzle badr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde leplz neng Gct. [1:27—3:1]

Pibzle badr kx na-avzo-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kraes ma nazavzo-lzbq-krde. [2:1-11]

Pi-kzpzle badr kx navz-nqblqlr nzmnc-krde x natq Kxetu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krdr. [dckrlzde 3]

X pi-mopwzle badr kx naesz'ting mz drtwrdr, na-abrtzlvz-zvzlr nzkrlz-krdr Kxetu, x drtwrdr naesapx mz nzmnc-zpwxng kx kabz Gct badr. [dckrlzde 4]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncd r Timoti, kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Mevalu Jisz.

Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx kx nazxvctrpzng mz Mevalu Jisz. Nimu kcng tzmncng mz taon Filipae, badr kxnzaclvelr nimu x kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr.

² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx, naokatr lr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Filipae

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct rnge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nimu.

⁴ X mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrne nimu amrlx, krka'-abrtz-zvzx.

⁵ Murde okatr-zvzamu ninge mz nzwz-lxblr-krgru mz Nrpakxmrlz, yzuo mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu, krlzmlz mzli ka.

⁶ X krlzti-angidrx kx Gct dekc tqayzutrpxle nzteqtr-krde nimu, x sa navz zvz nzteqtr-krde nimu nakrlzbzle mzli kx na-aykrpx-ngrdele, mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Mevalu Jiszs.

⁷ Nimu la tqyc zvz mz drtwrnge. X takitrde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge lc nimu amrlx ngrmu. Murde nargu tutr-lxblrpe mz nzwzng kxmrlz mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, x mzli kc tqaxplrtr-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz mz nzalvztr-krnge.

⁸ Krlz Gct kx trpokiawxu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nzmrlzti-zlvz-krnge nimu vzpxm mz nivz lr Mevalu Jiszs.

⁹ X krka'-ngrne nimu, kx nivz lrmu naetunepx zvz, mz nzkrz-angidr-krmu Gct x nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtubq.

¹⁰ X nakrlzamu nzmcpxngr da kx brngz-esz'ngr, x nzmnc-krmu natubq x natr nakrlzbzle mzli kc Kraes nayzlu-mou-ngrmle.

¹¹ X krka'-ngrne kx nztubq-krmu lc naetunepx zvz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx, murde leplz naglqpxlr Gct.

Nzmncr-ngrbz Mz Kraes

¹² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrne nzpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr ninge, a' krlc okatrle x axplrle nzwz-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz.

¹³ Murde kxnzaclveng mz ma nyz King kc etu mrka Rom x kzdung kz leplz nzkrzlr kx mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kraes.

¹⁴ Nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, apqtr-mopwzle nabz mzlegung kxnzkqlung. X mzli ka nelzdr br mz nzpipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, x trnzmwxlrpeung.

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzdobulvzlr x sc tzyapwxtipx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz mz drtwr kxmwa, a' kzdung nzryapwx-pxng murde suti drtwrdr nzokatr-zpwxlr ninge, vzpxm mz nivz lrdr.

¹⁶ X nzkrzlr kx Gct mcpyle ninge mz nzaxplr-krnge nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz.

¹⁷ A' ncblo lc-kzng tzyapwxtipxlr Kraes, murde suti drtwrdr namyalzng mz nzamatqkr leplz nidr. X nzrpilr na-aetunepx-zlwzlr nztalvzokr nabznge mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin.

¹⁸ A' sa tqmrlz ye! Murde da kx myapxbz ngi nzvz-zvzkr nzryapwxtipxngr Kraes. Kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtipx mz nabz kxnzpokianger o mz nabz angidr, a' nzryapwxtipxngr Kraes, dela tqabrtz-ngrne. X abrtz-zvz-ngrne.

¹⁹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox mz nzkrka'-krmu ninge, x mz nzokatrkr Mqngr Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

²⁰ Da kx pqtx zlwz mz drtwrnge, x da kx obqtipxx, kx bzkq taox mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti zvz drtwrnge kx nelznge bzkq twz-prlzm, myapxbz mzli ka. Murde naalex da kx naglqpxngr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mz nzlu-krnge o mz nzbz-krnge.

²¹ Murde mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka, mncbo mz Kraes. A' nzm nabzx, sa namnc-zvzpebo bade Heven.

²²⁻²³ Trkrlzwxu myx kxmrlz, nzlungr o nzbzngr. Mncx mz drtwr kxli. Nzmu namnc-zvzbo mz nrkrdrdq, krlzx nzwztr-zvz-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti drtwrnge nzrlaszpx-krnge nzlu-krnge mz nrkrdrdqnge lc, murde namnctrpebo mz Kraes. Murde nzmncr-ngrbz bade ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr.

²⁴⁻²⁵ A' krlzx kx sutibe drtwrmu ninge. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlz-kzx kx sa nalubex. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. Murde nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs x nazabrtzlvz-krmu nide naetunepx.

²⁶ X nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs na-avzpx-ngrmle ninge mz presin, murde na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzkrz-krbo nimu.

Tu-amqngiamu Mz Nzotangr

²⁷ Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' da amrlx kx aleamu natakitrde Nrpa ngr Kraes. Murde kxmule-esz' vzmc mz nzm-krnge nimu mz mzke', o mncmc rlr, a' naxlrtpwo nrpa kx tu-amqngiamu mz drtwr kxesz', mz vea ngr Nrpakxmrlz.

²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrtiamu ncblo kcng tqotaamu badr, murde Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' narlapxle nimu.

²⁹ Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kraes murde lxngitiamu nide. X rlr-kz-ngrbzle nzetqtr-krbz drtqmu bade.

³⁰ Murde mzli ka nzxpxngr kcpwz tqrmctiamu, dekc tqrmcti-zvzx.

2

Nzavzo-lzbqkr Kraes Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr

1-2 Batrpzmu nzalalz-krm drtwrnge, mz nzale-krmu da lcde seng. Drtwr naesz'ti murde Kraes sc tqapqtrpzle drtwrmu. X nivz lrmu na-apule nivz lr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nimu. X nzmnc-lxblr-krmu natr murde odutr-lxblramu badr Mqngrkxtr. X da kx napnz drtwrmu naesz', murde mrlzti-lzbqamu x tqyc mz drtwrmu kztemu.

3 Bzkq trkibramu mz nzrtrngz-krbzmu da kx na-aetu-lzbq-ngrnamu, a' na-avzo-lzbqamu, x na-aoti drtwrmu kx leplz namyaszpxpwzlr nimu.

4 Bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung.

5 Nqm q nr nza-o-krmu drtwrmu na-apule Mevalu Jiszs.

6 Kxmule-esz' Kraes esz'-krde nide Gct, X apule Gct mz da amrlx x nzrsakrlrng ncd, A' trlolvz-amqngileu mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncd.

7 A' yrlqtxole kzdung da mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncd, Murde navzom mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq, X namika mz nzngini-krde ncblo.

8 X mz nzaelwax-lzbq-krde apule ncblo, avzo-lzbq. X vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct, Kxmule-esz' nabz, Mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

9 Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct kabzle bade me matq esz'ngr Heven, X aprcbzle bade drtq kx myaszlzle drtq amrlx.

10 Murde kxnzmncng Heven amrlx, X kxnzmncng mz nrlc amrlx, X kxnzbzpeng amrlx, Na-atuong zpr mz nzungio-krdr Jiszs. *

11 X leplz amrlx naglqpxlr Gct Trtegu Mz nzpipx-krdr kx, "Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nide Kxetu Lod."

Na-aelwax-ngrbzmu Lrpzki Angidr Mz Leplz Mz Nzkrzl-krbzlr Gct

12 Mz lengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, vz-nqblq-zvzamu natqng. A' mzli ka trmncpe-ngrpwc'u, namyapx-mopwz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Doa kx esz' mz nimu na-aykrpxle nzwzng kx tqyzuo Gct, mzli kc tqarlapx-ngrde nide mz nzamatq-krde Gct mz zmwxl.

13 Murde Gct kc tqmncbz bamu, okatrle nimu murde na-suti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblqngr me pnz drtwrde x nakrlzamu nrvz-nqblqngr.

14 Mz da amrlx kx rtrngztibzmu, bzkq drtwrmu lc x talwzamu.

15 Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz mzlr kxtrnzrlxngitiung x kxdrka'-ngrng, a' nabzmu natr x natubq mz nzngini-krmu

doa neng Gct. Murde nqm̄q krmu na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr lrpzki angidr mz nzkrlz-krbzlr Gct.

¹⁶ X nayapwxtibzmu nrpa ngr nzlungr badr. X dekc, sa na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nimu mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Kraes kalr. Murde nzwz-krmu lc sa na-aelwapx-ngrde kx drtq̄nge tretq̄ne-nrbalqu mz nzwz-krnge.

¹⁷ Nzrlxngiti-krmu apule blz kc tq̄kabzmu mz Gct. X opxm kx ycp̄e pipz nznibq̄ngr ninge. Kxmule-esz' nzpuliokr mepyr r̄nge na-ayrkrpxle blz krmu, a' drtwr̄nge sc tq̄elalz-ngrm nznprtr-krnge mz nzaetq̄kr drtq̄ Kxnm̄cp̄x x mz nznprtr-kz-krmu mz nzaetq̄kr drtq̄de.

¹⁸ X nimu kz drtwrmu naelalzm x naprtrpa'mu mz nzabrtz-krnge, kxmule-esz' nike prtzm bange. *

Nzatwzlr̄ngr Timoti X Epafroditzs

¹⁹ Drtwr̄nge abrt̄rpo mz Kxetu Jiszs kx sa na-atwzlr̄-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde mz nzyzlu-krmle, drtwr̄nge na-apq̄trple mz nzyapwxti-krmle nrpa ngrmu.

²⁰ Trpnzngr ncblo mrka kx apule Timoti, kx yc zlwz mz drtwr̄de nimu.

²¹ A' opxm kx ncblo kc-kzng tq̄wzkr̄ng badr nzaoti txpwz drtwr̄dr me pnz drtwr̄dr esz'-krdr, a' trnzaotiu drtwr̄dr nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs.

²² Krlz-angidramu nzmrlzkr nqm̄q krde. Okatrle ninge mz nzryapwxtipx̄ngr Nrpakxm̄rlz apule doa kx̄topwz kx nzwzng ncd̄r tr̄tede.

²³ Pnzpe drtwr̄nge kx sa na-atwzlr̄-ngrbo nide bamu, mz nibr nzxlr̄-krnge nike naprtzm bange mrka.

²⁴ Abrt̄rpo drtwr̄nge mz Kxetu r̄gu kx mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tq̄vzpe-kzpc' mz nzoklati-krbo nimu.

²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' aotipe drtwr̄nge nzayzlu-kai-krbo Epafroditzs bamu. Nide mzlegu kx likr ncd̄r mz nzwznḡr kxesz'. X xplrlvzkr r̄lilgr nzyapwxtipx̄ngr Nrpakxm̄rlz. Atwzlr̄-ngrmamu nide mzli kc mz nzokatr-krde ninge.

²⁶ Sutitx zlwz drtwr̄de nzmc-krde nimu amrlx, x nabzde talvo murde nzxlr̄-krmu nzyagox-krde.

²⁷ Yagoxtx zlwz x ycp̄wz pipz nzbz-krde. A' ycp̄ngr drtwr̄ Gct, x trbz̄u. Tryc-ngru drtwr̄ Gct nide esz'-krde, a' ninge kz. Katxpxbzle nzvzkr drtwr̄nge kx nzm̄u navz-ebir-ngrm bange, nzm̄u Epafroditzs nabzle.

²⁸ Sutitx zlwz drtwr̄nge nzayzlu-krbole bamu, murde drtwrmu naelalzm mz nzmc-mou-krm nide, x nzvzkr drtwr̄nge sc tq̄yrkr̄pxpebz.

* **2:18** 2:17 Nzkqlu-krdr 15:1-12 ycm̄netr-ngrde blz kx nzka-nrbalq̄ngr, x mz nzka-krbzlr̄le, nzka-zvz-kzpz waen kc tzp̄ulio-ngrdr mz dr̄tc'. Nzrlxngit̄kr lr Filipae apule blz lc, x nzm̄u Pol nabz, mepyr ngrde na-apule waen lc.

²⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nide mz nzprtr-krbzle bamu, na-apule mzlenu mz nzabrtz-zlwzng. X amatqamu ncblo amrlx kcng tzapulr nide.

³⁰ Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde mz nzwzkr Kraes. Trmwxlru nzrka-krbzle nzlu-krde mz nzayrkrpxng. Nzokatrng. Kx rblxbz bamu, murde mnc-rlrupwamu bange.

3

Nzmncngr Kx Tubq-esz'ngr

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, natq kx napi-rmnr-ngrbo bamu nide sele. Na-abrtzlvzamu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

Suti drtwrge nzpi-kr-mopwo nikeng yrpe-kaipo bamu mzli kc, murde ma tqvz-rbramu.

² Aclvetio-angidramu leplz kcng tzapulr kuli kzpeto, tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzalvztr-ngrdr nimu kx suti drtwr Gct ncblo napakrng. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai.

³ A' nzrpakrng. Angidr mz Nzesz'tikr Gct Kc Ate delc tqtwzku. Mz nabzgu, nigu amrlx, a' trnztwzlru. Twzku nzrpakrng. Angidr murde da kcng tq. Nzangio-krngu Gct vzpxm. Mz Mqng. Abrtz-ngrgu. Nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku. Mz Mevalu Jiszs. X trabrtpwzkuu drtwrgu. Mz nzrpakrng nrkrdrdq.

⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzx nzabrtr-krbo drtwrge. Mz da kxnmulr leng. Nzmu namnc dq ncblo kx krlzle nzabrtr-krde drtwrde. Mz dalr nrkrdrdqde, myapxpwo!

⁵ Murde nzpakr nrkrdrdqge. Mzli kc zbq nge tqrqtmz-ngrde, mzli kc tzrmcng. Mzke'. Ninge lr Israel, vzpxmc. Mz nqvi lr Benjamin. Ninge angidr mepyr ngr lr Jiu. X vz-nqblq-angidrx Loukxtr, da kc tzwailr Farzsi.

⁶ X mz drtwrge nzmwatikr, sc tqatkatipex leplz neng Kraes, murde mz drtwrge nzesablqtilr Loukxtr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Lou sc Mosis tubq-esz'ng. X.

⁷ A' mzli ka, da kznikeng pix mzli kc. Mz nzaetu-lzbq-krnge, rtctxpe-ngrneleng. Murde namncpebo. Mz Kraes.

⁸ A' tr-rtctx-ngrwxu da leng tpxwz, a' rtctx-ngrne da amrlx kcng tqpqtitr drtwrge. Mzli kc, murde natwzx da kznike pqtr zlwz. Mz drtwrge. Mzli ka, krlcde nzkrz-krnge Kxetu nge, Mevalu Jiszs. Da amrlx kcng tqrctx-ngrne nzapupemlr bange dcv. X abrtzlvzx nztctx-krngeleng. Murde namctr-lxblrkr. Mz Kraes,

⁹ x nanginipegr ncd. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nztubq-krnge trvzpxpuu. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr. A' vzpxm. Mz nzlngiti-krnge Kraes. Gct kamle bange nztubqng. Mz nzbtrtikr drtwrge Kraes.

¹⁰ Suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzx nide x natwz-kzx zmatq kc tqtulz-mople nide mz nzbz-krde murde navz-nqblq-zvzx nide. Kxmule-esz' drtqnge etq x bzx, a' suti drtwrnge kx na-apu-zpwxx nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct.

¹¹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-atulz-kz-mople ninge mz nzbz-krnge.

Pol Yrnitr Mz Nzkrzl-krbzle Bz Ngr Nzesangr

¹² Tr-rpipwc'u kx mncpex mrkc tqpnzm drtwr Gct bange. Trkrzlzkapc' bz ngrde. A' sc tqabz-zvzx nzkrzl-krbole, murde dekc Mevalu Jiszs tqtwz-ngrde ninge.

¹³ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krlzx kx trkrzlkapo bz kc mz nzapu-krnge Jiszs. A' da kx rtrngzti-zvzbo nide sele. Mrbrtr mz drtwrnge dalr mzli kc, x yrnitrx mz bz lc tqobqtipxx nakrlzbx.

¹⁴ Nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc apule nzesangr. X sa tqvo-zvzx mz nzayrkrpx-krnge nzesangr lc, murde natwzx da kxmrlz kx Gct nakabzle mz krkcng tqkqleleng, kx namncng badr Heven kalr murde nazxvctr-lzbqzbng mz Mevalu Jiszs.

¹⁵ Nigu amrlx ngrgu kcng tzbrpeng mz nzmncngr kxtr, nalxngiti-kzku natqnge lcng. A' nzm drtwr kzdu nimu kx tqblepxle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr drtwr kxtubq.

¹⁶ Navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krngu da angidr kc tqtwzpeku.

¹⁷ Mzli ka kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navz-nqblqamu nqm qkrngeng x nqm qkr leplz kcng tzmnc-nqblqlr nqm qkrgr, nigr aposol.

¹⁸ Murde leplz kxnxkqlung, trnzlxngitilru nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros. Ycmetr-ngrbo nidr nzwrde kqlupe, x mzli ka pi-mopo bamu nqm qkrdr mz nzyrningr.

¹⁹ Murde lrpzki lc tzvz-nqblqlr mailzle nidr mz Hxl, mz nzodati-alongr nidr. Trnzwztrpwzung mz Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrdqdr. Nzrtrngzbng da kx myangr drtq x nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr. Nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dalr nrlc.

²⁰ A' nigu, mrnyzgu ycpe Heven, x aenzliku Mevalu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp, naprpxm mrlcde.

²¹ X mz nzyzlu-krmle lc, sa natekqtrpzle nrkrdrdqgu mz nrkrdrdq kxluli mz nzapu-krdr nrkrdrdqde, mz zmatq kcpwz tqaclve-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nrlc.

4

Nzlc-apqbzkr Pol

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, tu-amqngitrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu. Nimu kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwzx. Mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmncngr nimu.

Murde aelalz-zvzmamu drtwrnge x apuamu da kxmrlz kx sa natwzx mz nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

² X mzli ka napitxbo bamu, nimu Yuodia x Sidike, kx bzkq talwzamu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti, mz nzapu-krmu ile-lzbq, mz nzaodukr Kxetu rgu.

³ Susugos, nim mrlx kztenge angidr. Rlxtibo bam, okatrpz olvz lcnq nzling mz nzwztr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kraes. Murde olvz lcnq wz-lxblrkr badr, mz nzlepx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz, x Klemen badr kzdung kz leplz. X krlzx kx drtqdr yclzm mz Buk r Nzlungr, mrkc tqyrongr Gct drtq leplz kcng namncng mz nzlungr kxboi.

⁴ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu rgu. X napi-mopwc' kx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu.

⁵ Na-aenzli-zpwxamu leplz amrlx. Murde Kxetu rgu ycppe pipz nzvz-krmle.

⁶ Bzkq drtwrmu yclwz mz da, a' rlxtribzmu mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr x awibzmu bade mz da amrlx.

⁷ Zbz nrwx x nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tryrplatitrpwzu nargu, sa navzom mz drtwrmu x nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs.

⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, napitx-mopwc' kx na-aoti zvz drtwrmu da angidr, da kxmrlz, da kxtubq, da kxlqngi, da kxtr, da kxmyapx-esz'ngr, x da amrlx kx takitrde nzamrluengr x nzrglqpxngr.

⁹ Na-ale-zvzamu da kx alvztr-ngrne nimu mz natqngeng x mz nzmnc-krnge. X Gct kc tqrkam bagu nzmnc-zpwxngr, sa namncbz bamu.

Pol Awibz Mz Lr Filipae

¹⁰ Awi-zlwz-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu, nzye-moukr mz drtwrmu ninge mzli ka. Murde mzli boitxpe trpengr da kx aleamu mz nzokatr-krmu ninge. Trngiu murde traotiu drtwrmu ninge, a' trpnzng r mzli rde.

¹¹ Trpi-ngrpwc'u da lc murde mnctpxx mz da. Murde alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kxmule-esz' trpnzng da, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge Jiszs.

¹² Kzdung mzli mncx mz mzli kx rblx ngr da, x kzdung mzli mnc-kzx mz mzli kx kqlu ngr da. A' alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr mz da amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nzmungr kx krlcng nelz mz nzrngisc-krnge da, o nzmungr kx trnzkrnc-ngru mz nzngini-krnge nra-nzlu ngr leplz.

¹³ Krlzx nzalengr da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnzmcp.

¹⁴ A' mrlzm bange nzokatr-krmu ninge mz mzli r nzxpxu-krngeng mzli ka.

¹⁵ Murde nimu lr Filipae krlz-angidramu kx okatr-zvzamu ninge. Mzli lc tqrkalz-ngrmc mz Provins nyzmu Masedonia mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu tpxwz kc tqokatrple ninge.

¹⁶ X mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrne mztea Tesalonika mz nzsutikr drtwrnge trau, tqatwzlr-zvz-ngrmamu trau, mz nzokatrngr ninge.

¹⁷ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzrka-krmamu scnge da mzli ka. A' da kx sutibz drtwrnge bamu, kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzrka-nrbalq-krmu.

¹⁸ Twzpex da amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmamu bange. X nzrngisc-krnge da myaszpxpele da kx takitrde nzmnc-krnge. Trpnzngr mou da kx suti drtwrnge, murde Epafroditzs kapemle bange da kcng tqokatr-ngrnamu ninge. Da lc tqapule blz kx mnrte mrlz zlwz, kx abrtzlvz Gct x elalz-ngrm drtwrde.

¹⁹ X Gct rnge sa nakabzle bamu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krmu, mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde nide bcnyr kx myapx-esz'ngr.

²⁰ Naglqpxku Trtegu Gct, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

²¹ Rpibo "Nimu la," mz leplz kxnztrng ne Mevalu Jiszs amrlx mrla. X mzlegung kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

²² Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la," myapxbz leplz ngr ma nyz King kxetu kc mrka Rom.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia

Kxmule-esz' trkrlzkapzle Kolosia, a' Pol yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcde, badr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kc Laodisea, mz provins kc Esia. Taon kc etu Efiszs yc kz mz provins lcde. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. * Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efiszs, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin.

Pol yrbzle letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde kzdung nzalvztr-rbrngrng, kx nzrpilr kx na-ale-zvzlr da kxkqlu mz nzmnc-trzpx-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzakaputr-zvzmlr zbq kxtrng, nzangio-zvzlr enjrl, x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou sc Mosis mz dakxnzng kx traktirdeu nzmungr. X mou nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz nzpakrngr x mz nzaetqngr drtqdr murde mz drtwrdr ngi nzayrplapxngr kxtr. X suti drtwrdr nzrkrlngr nzyrplapxngr kx yc-kapq. A' nzaokrdr drtwrdr lcng amrlx nzvz-rbrng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Kraes myaszpx-zlwzle da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwr lr Kolosia. [*dckrlzde 1*]

Kraes myalz-esz'ngr. [*1:15-20*]

Pol rpibzle badr kx bzkq nzesabrting mz nzalvztr-rbrngrng. [*dckrlzde 2*]

Da kcng tzmyapxbzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. [*3:1—4:6*]

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarl-lzbqngr. [*4:7-18*]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpX Gct mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Jiszs KxnzmcpX, nigr ncdR mzlegu Timoti.

² Ryrbzkr bamu nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Kraes, kx nzmncng mztea Kolosia. Nimu mzlegrng murde vz zvz mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide.

X krka'-ngrgr kx Gct Trtegu naokatrle nimu mz zmrlzngde kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzawingr

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct Trte, mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrgr nimu. Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnzmcpX nide mrlxde.

* : Aposol 28:30-31

⁴ Awi-ngrbzkzr nimu mz Gct murde nzxlr-krgr nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Mevalu Jiszsz, x nzmrlzti-krmu leplz ne Gct amrlx.

⁵ Nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kcng tqaenzliamu, tzyrlq-bekang Heven. Da lcng tqxlr-zvzamu mzli kc tzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz bamu da angidr kc tqngi Nrpakxmrlz.

⁶ Nrpakxmrlz lc sc tqvz zvz nzrka-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz x tresakiu nzetunepx-krde mz nrlc. Da kc tqwaibzle bamu, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ayrnr-ngrnamule x tqkrlz-angidrpe-ngrnamu zmrlz kxmyalz kc tqka-nrbalq Gct.

⁷ Epafras kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Kraes mz nigr, kcng tqwz-lxblrbzkzr badr, x mrlzti-zlwzkr nide.

⁸ X pimle bagr nivz kc tqkatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ngrgr nrpa ngrmu, sa tqdctipx zvz drtwrgr nimu mz nzkrka'-krgr kx Gct nakabzle bamu nzkrlzngzr kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nakrlzamu nike tqstuti drtwr Gct.

¹⁰ Murde nzmnc-krmu natakitrde Kxetu rgu, mz da lcde seleng. Nartrngzbzmu da kx abrtz-ngrde mz da amrlx, x naaelwapx-ngrnamu nzwzngzr kxmrlz kxkqlu, x nzkrlz-krmu Gct naetunepx zvz.

¹¹ X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx nzetukr zmatq ngr Gct na-axplr-zlwzle nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzabrtzngzr.

¹²⁻¹⁴ X na-awibzmu mz Gct Trtegu murde vzmipxpeple nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzgu, x vzmitrpele nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kxnzmrlzti mz nzngini-krde King rgu. X mz nzbzpe-krde nigu, Jiszsz xpepxpele alwx rgung murde Gct naipqle nigu. X sc tqrtz-kzpz lrpzki r nztakitr-krgru nztwz-krgru da lcng tqmrlzting tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. Murde alu-moule nigu mz nzapu-krgru lam kc tqtekatrle mz nyr pnrde.

Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr Kraes

¹⁵ Jiszsz Kxnzmcpz aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz nqmz kr Gct Trtede kc trnzmcung. X mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct, nide kx myapxbz mz doa x da amrlx kcng tzwzngzr.

¹⁶ Mz nide, dekc Gct tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka, da kcng tqmcku mz mzku x da kcng trmckuu mz mzku, kx nzmncng mzllxlz kxmule-esz' enjrl o drka'ng, kxnzeting, kxnzaclveng, x kxnzmatqng. Doa x da amrlx nzwzngzr murde namwitr-lxblrpwz bade.

17 Doa x da amrlx nzwz-atengr, a' Jiszs mnc pnz kai, x da amrlx lolvz lxblr zmatq ngrde.

18 Lrmakxtr apule nrkrdrtd Kraes, x nide narde, murde nide nou nzlungr. X nzatulz-kaip nide mz nzbzngr, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. Murde Kraes namyapxbz mz doa x da amrlx. ☆

19 Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, trpnzng da kx namrbrpxm mz Mrlxde mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Trt-ede.

20 Vzdz-kzp mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde kx nayzlumimle doa x da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnrngr bade mz nzwzkr Mrlxde. Gct ao nrwz mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Mrlxde mz kros. X yzlumi-mople mz nide esz'-krde doa x da amrlx mrka mz nrlc ka x mrkc Heven. *

21 Mzli kc, mnc-rlrupwzmu mz Gct. X aelwapx-ngnamu kx pxtpx-ngnamu nide mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka x nza-ongr drtwr kxtrka.

22 A' mzli ka mz nzbzo-krm nrkrdrtd Kraes lc mz kros, Gct yzlumipemle nimu bade, murde nanginimu leplz kxnztrng, kxnztubqng, kx nabzdr lq mz nzobq-krde.

23 Da lcng nangidati nzmu navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Nrpakxmrlz, x tu-amqngiamu, bzkq nelzmu bao mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kc tqpi Gct mz Nrpakxmrlz. X wztrpo mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz lc mz mztea amrlx.

Nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbz Pol Mz Leplz Neng Kraes

24 Kxmule-esz' mncx mz presin, a' abrtztx-ngrne nzetqtr-krbz drtqng. Murde drtqng naetq kz mz nzkxpu-krngeng da kc tqwai Kraes, mz nzokatr-krnge nrkrdrtdde kc tqngi leplz nedeng.

25 Gct mcpdle ninge mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbo mz leplz ne Kraes, murde naokatr x nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-zpwx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kraes.

26 Nrpa lc ngi dakxyc-kapq pnz. Trpipwzleu mz nrpr ngr leplz lcng kqlu mz yiz kang kqlu, a' mzli ka aelwapxpe-ngrbzlng mz leplz kxnztr nedeng.

27 Dakxyc-kapq pnz lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrpz Gct mz leplz nedeng kxtrngiulrjiu. Da zpwx lc tqmyapx nide sele. Kraes tqmncpx-ngrmle bamu murde naobqtipx-ngnamu nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

28 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pipxbzkr Kraes mz leplz amrlx. X mz nzyrplapx-zpwxngr, rngidrtr-ngrbzk leplz amrlx x

☆ **1:18** Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Hibr 1:6

* **1:20** A' sa

na-ayrplapxle drka' x kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx.

alvztr-ngrgr nide, murde leplz amrlx kcng tqvzmimgr mz Gct nabrpeng mz nzmnc-krdr mz Kraes.

²⁹ Delc nabztq tqtu-ngrmle bange mz nzale-krnge nzwzng r lc, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge mz zmatq kx xplr kx katrp Kraes mz nabzng, a' trngiu nzxplr-krnge esz'-krnge.

2

¹ Suti drtwrge nakrlzamu kx wz-katox mz nzokatr-zvz-krnge nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxkqlu kcng tr-rmcti-lzbqkru badr.

² Suti zlwz drtwrge kx mz nzaxvctr-lxblr-krmu mz nivz, nabzmu napq x nakrlz-angidramu da amrlx kx vzpxm mz dakxyc-kapq pnz kx aelwapxpengr Gct, krlcde Kxnmcp. x.

³ Yrlqbz Gct mz Kraes esz'-krde nzyrplapx-zlwz-krde x nzrkrz-zlwz-krde.

⁴ Da lc napibo bamu murde ma tzesabrtilr nimu mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr kx vz-rbr, kxmule-esz' mz nzxlr-krbzmuleng opxm kx ngi da angidr.

⁵ Murde kxmule-esz' trmncpwc'u bamu mz nrkrdrdq, a' ninge kc tqmncho bamu mz drtwrge. X drtwrge elalzm mz nzxlr-krnge kx tu-amqngi-lxblramu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kraes.

Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzaxvctr-lzbq-ngrbz Mz Kraes

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz zvz nzmnc-trkrbzmu mz Mevalu Jisz, murde abtrpebzmu drtwrmu bade nznigini-krde Kxetu rmu.

⁷ Nabzmu namqngitrpz bade, na-apule nounc kc dzbrde tqvzo mz drtc'. X nzmnc-krmu naxplr na-apule ma kc tzwzti, tqngi noude Jisz. Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nrpa kc tzalvztr-ngrmu. X bzkq esaki nzawi-zvz-krbzmu mz Gct.

⁸ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz ma tqpe-amqngilr nimu mz nzalvztrngr kx trokatrleu leplz x avz-rbrle nidr. Nzalvztrngr kxnmulr lcng nzaprcbz mz leplz, x vzpxm mz drka' kcng tzaclvelr nrlc ka, a' trnzvzpxpuung mz Kraes.

⁹ Murde trpnzng da kx mrbrpxm mz nrkrdrdq Kraes mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct.

¹⁰ X mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, trpnzng da kx mrbrpxm mz nzlu-krmu angidr. Murde sc tqaclvele zmatqng x kxnzung amrlx.

¹¹ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, zmatq ngr alwx trlolvzpeleu nimu. Murde sc tqrkatx Kraes zmatq lc mz nzrpakr-krde nabzmu. A' trngiu nzrpakrngr ncblo kc tzale lr Jiu, a' ngi dalr nabz kc tqwzng Kraes mz zmatq ngrde.

¹² Mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu, nzyrtzmqmmimu Kraes, x nzatumilz-kzpamu Kraes, murde brti drtwrmu zmatq ngr Gct kc tqatulzle Kraes mz nzbz-krde.

¹³ Mzli lcde mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx x mqngrmu bz. A' mzli ka Gct kapebzle nzlungr kxmrna bamu mz Kraes, x ipqpele nimu mz alwx ngrmung amrlx, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx.

¹⁴ Murde taoku mz lou scdeng mzli kc, x yrole nike alekung. Lou scdr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx alwx lcng naxpe-mopwzku bade. A' mzli ka mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct katxpxle lou amrlx kcng tzpelr nigu, apule kx tqlvztrle alwx ngrgung mz kros.

¹⁵ X mz kros lcde Kraes aovxiole kxnzmncng mzlixlr kxnztrkang, x katxpxbzle zmatq ngr drka' lcng amrlx. X amyatibzle drtqdr mz mz leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmuz mz ncblo nzpi-krbzlr bamu da kx nangqnamu x namnqamu x kxnamu nzakaputr-krmamu zbq kxtr, zbq ngr temz kxpo x Sabat kx ngi zbq kxnzamati.

¹⁷ Nqm q kxnzmulr lcng ngi txpwz zmyo ngr Kxnzmcpx x da kxmrlzting kcng natwzmlc. Murde nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da kx na-aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde mzli kc navz-ngrmle. A' mzli ka sc tqvzpem, x mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q lcng mzli kc.

¹⁸ Bzkq lalztqzbzmu mz leplz kx nzrpilr nzmyalzng murde nzrmwible-krdr. Nzrpilr nartulrtr-ngrbzlr bamu nz-avzozlzbq-krmu x nzangio-kz-krmu enjrl, da kc tzwailr. A' nzamatq-lzbqng, x nzvz-rbrng murde nzvz-nqblq-txpwzlr nzaokrdr drtwrdr kxtrka.

¹⁹ Leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnzmnclzpwzung mz zmatq ngr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde nar nrkrdrdq, kc tqngi leplz nedeng. X nrkrdrdq sc tqmnc-xglele nide murde naokatr-lzbqku x nrkrdrdqde naxplr. X Gct dekc tqaetunepxle nrkrdrdq lc.

Nzbzngr X Nzlungr Mz Kraes

²⁰⁻²² Axvctr-lzbqamu mz nzbzkr Kraes murde ma tqmnc-nqblqamu nqm q ngr drtwr lr nrlc ka. ?A' nike tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrnamu natqdrng x nzalvztr-krdrng? Murde nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq maleamu." "Bzkq ngqamu." "Bzkq bxtramu." A' lou lcng amrlx nzymnetr-ngrdr da kcng nayrkrpxng.

²³ Mz drtwr leplz lou lcng nzkabzlr badr nzyrplapxng. X nzlolvzo-lzbqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng kx nzrtulrtr-ngrbzng badr nzaetqtingr nrkrdrdqdr. Kxmule-esz' mrlz mz nzobq-krdr, a' trnzokatrllu nidr mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz alwx kcng tqmrlzlbz badr.

3

¹ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr Heven, mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr tqwxbungr Kraes mz nrlar Gct kxrct, ☆ murde nzaxvctrpe-bzmu mz Kraes mz nzatulz-mou-krm Gct nide mz nzbzng.

² Na-aoti-zvzpwz drtwrmu dalr Heven, a' bzkq aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlc ka.

³ Murde apuamu kxnbzpeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz nzbzkr Kraes. X sc tqaovxiopole zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzlu-krmu angidr trnzaelwapxkangr. A' sc tqyc-kapqtrbepz mz Kraes kc tzmncng ncdr Gct.

⁴ Kraes nide nou nzlu-krmu lc angidr. X mzli kc nayzlungrmle, da kx yc-kapq naopx. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. X na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx nimu leplz nedeng.

Nzlungr Mzli Kc X Nzlungr Mzli Ka

⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq aoti drtwrmu nqmq ngr alwx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr mrka mz nrlc. A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzmu, nzalengr da kx myangr drtqmu, x nzaongr drtwrmu x nzsutikr drtwrmu kxrka. X bzkq prlvz mzpu da, murde mz nzprlvzkr mzpu da, angioamu da myaszpxle Gct, kc tqtakitxtrpwzle nzangiongr nide.

⁶ X sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxnmulr lcng.

⁷ Mzli lcng tqvztxpe, mnc-nqblqamu alwx lcng, x alwx lcng tqtrka tzmailzlr nimu.

⁸ A' mzli ka da kx bzkq rtrngztipebzmu nidr seleng: zngya, nzotangr, x nzaetqngr drtq. Bzkq rpibqtiamu x bzkq natq kxrka vzpxm mz naomu.

⁹ Bzkq pokiapebzmu mz leplz, murde sc tqyrlqtxopeamu alwx lcng,

¹⁰ x tekqtr-alzupeamu mz nzlungr kxmrna. X mz nzlungr lc tqmrna ablepxngr Gct nimu murde nqmq nr nabzmu napule nide x nakrlz-angidramu nide.

¹¹ Mz nzlungr lc tqmrna, tqwznggr Gct, trakipxleu leplz kxtrngiulrjiu x lr jiu, x ncblo kcng trnzpakru x krkcng tzipakrng, lr mrkzbleng, leplz ngr nqvi kzbleng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kxtrnzawz-nrbalqung. Leplz lcng trnzblepxung amrlx ngrdr, murde Kraes esz'-krde myaszlzle nidr amrlx x mncpxm mz krkcng amrlx tzbtrti drtwrdr nide. Mz nzmukrde lcde, leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng mz nzobq-krde.

¹² Nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kx mcpxpeleng x mrlzti-zlwzle nimu. Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz. X namncamu mz

nzokatrngr, nzavzo-lzbqngr, nzmnc-nrwxngr x nzaenzli-zpwxngr.

¹³ Drtwrmu bzkq ngya ani, a' ipq-lzbqamu. Nzmu kzdq nimu kx aetqtibzle drtq kztede, naipq-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kxetu rgu nzipq-krde nigu.

¹⁴ X da kx myapxbz mz da lcngr, namncamu mz nivz lrde kc tqlolvztr-lxblrle da lcngr amrlx mz nzesz'tingr.

¹⁵ Nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqkabz Kraes bamu, na-aclevele nabzmu. Murde Gct mcpxpele nimu mz nzmnc-tr-lxblr-krnamu mz nrwx mz nzngini-krmu dzbede kxesz'. X na-awi-zlwz-ngrbzmu bade.

¹⁶ Natq Kraes nangi da kx ayrnrngr zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu x nzlc-apqbz-lzbq-krmu, mz nzyr-plapxngr kx kabz Gct, x mz nzawi-krbzmu bade mz nzngn-krmung him, Sam x nabz kxnztrng.

¹⁷ Da amrlx kcngr tqaleamu x tqpiamu, nartrngztibzmu mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X na-awi-ngrbzmu mz Trtegu Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcngr tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade.

Nzyokaetipxngr Nzlungr Kxmrna

¹⁸ Nimu olvz kx nzyrlzng, namnclzbzmu mz ncblo ngr-mung mz nzngini-krmu olvz kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs.

¹⁹ Nimu ncblo kx nzyrlzng namrlzti-zvzamu olvz nalz-mung. Namnc-nrwx-zvzamu x bzkq ngyati drtwrmu x tabramu nidr.

²⁰ Nimu doa, vz-nqblq-zvzbzmu natq trtemu x lxemu, murde da kx abrtz-zlwznggr Gct delc.

²¹ Nimu trteng x lxeng doa, bzkq xplrbqtiamu doa nemung, murde nabzdr ma tqbao mz nzmnc-krnamu badr.

²² Nimu kxnzawz-nrbalqng navz-nqblq-zvzamu natq kxnzetu rmung mz da amrlx. A' bzkq ale-txpwzmu mzli kc tzmnc-ngrbzlr, murde narpihzlr kx wz-angidramu. A' nawztr-zvzbzmu badr da kc tqwaibzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

²³ Nzvz-nrbalqngr kcngr nartrngzibzmu navzdz-angidrm mz nabzmu, x nzvz-krmu na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, a' trngiu mz ncblo.

²⁴ Murde krlzpeamu kx Jiszs sa nakabzle bamu da kcngr tqyrlq-bekale mz nzka-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. Kraes nide angidr Kxetu kc tqwztrpzmu bade.

²⁵ X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcngr tzalelr da kxtrka. Murde trkxneu mz drtqde kx leplz nzngini-krdr kxnzeting o ncblo txneng, a' nzayzlu-krbzle da badr vz-nqblq-zvzle da kx nztrngztibzlrng.

4

¹ Nimu kxnzetur, mz nzmilz-krmu leplz, kabzmu nike mrlz x tubq mz kxnzawz-nrbalq nemung. Murde mnclz-kzpzmu mz kzdq Kxetu. Nide kc tqmnc Heven x tqobq-ngalelvzle nimu.

Nzalvztrngr

² Nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct, x mzpu nabr-zvzpwz mz nzkrka'-krmu x na-awibzmu bade.

³ X krka'-kz-ngrbzmu nigr mz Gct, murde nakamle bagr mzli r nzpipx-krgr nrpa kx Kraes na-arlapx-kzle kxtrngiul-rjiu, murde tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc tqyc-kapq pnz.

⁴ Krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde natq ngr nzyokaetipx-krnge nrpa lc naopxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

⁵ Narmu nayrplapx mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kxtrnzlxngitikalr Kraes, murde nakrlzamu mzli kxmrlz nzpipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr.

⁶ X mz nzryapwx-krbzmu lc badr, narpi-zvzamu natq kxmrlz mz nzxlrngr x otrngr drtwr. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz natq kxtubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

⁷ Nrpa rnge sa napi-krzlpwz mzlegu Tikikzs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzx. Wz angidr mz nzwztr-lxblr-krgr ncdz mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs.

⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbole bamu, murde nayapwxtibzle bamu kxmu nzmnc-krgr x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu.

⁹ X atwzlr-kz-ngrbo lr mrnyzmu Onesimzs navz-kzpzng ncdz. Nide mzlegu kx mrlzti-zlwz-kzkr x wz angidr. Mrlx lcng nzling, sa napi-krzlpwzlr da amrlx kcng tqprtztng mrka.

¹⁰ Aristakzs kc tqmnczkr ncdz mz presin x Mak kc tqngi kave kr Banabas, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mak lc tqyrpe-kaipo bamu kx nzmu kx tqkrlzlbzle nimu elalvzamu nide.

¹¹ X Josua kc tqngi kz drtqde Jastzs, rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mz ncblo kcng tqwzkr badr mrka mz nzaesotr-krbzlr leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, Aristakzs, Mak, x Josua, kx nzngini-tpwzdr lr Jiu, x nzapqtr-zlwzmlr drtwrnge.

¹² Epafraz rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Ni-kzde doa lr Kolosia kx wztrpz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. X nabzde pq mz nzkrka'-zvz-krde, nimu kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde nzmnc-krmu mz Kraes nabr x na-abrtr-zvzbzmu drtwrmu bade.

¹³ Mc-angidrx mz mzke' nzwz-kato-krde mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzokatr-krde nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x lr Haerapolis.

¹⁴ Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr, nidr ncdr Demas nzrpikzpzlr kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁵ Pibzmu mz mzlegung kcng tzmncng Laodisea x olvz kc tqngi drtqde Nimfz ncdr leplz ne Kraes kcng tzyrlwr-lxblrzvzng ma nyzde, kx rpibzkr badr kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁶ Mz nibr nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, atwzlr-kz-ngrbzmu mz mzlegung kcng Laodisea mz nzrlwx-kz-krdrle. X krkc tqyrbo badr na-atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzlr bamu murde narlwx-kzamu. *

¹⁷ X napibzmu mz Akipzs kx pibo bade kx, "Atutr zpwx nzwzngkr kc tzkabz bam mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu."

¹⁸ Yr-angidrx mz mqnge, "*Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, 'Nimu la.'*" Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzkrka'-krmu ninge mz nzmnc-krnge mz presin mrka Rom. Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz naycbz bamu.

Delape. *Ninge Pol.*

* **4:16** Mwx nangi nzryr-krbz Pol mr lr Efisz.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpipebz kandre kc Gris. Oklatile nidr mz nzvzpx-krde krali x yapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr. Kxtrngiulrjiu kxnzkqlung x kzdung lr Jiu nzlngxitilr Jiszs mzli lc. ✧ A' kzdung lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzngyati drtwrdr nide x nzbatrpzlr kzdq nzotablrrngr kxetu. Delc kxnzrlxngiting tzatwzlrpx-ngdrdr Pol badr Timoti x Saelas mz taon kc Berea. Zbz Pol atwzlr-mopwzle Timoti x Saelas mz nzalvztr-krdr lr Tesalonika. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Pol yrle letz lc mz nzayzlu-krbzle kzdung da kx rlwa-ngrbz Timoti bade.

Yrle letz lc mz mzli yiz 50—51 AD mz nibr nzrmcngnr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Korint. Mwx krlc buk ayrnrngr kx nzyr mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol abrtzlvzle nqm q kr lr Tesalonika. *[dckrlzde 1]*

Pol ayzclubzle natq kxnzpbqti-ngdrdr nqm q krde. *[2:1-16]*

Nike troklati-mou-ngrdeu nidr x nike tqatwzlr-ngrbzle

Timoti badr. *[2:17—3:13]*

Kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct x kztedrng. *[4:1-12]*

Pol ayzclubzle natqdr mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzbzpeng x mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Jiszs. *[4:13—5:11]*

Alvztr-kzle nidr kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krdr. *[5:12-28]*

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncdr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kcng tzmncng taon Tesalonika.

Krka'-ngrgr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Nqm q Kr Lr Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mzli kx krka'-ngrbzkr mz Trtegu Gct, awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu amrlx. Murde aelwapx-ngnamu nzrlxngitirkmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. X aelwapx-ngnamu nivz lrmu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz. X aelwapx-kz-ngnamu

✧ : Aposol 17:1-15

nzobqtipx-krmu nyzylu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnzmcpX. Mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz mzli r nzatrkatngi.

⁴ Gct mrlztile nimu. X krlzkr kx mcpXle nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng.

⁵ Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Jiszs KxnzmcpX, trpi-tpwzkru mz natq. A' aelwapX-kz-ngrgr mz zmatq, mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, x mz nzrlxngiti-angidrgr. X krlz-kzamu kx aelwapX-ngrgr Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzmnc-krgr, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. Da kcng amrlx tqalebzkr bamu, ngi dalr nzokatrgr nimu.

⁶ X nigr badr Kxetu kx ngibz lrpzki bamu kx navz-nqblqamu. Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatimu, a' sc tqlxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzabrtzngi kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr.

⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nangingizmu lrpzki mz leplz neng Kraes mz provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia.

⁸ Murde nzaetunepX-krmu Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs KxnzmcpX trngi-tpwzru Masedonia x Akaia, a' nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu nzkrzpe mrlcng kqlu. Dekc, trpnzngi da kx napitr-mopwzkr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

⁹ Lr mztea lcng tzyapwxtipelr nzmrlzkr nqmQ krmu mz nzabrtzlvz-krmu nigr. Se tzyapwxtine nzesakikr nzangio-krmu mqngi drka' kxnzlvz, kx trpnzngi nzlu-krdr. X tekqtrpeamu nqmQ krmu mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbzmu mz Yawe Gct angidr kc tqlu alo.

¹⁰ X aenzliamu nzvzo-krm Mrlxde Heven, kc tqatulzmlc mz nzbz-krde. Krlc Jiszs kc tqarlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc navzm mzli kc napixngi neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

2

Nzwzkr Pol Tesalonika

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzpeamu kx nzvz-krbzkr bamu ngi da kx nrade ycbz.

² Mzli kc trvzka-ngrpgr bamu, drtqgr etqtx x nzamyatibz mztea Filipae. Nzmusr-krdr lc nigr krlzamu. Kxmule-esz' nzxplrmimlr bagr nzrpwa'-krdr nzwz-krgr, a' Gct rgr abrmle nelzgr mz nzipix-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu.

³ Dekc, tqkrlz-ngrnamu kx nzrpipix-krgr Nrpakxmrlz trvzpxpuu mz drtwr ngr nzpokiangr, drtwr kxtrka, x mz drtwr ngr nzesabrtingr.

⁴ A' pipxkr murde Gct kc tqabzpx-kaile nigr x aprc-atemle nzwzngi lc bagr. Trsutiu drtwrgr leplz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nigr, a' sutitx drtwrgr Gct kc tqobqplXle nabzgr nzabrtzlvz-krde nigr.

⁵ X krlz-zpwxamu kx trtamitikru nimu mz nzycmne-krgr x tresabrtikru nimu mz nztwz-krgr trau scmu. Krlz Gct kx da lc da zpwx.

⁶ X trsutiu drtwrgr kx naglqlzamu nigr o naglqlz kzdung kz leplz nigr. Kxmule-esz' nigr aposol neng Kraes, x takitrde nzokatr-krmu nigr x nzamatq-krmu nigr, a' trwaipwzkru lc bamu.

⁷ A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, mnc-nrwxzbkr apubzkr bamu lxe doa, kc tqaclvele itoto nede.

⁸ Abrtzlvz-ngrgr nzrpipx-ngrbz bamu Nrpa ngr Gct murde aodukr nimu. X abrtz-kzkr nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bamu murde pqtr zlwz mz drtwrgr nimu.

⁹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzx kx sc tqdcpxbe mz drtwrmu kxmu nzwz-kato-krgr. Mzli lc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nr-pakxmrlz bamu, wzkr mz nrlckxbq x ngrlx mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde ma tqaetunepxkr nzwz-krmu.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, krlz-zpwxamu kx nzmnc-krgr tr x tubq, x trpnzng da kx trkatr elr. X krlz Gct kx krlc da angidr.

¹¹ Krlz-kzamu kx apusr-ngrgr nimu doa negrng.

¹² Axplrkr nimu, apqtrpzkr drtwrmu, x PIBZKR bamu kx nzmnc-krmu natubq, murde natakitrde Gct kc tqkqlele nimu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu bade x mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

¹³ X awi-zvzbzkr mz Gct. Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Kraes, xlramu x lxngitiamu. X lxngiti-kzamu kx nrpa lc tqngi natq Gct angidr, trngiu natq ncblo. X me tutr-ngrde lape! X natq Gct lc tqatutrlle nzwz-krde mz nabzmu, nimu kcng tzbtrtipe drtwrmu Jiszs.

¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, prtramu mz nzatrkatigr kcpwz tzprtrng lr Jiu kcng tzlxngitilr Mevalu Jiszs, tzmncng mz Judiz Provins. Murde lr mrnyzdr nzatrkatilr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr lr mrnyzmu nzatrkatilr-krdr nimu.

¹⁵ Lr Jiu lcong, melrmqdrng nznibq-kailr profet. X mz nibrdr, trtedrng nznibq-kzlr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. X mzli ka, sc tzmazlrpe-kz-ngrdr nigr. Gct trabrtzlvzleu lr Jiu lcong, murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr leplz amrlx,

¹⁶ mz nzrpwa'-krmlr bagr nzle-krbzkr nrpa ngr nzarlaxngr mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tzrtxlvlz-zvzpelr alwx ngrdr. A' mzli ka zngya ngr drtwr Gct ycpe pipz nzkr-lz-krbzle nidr.

¹⁷ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, mzli kc tqmncitixtrpemgr mzli mrbcnepwz mz nrkrdrdq, sutitx zlwz drtwrgr nzoklati-kr-mopwzkr nimu, a' sc tqrblym bagr. Kxmule-esz', a' krlzku kx mz drtwrgr nigu kc tqmncu.

¹⁸ Sutitx zlwz drtwrgr nyzylu-krbzkr bamu. X ninge, Pol, abz-ngrnele nzwrde kqlupe, a' Setzn tqrpwa'-ngrde nzvz-krbzkr.

¹⁹ Suti drtwrgr nzoklati-mou-krmgr nimu murde obqtipxkr nzmc-krgr nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa nangingimu kx nabatrpzle nzaelalz-krm drtwrgr! X sa na-apuamu da kxmrlz kx natwzkr mz nzvz-krgr. X sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrgr nimu mzli kc natu-lxblr-ngrbzku mz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpix mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle!

²⁰ Da zpwxtx! Nimu kx nabatrpzle nzelalz-krm drtwrgr x nimu kx nzglqlzngr nigr.

3

¹ Mzli kc tqrblytxpe nzaenzli-krgr x tqxngitr-zlwzkr nzmnc-rlru-krmamu bagr, sc tqaotipe drtwrgr kx nigr badr Saelas namnc-tpwzkr taon kc etu Atens,

²⁻³ x na-atwzlr-ngrbzkr Timoti bamu. Nide mzlegr kx wzkr badr mz nzvztr-krbzkr Gct. Okatrle nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpa ngr Kraes. X atwzlr-ngrbzkr nide murde na-axplrle nimu x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu. Murde ma nzrlxngiti-krmu tqrnrc mz nzcxpungr kcng tqprtzmqng bamu mzli ka. Murde krlzpeamu kx da kxmule lcng naprtzmqng bagu.

⁴ Murde pi-pnzbxkr ena bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, kx leplz sa na-atrkatilr nimu kalr. X mzli ka da kc tqpi-ngrbzkrle sc tqtutrpe.

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka rbltxpe nzaenzli-krgr, delc tqatwzlrpe-kai-ngrbo Timoti bamu, murde nakrlzx kxmupe nzrlxngiti-krmu. X mwxlrlvzx nimu murde ma tqataole nimu Setzn, x nzvz-krgr sc tqngipe brmrda.

⁶ A' mzli ka Timoti yzlupe-mop bagr x lemle bagr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu. Pimle bagr kx dcpix zvz mz drtwrmu nigr x sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzmc-krmu nigr, da kc tqwai-kzkr nzsutikr drtwrgr nzmc-krgr nimu.

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nigr mz da kxkqlu, a' apqtrle drtwrgr nzxlr-krgr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu.

⁸ X mnc-zpwxpekr mz nzxlr-krgr nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Kxetu rgu.

⁹ X rblxm bagr nzpipx-krgr natq ngr nzawi-krbzkr mz Gct mz nzetukr nzabrtzlvz-krgr nimu.

¹⁰ X nzkrka'-krgr pq zvz, ngrlx x nrlckxbq. Krka'-ngrgr kx namc-moukr nimu x na-alvztr-ngrbzkcr bamu da amrlx kcng tqmrbprxm mz nzrkrlyz-krmu nzrlxngiti-krqu.

¹¹ Krka'ngr mz nzrpi-krgr kx,

“Gct Trtegr x Kxetu rgr Jisz, rlxrtibzkr bamu naoliqtipxbzmu lrpzki kc nakrlz-ngrbzkcr lr Tesalonika.

¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx na-aetunepxbzmu nivz lrdr mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz amrlx, x namrlztilr leplz da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krgr nidr.

¹³ Trte, axplr nabzdr, murde natrng x natubqng mz nzobq-krm, myapxbz mzli kc Kxetu rgr Jisz nayzlu-ngrmlr badr leplz kxnztr nedeng. Eu. Angida!”

4

Nzmncngr Kx Abrtzlvz Gct

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, alvztrpekr nimu mz nzmnc-ngr kxtubq, murde na-aelalz-ngrm drtwr Gct, x sc tqvz-nqblqpeamu. X mzli ka rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbzkcr bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz, kx nzmnc-krmu lc tqtubq navz zvz x naetunepx.

² Krlzpeamu nike pibzkr bamu, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz.

³ Me pnz drtwr Gct nide sele: Nzmnc-krmu natramu, x nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx ngr nzmwimi-krmu doa kxtrngiu kralzmu.

⁴ Suti drtwrde kx doa kxes' mz nimu nakrlzle nzacvekrde nrkrdrtdcde mz nzmncngr kxtr x kxtubq.

⁵ Leplz kcng trnzkrlyzru Gct nzrlrpx-ngrdr nrkrdrtdqr nzmalyz-krdr nidr mz alwx ngr nzmwimigr doa kxtrngiu kralzdr. A' bzkq apuamu nidr.

⁶ X bzkq angqngutiamu kztemu mz da lc. Murde Gct sa nayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kx nzrtngztibzlr da lcng. Dekc tqpi-ngrbzkcrle ena bamu mz natq kxlqlwx.

⁷ Gct kqlele nigu murde nzmnc-krqu natr. X trsutiu drtwrde nzrtngzti-krbzku alwx ngr nzmwimigr kxtrngiu kralzgu.

⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlx kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzalvztrngr lc, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqrkam bagu Mqngkrkxtr.

⁹ Tryrpwzkru kxnamu nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes, murde opx angidr kx Gct alvztrpe-ngrde nimu da lc.

¹⁰ Murde mrlztiamu leplz neng Kraes mz mztea amrlx mrkc Masedonia Provins. A' mzli ka, rngidrtr-ngrbzkcr bamu kx nzmrlzti-krmu nidr naetunepx zvz.

¹¹ Rtrngztibzmu da kc tqbatrpzle nzmnc-krmu mz nrw. Bzkq pnz drtwrmu dztu leplz, a' dztumu. X aleamu nzwz-krmu esz'-krmu. Pi-pnzbzkr bamu ena nzale-krmu da lcng.

¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krmu lc tqmrlz, leplz kcng trnzlxngi-tilru Kraes na-amatqlr nimu x ma tqmnc-xgleamu doa kc-kzng.

Nyzylu-krm Kxetu Rgu

¹³ Suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nike naprtzbx mz leplz neng Kraes kcng tzbzpeng. Murde trsuti drtwrgr nzmnc-krmu mz drtwr kxvz mz nzapu-krmu leplz kx trpnzng da kx nzobqtipxlr.

¹⁴ Lxngitiku kx Jiszsz bz x tulz mou. Mz nzm-krede lcde, Gct sa na-atulz-kzple krkcng tzbzpeng tzlxngitilr Jiszsz, murde navzmimle nidr, mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

¹⁵ Nzalvztrkr Kxetu nide sele. Nigu kcng tzlubeng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu, trnartwayzpwzkuu mz krkcng tzbzpeng, mz nzvzdz-ngrbz mz nzmctingr nide.

¹⁶ Murde mzli kc Kxetu rgu navzom Heven, lr nrlc sa naxlrlr dq nzkabongr, natq narenjrl, x trpu r nzkqkr Gct. X leplz neng Kraes kx nzbzpeng natulz-kaipqng.

¹⁷ X mz nibrde, nigu kcng tzlubeng x kxnlz-moung sa navzdz-lxblrku mz nabz dcbz, mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-krqu badr Kxetu mrlc mzlixl. X sa namnc-lxblr-aloku badr Kxetu! ☆

¹⁸ Mz nzm-krede lcde, apqtr-etramu nabzmu mz nzpipx-krmu natq lcng.

5

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Kxetu

¹ Mzlegrng, mzli ka trnayrpwzkru bamu mz mzli kc na-adcpx-lzbq-ngrm Kxetu rgu o zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

² Murde krlzpeamu kx mzli lc naktipx, na-apule ncblo kc tqpn da mz nrlckxbq.

³ Leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung narpilr kx, "Nigr ka tqmnc-zpwxpekr ye mz nrw." A' mzli lcde, nzayrplapxngr nidr sa na-ani txpwz, na-apule nimz ngr zvctqkr nibr olvz kx narmika. X sa narblxbz mz leplz lcng nzrlapx-krdr mz nzlva-krdr.

⁴ A' trnaktipxwamuu nzvz-krm Mzli lc Tqmatq, mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm ncblo kc tqpn da. Murde trvz-nqblqpwamuu nqm qngr alwx.

⁵ A' nimu doa neng Kraes kcng tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr angidrng x aleamu da kxtubq. A' tralepekuu da kx amyale drtq kcng tqyc-kapq.

6 Bzkq apuku kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde alwx ngr-drng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzdr x nzapulr leplz kx nzmwing, murde trnzkrzlzru drtwr ngr da kx prtilymqng mzli ka mz nrlc. Mz nzmukrde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqku x nalolvzo-lzbqku.

7 Murde nrlckxbq mzli r alwx, mzli r nzmwingr, x mzli r nzmwnqng.

8 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu nzalvztrngr angidr, na-aclvetio-lzbqku. Na-apuku ncblo ngr vea mz nzvec-krqu badr Setzn. Nzrlxngiti-krqu x nivz lrgu na-ayrbqpxle nabzgu na-apule temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X nzarlaxkr Kraes nigu na-ayrbqpxle drtwrgu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvzle nar ncblo ngr vea, murde mz drtwrgu kxbr, obqtixku da amrlx kx vzpxm mz nzarlax-krde nigu.

9 X nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx Gct mcpxle nigu x arlapxpele nigu mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcpz. A' trmcpzleu nigu mz nzayrplax-alo-krde nigu.

10 Kxmule-esz' bzpeku o lubeku mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, a' bz-ngrde murde nalu-zvzku badr.

11 Mz nzmukrde lcde, apqtramu drtwrmu x axplr-lzbqamu da kc tqwaiamu mzli ka.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

12 Mzli ka, mzlegrng x inwegrng, na-amatqamu krkcng tzwz-katong mz mzliamu, mz nzaclve-krdr nimu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu x mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu.

13 Mz nivz angidr, aelwa-ngrbzmu badr kx amatqamu nidr mz nzwzng krkcng tzalebzlr bamu. X mnc-zpwx-lxblramu.

14 Mzlegrng x inwegrng, lalztqmamu bagr. Axplrbzmu natqmu mz krkcng drtdr tqsa. Apqtrpzm drtwr krkcng tzmwxlrng. Okatramu krkcng nabzdr tqbao mz nzlxngiti-krdr. X mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz amrlx.

15 Aclvetio-lzbqamu x bzkq ayzclubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. A' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz mz kztemung x leplz amrlx.

16 Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu!

17 Nakrka'-zvzamu!

18 Kxmule-esz' nike prtz, a' na-awi-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct da lc. Murde suti drtwrde kx doa amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jisz na-awi-zvzbzng bade.

19 Bzkq rpwa'-ngrnamu nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr.

20 Bzkq apusr-ngrnamu natq x nrpa kc tqaelwapx-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz brmrda.

21 A' mzli kc tqrpngr kzdq ncblo kx natqde aelwa-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr, naobqtitr-kaiamu da amrlx. X yrlq-zvzamu natq kxmrlz.

²² A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz natq kxtrka amrlx.

²³ Nzkrka'-krgr nimu nide sele:

“Gct, nim kc tqrkam bagr nzmnc-zpwxngr. Krka'-ngrgr kx na-atrq nidr mz da amrlx. Murde nztubq-krdr mz mqngrdr, nabzdr, x nrkrdrdqdr navz nakrlzbzle nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgr Jiszsz Kxnmcpx.

²⁴ Nim kc tqkqlepele nidr. X lxngitigr kx sa na-atutrq natqmqng amrlx. Eu. Angida!”

²⁵ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu nigr.

²⁶ Pibz “Nimu la,” mz inwegung x mzlegung amrlx mrla, mz nzmale-lxblr-krmu mqmu mz nivz.

²⁷ Rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbo bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu, kx natqgr lcng narlwxbz mz leplz neng Kraes amrlx.

²⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmcpx naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr ncd *Saelas* x *Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika. Mc kz 'Natq ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika.' Letz krali lc tqyrle mz nibr kzdung temz mz letz kc kai. Murde mrlx kc tqrtwz letz kc kai, mz nzyzlu-krmle rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol kzdung nrpa ngr lr Tesalonika. Rpihzle bade kx lr Tesalonika nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqdr mz nzatrkatigr nidr. X rpi-kzpzle kx kzdung leplz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes sc tqyzlupe-mop, a' lr Tesalonika trnzprtrpeung mz nzvzmi-krde leplz nedeng Heven. Kzdung kz leplz trnzwzu, x Pol lc-apqbzle nidr.

Mz nzm-krde lcde, Pol yrle letz krali lc mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr lr Tesalonika x mz nzalvztr-krde nidr mz nzyzlu-kr-mop Kraes kalr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Apqtr-ngrbzle drtwrdr mz nzxpxu-krdrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. [*dckrlzde 1*]

Alvztr-ngrde nidr mz nzyzlu-krm Kraes kalr. [*dckrlzde 2*]

Pibzle badr kx navz zvz mz nzvz-krdr x na-ayrplapxlr kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvzng. [*dckrlzde 3*]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr badr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trtegu, x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmpx, kc tzmncng mz taon Tesalonika.

² Krka-ngrne kx Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmpx naokatr lr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kxnztrkang Kalr

³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, takitrde nzawi-zvz-krbzkr mz Gct nimu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqetunepx zvz, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu sc tqatunedz.

⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrbzkr nimu mz mzle-gung mz Kraes. Yapwxtibzkr kx nztu-amqngi-krmu x nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqvz zvz, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatimu x trnzamnc-zpwxu nimu.

⁵ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzatrkatigr mzli kc tqvectr-ngrbzmu leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Krlc

aelwapx-ngrde kx nzpipxkr Gct kx nimu leplz kxnz-tubqng da angidrtx x takitrde nzprtr-krmu Heven. Murde atubqtipele nimu mz nzobq-krde.

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde krkcng tzatrkatilr nimu.

⁷ X sa nakatx-kzle nzatrkatingr lc nimu, x nawai-kzle nigr, mzli kc Kxetu Jiszs na-adcpx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzvzo-krmle Heven, nidr badr enjrl nedeng kxnzmatqng.

⁸ Sa navzomqng mz nabz nyr kxwou, x mzli lc sa nayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Gct x nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

⁹ Nzayrplapxkr Kxetu kx namule sele. Sa narpwa'-alo-ngrbzle badr nzmnc-krdr me mnc-ngrde, x trnamclru nzetukr zmatq ngrde. A' mz nzmnc-alo-krdr esz'-krdr, trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx narmctilr.

¹⁰ X leplz neng Gct sa naglqlz-ngrdr nide x kxnzrlxngiting lcng amrlx na-amatq-ngrdr nide mz da lcng na-alele mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. X naprtr-kzamu mz dzbede lc, murde lxngitiamu natqgr.

¹¹ Delc, nzkrka'-zvz-krgr nimu tqkxmu-ngrde sele. "Gct rgr, krka'-ngrgr kx natakitrde nidr nzlungr kc tqoliqti-ngrn nidr. X kx naokatrpzme nidr mz zmatq ngrm, murde na-alelr da kcng amrlx tqmrlz tzsuti drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mrlxm.

¹² Gct Trte x Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnzmcp, krka'-ngrgr kx naokatramu nidr mz zmrlz ngrmu kxmyalz, murde leplz na-amatqlr drtq Kxetu rgr Jiszs mz nike nzalelr x na-amatq-kzlr nidr mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Eu. Angida!"

2

Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou Sc Gct Sa Navz-kaip, X Kraes Sc Tqvz-atem

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, rpikr napi-mopwzkr du dalr mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, x mzli kc nayrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu badr.

² Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzatalvzo-krdr x nzataprly-krmlr nabzmu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr bamu kx, "Mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxetu kaputr-pnz." Murde mzli lc trvzkap. Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx da lc aelwa-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr, o nzpibzlr da lc mz nzalvztrngr, o mz nrpa kx nzrpilr kx atwzlr-ngrbzkr,

³ a' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. Murde da li lang nakaputr-kaipqng x Kxetu kc tqyzlu-atem. Leplz nakqlung kalr kx naxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sa navzm, nide kc naprtr kalr mz nzayrplapx-alongr mz Hxl.

⁴ Ncblo lc sa narpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzangio-krdr Yawe Gct angidr x kxtrngiu gct angidr kz. Murde sa na-amyalz-lzbqzb badr. X sa nawxbupx-kzp Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x narpile kx nide Gct.

⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu da kcng tqpi-pnzbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu.

⁶ X sc tqkrlzpeamu zmatq kc tqlolvzbele nide mzli ka. A' mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzle mzli rde, Gct sc tqrlrpx-ate-ngrde nzvz-krm Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde.

⁷ Zmatq ngr Setzn sc tqwz-kapqpe mz nrlc mzli ka. A' Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct trvzkap murde trkatxkangr Gct Kxrlolvz zmatq ngrde.

⁸ Mzli kc nakatxpengr Gct zmatq Kxrlolvz, Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sc tqvzpem, x Kxetu Jiszsz sc tqyzlu-atem. X sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrbzle zmatq ngr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lcde mz zmatq ngr nzvz-krmle, x nanibqle nide mz natq ngr naode.

⁹ Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lc sa navzm mz zmatq ngr Setzn. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde rkx kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng kx narpibz leplz nzvzpxmqng mz Gct.

¹⁰ X sa na-aleti-kzle da kxtrka kang kqlu, murde rpile naesabrti-ngrde leplz kcng naodati-along. Sa naesabrtile nidr murde napxtpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszsz, kc na-arlapxpele nidr.

¹¹ X sa na-aprcbz Gct nidr mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nzpoki-akr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde.

¹² Murde krkcng amrlx kznikeng trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxm-rlz, a' nzsuti txpwz drtwrdr nzalengr da kxdrka'ngr, na-ayrplapxng.

Nzmcpzmu Murde Narlapxamu

¹³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, Gct mrlztile nimu. X abzo mzli kc twzngnr nrlc, mcpzle nimu murde na-arlapzle nimu kalr. X arlapzle nimu murde lxngitiamu nzalvztrngr angidr x Mqngrkxtr atrle nimu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde na-awivz-ngrbzkr bade nimu.

¹⁴ Gct kqlele nimu mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqlemgr bamu, murde leplz na-amatqlr nimu da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmcpz.

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzlxngitikrmu natq angidr kc tqalvztrpzkr bamu mz nzryapwx-krgr x mz nzryr-krbzkr bamu.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gct mrlztile nigu. X mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, apqtr-zvzmle drtwrgu x okatrle nigu mz nzobqtipx-krgr da kcng nakam Kraes bagu. Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszsz

Kxnzmcp x Gct Trtegu na-apqtrpzlr drtwrmu. X na-axplrlr nimu mz nzale-krmu x nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlzting amrlx.

3

Krka'-ngrnamu Nigr

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krka'-ngrnamu nigr murde Nrpa ngr Kxetu naletx-anipwz x nalxngiti leplz kxkqlu, da kc tqwaipeamu.

² Krka'-kz-ngrnamu kx na-arlapxbz Gct nigr mz mq leplz kxnztrkang, kxnzvv-rbrng, x kxtrnzlxngitilru Kxetu rgu.

³ A' Kxetu kc tqbrti drtwr, dekc na-axplrlrle nimu x na-arlapxbzle nimu mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ma tqodatile nzrlxngiti-krmu.

⁴ Abtrrpzkr drtwrgr mz Gct, delc drtwrgr tqbr-ngrde kx sa namnc-nqblq-zvzamu natqgr kcng tqpibzkr.

⁵ Krka'-ngrgr kx nabatrpxle nzkrlz-krmu kx Gct aodule nimu, kx na-atu-amqngi-zvzle nimu, da kc tqwaipe Kraes.

Bzkq Drtqmu Sa

⁶ Pibzkr bamu mz drtq Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x, kx navecp x-lzbqamamu mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tqsa x trnzvz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr kc tqpibzkr bamu.

⁷ Murde krlzpeamu kx nqm q krg r ngipe lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu. Drtqgr trtau mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu.

⁸ X mz nzmnc-krgr, xpe-zvzbzkr dakxnzng mz leplz. X wz-zvzkr mz z bq kang kqlu mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde drtqmu naop x ma tqrkabzkr bamu nzwzng kx naetunepxng nzwz-krmu.

⁹ Kxmule-esz' takitrde nzpi-krbzkr bamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzngini-krgr aposol, a' aclveti-lzbqgr mz nzngini-krbzkr lrpzki kc navz-nqblqamu. ✧

¹⁰ X lou kc tqpibzkr bamu mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrbzkr bamu, nide sele, "Mrlx kx pxtpx-ngrde nzwzng, trtakitrdeu nzm-krde."

¹¹ Pi-ngrbole murde xlrkr kx kzdung nimu nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzwzng. X trpnzu drtwrdr dztudr, a' pnz tpxwz drtwrdr dztu leplz kc-kzng.

¹² Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmatq rgr mz nzngini-krgr aposol ne Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x, pibzkr bamu kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng na-apqbrtxtrpwzlr naodr x na-aleng nzwzng kx na-atatr-ngrmlr.

¹³ A' mz nimu amrlx, bzkq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

✧ 3:9 Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7; 1 Korint 9:1-12; Galesia 6:6; 1 Timoti 5:18

¹⁴ Mrlx kx trmnc-nqblqleu natq kcnq tqyrbo bamu mz letz lc, namcpwzmu nide. X navecpx-lzbqmmamu bade, murde drtqde la namya mz nzvz-rbr-krde.

¹⁵ A' bzkq apusr-ngrnamule enqmi rmu, a' apusr-ngrnamule mzlemu o inwemu kx nalc-apqbzamu.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu r Nrwx namncbz bamu x naka-zvzbzle bamu nrwx, murde namnc-zpwxamu.

¹⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm q krnge, yr-angidrx natq lcnq mz mqnge, "Nimu la!" Murde na-aelwapx-ngrne kx atwzlr-ngrbo letz lc.

¹⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr badr *Saelas x Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Timoti, x apusr-ngrde nide mrlxde. Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. ☆ Mz nzwzkrde, Timoti tu mz mzlirdr Pol badr dzbe lrmakxtr mrkc Efisz x mz provins kc Esia, mz nzmnczl-krbzle mz zmatq ngr Pol. Kxmule-esz' trnzrylqu nide nzngini-krde 'kxacve' o 'aposol,' a' nzaclve-krde myaszlzle ncblo kxacvele dzbe makxtr kc esz', murde mcpyle leplz kxnzaclvelr lrmakxtr.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mw x nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz. Murde kzdq letz kx trnzryou mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Pol krlz bzle Spen. Yrle letz 1 Timoti mz mzlir yiz 62—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcng m z Jisz. Mz nibrde, mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kc Etu Niro abetit-rngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapyle natq kx bzkq nzlxngiti Jisz. Krkcng tzrlxngiting nalolvzng x nanibqng. Mz yiz 67 AD Pol nzamncpx-mop mz presin nzwrde krali. Letz ayrnrngr lc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, yrle mz mzlir nzwrde kcng li tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin.

Mz letz kcng tqyrbz Pol mz Timoti x Taetus alvztr-ngrde kxmu nqm q kr leplz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Timoti na-atubqtibzle kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. [1:1-20]
Kxnamu kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-lxblr-krdr Gct. [dckrlzde
2]

Leplz kcng tztakitrd nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 3]

Pol pibzle mz Timoti kxnamu nzale-krde nzwz-krde. [dckrlzde 4]

Pol alvztr-ngrde da kx nartrngztibzng mz nzwz-rbrkr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 5]

Pol alvztr-ngrde Timoti x lrmakxtr mz da kxkqlu. [dckrlzde 6]

☆ : Aposol 16:1-3; 17:14-15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:4-5; Rom 16:21; 1 Korint 4:17; 16:10; 2 Korint 1:1, 19; Filipae 1:1; 2:19-23; Kolosia 1:1; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 3:1, 6; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; Filimon 1:1; Hibru 13:23

1-2 Nim la Timoti, ninge Pol, aposol kc tqmcpX Mevalu Jiszs, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct kc tqarlapXle nigu, ncdR Mevalu Jiszs kc tqbrti drtwrgu. Nzatzwzlr-ngrdr ninge mz nzwztr-krbo badr.

Apubo bam trtem angidr mz nzrlXngiti-krgi. X krka'-ngrne kX Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs nayc mz drtwrdr nim x naokatrlr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kXmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Nzavztrngr Kx Nzvz-rbrng

3 Mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgi mz taon Efiszs, pibo bam kX namncme elr, x ninge kc tqvzpx mz provins kc Masedonia. X mzli ka suti drtwrnge kX namncbeq elr, murde natubqtibzme nzavztrkr leplz kcng tzavztr-rbrng.

4 Pibz badr kX bzkq nzamatqlr be kc bqnc tzpokianger x pepz kc tqyrlwrlz-ngrm drtq melrmqdrng. Da lcnq tqrkatrpz nzakipx-lzbqkr leplz, a' trnzokatrlru nzwzkr Gct kc tqvzpxm mz nzrlXngitingr.

5 Timoti, suti drtwrnge kX nivz navzpxm mz nzavztr-krgi, murde nabz leplz neging natubq, nqmq nr drtwrdr trnavz-rbru, x nzrlXngiti-krdr natu-amqngi mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr.

6 Murde kzdung leplz nzesablqtipelr da lcnq tqmrlz, murde naprtrng mz nzymnengr kX trokatrleu leplz.

7 Nzrpilr nangingidr kXnzavztr mz Lou sc Mosis, a' trtakitrdeu. Murde kXmule-esz' natqdr tubq mz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzkrzlru da kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr x drtwr ngrde.

8-11 Krlzku kX Loukxtr okatrlle leplz mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngrdr drtwr ngrde angidr. X drtwr ngr Loukxtr naesz'ting mz drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcm Gct kc tqmyalz bange. Murde yrlq-ngrbzle Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz kXnzubqng, a' mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kXnzvz-rbrng murde nzrpwa'-ngrdr Loukxtr x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Nidr leplz kXnzatrkatilr Gct, kXnzaleng alwx, kXnzpxtpx-ngrdr Gct x kXnzpxtpx-ngrdr da kXtrng amrlx. X nidr leplz kXnznbqlr trtedr x lxedr, x leplz kc-kzng, x kXnzrmwiming badr doa kX trngiu krnalzdr, x ncblo badr ncblo, x olvz badr olvz. Nidr kXnzpnang doa kX namwalrng, kXnzpokianger, x kXnzpokianger mz mz kXnzetzung mz kot, x kXnzaleng da kX rpwa'-ngrde Nrpakxmrlz.

Nzawikr Pol Mz Nzyckqkr Drtwr Gct

12 Awibo mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, murde abr drtwrde ninge mz nzwztr-krbo bade, x axplrle ninge mz nzale-krnge nzwzngR lc.

13 A' mzli kc pnz pibqtix Kraes, x alex da kXkqlu kX aetq-ngrbo drtqde, x atrkati-zlwz-kzx doa nedeng. KXmule-esz',

a' Gct yckqti drtwrde ninge. Murde trkrlzwxu kx alex da kx vz-rbr, x rtrngzti-ngrbole mz nzvz-nqblq-krde trnzrlxngiti-krngeu.

14 A' zmlrz ngr Kxetu rgu sc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr mz nzipq-krde ninge. X nzrka-krmle bange nzbrkr drtwr x nivz mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs.

15 Da zpwxtx, x takitrde nzrlxngitingr mz nabz atwrnrngr kx Mevalu Jiszs vzm mz nrlc mz nzarlapx-krde kxnaleng alwx. X ninge kx myapxbz mz alwx kcng tqale-zvzx mzli kc.

16 X Jiszs Kxnmcpix trngyati-aniu drtwrde ninge mzli lc, kxmule-esz' myapxbo mz alwx rngeng. A' mcpixle ninge mz nzaelwapx-krde nzetukr zmlrz ngrde, mz nzarlapx-krde ninge mz alwx lcng. X nzarlapx-krde ninge lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrde nzvqtikr drtqde nzarlapx-kz-krde leplz amrlx. Murde nalxngiti-kzlr nide x narmcti-kzlr nzlungr kxboi.

17 Mz nzngini-krde King,

Kx lu zvz, trnzmcu,

Nide txpwz Gct,

Nagqlz-zvzku,

X na-angio-zvzku nide. Eu!

Nagqlzku nide,

Na-angioku nide. Eu! *

18 Mrlxnge Timoti, natqngc lcng nakabo bam nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzpipx-pnzlr profet ngr lrmakxtr mz nzwzngc lc tqtrngztipezme. X na-aoti angidr drtwrm natq lcng, murde naxplr q mz nzota-krm mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

19 X nalolvz-amqngi-zvzq nzrlxngiti-krm, x nabzm nalqngi. Murde krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdrng nzrlxngiti-krdr yrkrpxpez.

20 Kzdung nidr nzling drtqdr Haemznezs ncdr Aleksada. Aprcebo nidr mz mq Setzn, murde drtwrdr naopx x nayrtqpx-lzbqng mz nzycmne-atrkati-krdr Gct.

2

Nzmcnngc Kx Takitrde Nzyrlwr-lxblrkr Lrmakxtr

1-2 Na-alvztrpzme mz lrmakxtr nem kx nakrka'-nrgu leplz kcng tzaclveng drtc' amrlx x kxnzrmailz rgung amrlx. Murde na-aclve-angidrlr nigu x namnc-zpwzku mz nzamatq-krdu Gct, x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde. X nakrka'-nrgu leplz amrlx, mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr. X na-awibzku bade mz nzayzlu-krde nzkrka'ngr lcng.

3 Gct kc tqarlapxle nigu abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krdu leplz amrlx.

* 1:17 Krlc nabz #9 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

⁴ Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx narlapxng mz alwx ngrdrng x nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr.

⁵⁻⁶ Murde nzalvztrngr angidr nide sele.

Gct esz'txu. X Mevalu jiszs ngi ncblo esz'txu Kc tqtu mz mzlir Gct x leplz. Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

⁷ Delc tqmcpxngr Gct ninge, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Zpwxtx! Trpokiawxu! Mcpdle ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol. X atwzlr-ngrde ninge mz nzalvztr-krnge krkcng trngiulrJiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr nzalvztrngr angidr.

⁸ X suti zlwz drtwrnge kx ncblo neng Kraes ngr mrlcng amrlx nakrka'ng. Murde nzkrka'ngr atubxlzle nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. Bzkq ncblo nzbubzlr mqdr mz enqmi rdr, a' naglalzbzlr mqdr mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr kxtr.

⁹ Suti kz drtwrnge kx olvz nakrka'-kzng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr mz Gct. X nakqng lrpz kx takitrde nzkrka'ngr. A' bzkq nzalulilr nrlardr kxyz mz nzckmnzkr leplz nidr. X bzkq nzalqtilr da kxlqlwx mz nqnginaridr, x nzrlung gol, x nzkqng lrpz kx trau rde kqlu zlwz, murde da kxnmulr lcng nzatrkatilr leplz mz nzmncr-krbzlr mz Kraes.

¹⁰ Murde takitrde olvz neng Kraes kx na-aelwapx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr Gct nzalqngiti-krdr nabzdr mz nzrtrngz-krbzlr da kxmrlz.

¹¹⁻¹⁴ Olvz kxnzlxngiting namnc-lrping mzli kc tzryap-wxngr mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr lr makxtr. X navz-nqblqlr nzalvztrngr lcng. Murde mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, wz-ayrnr-ngrde Adzm, x Iv kc ate. Delc mz nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzalvztr-krdr ncblo mz dalr nzmncngr mz Kraes x bzkq zmatq ngrdr nzmyaszpx-krdr ncblo, a' ncblo namyapxpwz. X tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzaclve-krdr ncblo mz nzka-krbzlr natq badr. Murde trngiu Adzm kc tqmailzle Iv mz alwx, a' Iv kc tqtao kai mz alwx, mz nzesabrtikr Setzn nide.

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' tqngi olvz kc tqrmikapx Mevalu Kxnzm-cpx, kc tqaovxiole Setzn. X mz nzmikangr lc, olvz amrlx narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nide. Nzmnc-krdr natr x namrlzti-zvzlr leplz, x na-alelr da kxtubq. *

* **2:15** 2:11-14 Kzdzung leplz nzrpilr kx natq Pol lcng takitrde olvz amrlx kxnzrlxngiting. A' kzdzung nzrpilr kx trtingr, a' ngi txpwz natq kc tqkapxbzle mz lr Efiszs murde olvz lcng trnzkriz-zwpxkalr nzalvztrngr angidr. 2:15 Kzdzung leplz drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da kc tzteqtr mz ngalrde 15. A' nzrpilr kx drtwr ngrde nide sele. 'Kxmule-esz' alwx vz-ngrmle mz nrlc olvz, a' olvz narlapxng mz nzatutr-krdr nzwzkr olvz mz nzmikangr doa x nzasu-krdr daxknzng x kzdzung kz da kxnzmulr lcng, nzmz navz zvz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Kxnzmcpz mz nztrkr nzmnc-krdr, x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz, x nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' bzkq nzvepcx-lzbqng mrkc tqamncngr Gct nidr, da kc tqwai Iv.'

3

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzngr Mz Nzaclve-krde Dzbe Lr-makxtr

Taetus 1:6-9

¹ Da angidr lc tqpibo. Mrlx kc tqpq zlwz mz drtwrde nzwzngr mz nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr, suti drtwrde nzwzngr kxmrlz-esz'ngr.

² Kxacvle lc nangi ncblo kxtubq, kx trnzpibqtu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxesz' bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. Na-acvle-lzbq, nayrplapx, x na-amrlue leplz. X naokatrle lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde. X nzalvztr-krde natq Gct natubq.

³ Bzkq rmnq zlwz. Bzkq drtwrde ngya, a' nalolvzo-lzbq. X bzkq otablr, a' nangi ncblo ngr nrwx. X bzkq mrlz zlwz bade trau.

⁴ Namailz-angidrlr lr manyzdeng, x naokatrle doa nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng mz nzamatqngr.

⁵ Murde ncblo kx trmailz-angidrlu lr manyzdeng, trtakitrdeu nide nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr neng Gct.

⁶ Kxacvle lc nangi kz ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe. A' bzkq mcpqx ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, murde ma tqani tpxwz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, da kc tqwai Setzn. X mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde lc, tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpz mz nzayrplapxkr Gct Setzn.

⁷ X kxacvle lc nangi ncblo kx nzamatq kz leplz keng trngiu lrmakxtr, murde ma tzpibqtilr nide x tqatrkatl Setzn nzwz-krde mz Nrpakxmrlz. *

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzngr Mz Nzaclve-krde Dalr Makxtr

⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kx nzyrlq mz nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr nangi kz ncblo kx nzamrlue leplz. Bzkq kx natqde tresz'tiu. Bzkq rmnq zlwz. X bzkq mrlz zlwz bade nznrgiscngr trau kxkqlu.

⁹ A' nalolvz-angidrlu nzrlxngitingr kc tqaclwapx-ngrm Gct bagu.

¹⁰ Timoti, obqtr kai mz leplz lcng na-acvelr dalr makxtr. Nzmu kx trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtrpz badr, sc tzngi ate kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr.

¹¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, olvz kx acvele dalr makxtr o olvz r ncblo kxacvele dalr makxtr nangi olvz kx nzamatqng leplz

* **3:7** Mz nzrtektqrngr 'kxnzaclvelr dzbe lr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq lcede seleng: kxacvle, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtzlvz. A' nzacler nzwzngr kcpwz. Mrkc mz trmctu nyzgu, nzqkle-ngrbzng nidr pris (o mama) x pasto. X dikon ngr COM nzprtr-kzng mz kxnzaclveng. A' nakrlz-kzku kx pris mz makxtr nyz Kristin mzli ka nzblepxbzng mz pris r lr Jiu mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mc 'kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr' mrkc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

amrlx. Bzkq nznginidr olvz kx narpikiting. A' na-aclve-lzbqng x nangini nidr olvz kx nzabrkitr drtwr mz da amrlx.

¹² Ncblo kxacvele dalr makxtr nalzde olvz naesz'txu x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. A' namailz-angidrlle doa nedeng x lrmanyzdeng amrlx murde navz-nqblq-kzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr.

¹³ X kxacvele dalr makxtr kc tqwz angidr sa narmctile kx leplz nzamatqlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzde nabr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nzlxngiti-krde Mevalu Jiszs. †

Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mwx mzli trnaboiu ninge kc tqvzpebo bam. A' mzli ka nayr-kaipo da lcng bam, murde ma trvz-anipwc'u. Da lcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kx takitrde leplz neng Gct kc tqlu, mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe leplz kcng tzrlxngiting amrlx. Murde nqm q kr kxnzrlxngiting na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrde kx Nrpa ngr Kraes da angidrtx, mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrle. X namc-zpwxlr kx leplz nzyapwxtipxlr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde Nrpa ngr Gct na-angidati-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ X Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde nzalvztrngr angidr ngr Mevalu Kxnmcpx. X drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzplzpx-lxblr-krgele. Delc tqrpi-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Lxngitiku

Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqaelwapx-lzbqpe mz nrkrdrdq leplz, x tqaelwapxng Mqngrkxtr nzngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct, mz nzatulz-mou-krdele mz nzbz-krde. X lxngitiku nzmckr enjrl neng Gct nide mz nibr nztulz-krmlle, nzvzmilzkr Gct nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, nzyapwxtipx-ngrbz Nrpa ngrde mz lr nrlc, x nzlxngitigr leplz nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

4

Lou Ngr Nzyrlzngr X Dakxznng

¹ Mqngrkxtr pipx-angidrlle kx mzli lcng navztrp, kzdu leplz sa na-axtzbzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr. X sa navz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr drka' kxnpokiang.

² Kxnzalvztr lcng nzpokiang x narpi-ngrbz kx nidr leplz kxnmrlzng. A' trnzkrzlru nike mrlz x nike trka, murde nzpxtpx-zvz-ngrdr da kxtubq. X mz nzalengr da lc nzamqngilr nabzdr, x rblxbz mz nabzdr nzxngitr-krdr da lcng tqvz-rbrng.

† **3:13** Mz nzrtekqtrngr 'ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq lcde 'dikon.' A' dikon lc, blepxbz mz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzvz-krde nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr. Mz makxtr nyzgu nidr 'srs kipa,' 'srs kemit,' 'kxacvele trau,' kxnzokatrng mz nzmailz-krdr dzbedeng mz makxtr, x leplz kx nzaleng nzwzng kxnmulr lcng. Mc 'kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

3-5 Trnzrlrpx-ngrdru nzyrlzng x nzmungr kzdung dakxnzng, mz nzrpi-krdr kx Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcnq. A' nqmq nr drtwrdr lc trvz-nqblqleu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc, rpile kx doa x da amrlx kcnq tqwz-ngrdeng mrlz. Delc trpnzng da kxtrka mz da kcnq tqwz-ngrde. Kamle dakxnzng bagu, nigu kcnq tzlxngitilr nzalvztrngr angidr, mz nzamrlz-krde nigu. X nawi-ngrbzku bade da lcnq x sc tqngq-ateku. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, dakxnzng amrlx mrlz x takitrde nzngq-krquleng, mz nzawi-kai-ngrbz bade.

Nim Kxnzawz Kxmrlz Ne Kraes

⁶ Timoti, xplrpeq murde vz-nqblqq natq ngr nzrlxngitingr x nzalvztrngr angidr. Pibz da lcnq mz lrmakxtr mz nzaelwapx-krm kx nim kxnzawz kxmrlz ne Mevalu Jiszs.

⁷ Bzkq lalztqbzme mz be kx angqngu leplz, x nzalvztrkrdr blepxngr mz Nrpakxmrlz. A' alvztr-lzbq mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

⁸ Murde nzvz-nqblqngr nzmncngr lc tqtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, okatrle leplz mz nrlc ka x mz nrlc kc navzm. A' nzvz-nqblqngr nzalvztr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq, okatr-txpwzle leplz kx-pipz mz nrlc ka.

⁹ Da lc tqpibo da zpwxtx x takitrde nzrlxngiti-zpwxngr.

¹⁰ Delc tqwz-kato-ngrgi mz nzvz-nqblq-krki nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde abtrpzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqlu, tqngi Kxarlapx ngr leplz amrlx, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting. *

¹¹ Rkabz badr natq x alvztrng mz da lcnq.

¹² Bzkq leplz nzobqszolr nim mz nznigini-krm obla. A' nanginibzme lrpzki r kxnzrlxngiting, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzymne-krm, nqmq krm, nivz lrm, nzrlxngiti-krm, x nztubq-krm.

¹³ Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrn nzvz-krmc, navz zvz nzrlwx-krbzme Nzryrngrkxtr mz leplz, x nzryapwx-krbzme badr, x nzalvztr-krm nidr.

¹⁴ Nadcpz mz drtwrm mzli kc kxnzaclveng tzyrlqo-ngrbzlr mqdr bam. Mzli lcde aycmneng Mqngrkxtr nidr, nzymnepx-ngrdr nim. X Mqngrkxtr vzom bam ngi dalr nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes. Delc navz zvz nzwz-nqblq-krm nike kabz Mqngrkxtr bam.

¹⁵ Navz zvz nzale-krm da lcnq amrlx. Rlrpxngr nzlu-krm mz nzale-krmleng, murde namc leplz amrlx nzetunepxkr nzlxngiti-krm Kraes.

¹⁶ Aclve angidr nzmnc-krm x nzalvztr-krm, murde ma tqvz-rbrq. X tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krm da lcnq, murde krlzq

* **4:10** Murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct rkabz lrpzki r nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx. A' kx arlapx-txpwzle krcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs.

kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nim badr leplz kcng tzlaltzqbzng bam mz nzlzngiti-zvz-krmu nide.

5

Nzmcncgr Kx Takitrde Kxacleve Badr Lrmakxtr Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc tqatubqti-ngrn lrtzlvzng, bzkq ycmnebzme badr mz zngya. A' nzatubqti-krm nidr, na-apule kx ycmnebzme mz trtem, mz nzokatr-krm nidr. X nzaodu-krmqng obla na-apusr-ngrn nidr mzlemqng.

² Aodu blang, apusr-ngrdr lxemqng, x olving apusr-ngrdr inwemqng mz nzmncngr kxlqngi.

Dzbe Olvz Kxnzabzong Kx Nzwztrpzng Mz Kraes

³ Lrmakxtr naokatrler olvz kxnzabzong kcng trpnzng kxnginidr kx naokatrler nidr. X narlr-ngrbzlr badr nzprtrkrdr mz dzbe olvz kxnzwztrpzng mz Kraes.

⁴ A' nzmumu olvz kxabzo kx rngine doa o doa ne doa nedeng, o kzdq kz kxnginide, doa lcng naokatrler lxedr, murde na-ayzlu-mopwzlr nzaclvekr lxedr x trtedr nidr, mzli kc tztowpzw-ngrdr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr kxmrlz mz nzobqkr Gct, naokatr-ayrnr-ngrdr lr mrnyzdr, mz nzwztrkrbzlr badr.

⁵ Olvz kxnzabzong kcng trpnzng kxnginidr nzabrtrtpwzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. X vz zvz nzrlxti-krbzlr nzokatrkrde nidr, x mz nzkrka'-krdr leplz.

⁶ A' olvz kxabzo kx vz zvz nzmrlzkr bade me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, mqngrde bzpe kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdqde lube.

⁷ Pibz mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kx navz-nqblqlr natq lcng tqkabo bamu, murde natubqzbzng mz nzobqkr leplz.

⁸ Murde leplz amrlx naokatr-angidrler nqvi lrdz, myapxbz lr manyzdr. A' nzmumu kx trpnzng le, pokia-ngrde nzlzngitkrde Jisz. X mrlx kxmule lcde, nqm q krde trka zlwz, myaszpxle kxnzmnc-mrbrng.

⁹ Olvz kxnzabzong kcng naokatrng lrmakxtr nakrlzblzlr yiz kx nzpnu-esz'mz (60). X mz nzyrlzngz, mzli kc ncblo ngrdr tzlube-ngrdr, bzkq nzaoti drtwrdr nzvz-krbzlr mz ncblo kzbleng. A' nzmnc-krdr badr natubq zvz.

¹⁰ X nakrlzq kx nqm q krdr kcng mzli kc nzmrlz-zvzng, mz nzaodu-krdr leplz, nzaclve-angidr-krdr doa nedrng, nzadwatr-krdr lr narnrlc mz ma nyzdr, nzavzo-lzbq-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz neng Gct, nzokatr-krdr leplz kcng trnmnc-zpwxu, x mz nzvqtikr drtdr nzalengr da kxmrlz.

¹¹ Olvz lcng naesalz-ngrbzlr mz Kraes kx trpengr nzyrlz-mou-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade. Mz nzmumu-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz olvz kcng nrkrdrtdr trbrka nzprtr-krdr mz

dzbede lc. Murde mzli kc drtwr ngr nzyrlzng mou navzdz-ngrmle mz nabzdr; trna-aotipeu drtwrdr Kraes, a' sa na-aotixpepwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr.

¹² X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr, murde trnzylq-angidrlru da kx tqesalz-ngrbzlr mz Kraes.

¹³ X kzdq mou da, bzkq lrmakxtr nzrkabzng trau kxkqlu mz olvz kxnzabzong kxtrnznginidru blang. Murde ma tqkatxpbzle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzwzng. Delc, sa nasapengr drtqdr x navznepe-ngdrdr mz ma amrlx. X mz nzvzne-krdr kz, sa napikitipelr kztedr, x napnztxpepwz drtwrdr nqm q kr leplz kxtrka. A' trnakrlzpelru kx nqm q krdr trka. X sa napixlr da kx trtakitnde nzrpinger.

¹⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, suti drtwrnge olvz kx nzabzong kcng trnznginidru blang nayrlz-moung, narmikang doa, x na-acvelr ma nyzdr. Nzmu nartrngztibzlr da lcng, trpnzng da kx narmctitrpz Setzn, enqmi rdr, kx nzvz-rbr-ngdrdr.

¹⁵ Murde kzdung olvz kxnzabzong kxnmulr lcng trnzylzpeung, tzesablqtipelr Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Setzn.

¹⁶ Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx naokatr nrqvi lrdng, myapxbz olvz kxrlxngiti, Mz nzokatr-krde olvz kxnzabzopeng mz neidu lrdr mz ncblo ngrde. A' dzbe lrmakxtr naokatr-xpwzlr krkcng trpnzng kxnginidr kx nzmnc-esotrpzng badr mz nzokatr-krdr nidr.

Kzdu-kzng Da Mz Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr

¹⁷ Kxnzaclveng kcng tzmilz-angidrlr lrmakxtr, takitnde nzrka-ngrbz badr da lcde seng li, nzamatqng nidr x nzxpengr nidr mz trau, myapxbz krkcng tzwz-katong mz nzryapwxng x nzalvztrng.

¹⁸ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde da lcng li. Kzdq rpile kx, *"Mzli kc tqawz-ngrnamu kzu mz nznznglupx-krde be nra wit, bzkq pebzmu naode, a' rlr-ngrbzmu nzngq-krde kzdung nra wit lcng."* ✧ X kzdq rpile kx, *"Takitnde nzxpengr ncblo kx wz."* ✧

¹⁹ Nzmu ncblo kxes' kx rpile kxacve vz-rbrpe, bzkq lalztqbzme bade. A' navz-nqblq Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, *"Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde."* A' nzmu leplz nzling o nztqng kx nzrpilr kx vz-rbrpe, natqm naxplrbz mz kxacve lc mz alwx ngrde, murde natekqrle nqm q nr drtwrde. ✧

²⁰ A' nzmu kxacve lc sc tqvz zvz nzale-krde alwx, natqm naxplrbz bade mz nzyrlwrng lrmakxtr amrlx, murde leplz amrlx namwxlrtilr nzale-krdr alwx.

✧ 5:18 Lou Kcpwz 25:4 ✧ 5:18 Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15; Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7 ✧ 5:19 Lou Kcpwz 19:15; Matiu 18:15-17; 2 Korint 13:1

²¹ Pibo bam nayrlq-angidr q natqngc lcng, mz nzkrllz-krm kx Gct ncd r Mevalu Jisz s x enjrl nedrng sa tzmclr nim. X bzkq mrlztiq kzdq kxnzacvlc lcng nzmyaszpx-krde kztedeng, a' nike waisz-ngrn nidr narsakrlrngr mz da amrlx.

²² Timoti, drtwrm ao angidr, bzkq rnekitiq nzyrlqo-krbzme mqm mz kxacvlc mz nzwzkr Kxetu. Murde nzmu kx tqyrlqobzme mqm mz kxacvlc kx ale zvz alwx, opxm kx drtwrmu esz'ti kz badr mz alwx ngrde. A' natubq-zvzq.

²³ X mz nztubqngr lc, bzkq rpiq kx narmnq-tpwzme lue. Murde mrlz nzrmnq-kz-krm waen kxpipz, mz nzokatr-krde zyagox ngr nelzm. *

²⁴ X mz nzmcpx-krm kxacvlc, tr-rblxu nzrkrlzng kx kzdung ncblo trnztakitrdr kxnzacvleng, murde alwx ngrdrng trnzyc-kapqung. A' kzdung ncblo alwx ngrdr nzyc-kapqng, x naobq-angidr-kaiq murde ma tqrmcpqx ncblo kxmule lc.

²⁵ Mz nqm q kcpwz, kzdu mzli da kxmrlz nzkrllztr-anibz x kzdu mzli yc-kapq. A' da kxmrlz amrlx sa na-aelwapxng kx kalr.

6

Kxnzawzng Badr Kxetu Rdrng

¹ Kxnzawzng amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting na-amatq-zvzlr kxetu rdrng, murde ma tzpibqti drtq Gct rgu x nzalvztr-krdeng.

^{2a} X nzmu kxetu rdrng nzrlxngiti-kzng, nzamatq-krdr nidr namyatxlz. X nawztr-angidrbzng badr, murde leplz kcng tzokatr lr ni-kzdr mzledrng mz Kraes kcng tzmrlztilr.

Natq Kx Rngidrlvz-ngrbz Pol Mz Timoti

^{2b} Timoti, alvztrngr x yapwxtipxbz da lcng amrlx mz lrmakxtr.

³ Murde kzdung ncblo nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz nzalvztr-angidrkr Kxetu rgu Jisz s Kxnzmcp x. X trnzlxn-gitilru Nrpakxmrlz kx leplz nalxngitilr Gct x navz-nqblqlr natqde.

⁴⁻⁵ Ncblo kxnzmulr lcng, nzglqpx-lzbqng x trtakitrdcu nidr nzalvztr-krdr. Murde nzaokr drtwrdr trkape. X nzryapwxtr-zvzng mz nzalvztrngr kcng tqbatrpzle nzakilzbqngr x nzotabl-r-zvz-krdr mz kzdung natq. X nza-pqtrlr nzdobungr, nzotablrng, nzrpikitingr, x nztrkagr drtwr. Ncblo lcng trnzesz'ti-zvz-kru drtwrdr, murde nardr lukurnrng x rblx da angidr nzvztr-krde mz nabzdr. X mz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct ngi dalr nzrngisc-krdr da kxkqlu, murde na-abrtzng mz nzngini-krdr bcnyrng.

* **5:23** Nzryrngkxtr rpile kx bzkq nzrmnq-zlwzng. A' tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzrmnqngr kxpipz.

⁶ A' mzli kc na-abrtzlvzku nzvz-nqblq-krqu Gct, rngisc-kzgu da kxkqlu, mz nzrtwz-krqu nivz, nrwx, nzrkrlzng, nzmnc-zpwxng, x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng.

⁷ Mzli kc tzmika-ngrqu mz nrlc, trpnzng da kx nzmcmi mzku. X mzli kc nabz-ngrqu trpnzng da kx natwzku.

⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tqrnginagu dakxnzng x tqrngiscgu lrpz, x tqrnginyzgu ma, drtwrgu naesapx mz da lcng.

⁹ A' krkng nasuti drtwrdr nzngini-krdr bcnyr, ani txpwz nztao-krdr mz da kx vz-rbr, mz nzatatr-krmlr trau. X nqmqr nr nabzdr lc, alukurnr-ngrde nidr mz nzesabrti-lzbq-krdr. X nzmu navz zvz mz nzalengr da lcdeng, sa naodati-alopengr nidr mz nzayrplapxng.

¹⁰ Murde nzmrlz-krbz trau mz leplz ngi nou da kxtrka x alwx kxkqlu. X kzdung leplz, mz nzsutikr drtwrdr trau, nzesablqtipehr nzrlxngitingr angidr, x batrpzle nztalvzokr nabzdr x nzyrpx'kr drtwrdr.

¹¹ Timoti, nim ncblo ne Gct. Kapx-lzbqm mz da kxtrka lcng amrlx. X lolvz-amqngipwz da kxmrlz lcde seng, nz-tubqng, nqmqr kr Gct, nzrlxngitingr, nivz, nztu-amqngingr, x nzaodungr.

¹² Mnc-aepztrpz mz Gct x tu amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krqu. Murde kqlepele nim mz nzmnc-alo-krmu ncd r rlrpx-lzbqpebzme bade mz mz lrmakxtr.

¹³ X mzli ka, kabo bam natq mz mz Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr, x Mevalu Jiszs kc tqrpipxbz da angidr mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz mz Pcntizs Paelzt.

¹⁴ Yrlq angidr natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxlqngi x tubq, nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Murde mz mzli kc tqyrlq, Gct sa na-aelwapx-ngrmle da lcng.

Leplz amrlx nzmnc-lzbzng mz Gct,
Mz nzngini-krde King r king amrlx,
X Kxetu r kxnzeturng amrlx.
X nide txpwz nou nzlungr kxboi.

Nilz r nzpnaprkr zyzlr ngrde
Xplr-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngrde.
X rblx nzesotr-ngrbz bade.
Trnzmcu x trnamcu leplz nide.

X nide kx naglqlz-zvzku,
X na-angio-zvz-kzku.
Murde amnc-lz-zvzbzle nigu

Amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. Eu. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzngi Bcnyr Ngrdr

¹⁷ Rkabz natq mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzngi bcnyr ngrdr dalr nrlc ka. Pibz badr bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzrngisc-krdr. X bzkq nzabrtprzlr drtwrdr mz trau, murde trau ngi da kx namrbr. A' na-abrtprzlr drtwrdr mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu da amrlx kcng tqabrtz-nrggu.

¹⁸ X na-avz-angidrlr trau scdr, murde nzklukr nzale-krdr da kxmrlz na-apule nzrngisc-krdr trau kxkqlu. X navqti drtqdr nzrka-nrbalq-krbzlr da mz leplz kx trnzrngiscung.

¹⁹ Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng, nzaprclr da scdrng mz nrlc ka mz nzc-alo-krdr Heven. X mzli lcpwz, nzprtrng mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzlungr kxboi, kxmule-esz' nzmncbeng mz nrlc.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

²⁰ Timoti, aclve angidr da kcng tzaprclz bam. Yrlqpx-lzbq mz krkcng nzcymne-krdr trokatrleu leplz, murde sc tqapqtrle nzalvztrngr kx vz-rbr. Kzdung leplz nzyapwx-tipxlr da lc, apule kx ngi da angidr. A' nzrpwa'-ngrdr nzalvztrngr angidr.

²¹ X mz nzlxnngiti-krdr da lc, sc tzvzszpxpelr nzalvztrngr angidr.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkxmyalz nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

* **6:15-16** Krlc nabz #99 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti

Mc natq ngr nzaplxtqngr mz nzryr-krbz Pol ayrnrngr mz Timoti.

Pol yrle letz krali lc mz mzlr yiz 65—67 AD, mzli kc tqmncpx-ngr-mople mz presin mz nzwrde krali, tqaenzli-ngrde nznibq-krdr nide. Kztedeng amrlx nzrlaszpxlr nide, a' ngi txpwz Luk kc tzmncng badr. Yrle letz lc x sc tzbz ate.

Mz letz lc, Pol pibzle mz Timoti da kcng naokatr lr nide mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle bade mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzrlxngiti-krde x nzwz-krde kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Sutitx-zlwzbbz drtwrge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate." Murde krlzle kx ycepe pipz nzbz-krde.

¹ Nim la Timoti. Ninge Pol, aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. X mcpX Gct ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzlungr kxboi kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzlXngitlr Mevalu Jiszs.

² Timoti, apubo bam trtem angidr. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, nakabzlr bam zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzmnc-zpwxngr, x nayc mz drtwrdr nim.

³ Wztrpo mz Gct mz nabz kxtubq, da kc tzwai melrmqn-geng. X mzli kang kqlu krka'-ngrne nim, x awi-zvz-ngrbo bade.

⁴ Mz nzdctipxkr drtwrge mzli kc tqprszpx-ngrne nim, tqyrni-ngrme bange, sutitx zlwz drtwrge nzmnc-krnge nim, murde na-abrtz-mouki.

*Natu-amqngi Mz Nzwztr-krbzme Mz Kxetu, Kxmule-esz'
Drtqm Nzaetqzbz*

⁵ Krlz-angidrx kx lxngiti-zpwxq Kxetu rgu. Murde blrkqm Lois x lxem Yunis, nzalvztr-ngrdr nim, mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs KxnzmcpX. X krlz-kzx kx nzrlxngiti-krm sc tqxplrpe krlzmle mzli ka.

⁶ A' mzli ka nadcpX mz drtwrm mzli kc tqyrlqo-ngrbo mqnge bam, x Gct avzomle bam zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. X drtwrm napqtr zvz mz nzwz-nqblq-krm zmatq lc.

⁷ Murde Mqngrkxtr ngi nou zmatq, nivz, x nzacvlz-bqngr. A' trbatrpwzleu zmwXlr.

⁸ Delc, bzkq mwXlrq nzpipx-krbzme Kxetu rgu mz leplz, x bzkq myangr drtqm nzmncpx-krmc mz presin mz nzwztr-krbo bade. A' narlrpx-lzbq-ngrn mz nzyapwxtipx-krm

Nrpakxmrlz mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, kxmule-esz' drtqm nzaetqbz da kc tqwaix.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X Nrpakxmrlz lc nide sele.

Gct arlapxle x kqlele nigu nznigini-krngu doa kxnztr nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' trvzpxpuu mz da kx aleku. Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, Gct pnzpe drtwrde kx Mevalu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x na-arlapxle nigu. X mz nzvzo-krmle mz nrlc, aovxiole zmatq ngr nzbzng. X Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹¹ X nzmcp x ninge mz nznigini-krnge aposol mz nza-lvztrngr x nzrlpxngr Nrpakxmrlz.

¹² X mzli ka, mz nzwztr-krnge lc mz Nrpakxmrlz, dekc tqaetqmle drtqng x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. A' trmya-ngru drtqng. Murde krlzx Gct kc tqabrkitrx drtwrge. X lxngitix kx sa nabatrple Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcmle bange nzryapwxtipx-zvzng nakrlzbzle nyzlu-krm Jiszs. *

¹³ Timoti, nadcp x mz drtwrm nzalvztrngr kxtubq kcng tqpiho bam. X alvztr-zpwxbz mz leplz. X mz nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Mevalu Jiszs, navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm bade x nzmrlzti-krm nide.

¹⁴ X mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu, aclve angidr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzaprcbz bam. Murde nzalvztr-ngrng amrlx mz Nrpakxmrlz lc natubqpwx mz nzyapwxtipx-krmle.

¹⁵ Krlzpeq kx kxnzrlxngiting nzklung dalr Provins kc Esia, trnztu-amqngiung mz nzokatr-krdr ninge, a' mzli ka nzrlaszpelr ninge. X wai-kzle Fijelzs x Hzmcjinis.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ A' abrtz-zlwz-ngrne Onesiforz. Krlzpeq kxmu nzokatr-krde ninge mztea Efiszs. X mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmle Rom, rtangrtile ninge, vz vz mzli kx rmcti-ngrde ninge. X trmya-ngru drtqde nzmncpx-krmc mz presin. A' okatr-zvzle ninge. X delc, mz nzkrka'-krnge, tqrlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu kx na-amrlzle lr ma nyzde mzli ka. X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu nayc mz drtwrde nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

2

¹ Mrlxngc Timoti, nzrlxngiti-krm naxplr mz nzokatrkr Mevalu Jiszs nim.

² Xlr-zvzme nzalvztr-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli ka, aprcbz nzalvztrngr lcng mz leplz kcng tqabrtrpzku drtwrgu badr mz nzalvztr-krdr kzdung kz leplz, murde leplz lcng na-alvztr-moulr kzdung kz leplz.

* **1:12** Kzdung leplz nztektr-krdr ngalrde lc blep xbz, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "X lxngitix kx sa na-aclve-angidrlc nzlu-krnge, nakrlzbzle mzli kc nabz-ngrne o nyzlu-krm Jiszs." Kzdung natq mz Grik tropxu.

³ Rlrpx-lzbqng, da kc tqwaix, mz nzwztr-krbzki mz Mevalu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' drtqgi nzaetqbz.

⁴ Na-apuki ncblo ngr vea, kc tqvz-nqblqpwzle kxetu rde. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzaotrkr ncte dalr nrlc. X dekc tqabrtzlvzng kxetu rde nide.

⁵ X na-apu-kzki doa kx prtr mz nzesangr. Murde vz-nqblqpwzle nqm̄q ngr nzesangr, murde natwzle da kxmrlz.

⁶ X na-apu-kzki doa kxwz kato mz nrlanc. Murde sa nangq-kaile dalr nrlanc kc tqetqti drtqde.

⁷ Na-aoti zvz drtwrm nzymne-ebzpxng lcn̄g tq, murde Kxetu rgu na-aopxbzle bam kxnamu nzwztr-krbzme bade.

⁸ Delc, nayc-zvz-ngrde mz drtwrm Nrpakxmrlz lc tqyap-wxtipxx mz nzwztr-krbo bade, kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqm. Murde Jiszs Kxnmcp̄x kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, drtqde nzaetq-kaipz mz nznibqng nide, a' tulz-mop mz nzbzng.

⁹ X drtq̄nge nzaetq-kzpz mz nzamyati-ngrm drtq̄nge x nzamncpx-krmlr ninge mz presin. X nzapusr-ngrdr ninge ncblo kx xpqbrl̄r̄ngr lou murde lep̄xx Nrpakxmrlz. A' natq Gct rblx nzapqbrlvzngr mz presin.

¹⁰ Delc, tqvz-zvzngr nzlep̄x-kr̄nge Nrpakxmrlz, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzprtilz-krdr ninge da lcn̄g amrlx, murde leplz kcn̄g tqmcp̄x Gct narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, x naptr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi Heven.

¹¹⁻¹³ Murde natq angidr deseleng.

Mz nzbzmi-kr̄gu Kraes, sa nalu-aloku badr.

Mz nztu-amq̄ngi-kr̄gu mz nzrlxngitingr, sa na-aclveku badr
mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' nekeng nzp̄txpx-ngrdr nide, sa nap̄txpx-kz-ngrde nidr.

Kxmule-esz' taoku mz nzatutr-kr̄gu da kx esalz-ngrbzku
bade, a' trtxpnzng nzt̄ao-krde mz nzatutr-krde da kx
esalz-ngr̄mle bagu.

Murde nqm̄q kr Kraes trpnzng nzteq̄tr-krde, a' vz-nqblq-
zvzle nqm̄q krde lc tqmrlz.

Kxnzawz Angidr Ne Gct

¹⁴ Timoti, adcp̄x-mopwz mz leplz nemq̄ng natq kcmang tq̄pi-kaipo. X mz drtq Gct, rpwa'-ngrbz badr nzotabl̄rlvz-krdr natq kx akip̄xle leplz. Murde trokatrleu leplz, a' atrkatile kxnz̄lalztq̄ng.

¹⁵ Navz zvz nzalvztr-zp̄wx-krm Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde nakrlzq̄ kx Gct abrtzlvzle nzalvztr-krmq̄ lcn̄g x drtqm trmyau mz nzmc-kr̄deleng.

¹⁶ A' kapx-lzbqm̄ mz leplz kcn̄g tzymnetr-ngrdr dalr nrlc. Murde drtwr kxmule lc tramatq̄leu Gct x trokatrleu leplz. A' mailztxp̄xle nidr mz nzrtxlvlz-zvz-krdr alwx ngrdr.

17 X nzalvztr-krdr lcng tqtrka sa naetunepx mz mzlirmu. X na-apule kxsqki kc tqngi kansz. Kzdq kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng drtqde Haemznezs x kzdq kz drtqde Filetzs.

18 Nzvz-rlrubzng mz nzalvztrngr angidr. Murde nzrpilr kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting sc tzatulzpeng mz nzbzng x trpe-moungr nztulzkr nrkrdrtqgu kalr. Nzalvztrngr lc tqa-trkatipebze nzrlxngitigr kzdung leplz. ✧

19 A' krlzku kx nzalvztrngr angidrng kc tqkabz Gct sa natu-amqngi-alo. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilr kx, "Yawe krlz-angidrlr nekeng leplz nedeng." ✧ X rpi-kzle kx, "Leplz amrlx kcng tzplzpxlr kx nzlxngitilr Kxetu naesablqtilr nqm q krdr kxtrka." ✧

20 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu, mzli kx vz-ngrm kzdq kxetu mz ma nyzgu, rkabzku bade dakxnzng kxmrlzti, mz nzamatq-krgu nide. A' mzli kx mnc-ngrgu esz'-krgu, trmu-zvzkuu dakxnzng kxnamulr krkcng tzkabz bade.

21 X krlc nzymne-ebzpxngr kx navz-nqblqku. Nzmu alqngi-lzbqku mz da kcng tqtrka, apuku dakxnzng kcng tqmrlz. X takitrde nzmcp x nigu mz nzokatr-krgu Kxetu rgu, murde tqolique-ngrgu mz nzale-zvz-krgu da kxmrlzti.

22 Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx Timoti, esablqti da kxtrka amrlx kcng tzmrlzbz mz obla. A' mz nzokatrkr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu x tzsuti drtwrdr nzabrtzlvz-krde nidr, navz zvz nzale-krm da kxtubq, nztu-amqngi-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krgu, nzmrlzti-krm Gct x leplz, x nzmnc-zpwx-kz-krmu badr.

23 Eu, navz zvz mz nzpxtpx-krm nzaongr drtwr kcng tqangqngu-ngrde leplz, murde nzbatrpxlr nzotablgr.

24 Murde kxnzawz ne Kxetu, bzkq nzotablgrng x drtwrde ngya ani mz nzatrkatigr leplz nide. A' nangingide mrlx kx okatrlr leplz amrlx x alvztr angidr.

25 X mz nivz lr Kxetu, na-atubqtile leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, murde mw x elx Gct naokatrlr nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nalxngitilr natq angidr.

26 X drtwrdr naopx, murde narlapxbzng mz nzesabrtigr Setzn, kc tqrtulrtr-ngrbze badr nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde.

3

Leplz Kxnztrkang Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrgu Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

1 Nakrlzq kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Jiszs sa naprtr-kzku mz nzxpxngr kang qqlu.

✧ 2:18 1 Korint 15 ✧ 2:19 Nzkqlu-krdr 16:5; Jon 10:14 ✧ 2:19 Joel 2:32; Sam 34:12-14; Nzyrplapxng 3:7

² Murde kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, a' leplz nzkqlung sa navz-rbrng. Sa na-aoti txpwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr, x namrlzbz badr tra. Sa naglqpx-lzbqng x nalcpung. Sa narpibqting leplz x narnzlvzolzr natq trtedr x lxedr. Trna-abrtzlvzlr da kxmrlz x trna-amatq-kzlr Gct.

³ Trpnzngr scdr nivz x trnakrlzlr nzipqngr leplz. Trna-aclvetio-lzbqung x sa narpikiti-katong leplz. Trpnzngr nzrycng mz drtwr badr, x sa natrka badr da kxmrlz amrlx.

⁴ Trpnzngr nardr x sa na-amwalr kztedrng. Sa namrlzbz badr alwx ngr nrkrdrtdr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct.

⁵ Leplz lcng sa naptrtpqng bagu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr lrmakxtr. A' trtingr, murde trnzlrpx-lzbq-ngrpwzung mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, nztekqtr-krde nabzdr. Delc nayrlqpx-lzbq-ngrbzku badr.

⁶⁻⁷ Kzdung leplz kxnmulr lcng nzprtrpzng mz ma nyz olvz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr trxpplr, mz nzesabrti-krdr leng mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. X olvz lcng nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr. X o ani txpwz nzrtwz-krdr nrpa kznike vzne, murde nzrpilr narmcti-ngrdr nrwx. A' rblx nzkrz-krdr da angidr murde suti drtwrdr alwx ngrdr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, kc tqngi nou nrwx.

⁸⁻⁹ Ncblo kcng tzvznebzng mz ma lcng, nzpibqtilr Nr-pakxmrlz. Murde nzao-krdr drtwrdr kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzvz-rbrng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. Ncblo lcng nzapulr Janzs x Jabrzs kcng bqnc, tzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr Mosis. A' nzpokia-krdr aelwapx-lzbqpengr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kcng tzvzneng mzli ka, nzvz-rbr-krdr sa naopx kalr. *

Vz-nqblqpwx Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁰ Timoti, vz-nqblqpeq nzalvztr-krnge, nqm q krnge, me pnz drtwrnge, nzrlxngiti-krnge, trnzngya-ani-kru drtwrnge, nivz lrnge, x nztu-amqngi-krnge.

¹¹ X krlzpeq kxmu nzatrkatilr-krdr ninge, x nzaetq-krdr drtqng mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mztea Adiok, Ikonizm, x Listra. ✨ Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatilr ninge, a' Kxetu rgu sc tqokatrpele ninge x arlapxle ninge murde ma tqbzx.

¹² Murde da zpwxtx kx leplz amrlx kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, sa na-atrkati kz leplz nidr.

* **3:8-9** Mzle-lzbq lcng, Janzs x Jabrzs, drtdr trnzryoung mz Nzryrngrkxtr. A' mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx ncblo lcng nidr ncblo neng King r ljipt kxnzrngeing dabo ngr nzaelwapx-krdr r kx kx vzpxm mz drka'. [Nzrlaszng 7:11-22; 8:7-19] ✨ **3:11** Aposol 13:50; 14:4-6, 19-20

¹³ A' leplz kxdrka'-ngrng badr kxnzpokia-ngrdr kxnzlxn-gitilr Jiszs, nztrka-krdr sa naetunepx zvz. X sa naesabrtilr leplz murde nzesabrti-kaing.

¹⁴ Timoti, krlzq kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr, murde krlz-zpwxq nigr kcng tzalvztrlr nim. Delc, navz zvz mz nzlxngitir-krmle.

¹⁵ Abzo mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrn, krlz-zpwxq Nzryrn-grkxtr. X zmatq ngrde alvztrpele nim kx nabrti drtwrm Mevalu Jiszs mz nzarlax-krde nim.

¹⁶ Gct kaomle natq amrlx mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, murde natq lcng naokatrllr leplz mz nzalvztr-krdr nidr, mz nzlc-apqzbz-krdr nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nidr, x mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr nzmncngr kxtubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct.

¹⁷ Murde doa nedeng, naoliqting mz nzale-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz.

4

Nzwz-krm Navz Zvz

¹⁻² Timoti, mz nzwz-krm, naoliq-zvzq mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' mrlzbbz bam o mrlzbbz mz leplz o trtingr. Nzalvztr-krm naokatrle leplz mz nzaopx-krde da kx vz-rbr, x mz nzatubqti-krde nidr x mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr. X aenzli-zpwxzbz badr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm. Murde Mevalu Jiszs x Gct Trte sa tzobqlvz-ngrdr nzwz-krm. X mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs navz-ngrmle mz nznginir-krde King r nrlc, sa napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubq-krdr o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxnzlubeng o kxnzbzpeng.

³ Murde kalr, leplz trnavz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr angidrng. A' sa navz-nqblq-txpwzlr me pnz drtwrdr x nalalztq-lzbzng mz kxnzalvztrng kcng drtwrdr tqesz'ti badr.

⁴ X sa naesablqtilr da angidr mz nzo-lxlvrti-krdr be ngr nqm q krdr kcng trngiu da angidr x da kx trpnzng drtwr ngrde.

⁵ A' nim, kx Timoti, namnc-nrwx-ngrn mz da amrlx. Kxmule-esz' nzaetqzbz drtqm, a' navz zvz mz nzale-krm nzwzng kcng tqaprcbo bam. Ryapwpxzbz Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwaix.

⁶⁻⁷ Murde rlrpx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ycp pipz nznibq-krdr ninge. X angidatipex nzwzng kc tqaprcmle bange mz nznginir-krnge ncblo ngr vea kxmrlz ne Kraes. Murde ota-zpwxpex mz nztu-amqngi-krnge mz nzrlxngitingr. X vo-angidr-kzx mz nzesangr kc tqyrlqmle bange x sc tqayrkrpxpex. ✧

⁸ X krlzx kx sa natwzx da kxmrlzting Heven kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka. Murde Kxetu rgu tubq zvz mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakamle bange da lcng tqmrlzting. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaenzli-kzlr nzyzlu-krmle x tqabrtzlvz-kzle nidr, sa natwz-kzlr da lcng tqmrlzting.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

⁹ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-ani-krme Rom mz nzmnc-lxblr-krgi.

¹⁰ Murde Demas mrlz zlwz bade dalr nrlc. X rlaszpele ninge x vzpe taon kc Tesalonika. Kresen vzpe mz nzwz-krde mz Galesia Provins, x Taetus vzpe kz mz Dalamasia Provins.

¹¹⁻¹² Atwzlrpe-ngrbo Tikikzs bam mz nztekqtr-alzu-krde nim mz taon kc Efiszs. A' Luk kx mnc-tpwzkr ncdr mzli ka. Oti Jon Mak x vzmamu ncdr, murde krizle nzokatr-krde ninge mz nzwzngr mrka.

¹³ Mzli kc navz-ngrme, twzm du dztungeng. Twzm kot scnge, ycbz mz mzlegi Kapzs mrkc mztea Troas. X twz-kzp buk scngeng, myapxbz krkcng tzwzngr mz be kzu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqrmctiq Aleksada kc tqrwzngr aian, acvetio nide. Murde rpwa'-ngrde nzalvztr-krngu, x yctxbz nzatrkatikrde ninge. A' krlz-angidrx kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nide.

¹⁶ Mzli kc tqkot-ayrnr-ngrne mrka Rom, trpnzngr kztegunq kx okatrle ninge. Murde nzrlasz-ngrdr ninge mz nzmwxlr-krdr. A' krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu naipqle nidr.

¹⁷ Murde Kxetu tpxwz kx tum mz nibrnge x abrmle nelzng. Delc tqyapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx kcng trngiulrjiu tzmncng mz kot. X Gct arlapxle ninge murde trznibqkalr ninge.

¹⁸ X krlzx kx Kxetu sa na-arlapxbzle ninge mz da kxrka amrlx. X sa na-aprtrle ninge mrnyzde Heven.

X naglqpx zvz nide. Eu, angida.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Eu, sutitx-zlwzbx drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate. Murde Erastzs sc tqmnc taon kc Korint x Trofimzs sc tqamncnxne mrkc mztea Miletzs, murde yagox.

Timoti, rpibz "Nimu la," mz Prisila ncdr Akwila, x lr ma nyz Onesiforz. Doa lrmakxtr amrlx mrka, myapxbz Yubulzs, Prudens, Linzs, x Klaodia, nzrpiplr bam kx, "Nim la."

²² Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu namnc zvz mz nabzm. X naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nznngini-krde kxnzawz ne Pol mz Trmctu Krit. Nzycmnetrngr mz Taetus mz 2 Korint 2:13; 7:6-7, 13-15; 8:6, 16-19, 23; 12:18; Galesia 2:1-3 x 2 Timoti 4:9. Nidr mz Luk trngiulrJiu.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mwx nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, murde kzdq letz kx trnzyrou mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Pol krlzbzle Spen. Mz nzvzpx-krde lc rlaszle Taetus mrkc Krit mz nzalvztr-krde leplz, murde kzdung nidr nzpokiang, nzrmnq-zlwzng, x nzrmwiming leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr.

Mz mzlrir yiz 63—65 AD mz nibr nzrmcngnr mz Jiszs, yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nibr letz ayrnrngr kc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, x letz krali mz Timoti kc ate. Mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kxetu Niro abetitrngnde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapxle natqde kx bzkq nzlxngiti Jiszs. Krkcng tzrlxngiting nzlolvzng x nznibqng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Ncblo kcng tztakitrdnr nzwzngnr mz nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [1:5-9]

Taetus na-apqtile kxnzalvztr-rbrng. [1:10-16]

Kxnamu nzalvztrkr Taetus x nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr. [2—3]

¹ Nim la Taetus. Ninge Pol. Wztrpo mz Gct x ninge aposol ne Jiszs Kxnzmcpix, murde nzwz-krnge na-aetunepxle nzrlxngitikir leplz ne Gct kcng tqmcpxleng. X nayokaetipxbo nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct.

² Leplz neng Gct na-abrtprzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungr kxboi. Murde pipx pnz Gct mzli kc bqnc, x trpokiatx-pnz.

³ Zbz kx krlzbzle kc mzli kc tqyrlqle, sc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzlungr lc tqboi mz Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcpix. Delc, Gct rgu tqmcpix-ngrde ninge mz nzyapwxti-krbo Nrpakxmrlz lc.

⁴ Taetus, apubo bam Trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krngi. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpix, naokatrlr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzngr Mz Nzacvlve-krde Dzbe Lr-makxtr

1 Timoti 3:1-7

⁵ Taetus, amnctx-ngrne nim mrla mz Trmctu Krit, murde na-atubqtiq da kcng tqyctxtrbe. Kx ayrrngr, narmcpxq kxnzacvleng mz mztea amrlx kx nanginidr nar dzbe lrmakxtr.

⁶ Kxacvlve nangi ncblo kxtubq kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxesz', x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. X doa nedeng nalxngiti-kzlr Jiszs, x bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz lxedr.

⁷ Ncblo kx na-acvlve dzbe lrmakxtr nangi ncblo kxtubq mz nzobqkr leplz. X bzkq kx mz drtwrde natqde nangidati zvz, trlaltzqpwzu mz kztedeng, drtwrde trka ani, rmnq zlwz, ota zvz, x prlvz mzte trau.

⁸ A' naokatrlle lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde x mrlzbx bade da kxmrlz. X nanginide ncblo kxyrplapx, x tubq x tr, kx acvlve-lzbq.

⁹ X natu-amqngi mz nzlxngiti-krde nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde na-alvztr-ngrde da angidr x na-atubqtile nzrkrzkr leplz kcng nardr tryatrkapz mz da angidr.

¹⁰ Taetus, ncblo lcng na-acvleng nakrlz-zpwxlr nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde leplz nzkqlu kx nznginipedr enqmi r Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. Mrlx lcng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr kxnzrmailzng, x nzymnelukurnr-ngrng, x nzesabrting leplz, myapxbz lr Jiu kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr kx, "Ncblo napakrng amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz lrmakxtr."

¹¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr. Murde nzapqtrpzlr drtwr leplz kxkqlu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzpokianger lc. X nzalvztr-krdr lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krdr leplz, a' ngi dalr nzmabz-krdr trau. *

¹² X kzdq lr Krit kx ngi profet, pi-zpwxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Lr Krit nzpokia-katong. Nzapulr poi kx mu ncblo. Namu-tpwzng, a' drtqdr sa zlwz."

¹³ X natq profet lc ngi da zpwx. Delc, naxplrmibz natqm badr, kx nzalvztr-krdr lcng naesakitxpeng, murde natu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz.

¹⁴ X mou, kxnzacvlvr dzbe lrmakxtr lcng bzkq nzlxngitizvlr be ngr nqm q kr lr Jiu kcng trngiu da angidr. X bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzkapx leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr da angidr.

¹⁵ Ncblo lcng tzalvztr-rbrng nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr nztubqngr kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. A' doa

* **1:11** Mzli lc, ncblo kcng tzvzneng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz, nzrtwzbzng trau mz leplz kcng tzalvztrlrg.

kxnzrlxngiting nztubqpebzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trpengr da kx batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr Loukxtr. A' mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz, trpnzng da kxtubq. X nqm̄q nr nabzdr x nzaο-krdr drtwrdr nztrkapeng rilldr.

¹⁶ Ncblo kxnzm̄lrcng, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzkrzlzr Gct. A' trmckuu mz nzmnc-krdr. Murde nzalelr da kx myangr drtq x nzxpqblrlr-zvz-ngrdr Gct. X rblxbz badr nzalengr da kxmrlz. ✱

2

Da Kx Na-alvztrngr Taetus Leplz Nedeng

¹ A' nim, kx Taetus, na-alvztr-ngrn leplz nemqng nqm̄q kx takitrde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrngr angidrng.

² Pibz badr lrtzlvzng amrlx na-acive-lzbqng, x nayrplapxng, x nqm̄q krdr natakitrde leplz nzamatq-krdr nidr. X mou natu-amqnging mz nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzmrlzti-krdr leplz x mz ale-krdr da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz.

³⁻⁴ X pi-kzpz badr blang kx nzm̄u na-amrluelr Gct mz nzmncngr kxtr. A' bzkq nzrpikiting x nzrmnq-zlwzng. A' na-alvztr-ngrdr iledrng kx namrlzti-zvzlr ncblo ngrdrng x doa nedrng mz nqm̄q kxtubq.

⁵ X mou, na-alvztr-ngrdr olvz lcng kx nayrplapxng x nzmnc-krdr natr, x nawz-angidrng mrnyzdr. X naokatr̄l leplz x namnclzbzng mz ncblo ngrdr, murde leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung ma tzpibqtilr natq Gct.

⁶ X rngidrlvz-ngrbz mz ncblo x obla nemqng kx nayrplapxng mz nzacive-lzbq-krdr, murde ma tzvz-rbrng mz nzmncngr kx trtakitrdeu kxnzrlxngiting.

⁷ Taetus, nanginibzme lrpzki mz leplz nemqng mz da amrlx, mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz x mz nzalvztr-angidr-krmqng, murde na-amatqlr nim.

⁸ Tubqpwz mz nzymne-krmqng amrlx, murde enqmi rgung ma tzmctrpl̄r da kxtrka bagu. A' drtqdr namya murde sa narblxbz badr nzpibqti-krdr nigu.

⁹ X pi-kzpz mz kxnzawz-nrbalqng kxnzrlxngiting kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natq kxnzetu rdrng, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr mz da amrlx kcng nartrngztibzlr. A' bzkq nzxpqblrlr-ngrdr kxnzetu rdrng.

¹⁰ X bzkq nzpnatibzlr dztudrng x trau scdrng. A' nabrti drtwr kxetu rdr nidr, murde nzmrlzkr nqm̄q krdr na-aelwapx-ngrde kx nzalvztr-kr̄gu ngi da angidr x navectrple leplz mz Mevalu rgu.

¹¹ Da zpwxtx. Nqmq kr nigu kxnzrlxngiting natubq, murde leplz nalxngitilr Gct kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzatwzlr-krmle Jiszs, mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz amrlx kcng nalxngitilr nide.

¹² Dekc tqalvztrngr Jiszs kx nayrplapxku x natubqku mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc. X na-axtzbzku nqmq krgung kxtrka x nzmrlz-krm bagu alwx x dalr nrlc.

¹³ X mzli ka tqobqtipx-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Mevalu Jiszs mz nzmyalzkr zluli rde nzngini-krde Gct x Mevalu rgu, namnc-nqblqku nzmncngr lcng.

¹⁴ Murde rlrpx-lzbqngr Jiszs nzbz-krde nigu, murde narlapxle nigu x trnamnclzpepwxkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx, a' nzmnc-krgru natubq x nanginigu leplz nedeng kcng drtqdr tqvq mz nzale-krgru da kxmrlz mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁵ Taetus, alvztrngr leplz nemqng kx navz-nqblqlr nqmq lcng tqmrlz. Apqtrpz drtwrdr x lc-apqbz leplz kcng tzpaxpx-ngrdr natqmqng. Murde bzkq kx naxpqbrlr-ngrde zmatq ngrm. Murde natq kc tqkabzme badr vzpxm mz nzalvztr-krgr nigr aposol.

3

¹ Taetus, suti kz drtwrnge kx na-alvztrngr leplz neng Gct mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz zmatq r kxnzetung mz gzpman x krkcng amrlx tznrgiscng zmatq mz nzaclvengr. X drtqdr navqtr mz nzwzngkr kxmrlz amrlx.

² Bzkq nzpibqtilr leplz x bzkq drtwrdr nya ani, a' navzo-lzbqng, murde namnc-zpwxng badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx x nivz.

³ Mwx elx nzmrlzkr nqmq krdr navectrple mz Jiszs leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde mzli kc trlxngitika-ngrgu Jiszs, alwx kc tqyclzm mz nabzgu avz-rbrle nigu, x angqngule nigu, x batrple nzxpqbrlr-krgru Gct x kxnzetu rgung. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nqmq ngr alwx lc, batrple bagu nzmnc-nqblqtx-krpwzku da kx mrlzm bagu. Ycmnetr-zvzbzku mz mz leplz x rkcmmnz-zvz-ngrgu. Nztrkati drtwr leplz nigu x trkati kz drtwrgu nidr.

⁴ A' mzli ka trpengr. Murde Gct rgu aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lrde mz lr nrlc mz mrlxde, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx.

⁵ X mz Mevalu, sc tqarlapxpele nigu murde yc mz drtwrde nigu, x krlzle kx rblx nzale-krgru da kxtubqbz mz nzobq-krde. X nzarlaxp-krde lc nigu vzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr kc tqawrle nigu murde mzku namc mou mz nzlungr kxmna.

*

* 3:5 Mz drtwr kzdung dzbe Makxtr, ngalrde 5 ycmnetr-ngrde nzawrkxtrngr.

⁶ Avzom Gct Mqnggrkxtr bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx.

⁷ X Gct atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde nangingu doa nedeng kcng tzobqtipxlr nzlungr kxboi.

⁸ Nzalvztrngr lc da angidr. Delc nayapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbzmele mz kxnzlxngitilr Gct. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle, na-alelr da kxmrlz. Nzalvztrngr lcng nzmyalzng x takitrde nzokatr-krdr leplz amrlx.

⁹ Kapx-lzbq mz nzlcpliti-lzbqngr, x nzymne-lukurnngr, x nznqniti-lzbqngr mz nqvi lr ncblo x nzalvztrkr Mosis. Murde trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx naprpxm mz da lcng.

¹⁰ Lcapq-kaipz leplz kcng tzbatrplzr nzakipx-lzbqkr lr-makxtr, murde nqm q krdr lc naesaki. X nzm kx na-alepwzlr da lcpwz, ycmne-apqti nidr mz nzwrde krali. A' nzm kx navz zvz nzale-krdrle, katxpx-lzbqnamu badr.

¹¹ Murde krlzq kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzvz-rbrng mz nzmnc-krdr. X nidr esz'-krdr nzkrlez-angidrlr kx nzaleng alwx.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

¹² Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo kzdq mrlx lcng nzling, Atemas o Tikikzs. Mz nzkaputr-krbz kzdq nidr kc navzbz, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-krme bange mztea Nikopolis. Murde sa namncx mrlcde mz mzli r nenq kzprla.

¹³ X kzdq mou da, mz Senas kc tqngi loyz x Apolos. Mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr trmctu Krit mz nzayo-krdr, okatramu nidr mz nzrka-krbzmu trau, dakxnzng, o lrpz, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz ngr Kraes.

¹⁴ Murde mrlz kx leplz neging naokatr-zvzlr leplz kx suti drtwrdr da. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng nradr naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct.

¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kcng tqmncr badr mrka, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la!" X rpi-kzpzk kx, "Nimu la," mz lrmakxtr kcng tqmncamu badr. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon

Letz lc yrbz Pol mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Filimon, kc tqmnc mz taon Kolosia, badr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzangiong mz ma nyzde. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ☆ Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrncngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz lr Efiszs, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Kolosia yc mz provins kc Esia, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Efiszs x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Filimon nede kc kxnzawz-nrbalq drtqde Onesimzs. Onesimzs lc pnatibzle kcng dztu kxetu rde, x sc tqdwanepengrde. Nzmu nalolvzlr kxnzawz-nrbalq kxmule lc nzayrplapxngr nide, nzrnibqngr nide. A' mz nibrde, Onesimzs kc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. Mwx Pol rmctile nide mrkc Rom x sc tqokatrapele nide mz nzrlxngitingr. X mzli ka, Pol atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle nide mz kxetu rde Filimon. Pol yrle letz lc mz nzyrnitir-krbzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs murde natwz-moule nide mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq nede kc tqngi kz mzlede mz Kraes.

Krlc kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr kz. Murde nzrlapxkr Onesimzs x nyzylu-mou-krbzle mz Filimon badr lrmakxtr mrkc Kolosia apule nzarlapxkr Gct nigu mz nzayzlu-krmle nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-mou-krgr badr. Pol rlxtibzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs da kc tqwai Jiszs nzrlxti-krbzle mz Trtede nzipq-krde nigu. X Filimon apule Gct Trte. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou takitrde nzrnibqngr Onesimzs x nigu kz mz alwx ngrgung. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct arlapxle leplz mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

¹ Nim la Filimon. Ninge Pol. Ninge ka tqmncx mz presin mz mzteadau Rom murde yapwxtipxbo nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs. Nigr mz mzlegi Timoti. Nigu mzle-lzbq mz nzwztrkrbzku mz Gct.

² Rpibz “Nim la,” mz Apfia kc tqngi inwegu mz Kraes, x Akipzs kc tqnginigu badr ncblo ngr vea ne Kraes. X rpi-kzpz “Nimu la,” mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc mztea Kolosia kcng tqyrlwr-lxblramu badr mz ma nyzm.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naka-zvzbzlr bamu nzmnc-zpwxngr x zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz.

☆ : Aposol 28:30-31

Pol Krka'-ngrde Filimon

⁴ Filimon, awi-zvzbo mz Gct,

⁵ Mz nzxlr-krnge kx lxngitiq Kxetu Jiszs x mrlzti-zvz-kzq kxnzrlxngiting.

⁶ X krka'-ngrne kx nzrlxngiti-krngi naokatrle nim mz nzale-krm da kx narkatrpz mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Kraes, mz nzmc-krm kxmu nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim.

⁷ X abrtzlvzx nim mz nzxlr-krnge kx nivz lrm apqtr-zvzle nabz leplz neng Gct.

Filimon Naipqle Kxnzawz Nede Kc Drtqde Onesimzs

⁸⁻¹⁰ Mzlenge, mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs, rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrtultr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kxtubq. Kxmule-esz', a' rlxitibo bam nzipq-krm Onesimzs murde mrlztiq ninge. Ninge lrtzlvz Pol kc tqmnc mz presin murde vz-nqblqx Mevalu. Mz nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, okatrx Onesimzs mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, x mzli ka apupele mrlxnge.

¹¹ Mzli kc ena nzmc-krm nide ngi brmrda. A' mzli ka sa namcpeq kx na-atutrapele drtwr ngr drtqde. Murde Onesimzs drtwr ngrde 'kxabrngz' x sa naokatrle nigi.

¹²⁻¹³ Pq zlwz mz nabznge x mrlzm bange nzyzlu-krmle mrka mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Murde naokatrle ninge da kc nawai nzokatr-krm ninge nzmu namncq mrka. Kxmule-esz', a' na-ayzlu-kaipo nide bam.

¹⁴ Murde trmrlzu nzmnc-krde mrka, nzmu trnavzpxpleu bam. Trmrlzu nzrtultr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kx mrlzm bange.

¹⁵ Mwx rlr-ngrbz Gct nzdwasz-krde nim mzli kxmrbc, murde mz nzyzlu-krbzle bam namnctr-alopebz bam.

¹⁶ X mz nzyzlu-mou-krpwzle, trnangi-tpwzu kxnzawz nem, a' nangipe kz mzlem mz Kxetu rgu. Mrlzti-zlwzx nide. X krlz-kzx kx nzmrlzti-krm nide namyapx-zlwzbz mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz nem x mzlem.

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nide kz kztegu. X suti drtwrnge kx na-apusr-ngrn nide da kc tqwaisr-ngrn ninge.

Filimon Bzkq Rlx Trau Mz Nikeng Oti-rbrbz Onesimzs Bade

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ninge Pol, yrx natq lcng mz mqnge esz'-krnge kx, "Suti drtwrnge nzxpe-ngrbz bam mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nikeng oti-rbrbz Onesimzs mz nzka-niwzlr-krbo bam trau kznike takitrde." Kxmule-esz', a' mrlzm bange kx bzkq rlxq trau mz nikeng oti-rbrbzle bam. Murde da kx rtrngztibo bam mz nzokatr-krnge nim mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs, myaszpx-zlwzle trau kcng narlxtibzme mz Onesimzs. A' navz-nqblqle drtwrm.

²⁰ Delc, mzlenge, okatr ninge mz nzale-krm da kx rlxitibo bam x mz nzayzlu-krmc Onesimzs bange, murde na-apqtrpe' nabznge mz Kraes.

²¹ Krlz-angidrx kx sa navz-nqblqq natqnge x nzaodu-krm nide sa namyaszpxle da kcng tqrlxtibo.

²² X kzdq mou da. Lxngitix kx Gct sa na-atutrle nzkrka'-krmu mz nzvzpx-krmc mz presin. Delc, mzli ka oliqtibz dq me namnc-ngrne mzli kc nayzlu-ngrbzk.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

²³ Kxnzrlxngiting mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." Krlcng Epafra kc tqmnckr ncdz mz presin mz nzrlep-xkrgr Nrpa ngr Mevalu Jisz,

²⁴ nidr badr Mak, Aristakzs, Demas, x Dckta Luk, mrlx kcng tqwzkr badr.

²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu, Jisz Kxnzmcp, nayc zvz mz nabzmu.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

**Nzryr-ngrbz Mz Lr Hibru
Kxnzrlxngiting
Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Letz Kx
Nzryrbz Mz Lr Hibru
Kxnzrlxngiting**

Trpnzngr kx rkrlz ncblo kx ryr letz lc. Kzdung nzrpilr Aposol Pol, kzdung Banabas, x kzdung Apolos. A' mwx trngiu Pol.

Mwx nzyrbz mz mzlr yiz 68—69 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Drtq lc 'lr Hibru' drtwr ngrde kz lr Jiu. X opx angidr kx ncblo kc tqryr letz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x yrbzle mz lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcpz ne Gct. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kxryr lc, krlzle kx lr Jiu lcng nzklrz-zpwxlr nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxmu lr Jiu nzale-krdr blz mz nznibq-krdr animol x nzikl-krdr mepyr ngrde mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X trtakitnde nzyokaetipx-krbzle da lcng mz lr Jiu. A' mz nzokatr-krde nigu kcng trngiulr Jiu, natq kxnztopwzng mz nibr kzdung ngalrdeng yokaetipxle drtwr ngrdr. X narlwx-kzku 'Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz' kx ayrkrpxle buk kxetu lc.

Kzdung lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpz kc tzaenzlilr, trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzesaki-krdr nzalengr blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzmwxlritilr kx Gct tripqpxleu alwx ngrdrng, a' ngi txpwz mz nzale-krdr blz kcng. X mou, nzmwxlr-kz-ngrdr lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung murde ma tzatrkaitilr nidr mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz kxmu nzalengr blz.

Mz nzmukrde lcde, kxryr letz lc rpibzle badr kx Gct yrlqpebzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, kx tekqtr-ngrde Krkc Kai tqyrlqpbzle badr mz Lou sc Mosis. X trpengr blz kx nzalelr mzli ka, murde Jiszs rlrpx-lzbqpengr mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kxrmnr-ngrbz kx tekqtrle blz kcng pnz. Rpi-kzle kx Tentkxtr, Mrkc Tqtr, x lou amrlx mz nzalengr blz nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da lcng Heven x nzwzkr Jiszs. Delc Jiszs nide Nadr Pris ngrgu kc tqmyaszl-zlwzle pris kcng pnz tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Letz lc pibzle badr kx krkcng tzlzngiti-kailr Kxnzmcpz, zbz nzyzlu-teblq-moung mz nzalengr blz kcng pnz, sa naptrng mz Hxl.
Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Mevalu myaszlzle enjrl amrlx x Mosis. [1:1—4:13]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyalz-esz'ngr.
[4:14—5:10]

Bzkq nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgo. [5:11—6:20]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr
Melkesidek. [dckrlzde 7]

Mevalu Jiszs aclevele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmna badr
leplz nedeng. [8:1—9:10]

Nike nzwzkr mepyr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcng li, mz Krkc
Kai x mz Krkc Tqmrna. [9:11-22]

Nzrkabzngr animol kx ngi blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde
Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai trtakitr-pnzdeu nzrkatx-atwrnr-
krde alwx. [10:1-18]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzrlxngiti-krqu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krqu.
[10:19—13:25]

Kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krqu Mevalu. [10:19-39]

Leplz kcng navz-nqblqku mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct. [dck-
rlzde 11]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu Mevalu. [12—13]

*Mevalu KxnmcpX Myaszlzle Profet AmrlX X Nzryrngrkxtr
Mz Nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct*

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, Gct ycmnebz badr melrmqgung, nigu lr Jiu.
Nzycmne-krbzle badr nzwrde kqlu x bletipx-lxblrng, mz da
kx nzyro profet nedeng x da kx nzrtrngztibzlrng.

² A' mzli ka, mz nzaenzli-krqu nzatubqtikr Gct da amrlx,
ycmne-angidrpe-kzp bagu mz nzatwzlr-krmle Mrlxde, Jiszs
KxnmcpX. Mz nide, dekc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x doa x da amrlx
elr. X yrlqle da amrlx mz nzngisckr Jiszs x doa amrlx mz
nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngrde.

³ Kraes aotr-angidrlle Gct Trtede. X nqmQ krdeng amrlx
nzaelwapx-zpwxlr nqmQ kr Gct x zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx
lolvz lxblz zmatq ngr natqdeng. Mz nibr nzrkatx-krde alwx
ngr leplz, wxbu me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct Trte
kxrtc. ✧

*Mevalu KxnmcpX Myaszlzle
Enjrl Amrlx*

⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle enjrl amrlx
mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct. X zmatq kc tqaprcbz Gct bade
myaszlz-kzle zmatq ngr enjrl amrlx.

⁵ Murde trpnzngr enjrl kx rpi-neba Gct natq kc tqpibzle
mz Mrlxde kx, "Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-
ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem." ✧ X trpnzngr enjrl

kx rpibz Gct bade kx, "Sa nangininge trtede, x nanginide mrlxngē." ✧ *

⁶ Mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, ycmnetr- ngrde enjrl nedeng mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx nzmū na-angiōlr nide." ✧

⁷ Kzđq Sam ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl neng Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr nenq. X menrpa lēng tzwztrpzng bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx." ✧

⁸ A' mz nzobqkr Gct, Mrlxde myapxbz, murde kzđq kz Sam rpile kx, "Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nznġini-krm King tqyc tqyc, mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr.

⁹ Mrlzbx bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka. Dekc ninge, Gct rm, tqmcpx-ngrne nim mz nzmyaszlz-krm kztemqng. X tqglqlz-ngrne nim, murde na-aelux nim tolo ngr nzabrtzng." ✧

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Gct mz Mrlxde kx, "Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc, bongavz, x dalrdeng amrlx.

¹¹ Da lēng amrlx sa namrbrting. A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo. Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr;

¹² kx nzrtctxng x nztekqtr zvx mz kxmna. A' trtxpnzng nzrtekqtrngr nim. X trtxpnzng nzbz-krm mz kzđq mzli." ✧

¹³ X trpnzng enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, "Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarngē kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nmetx-krbzlr bam." ✧

¹⁴ Murde enjrl lēng nidr kxnmncng mzlilxlr kxnmrlzng kcng tzwztrpzng mz Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx na-arlapxlēng.

2

Bzq Myangr Lrpzki R Nzrlxngitingr Mz Nzvz-krmu Mz Nrlc

¹ Mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu Kraes nzarlapx-krde nigu, nalolvz-amqngiku nzalvztrngr angidrng kcng tqxlrpeku, murde ma tqmyangr lrpzki angidr mz nzvz-krġu mz nrlc, x nzrlapx-krġu sc tqmrbre.

² Krlzku kx batrpz Gct mz melrmqgung nzmncnz-krbzlr mz natq kc tztwzm enjrl nedeng badr. X takitrde

✧ **1:5** 2 Samwel 7:14 * **1:5** 1:4 Mzli lc tzyrngr letz lc, kzdung lr Jiu kxnmrlxngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes nzsakrlrng badr enjrl x Gct myaszlzle nide. 1:5 Mz 2 Samwel 7:14, Gct pibzle natq lc mz King Devet mz nzymnetr-krde mrlx kx navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. X atutr-kaile natq lc mz King Solomon, x mz Jiszš kc ate, mz nznġini-alo-krde king. ✧ **1:6** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Sam 97:7; Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18 ✧ **1:7** Sam 104:4 ✧ **1:9** Sam 45:6-7 ✧ **1:12** Sam 102:25-27; Jemes 1:17 ✧ **1:13** Sam 110:1

nzayrplapxkr Gct melrmqngung mzli kx nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. *

³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, takitr-kzde nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz kznikeng nzpxtxpx-ngrdr natq ngr nzarlapxng kctqtzwm Mrlxde, murde natqde myaszlz-zlwzle natq enjrl. Kxetu Jisz apcbzle natq lc mz leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade, x nzyapwxtipxmlr bagu mz nzrpi-krmlr bagu kx ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng.

⁴ X aelwapx-kzng Gct Trte kx Jisz ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlapx-krde leplz, mz nzkao-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr Jisz. Murde Mqngrkxtr okatrlc nzalekrdr da kxmatq kxkqlu kxnzktipxng, x natwzlr zmatq ngr nzwzng kxmyapxbz x kxbletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Nrlc Kc Navzm Sa Nayclzbz Mz Zmatq Ngr Jisz †

⁵ Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nrlc kxmna trnayclzpwzu mz zmatq ngr enjrl.

⁶ Murde mz kzdq Sam rpibz Devet mz Gct kx, “*A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm? X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?*”

⁷ Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven, x kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqng.

⁸ X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr.” ✧ Kxmule-esz' Sam lc mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr,” drtwr ngrde kx trpnzng da kx tryclzpwzu mz zmatq ngrdr. A' trngidatika mz nigu leplz mz nrlc.

⁹ A' krlzku kx Jisz nzavzo kxpipz mz lr Heven mzli kxpipz. X mzli ka twzpele zmrlue x nzamatqng mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng, murde leplz amrlx naprtng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzbz-krde lc nidr.

¹⁰ X takitrde nzaetqng drtqde mz nzbz-krde leplz. Murde mz nzetqkr drtqde, dekc Jisz tqngini-ngrde kxrmalx kxmyapxbz x leplz namnc-nqblqlr nide mz lrpzki r nzrlapx-krdr. Da amrlx navz-nqblqlr drtwr kc tqyrlq Gct mz nzngini-krde Kxrpalz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, takitr-kzde Gct nzatutr-krde drtwr lc tqyrlqle mz nzaprtr-krde leplz kxnzklung mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr.

* 2:2 Natq lc tztwzm enjrl, drtwr ngrde da amrlx nzyrong mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou Sc Mosis. Mz nqm qkrdr Lr Jiu, nzpilr kx enjrl nztwzmlr Loukxtr mz Mosis mz Newz Saenae, kxmule-esz' drtwr lc trnzrou mz Nzrlaszng mz dckrlzdeng kcng 19–34. † 2:4 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxnzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. Krkcng tzaovxiolr mrnyzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdung Kristin nzlxtingiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Efisz 1:21. ✧ 2:8 Sam 8:4-6

11 Jiszs badr leplz kcng tqatrleng x tqatubqtileng, Trtedr esz'txu. Dek Jiszs tqabrtz-ngrde mz nzrpi-krbzle mzledeng.

12 Murde rpibzle mz Gct kx, "Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr leplz nemqng, sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzlengeng da kx aleme bange." ✱

13 Jiszs apule nigu mzledeng mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct. Murde ycmnetr-ngrde Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Sa na-abrtrpo drtwrnge bade. Mncx mrka badr doa kx aprcm Gct bange."

✱ ‡

14 Doa lcng nzmncng mz nrkrdrdq. X Jiszs esz'-krde kz nzmika apule nidr, x prtr kz mz nzmncr nrkrdrdq. Murde mz nzngini-krde leplz naptrtr kz mz nzbzngr. X mz nzbzkrde mz nzngini-krde leplz, na-aovxiole Setzn, x na-arlapxle leplz kcng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn x nzmwxlritil nzbzkrdr.

15 X mz nzbzkrde lc, katxpxbzle zmwxlr ngr nzbzngr kc tqlolvz-zvzle leplz amrlx.

16 Opx angidr kx trvz-ngrpleu nzokatr-krde enjrl, a' vz-ngrmle nzokatr-krde nigu leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nqvi lr Ebraam, mz nzlxngiti-krqu kz Gct da kc tqwaile.

17 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Jiszs nzmu na-apule nigu mzledeng mz da amrlx, murde nangingide Nadr Pris ngrgu mz nzwztrkrbzle mz Gct. X mz nzngini-krde leplz, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nzngini-krqu leplz, murde naycng drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrgung. X vz zvz nztutrkrbzle mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atrpele x atubqtipele nigu.

18 X mz nzatalzngr x mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nzatalzngr. X krlz-kzle nzokatr-krde nigu nztu-amqngi-krqu mz nzatalzngr, murde trtaou mz alwx mzli kc tzatalzngr nide.

3

Mevalu Kxnmcpx Myaszlzle Mosis

1 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, kcng tqkqle kz Gct, mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng, na-aoti drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde rpiku kx nide menrpa ne Gct kxmyapxbz x Nadr Pris kc tqtu mzlirgu badr Gct.

2 Mevalu atutrle da amrlx kcng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nzmcpxkrde nide, da kc tqwai Mosis nzatutrkrde nzwzkrde mz nzwztrkrbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct.

✱ 2:12 Sam 22:22 ✱ 2:13 Asaea 8:17-18 ‡ 2:13 Mz drtwr Jiszs nigu mzledeng x inwedeng murde mnclz-kzpzku mz Trtede.

³ Nzamrluengr Jiszs myaszlzle nzamrluengr Mosis. Murde takitrde nzamrluengr ncblo kc tqatulzle ma nyz Gct, namyaszlzle nzamrluengr krkc tqwzpxm mz ma lcde.

⁴ Murde leplz kxnzqqlung nzwzng mz ma nyz Gct, a' Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx.

⁵ Mosis atutrle nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. X trngiu kxetu, a' nide txpwz kxnzawz. X nzwz-krde lc ngi rkx ngr nzwzkr Jiszs kalr, kc tqplzpx-kaile da kc napibz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz nibrde, mz nzycmnetr-krde Jiszs.

⁶ A' Mevalu atutrle da amrlx kcng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde kc tqaclve-angidrle lr ma nyz Gct. X nipegu lr ma nyzde nzm natu-amqngiku mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Kraes x mz nzlzngiti-krngu kx sa naptrku mz nzlungr kxboi, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc nabz-ngrgu.

*Bzq Apuamu Kxtrnzabrtrpwzlr Drtwrdr Mz Gct **

⁷ Mz nzkrzlz-krmu kx Mevalu myaszlzle Mosis, na-aoti drtwrmu natqde. Da kc tqwai nzpikr Mqngrkxtr le kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx,

⁸⁻⁹ 'Bzq nabzmu mqngipe, da kc tzwailr melrmqung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzmnc-zvzlr nzrkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr; mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx, a' otabrkr badr x nzatalzlr ninge mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge.'

¹⁰ Dekc tqngyati ngr drtwrnge nidr; murde nidr leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm qkrngeng.

¹¹ X mz nzangya-krmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpx kx, 'Trtx-pnzng nprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.' " ☆

¹² Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, aclvetioamu, murde nabzmu ma tqdrka'-ngrng x tqapuamu kx-trnzrlzngitiung, mz nzpntpx-krmu Gct kc tqrkabz nzlungr.

¹³ Apqtr-etramu drtwrmu mzbq ka tqlobe-ngrnamu, murde ma narmu tqmqngi x alwx tqesabrtile nimu.

¹⁴ Murde nztwz-krngu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalzng Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade, nzvzpxmqng mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krngu nzlzngiti-krngu nide, da kc tqwai mzli kc tqrlzngiti-ayrnr-ngrngu, nakrlzbzle nzbz-krngu.

¹⁵ Bzq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrkxtr kx mzbq ka narlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct. Murde rpile kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, 'Bzq narmu mqngipe, da kc tzwai melrmqung, murde otabrkr badr.' " ☆

¹⁶ X mc-kzku kx leplz kcng pwz tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijpt x tzxlrlr natq Gct, nidr lcng tzotabrng badr.

* 3:6 Rlwx nqm qkr lr Jiu mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng' mz buk lc. ☆ 3:11 Sam 95:7-11 ☆ 3:15 Sam 95:7-8

¹⁷ X mc-kzku kx leplz lcng pwz tzangyatibzlr drtwr Gct mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx x tzbzpxmqng lzke, murde nzale-zvzng alwx.

¹⁸ X krlzku kx leplz lcng pwz tqesalz-ngrbzle badr kx, “Trtxpnzngr nzprrtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr,” nidr lcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide.

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trnzprtrpeung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct badr, murde trnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade. *

4

Nzprtrngr Mz Nzmnc-zpwxngr Kc Nakabz Gct Mz Kxnzrlxngiting

¹ Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz kxnzrlxngiting sc tqvzbe mzli ka. A' na-aclvetioku, murde kzdung nigu ma tqrbxlbz badr nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc.

² Murde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, delc tzyapwxti-kzpqng bagu, da kc tqwaibzle mz lr Israel kcng tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijipt. A' mz nzxlr-krdrle trokatrleu nidr, murde trnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade. *

³ Kxmule-esz' kzdung melrmqgung trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mz nzrpikr Gct kx, “X kx nzangyazlwzmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpx kx, ‘Trtxpnzngr nzprrtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.’ ” * A' nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting prtrpeku elr. Murde sc tqoliqtipe Gct lrpzki r nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mzli kc tqayrkrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc ka.

⁴ Da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krqule mz Nzryrnrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Gct aykrpxle nzwz-krde nrlc, x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mz zbq krarlimz.” *

⁵ Natq lc rpi-moule mrlc kx, “Trtxpnzngr nzprrtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.” * Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz mzli nyz Mosis ngi nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz tqoliqtipe Gct abzo mzli kc tqayrkrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc.

* 3:19 Matiu 11:28 * 4:2 Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel kx nakabzle badr drtc' kc Kenzn mz nznnginyz-krdrle. A' mz nzmnc-krdr ncblo kxnzwpzpxng kxnzxlprng kcng tzmncng elr, nzmwxlrtilr x trnzabrtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr enqmi lcng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tzvztine-moulr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, krlz-zpwxbzle ncblo kx trnzrlxngiting nzbzti-krdr, murde ma tzprtrng mz drtc' lc. Mc buk kc Nzklql-krdr dckrlzdeng 13–14. Be ngrdr nangi kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kxnzrlapxng x kxtrnzrlapxung. Murde esalz-ngrm Gct bagu kx nzmnc-zpwx-krqu vzpxm mz nzkrz-krqu kx mnc-zpwxpeku badr Gct murde arlapxpele nigu x ipqpxpele alwx ngrgung.

* 4:3 Sam 95:11 * 4:4 Nou 2:2 * 4:5 Sam 95:11

6 Kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz kcng tzxlrlr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr trnzrlapxung x trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc murde nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide, a' nakrlz-kzku kx kzdu-kzng leplz sa naprtrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc.

7 Murde mz yiz kang kqlu mz nibr leplz neng Mosis trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, Gct batrpzle mz Devet nzyro-krde ngalrde lc tqrpile kx, "*Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, 'Bzq nabzmu mqngipe.'*" ✧ Opx-angidr kx Gct yrlqbzle kzdq z bq, murde leplz naprtrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Krlc 'mzbq ka,' murde mzbq ka mzli kx myapxbz mz nzrlxngiti-krm. Bzq narm mqngi, murde mzli r nzrlxngiti-krm ma tqmrbrtx.

8 Zbz mz nibr yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx lzke, Josua mailzle leplz nedeng mz nzprtr-krdr mz drtc' kc Kenzn tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. Krlc atutr-ngrde kxpipz natq lc tqngi 'nzmnc-zpwxngr.' A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx myapxbz. Murde Devet ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz Sam kc tqyrle mz nibrde. ✧

9 Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka leplz neng Gct sc tqvzbe nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. X nzmnc-zpwxngr lc apule nzmnc-zpwxkr Gct mz z bq krarlimz, mzli kc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde da kcng tqmyapxbzng tqwz-ngrdeng.

10 X mrlx kx prtrpe mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz, prtrpe kz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kcng tqalebz Gct bade. X trabzpeleu nzwz-kato-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Gct mz zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, murde nztubqkr mrlx lc vzpxm mz da kx alebz Gct bade.

11 Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-abrtr-anibzku drtwrgu mz Gct, murde naprtrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, murde kzdq nigu ma tqtao mz nzvz-nqblq-krde melrmqgung mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct, x trprtrpeu mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct bade.

12 X natq Gct lu x wz-zvzm bagu mz Mqngrkxtr mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku nzalvztrngr angidr x narlr-ngrbzku bade nztekqtr-krde nigu. X natq Gct malc-esz'ngr. Nzmalc-krde myaszpxle toki r vea kx malc nrlarde rllr. Murde mz nzxlr-krigule luplxtrle nabzgu vz-krlzbxle mqngrgu, x aelwapx-angidr-ngrmle bagu me vz-zpwx-ngrgu x me vz-rbr-ngrgu.

13 Mz nzm-krde lcde, naplzpxku nzvz-rbr-krigung amrlx mzli ka, murde naipqpele nigu x naprtrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Murde trpnzng dalr nrlc kx yc-kapqzbz mz Gct, a' da amrlx kcng tqaleku x tqaoti drtwrgu sa tqyrlq-angidr mzteng. X sa naplzpxbzk da lcng bade mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.

Mevalu Jiszs Nide Nardr Pris Ngrgu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁴ Bzkq nabzmu talvzo, a' lolvz-amqngiamu natq ngr nrlxngiti-krngu. Murde Gct mcpxle Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyapxbz, kc tqvzdzpe Heven x tutrpz mz mzte, mrkc tqtu-ngrde mz mzlirgu badr Gct. Nardr Pris lc nide Jiszs, Mrlx Gct.

¹⁵ X Nardr Pris ngrgu lc, krlzle nzryckr drtwrde nigu, murde krlz-angidrlr mrkcng tqtao-zvz-ngrgu mz nzatalzng. Murde nzatalzng kx nide mrkcng amrlx tzatalz-ngrgung, a' trtaou mz alwx.

¹⁶ Dekc, nelzgu nabr mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. Murde krlzku kx sa nayc ngr drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

5

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, ncblo kx ngi Nardr Pris mrkc Israel mcpxpwz Gct mz nztu-krde mz mzlirdr badr leplz nedeng, murde narlrpx-ngrbzle mz Gct da kx nzkabz leplz x animol kx ngi blz ngr nzippqpxkr Gct alwx ngrdrng. Leplz lcng tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct nzvz-krbzlr esz'-krdr bade, a' nangi txpwz Nardr Pris.

² X Nardr Pris lc krlzle nzyckr drtwrde leplz nedeng, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru nqm q kr Gct x nzvz-rbr-zvzng, murde nide ncblo kx tao kz mz nzatalzng.

³ Dekc, tqrlrpx-ngrde blz, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdeng, vzmi alwx ngr leplz nedeng.

⁴ Trpnzng ncblo kx narlrpx-lzbq esz'-krde mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' mcpxpwz Gct, mz nzkqle-krde nide mz nzwzng lc tqmatq, da kc tqwai nzmcpk-krde Eron mzli kc, mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris kc kai.

⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Kraes tr-rlrpx-lzbqu mz nzwzng lc tqmatq mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris, a' Gct mcpxle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, "*Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem.*" ✧ X trpnzng Nardr Pris kzble kxmu nzymne-krbz Gct lc bade.

⁶ X mz kzdq kz Sam rpile kx, "*Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek.*" ✧

⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde mz nrlc, krka'bz mz Gct kc tqrkrz nzarlapxng nide mz nzbzng x rlxzb da bade mz nzyrni-krde vzmi drlemzte. X ayzlubz Gct natqde murde Jiszs avzo-lzbq mz nzmncz-krbzle bade.

⁸ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs nide mrlx Gct, a' ngi me pnz drtwr Gct kx na-alvztr-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqde. *

⁹ X mz nzaetqngr drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Trtede, Gct batrpzle bade nzngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmyapx-esz'ngr kx takitrdede nzokatr-krde nigu. X yrlq-kzle Jiszs nzngini-alo-krde nou nzrlapxkr leplz amrlx kcng tzmnczl-zvzbzng bade.

¹⁰ X yrlq kz Gct nzngini-krde Nardr Pris ngrgu, "mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." ☆

Kxnzrlxngiting Naetulzmqng Mz Nqm q Kr Gct

¹¹ Da kqlube kx na-alvztr-ngrne nimu mz nzapukr Kraes Melkesidek. A' rblx nzalvztrngr nimu, murde teblq-mouamu mz nzrkrlz-krmu kxasa zlwz, x da angidr tryatitru narmu.

¹² Kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli boipe, x mzli ka nzmu takitrpemu nzalvztr-krmu, a' apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbeng, x trtakitrkaple nimu nzmungr dakxnzng kxmngi. Murde opxm kx navz-mop dq ncblo kx na-alvztr-moule nimu mz nzalvztrngr angidr kcng kai, a' nzalvztrngr kcng tqrbx, trnzakitrkapl r nimu.

¹³ X mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, apule doa kxtpowz kx rmng tpxwz nei. Murde trkrlzkale nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz da kxtubq x da kxvz-rbr.

¹⁴ A' mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe, apule mrlx kx mupe dakxnzng kxmngi. Murde mrlx kxmule lcde krlzpele da kxmrlz x da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct, x vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q kr Gct.

6

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aoti drtwrgu nzwzng ma ngr nzrlxngitingr. Na-atulzku drkq ngr ma mz nou rplz ngr ma kc, tqngi nzalvztrngr angidr kcng kai. Murde nabrku mz nqm q kr Gct amrlx. Krlzpeku da angidr kcng kai x da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq yapwxti-zvzpeku nzabrtr-ngrbz drtwr mz Gct, nzrtekqtrngr drtwr mz alwx murde yrkrpx mz Hxl,

² nzwrkxtrngr kxbletipxng, kxnamu nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz doa, nztulz-moungr mz nzbzng, x nzpipxkr Gct doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, x kzdung kz nzalvztrngr kxnmulr lcng.

* **5:8** 5:6 Mc Nou 14:17-20, x natq kxtpowz mz Hibru 7:1-3. 5:7 Ngalrde lc ycmnetr-ngrde nzkrka'kr Jiszs Getsemzni. Murde krka'-ngrde kx, "Bzkq vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm." X Gct kabzle bade nzxplrngr kx takitrdede nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx nabz. 5:8 Drtqgu sa naetq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct mz nrlc ka. A' Jiszs nide lrpzki rgu kx naokatrle nigu mz nzmnczl-krbzku mz Gct. ☆ **5:10** Sam 110:4

³ X krlzku nzprtr-krgru mz nzrlxngitingr kxbrpe lc, nzmu kx tqrlr-ngrm Gct le bagu. A' rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes.

⁴ Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x nzpxtxpx-mou-ngrdr nide. X rblxpez badr nzteqtr-mou-krdr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-mou-krdr nide. Sc tzkrlzpelr da angidr x nzmnc-zpwxpeng badr Gct mz nrw. X mou nzxngipebzlr Mqngrkxtr nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzdr.

⁵ X nzmcpelr kx Gct atutr-zvzle da kcng tqesalz-ngrde mz Nzryrnrkxtr. X nzmce-kzlr kxpipz zmatq kx nayc zvz mz nrlc kc navzm.

⁶ A' rblxpez badr nyzylu-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde mz nzpxtxpx-krdr Jisz apule kx nztqlvztr-moulr nide mz kros x nzamyabzlr drtqde mz mz leplz. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lc, nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx mz drtwrdr nzbz-krde trtakitnde blz ngr nzrkaxngr alwx ngrdr. Bzkq apuamu nidr!

⁷ Leplz mz nrlc ka nzapul drtc' ngr nrlanc nyz Gct. Murde kabzle badr da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krdr kxtubq, apule tewa x nepi. X abrtzlvzle leplz kcng tzrlxngitingr mz nzale-krdr da kxmrlz.

⁸ A' drtc' kc tqlvclz-ngrm nzku x lxbi ngi drtc' kxtrka, kx takitrde nzangngr mz nyr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung kcng nqm q krdr tqtrka, sa naodating Gct x na-angcleng mz nyr ngr Hxl.

⁹ Kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwzx, kxmule-esz' natqngc xplrzbz bamu mz da lcng, a' krlz-angidrx kx vz-nqblqpeamu lrpzki angidr mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqvzmi nzrlapx-krmu.

¹⁰ Murde Gct tubq zvz. X sa na-ayzclubzle bamu da kxmrlzting mz nzwzng kx tqaleamu x nivz kc tqaelwangrbzmu bade mz nzokatr-zvz-krmu lrmakxtr.

¹¹ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu x nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc natwz-ngrnamu da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu.

¹² Bzkq drtqmu sa nzaenzlingr nztwz-krmu nzalvztrngr angidr kcng tqrbx. A' suti drtwrnge kx navz-nqblqamu leplz kcng tzkrlzpelr da angidr lcng. Murde drtwrdr br mz nzobqtipx-zvzpelr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, krlzbzle mzli kx nztwz-ngrdrleng.

Gct Atutr-zvzle Nzesalz-krdeng

¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu Ebraam. Mzli kc tqyrlq-ngrbz Gct natqde mz Ebraam mz nzrka-krbzle bade da, esalz-ngrbzle drtqde txpwz. Murde trpnzng kx myaszle nide kx naesalz-ngrde.

14 Rpibzle bade kx, “Esalz-ngrne drtqnge kx sa na-amrlzx nim x na-aetunepxbo neidu lrm.” ☆

15 Ebraam obqtix-zvzpele mz drtwrde kxbr, krlzbxle mzli kx twz-ngrde da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. *

16 Mzli kx ncblo yrlq-ngrde nzesalz-krde, nayrlqle mz da kx myaszlzle nide, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx sa na-atutr-zpwxle nzesalz-krde, x trpnzngr natq kx narprwi-mop mz nibrde.

17 Gct trtekqtr-lzbqu, trtekqtrleu drtwrde, x trkrlzleu nzpokiagr. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng natwzku da kx esalz-ngrde, nakrlz-angidrku nqm q krde lcng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, esalz-ngrde drtqde, mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu kx sa na-atutrlle.

18 Nzesalz-krde x drtqde, da lcng li trtxpnzngr nzrtekqtrngr x trtxpnzngr nzpokia-krde. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nigu kcng tzlatrpzng mz Jiszs, drtwrgu nabr murde obqtixku nzatutr-atwrnr-krde nzesalz-krdeng kalr Heven.

19 Nzobqtix-krgru da lcng apumle bagu da kx atolvale nabzgu. X okatrlle nztu-amqngi-krgru x nzmnc-zpwx-krgru mz nrlc ka, murde krlzku kx Jiszs lolvzmlle nqvi lr nztolva-krgru, mz nzmnc-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven.

20 Jiszs vzpe kai mrlcde, murde naokatrlle nigu kz mz nzvz-krbzku mz Trtede. X vz-nqblqle nzwzkr Melkesidek mzli ka, murde tutr-alobz mz mz Gct mz nzpi-krbxle bade kx sc tqarlapxpele x tqatubqtipele nigu.

7

Melkesidek Myaszlzle Melrmqgu Ebraam

1 Melkesidek lc tqngi king r taon kc Salem. X ni-kzde pris ne Gct kx myalz-esz'ngr. Murde Melkesidek sc tqrmctipele Ebraam mz lrpzki mzli kc Ebraam tqyzlungrmle mz nzaovxio-krde kzdung king nzpwxng. Ebraam rmctile Melkesidek kc tqamrlzle nide.

2 Mzli lc Ebraam kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx kcng tqtwztimleng mrkcng tqaovxioleng. Drtq lc Melkesidek drtwr ngrde ‘King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr.’ X mz nzngini-krde King r Salem, drtwr ngrde kx ni-kzde ‘King r Nrwx.’ Murde Salem drtwr ngrde ‘nrwx.’

☆ **6:14** Nou 22:16-17 * **6:15** Ebraam aenzli-ngrde yiz nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25) x Aesak kc mzte tzmc ate, mz nzatutr-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. Esalz-kz-ngrbzle bade kx nzqqlukr doa kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde namyaszpxle nzqqlukr vri ngr bongavz. Kxmule-esz' Ebraam trmcleu nzatutrkr Gct da lc mz nzlu-krde, a' drtwrde trmau kx sa na-atutr Gct natqde kalr.

³ Melkesidek, trpnzngr kx rkrlz trtede x lxede. X trpnzngr kx rkrlz me vzkimle, mzli kx nzmcngr mzte x mzli kx bz-ngrde. Mz nzmukrde lcde, apule Mrlx Gct, murde ni-alode pris. *

⁴ Nakrlzku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle Ebraam, kc tqngi trtegu kxmyapxbz. Murde Ebraam kabzle bade da kranzpnu ngr da kxmrlz kx yablketipxle mz da amrlx kcng tqtwzmleng mz nzaovxio-krde mz nzvecngr.

⁵ Mzli lc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, x trgalr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Israel, Mosis, x Livae, murde mztr trnzmckang. A' mz nibrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, leplz amrlx mz nqvi lr Israel nzm nakabzlr da kranzpnu ngr dztudrng amrlx mz pris ngrdrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. Nztwzbz pris badr lr mrnyzdrng, kxmule-esz' nidr amrlx leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ebraam.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' rblx Melkesidek nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lr Livae x Lou sc Mosis trnzkaokapz, a' Ebraam kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct da bade, kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpnu ngr da kx ngi scdeng amrlx. X Melkesidek sc tqamrlzpele nide.

⁷ X opx angidr kx mrlx kc tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzngr myaszlzle mrlx kc tqamrlzle. †

⁸ Melkesidek myaszlz-kzle pris kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, mz nzrtwz-krdr badr da kranzpnu ngr da scdr leplz. Murde nidr ncblo kx nzmncng x nzbzng. A' Melkesidek, rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx lutx alo. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mz nzrka-krbz Ebraam da kcng mz Melkesidek, apule kx ncblo amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde, nzrkape-kzpzng. Drtwr ngrde kx lr Livae kcng tzrtwzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr lr Israel, nzxpe-kzpzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdrng mz Melkesidek. X mc-mouku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle lr Livae.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Vzpxm Mz Mevalu Jiszs Nzngini-krde Pris Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Melkesidek

* **7:3** 7:1 Mc Nou 14:18-20, mz nzrlwxngr mz vea lc x nzmctikr Ebraam Melkesidek. Drtq lc Salem, nzteqtr mz nibrde, nzyrlqzbz drtq kc tzipibz 'Jerusalem.' 7:3 Kraes ni-alode pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. X nzwzngr lc myaszpxle nzwzkr pris mz nqvi lr Eron. Murde Melkesidek nide pris x king mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai kz Kraes mz nibrde. Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr' x nide King r Salem, kc drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.' X Jiszs mzte nzmc mz nqvi lr Judz, nqvi lr king r Israel x nide Kxetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] kc tqatubqtile nigu mz nzobqkr Gct Trte. Mz trnzrkrlz-ngru lc be ngr nzlukr Melkesidek, kzdung leplz nzirpilr kx krlc Kraes tqadcpz-lzbqzbz mz Ebraam mz nzngini-krde ncblo. † **7:7** 7:5 Pris kcng mz nqvi lr Livae nzwztrpzng mz Gct x trpnzngr nyzdr drtc'. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzrtwzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr nqvi kc-kzng mrkc Israel. [Nzkqlu-krdr 18:25-32] * **7:8** Sam 110:4

11 Gct kapxle natq mz Lou sc Mosis kx pris nedeng navzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz mz lr Livae nzrkatx-atwrnr-krdr alwx ngr leplz, a' nidr rkk kc pnz ngr Kraes mz nznngini-krde pris kzble kc navzm. Opx angidr kx pris lc navzm, murde Gct ycmnetr-kz-ngrde kzdq kz pris, kc na-apule Melkesidek, x trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae.

12-14 X opx angidr kz kx Gct tekqtrpele kzdq lou scdeng, murde yrlqmlle bagu Mevalu rgu Jiszs mz nznngini-krde pris kx trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Livae. Murde vzxpm mz nqvi lr Judz. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis trgalr doa lr nqvi lr Judz kx nginide pris mzli kc. †

15 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx-angidrpe kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle bagu pris kzble kc tqapule Melkesidek.

16 Murde Kraes nznngini-krde pris trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, a' ngi pris kx vzxpm mz zmatq ngr nzlungr kc tqyc tqyc.

17 Murde Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek."* ✧

18 Lou kcng bqnc mz nzwzkr pris x blz ngrdrng nzyrlqtx-pxpeng, murde trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nztekqtr-krdr leplz x trtakitrdru mzli ka tqvzpe-ngrm Kraes.

19 Murde Lou sc Mosis rblx nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' mzli ka, mz nznnginipekr Kraes Nardr Pris ngrgu, Gct kapemle bagu lrpzki kxmyapxbz mz nzvec-aepztr-krmle nigu bade.

20-21 X Jiszs myapx-kzpz murde mz Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, *"Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqtrleu drtwrde. Rpile kx, 'Nangini-alo-kzp pris.'"* ✧ X trwaipwzleu mz pris kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae.

22 Mz nzesalz-krde drtqde kx Jiszs sa nangini-alode pris, nakrlz-zpwx-kzku kx Jiszs sa na-aclve-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate mz nzamrlz-krde leplz nedeng. X Krlc Tqate myaszpxle Krkc Kai, murde tqyc tqyc, da kc tqwai Jiszs nzmyzszpx-krde pris kcng pnz mz nznngini-alo-krde pris ngr Krlc Tqate.

23 X kzdq mou da kx blepxbz mz pris kcng mzli kc x Jiszs nznngini-krde pris kc nzvzm. Pris kcng pnz nzqqlung murde mz nzbz-krdr trnzkrzpelru nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr.

24 A' Jiszs lu zvz x trpengr mou pris, murde nzwz-krde mz nznngini-krde pris tqvzpe tqvzpe.

† 7:12-14 Mz nibr mzli r King Sol, king r Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Judz. ✧ 7:17 Sam 110:4 ✧ 7:20-21 Sam 110:4

25 X mz nzlu-alo-krde lc, dekc tqrnigsc-ngrde zmatq ngr nzarlax-krde leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Gct mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. X sa tqtu zvz mz mzlirdr badr Gct mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde x nzokatr-krde nidr.

26 Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszs mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmule lc, tqtakitrde nigu. Murde nide txpwz kxtr, kxtubq-esz'ngr, x trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X Gct katxpxmle nide mz nzmnc-krdr badr leplz ngr alwx, x amnctxlzle nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven.

27 Jiszs trapuleu Nardr Pris kcng mzli kc tzaleng blz mz zbq kang kqlu murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngrdrng, nidr badr leplz nedrng. Trpnzngr blz kx alele mz nzipqkr Gct nide, murde trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X trpnzngr blz kx ale-moule mz nzipqkr Gct leplz, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzle nzwrde esz'txu mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu, tqtakitrde nzxpe-atwrnrngr alwx amrlx.

28 Ncblo kx nzmcpnxng mz nzngini-krdr Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, nidr ncblo kx nztaong mz nzatalzng. A' mz nibrde esalzng Gct mz drtqde, kx mcpyle Mrlxde mz nzngini-alo-krde Nardr Pris kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tqatutr-atwrnr-ngrde me pnz drtwrde.

8

Mevalu KxnzmcpX Myaszlzle Nardr Pris Amrlx

1 Da kxmyapxbz mz da kcng amrlx tqpibo bamu nide sele. Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqwxbu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc Heven. ☆

2 X sc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle nzwzkr Nardr Pris Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven mz nabz Tentkxtr kx trwztiu leplz, a' wzti Gct esz'-krde elr.

3 Nardr Pris amrlx, nzwz-krdr nzrlr-ngrbz da kx nz kang x blz mz Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde Nardr Pris ngrgu nzrlr-kz-krbzle da mz Gct.

4 A' nzm KxnzmcpX namncle mz nrlc trnanginideu Nardr Pris. Murde mz nrlc, pris kqlu kx nzmncpeng, kx nzrlr-ngrbzng da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis.

5 Nzwzng Mrkc Tqtr mz nrlc, kc tqaewapx-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde mzli kc Mosis tqoliqti-ngrde nzwzngnr Tentkxtr, rpibz Gct bade kx, "Aclve angidr, nzwzti-krmle navz-nqblqpwxle nzwzngnr kc tqaelwa-ngrbo bam mz newz." ☆ *

6 A' Jiszs, Nardr Pris ngrgu, nzwz-krde Heven myaszlz-zlwzle nzwzkr pris kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Murde nide

☆ 8:1 Sam 110:1 ☆ 8:5 Nzrlaszng 25:40 * 8:5 Mz mzli nyz Solomon nzwzngnr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzwzngnr Tentkxtr.

kc tqtu mz mzlir Gct badr leplz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqmyaszl-zkzle Krkc Kai. Murde da kxnmrlzti-zlwzng kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Krkc Tqate nzmyaszl-zlwzlr da kxmrlzng kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Krkc Kai.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Myaszlze Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myaszlze Krkc Kai murde Krkc Kai trpnzng scde zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle.

⁸ X Gct krlzle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbr-zvzng. Delc kzdq profet rpile kx, "Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mzli kc navzm, sa nayrlqbo Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel x lr Judz.

⁹ Murde melmqdrng kcng tqvzmipxmc nidr Ijpt, trnzvz-nqblqlru lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Delc tqesablqtipe-ngrne nidr krlzmle mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmlr bange. Krkc Tqate sa nablepxbz mz Krkc Kai.

¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr; murde nakrlz-zpwxlr me pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpx-kzpqng mz nabzdr; murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr; x nanginidr leplz nengeng.

¹¹ Mzli lc navzm trpengr kx na-alvztrle kztedeng x mzledeng mz nzkriz-krdr ninge. Murde leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr ninge, abzo mz leplz txneng vz-krlzbzle kxnzeturng.

¹² Murde sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nzvz-rbr-krdrng.' " ✧

¹³ Mz nzipikr Gct 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate,' drtwr ngrde kx Krkc Kai blzlopengr; x takitpede nzykrpx-krde. †

9

Blz Kx Rlr-ngrbz Mevalu Kxnmcpz Myaszlze Blz Amrlx

¹ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai badr lr Israel, nzyrlqlr kcng lou kx nzipbzlr kxnamu nzangiongr Gct Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc.

² Nzwztilr Tentkxtr na-apule kzdq ma, x tupx-kzpq kc ma kxtpwz mz nabzde. Ma lc tqetu nzipbz Mrkc Tqtr. X nzycpxmng elr da kc tqwxbutiom lam, x tebol kc tqycongrm bret kxtr. ✧

³ X ma kc kxtpwz mz nabzde, nzipbz Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr x nzipbrtr mz lotqbr kxve.

✧ **8:12** Jeremae 31:31-34 † **8:13** Letz lc nzyr x mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem, mrlc txpwz dekc tzalengr lr Jiu blz. Mwx ngalrde lc tqplzpx-pnzle kx nzale-krdr blz ycpe pipz nzykrpx-krde. ✧ **9:2** Nzrlaszng 25—40

⁴ Mrkc tqtutr-ngrbz olta kc tqngi gol tzangcng bqlr nc ninz. X mz nabz ma kc tqtopwz nide kc tqycpx-ngrm Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr. X Bokis lc nzakqlvz-atwrnrngr gol, yz x mz nabzde. X nzyclzmqng elr baol x lopqde kc tqycpx-ngrm dakxnzng kxtr kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, tzipibz 'mana.' X nzyclz-kzpqng elr nctoko sc Eron kc tqlvcpu, x rplz kcng li tqyrtrngr Gct lou scdeng.
*

⁵ X nzwzng m z gol enjrl-serub nzling m z lopq Bokis kc, m z nznngini-krdr rkx ngr nzmncr Gct mrlcde. X nabxdr nzglapxlz m z nzakqlvz-krdr lopq Bokis, kc tzipibz Mrkc Tzrmctingr Nivz Lr Gct. Murde Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz m z nziklrkr Pris mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz elr. A' trpnzng nzyapwxtipx-krbo da lcng amrlx mzli ka.

⁶ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzoliqti-krdr da lcng amrlx m z Tentkxtr, pris sc tzvztr-zvzpeng m z nabz ma kc kai, tqngi Mrkc Tqtr, m z nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr. Pris txpwzng kx nzrlr-ngrbz nzvztr-krdr elr.

⁷ A' m z ma kc tqtopwz, Nardr Pris esz'-krde txpwz kx krlzle nzprtrngr elr. X nzprtr-krde mrlcde zbq kxesz'txu m z yiz kxesz', m z Zbq ngr Nzrkatxng Alwx. Mz nzvztr-krde mrlcde, rtwztr mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. X rlr-ngrbzle m z Gct, murde narkatx-ngrde alwx ngrdeng badr alwx ngr leplz nedeng, kcng tzalelr m z yiz kc tqvztxpe, a' nzyc-kapqtrpzng badr. Murde nzalepelr blz m z nzipqpx-krde alwx ngrdr amrlx kcng tzkrlzpelr. ☆

⁸ Mzli kc Mqngrkxtr tqpi-ngrbzle kxnamu nzwzng Tentkxtr x Lou ngrdeng amrlx, aelwapx-angidrle kx Gct trlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle, murde nzaleng alwx. X leplz nzmnczlbzng m z lou lcng vz-krlzlezle mzli kx tekqtrngr Gct Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai.

⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu mzli ka, kx da kx nz kang x blz kcng tzrlr-ngrbz m z Gct trnzyatrpwzung m z nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr nabz leplz.

¹⁰ Murde da kx nz kang x blz lcng nzvz-nqblqpwxlr lou ngr dakxnzng x da kxnzmnq x nqm q ngr nzwztingr kxkqlu dalr nrlarde kx yz m z ncblo. X lou lcng kaom Gct kx navz-nqblq leplz navz navz mzli kx krlz-ngrbzle nzyrlq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate.

¹¹ X Gct yrlqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate m z Kraes kc tqngipe Nardr Pris tqaclvele da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng

* **9:4** Bokis kc ngi rkx kx Gct mnchz badr lr Israel. Mc Nzrlaszng 40:34-35, 1 King 8:10-11, 2 Be Ngrgu 5:13-14; 7:13. Nzrlaszng 25:10-22 ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu nzwzng Bokis kc, x dckrlzde kc 16 ycmnetr-ngrde dakxnzng kxtr x baol ngrde. Nzklq-krdr dckrlzde kc 17 ycmnetr-ngrde nctoko sc Eron. ☆ **9:7** Livae 16

tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. X Kraes vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr Heven, me trnzwz-ngru leplz ngr mz nrlc ka.

¹² X mz nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, tr-rtwztru mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxnclongr. A' vztr-ngrde mrlcde nzwrde esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde, mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu. X batrpzle nzrlapx-alo-krgr.

¹³ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxnclongr x bq ngr nei kzu kx nzangc nziklrtn-grbzlr mz leplz kcng trtakitrdeu nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongr, murde na-atrlr nidr mz nzobqkr Gct x naprtr-moung elr.

¹⁴ A' mepyr ngr Kraes matq-esz'ngr myaszlzle mepyr ngr animol lcng. X Mqngrkxtr batrpzle nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle mz Gct mz nzngini-krde blz kxlq kx katx-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung amrlx, vzmi nzatubqti-krde nabzgu, murde trsutipeu drtwrgu nzale-krgr da lcng tqtrka tzykrpxng mz nzbzng. A' mzli ka, sutipe drtwrgu nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu nzlungr angidr. †

¹⁵ Dekc Kraes tqtu-ngrde mz mzlirgu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate. Mz nzbzkr Kraes, xpele alwx ngr leplz kx nzalelr mzli kc tzmnciz-ngrbzlr mz lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde leplz kcng tqkqle Gct mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng natwzlr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr x namnc-along badr Heven.

¹⁶ Nzmu kzdq ncblo nayrpxle dq nzesz'tikr drtwr kx pipxle nekeng amnqlzbzle dztudeng badr mzli kc nabz-ngrde, e nzmu nakrlz-angidrlr mzli kznike bz-ngrde.

¹⁷ Murde mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo, nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle trpnzng zmatq ngrde. A' mzli kc tqbzpe-ngrde, sc tzvz-nqblqpe leplz nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle.

¹⁸ Dekc Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai, ngidati-ngrpwzle nzyrlekr mepyr ngr animol kxbz mz nzngini-krde blz.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Mosis tqrlwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz Lou sc Gct amrlx, twzle mepyr ngr gout x nei kzu kxnclongr kx ayabemile lue. X twz-kzle kc nrla nounc x petrle elr nrpnr

† 9:14 9:12 Yrlq-kaip Gct Tentkxtr x Lou scdeng, murde mz nibrde nakrlz-angidru drtwr ngr mepyr ngr Jiszsc kc tqxpe-ngrde alwx rgung. 9:14 Nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx mepyr drtwr ngrde nzbzkr animol kxbz. [Livae 17:11] Mepyr ngr animol kx trbzru trmatqu, murde mz nzbzkr animol nzayrplapx nide mz alwx ngr leplz, da kc tqwai mepyr ngr Kraes. Trngiu mepyr ngrde esz'-krde kc tqrngisc zmatq, a' nzbz-krde, dekc tqrkatz-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung. Murde tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzng. X mz nzbtrtikr drtwrgu nide, prtr-kzku mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalzng Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Gct ipqle nigu. X Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrlle nigu mz nzapu-krgr Kraes.

sip. Zbz leole mz mepyr ngr blz kcng, x sc tqiklrtype-ngrde Buk Ngr Lou badr leplz amrlx.

²⁰ Mzli lc sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, *“Mepyr lcng angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct x nimu. Mzli ka navz-nqblqpeamu da lc.”* ☆

²¹ X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, iklr-kz-ngrde Tentkxtr x dalr nzangiongr amrlx elr mz mepyr lcng.

²² Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, doa x da amrlx nzatrpwz mz mepyr. X Gct ipqpxpwz alwx mz nzyrlekr mepyr mz nzbzng. ☆

²³ Dalr Tentkxtr mz nrlc ka nzatrpwz mz blz. X krlc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde blz kc tqatrlc dalr Heven namyaszlze mepyr ngr animol. ‡

²⁴ Mz nzvztrkr Kraes Mrkc Tqtr, trvztru mz dalr nrlc ka kx nzwzng leplz, a' vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr Heven. X tutrpz elr mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atubqtipele nigu.

²⁵ Nadr Pris ngrdr lr Jiu nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr nzwrdc esz'pwz mz yiz kang kqlu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. A' Jiszs vztr-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven nzwrdc esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde esz'-krde.

²⁶ Nzmu Jiszs nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr nzwrdc nakqlule, drtwr ngrde kx nzbz-krde nzwrdc kqlu kz, abzo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. A' trtingr. Murde Kraes vz-ngrmle nzwrdc esz'txu mzli kx yrlq pnz Gct, mz nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng.

²⁷ Leplz amrlx nzbz-krdr nzwrdc esz'txu. X mz nibrde, sc tqpipebz Gct badr, krkcng tzvz-rbrng x krkcng tztubqng, murde krlc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrdc.

²⁸ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, Kraes rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzbzng nzwrdc esz'txu, mz nzngini-krde blz kx katx-atwrnrpe-ngrde alwx ngr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitrdeu nzale-mou-krdele. A' mz nzyzlu-mou-krmle mz nzwrdc krali, sa nakabzle nzlungr angidr badr leplz kx nzobqtipx-zvzlr nzvz-krmle.

10

☆ 9:20 Nzrlaszng 24:8 ☆ 9:22 Livae 17:11 ‡ 9:23 Nzbzkr Kraes angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate vzmi da kxmrlzting amrlx elr. X mzli lcpwz ayrkrpxle Krkc Kai mz nzatutr-krde lou ngrdeng amrlx. Murde nzbzkr animol kx ngi blz mz Krkc Kai, mc-mouku mz nzbzkr Kraes yiz siu-esz'-trtqki-nzlvqn (1,500) mz nibrde. Murde mzli kc mepyr ngr animol kc tziklr-ngrdr mz leplz atubqtile nidr mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kxpipz mz nztekqtrkr animol lc nidr mz nzbzng. X mzli ka Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzng, murde natubq-zvzku mz nzobqkr Gct. Kxmule-esz', a' nzalekr kxnmnc-mrbrng blz krdr blepzbz x trnzyatrpwzung mz nzokatr-krdr leplz, murde tryctru mz natq kx kabz Gct x mz nzbzkr Kraes.

Blz Esz'txu Kx Kabz KxnzmcpX Takitrde Nzxp-e-alo-krde Alwx Ngr LepLz Amrlx

¹ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai mz Lou sc Mosis apule nzymne-ebzpxngr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz da kxmrlzting kcng navzpxmqng mz Krkc Tqate. Dekc tqrbxngz blz kxnzmulr lcng nzrka-ebir-ngrbz mz yiz kang kqlu nztekqtr-angidr-krdr nabz leplz. A' takitrpwzle nzrlr-krbzlr badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongr Gct mzli kxpipz.

² Nzmu blz lcng narngiscdr zmatq ngr nzrtekqtr-angidr-krdr nztubqkr nabz leplz mz nzwrde kxes', e trnzrka-zvzbzlru blz lcng. X trpengr nzxlr-krdr nzrpi-krbz Gct badr kx nzvz-rbrng, murde trpnzngz alwx ngrdr.

³ A' trkxmuleu lc. Murde blz lcng nzadcpX-zvzbzlr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr mz yiz kang kqlu.

⁴ X mepyr ngr kzu x gout kxnclongr trnzyatrpwzung mz nzrkatx-atwrnr-krdr alwx.

⁵⁻⁶ Dekc, mzli kc Kraes navzpe-ngrmle mz nrlc, rpi-ngrbzle mz Gct kx,

"Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrnrngr x dalr nzrkatxngz alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrm nzxlr-krbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrdqngz bam.

⁷ *Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, 'Ninge kape.*

Na-atutrx natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr.

Abztlvzx nzale-krngz me pnz drtwrm.' " ✧

⁸ Kxmule-esz' Devet yrle Sam lc, a' ngi Kraes kc tqycm-nepx, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrnrngr x dalr nzrkatxngz alwx. X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm."* ✧ Pile da lc, kxmule-esz' Lou kx kabz Gct mz Mosis rpile kx lr Israel narka-zvzbzng blz.

⁹ Zbz rpi-mopwzle kx, *"Ninge kape. Abztlvzx nzale-krngz me pnz drtwrm."* Mz nzpikr Kraes da lc, ayrkrpxle blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, murde nayrlqle Krkc Tqate mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

¹⁰ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lc me pnz drtwrde, Jisz Kxnzm-cpx sc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzlrpx-krde nrkrdrdqde nzwrde esz'txu mz nzngini-krde blz kx takitrde nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx rgung amrlx.

¹¹ Mz zbq kang kqlu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, pris amrlx nzrka-zvzbzng namrlzu r blz kcng pwz. A' trnzyatrpwzung mz nzrkatx-krdr alwx.

¹² A' Kraes nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde nzwrde esz'txu, mz nznngini-krde blz kc tqtakitrde nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx. X mz nibrde *sc tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.*

¹³ X mzli ka Kraes sc tqaenzli mrlcde, *navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbz Gct enqmi rdeng nzmctx-krbzlr bade.* ☆

¹⁴ Murde atubqti-alopele x atr-alopele leplz nedeng mz blz lc esz'txu.

¹⁵ Mqngrkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde da lc mz nzrpi-kai-krde kx,

¹⁶ *"Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr; murde nakrlz-angidr lr me pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpx-kzpqng mz nabzdr; murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrleng.' "* ☆

¹⁷ X rpi-moule kx, *"Sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nzvz-rbr-krdrng."* ☆

¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx angidr kx mzli ka ipqpxpe Gct alwx ngrgung, x trtakitpedeu nzrka-mou-krbzgu blz mz nzxpe-krde alwx.

Nzmncongr Kxmrna Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate

¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlngeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nelzgu nabr mz nzvztr-krgru mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven tqmncongr Gct, mz nzangio-krgru nide x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Murde mepyr ngr Jiszs kc tqyrlepx-ngrmle nigu,

²⁰ aelwapx-ngrmle bagu lrpzki kxmrna kc tqlvxpxpemle bagu lotqbr kc tqapqbrle Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nrkrdrtdqde kc tqbzom mz kros x tqtulz-mop. *

²¹⁻²² Navz-aepztrpzku mz Gct mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nabzgu atwrnrngr. Murde Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx neng Gct. X iklrpele mepyr ngrde mz nabzgu mz nzatubqti-krde nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde ma tqmwxlrטיפקו nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu. X ipqpxpele alwx rgung mz nzwrkxtr-krgru.

²³ Delc natu-amqngiku mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu da kcng tqlxn-gitiku. Murde takitrde nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde.

²⁴ X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kxnamu naokatrku kztegunz mz nzaelwapx-ngrbz nivz x nzale-ngrbz da kxmrlz.

²⁵ Bzkq vecpx-lzbqmamu mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgru badr lr-makxtr, kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzvecpx-lzbqpeng. A'

☆ **10:13** Sam 110:1 ☆ **10:16** Jeremaea 31:33 ☆ **10:17** Jeremaea 31:34 * **10:20** Mzli kc Jiszs tqbzom-ngrmle mz kros, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Mangr-nzangiongr tqpesaliom Gct le wq, tatxo mz noude, ncte li, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx abzo mzli lcde rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle. [Matiu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45]

navz zvz nzapqtr-etr-krqu drtwrgu, murde Mzli Kxmatq cyce pipz nvzv-krmlé, x mzli lc mzli r nzkxpungr kx nakqlu.

Bzkq Vecpx-lzbqamamu Mz Nzlxngiti-krmu Mevalu Kxnm-cpx

²⁶ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Murde doa kx brtipe drtwrde Mevalu, zbz vecpx-lzbq-mop bade mz nzale-zvz-krde alwx, trpengr mou blz kx nakatxde alwx ngrdeng, murde pxtxpxpe-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Mevalu.

²⁷ X trpengr da kx naobqtixle, a' ngi txpwx nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mz Hxl, mrkc nyr kx nzulrde rbq naodati-ngrde engmi r Gct amrlx. ✧

²⁸ Murde krlzku kx mz nvzv-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, doa kx rnzlvzole Lou sc Mosis, x nzrlwangr leplz kxli o tq, trycpe-ngru drtwr, a' nanibq txpwx mz nzayrplapxngr nide.

²⁹ Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, mrlx kx rnzlvzole Mrlx Gct, takitrde nzayrplapx-zlwzngr nide. Murde mz nzpctxpx-krde mepyr kc tqatubqtile nide mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, apusr-ngrde mepyr ngr Kraes da kxmane. X obqszo-kz-ngrde Mqngkrxtr kc tqokatr-kaile nide mz nzrlxngiti-krde.

³⁰ Krlzku kx rpi Gct kx, *"Ninge kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx sa na-ayzlu-mopwx badr da kx nzalelr."* ✧ Natq Gct rpi-moule kx, *"Yawe sa napixle kx leplz nedeng nvzv-rbrng o trtingr."* ✧

³¹ Gct kxlu, nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz ngi da kx nzmwxlrtri-esz'ngr.

Bzkq Rtctx-ngrnamu Da Kx Twzamu Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzmu Mz Mevalu

³² Na-aoti mou ena drtwrmu da kcng tqprtztng mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etqtr mz da kxkqlu, a' nimu kc ye tqtu-amqngi-zvzamu.

³³ Kzdung mzli nzxtrnga-ngrdr nimu x nzaetqbzlr drtqmu mz mz leplz kxkqlu. X mz kzdung mzli kz, okatramu kztemung kx nzatrkatl kz nidr.

³⁴ Mzli lc drtqmu etq lxblr badr kztemung kx nzam-npctxmqng mz presin. X mzli kc tztwzngr leplz dztumung mrka mz nrlc, drtwrmu trvzu. Murde krlzamu kx dztumu kx nzyctx-along Heven nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr dalr nrlc ka.

³⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq rtctx-ngrnamu da kcng tqtwzamu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, murde na-aenzliamu Gct nzka-krbzle bamu da kxmrlzting kalr.

³⁶ Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde natwz-kzamu da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu.

³⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Mrlx kc tqoliq mz nzvz-krmle, ycpe pipz nzvz-krmle. X nzvz-krmle trna-asau.*

³⁸ Nzlukr kxntubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct. A' doa kx yzluki-moule mz nibrde, sa nangyati drtwr Gct nide." *

³⁹ A' trprtrpwzkuu mz leplz kcng nyzyluki-moulr mz nibrdr, x nzodating. A' prtrpzku mz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr Gct, x nzrlapxng.

11

Leplz Kcng Navz-nqblqku Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrdr Gct

¹ Nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, drtwr ngrde kx obqtipx-zpwzku da kcng tqesalz-ngrde, x krlz-angidr-kzku kx da kcng amrlx tqpipxleng da angidr, kxmule-esz' trmckaku mz mzku.

² Abrtzlvz Gct melrmqung kcng bqnc mz tzbtri drtwrdr nide.

³ X mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, dekc tqkrlzpe-ngrgu kx wz-ngrde mz natqde nrlc atwrnrng, vzmi nepi, temz x vring. Drtwr ngrde kx Gct wz-ngrde da lcng amrlx tqmcku mz natqde kx trnzmcu. *

⁴ Ebol, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc blz kc tqkabzle mz Gct tqmyaszpx-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Ken, kc trbrtiu drtwrde nide. X nzbrkr drtwrde atubqtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, dekc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde animol kc tqkabz Ebol bade. Ebol alvztr-ngrde leplz kxmu nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct krlzmle mzli ka, kxmule-esz' bzpe. *

⁵ Inck, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc trbz-ngrdeu, a' vzmlzle nrkrdrdqde Heven. X trpnzng kx rmc nide, murde vzmlz Gct. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-tq-nzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (365) tqlu-ngrde mz nrlc, rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx aelalmle drtwr Gct mz nqm qkrde. *

⁶ Trpnzng kx rkrlz nzaelalz-krm drtwr Gct, a' ngi txpwz doa kx btri drtwrde nide. X krkcng tzvzmqng mz Gct nalxngitilr kx Gct sa tqmnc x okatr-zvzle krkcng tzrtangtilr nide murde nakrlzlr nide.

⁷ Noa, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqlxngiti-ngrbzle natqde mz nubla kc navzm, kxmule-esz' da lc trnzmc-pnzuz mzli kc. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, wz-ngrde lcsu kc etu, murde narlapx-ngrdr badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqtubq-ngrbzle mz nzobqkr Gct, a' leplz kcng pnz trnzlxngitilru Gct nzbzpeng. X mz nqm q

* **10:38** Habakuk 2:3-4; Rom 1:17; Galesia 3:11 * **11:3** Mz Nou dckrlzde 1, rpile kx Gct wz-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nzymcne-krde. X mz Jon 1:1-3 rpile kx Jiszsz nide Natq Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. * **11:4** Nou 4:1-15 * **11:5** Nou 5:21-24

lcpwz, leplz amrlx kcng trnzrlxngitiung sa nabzng x na-ayrkrpxng mz Hxl. ☆

⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqvz-nqblq-ngrde natq Gct mz nzrlasz-krde mrnyzde mz nzvz-krde mrkzble kx nangi nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trkrlzleu mrlcde, a' sc tqvz ye.

⁹ Mz nzbrkr drtwrde, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz drtc' kc tqpibz Gct bade, mz nzngini-krde lrnarnrlc mz drtc' kzble x ma nyzde ngi kzdq tent, da kc tzwai mrlxde Aesak ncdr mrlxde Jekop, kcng tzbtri kz drtwrdr Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde.

¹⁰ X mz nzaenzli-krde nzatutr-krdele, Ebraam sc tqobqtix-kzle nzmnc-krde mz mzteadau kxtr kc tqyc tqyc, tqwzng Gct Heven mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Murde lxngiti-zpwxle da amrlx kcng tqpibz Gct bade.

¹¹ Sera, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct nzka-krbzle doa ncblo bade, dekc tqka-ngrbz Gct doa ncblo bade, kxmule-esz' Ebraam yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) x Sera blangpe x vz-nrbalq. Murde abrtprzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzangidati-zvz-krde natqde. †

¹² Ebraam nipede lrtzlvz x ycpe pipz nzbz-krde, a' nzkqlukr doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade apule vri ngr bongavz x nzkqlukr nqngi drta' kcng tqrbx nzrlwxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krbz Gct bade. ☆

¹³ Ncblo kxnzetu lcng nzbzmitxolr nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlr da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr mz nrlc. A' se tzkrlzlr kx namclr kalr, x nzabrtzlvzlr. X trmyamiu naodr nzrplzpx-krdr kx nzapunepwzlr lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng kx nzoklamqng mz nrlc ka.

¹⁴ Opx angidr kx leplz lcng tzplzpxlr da lc nzrtangrtilr mrnyzdr kzble kxmyapxbz, krlcde Heven.

¹⁵ Nzmu naye mz drtwrdr drtc' kc tzrlaszlr, e nzkrzlr nzyzlu-mou-krdr.

¹⁶ A' nike nzsutitx-zlwzpe drtwrdr, nzmnc-krdr mrnyzdr kxmyapxbz, mrkc Heven. Dekc Gct tqoliqti-ngrbzle mzteadau nyzdr Heven mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzrpi-krbzlr nide Gct rdr.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlrpx-ngrde mrlxde Aesak nzngini-krde blz, mzli kc tqabzpxngr Gct nide. Kxmule-esz' nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde navzpxm mz Aesak, mrlx Ebraam kc esz'txu, a' abrtzlvzle nzka-krbzlele mz Gct. Murde rpibz Gct bade kx, "*Mz Aesak nide kc navzkipxm nqi lr ncblo nem kc tqibo bam.*" ☆

☆ **11:7** Nou 6:1—9:17 † **11:11** Mzli kc nubla trvzka-ngrmle nzlukr ncblo boi. A' mz mzli nyz Ebraam, mz nibr nubla lc, ncblo kc yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) sc tqngipe lrtzlvz-zlwzpe, da kc tqwaipele mzli ka. ☆ **11:12** Nou 22:17

☆ **11:17-18** Nou 21:12

19 Opx angidr kx Ebraam abtrpze drtwrde mz Gct kc tqkrlzle nzatulz-mou-krmle Aesak mz nzbz-krde. X mzli kc Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzbzkr Aesak, mz nzobqkr Ebraam apule kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngr kc tqycpwz pipz nzngrida-krde. [Nou 22:1-18] †

20 Aesak, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlxti-ngrbzle bade nzamrlz-krde mrlxdeng Jekop x Isc mz da kx naprtzbzng badr x doa nedrng kalr. ☆

21 Jekop, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqamrlz-ngrde mrlx mrlxde Josip kcng nzling, Manase x Efrem. X mzli lc sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz nztablzo-krmle mz nctoko scde. ☆

22 Josip, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqycmnetr-ngrde mzli kx lr Israel narlasz-ngrdr Ijpt kalr. X pibzle badr nztwz-krdr nrvr ngrdeng mzli kc navz-ngrdr. ☆

23 Trte x lxe Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzamnc-kapq-ngrdr Mosis temz tqtq-ngrde mz nibr nzmikangr. Murde nzglxlr kx doa lc mzte lqngivxi, dekc trnmwxlr-ngrdru nznrlvzo-krdr natq king kx doa ncblo amrlx nanibqng. ☆

24 Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde tqpxtpx-ngrde nzrpi-krbz leplz nide mrlx inyx king. §

25 A' rlrpx-lzbq mz nzetqmikr drtqde leplz neng Gct, murde trsutiu drtwrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nqm q ngr alwx mz ma nyz king, kx ngi dalr mzli kx mrbcnepwz mz nrlc ka.

26 Murde mz nzobq-krde nzaetqbz drtqde, namyaszl-zlwzle nztwz-krde dztu lr Ijpt amrlx kcng tqmrlzvxi. Murde brtipe drtwrde nzesalzkr Gct nzatwzlr-krmle Mevalu Kxnzmcpx, x obqtipxle da kxmrlzti kcng nakabz Gct bade Heven.

27 Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlasz-ngrde Ijpt. X trmwxlru mz nzngyatikr drtwr king nide. A' tu-amqngi zvz, murde opxm kx mcle Gct kc trpnzngr kxrmc. ☆

28 X mz nzbrtikr drtwrde natq Gct, dekc tqabzpx-ngrde Nzamyangr, x kapxle natq kx mepyr ngr nei sip naiklr-ngrdr mz naonrx ngr ma nyz lr Israel amrlx, murde enjrl kc tqabz ma tqnibqtile doa ncblo nedrng, a' namya-ngrde nidr. ☆

† **11:19** 11:17-19 Ismael, ni-kzde mrlx Ebraam. A' trngiu kx na-atutrle nzesalzkr Gct. Ebraam nzrlrpx-krbzle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz Gct, ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrlrpx-kzkr Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu, x mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbz-krde. ☆ **11:20** Nou 27:28-29; Nou 25:19—36:43 ☆ **11:21** Nou 47:31—49:21 ☆ **11:22** Nou 50:22-26 ☆ **11:23** Nzrlaszngr 2:1-10 § **11:24** Murde krlz-zpwzle kx nide lr Israel x trtakitrddeu nide nzangio-krde gct ngrdr lr Ijpt. [Nzrlaszngr 2:10-12] ☆ **11:27** Nzrlaszngr 2:11-15; 12:51 ☆ **11:28** Nzrlaszngr 11:1—12:30

29 Lr Israel, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct mz nzlolvz-krde prla mz nrlarde rllr, dekc tzkawic-ngrdr Prla Bla, apule kx nzvzneng mepz. A' mzli kc ttabzngr kz ami ngr Ijpt nzkawic-krdrle, prla lc tqyrpla-etrpe, x nzboong amrlx. ✧

30 Lr Israel, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tqabrkaole drkq rplz kxetu kc tqtu-ngalelvzle taon kc Jeriko, mz nibr zbq kcng rlimz tzvz-ngale-ngrdrle. ✧

31 Srlx Reab, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct ngrdr lr Israel, dekc tqrlapx-ngrde mz nznibqtingr lr Jeriko mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct. Murde abrtzlvzle nzvz-krbz ncblo ngr Israel nzling mz nzaukzti-krdr taon kc Jeriko. ✧

32 Krlzx nzryapwx-ngrbepz, a' trpengr scnge mzli r nzyapwxti-krbo Barak, Gidion, Jeftz, Samson, King Devet, Samwel x ncblo kcng tzniginidr profet. A' krlz-angidramu be ngrdrng. *

33 Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzale-ngrdr da kxetuting. Nzaovxiolr lr mrkzbleng mz vea. Nzaolvz-krdr x nzaclve-krdr leplz tubq. X nztwzlr nike pipx Gct nakabzle badr. Nzrlapxng mz nao laion.

34 Trpnzngr nidr kx ngc mz mzlr nyr kxetu. ✧ Nzamyalr toki r vea. Nzmwxlr-krdr batrpz Gct nzlrtpix-krde nzbr-zlwzkr nelzdr. Nztwzlr zmatq mz nzvecngr mz nzaovxio-krdr ami ngr mrkzbleng.

35 Kzdung olvz, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc doa nedrng kx nzbzpeng tzatulz-mopqng mz nzbzng. ✧ A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzluplxting mz toki r vea, murde mz drtwrdr nzbz-krdr x nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct namyaszlzle nzesablqti-krdr nide x nzaopxkr drtqdr.

36 Kzdu-kzng kx nzbtri drtwrdr Gct nzyrpalelvzting x nziklating. X kzdung nzatolva-ngrng mz sen mz presin.

37 X kzdung nidr nzvaebqting mz rplz, nzlawilr kcng mz vau rdr, x nznibq kcng mz toki r vea. Nidr kxtrnzrngiscung kx nzpxinepwzng be sip x gout. Trpnzngr nadr dakxzng. X nzaetqtibzng drtqdr x nzatrking.

38 Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng tzbtri drtwrdr Gct nidr kx-trnzrngiscung x nzvzneng lzke x mz newz, x nzm-npcxmqng mz butqbr x nzmnczmqng mz gq, a' nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trtakitrdeu leplz ngr nrlc nzmnc-krdr badr.

✧ 11:29 Nzrlaszng 13:17—14:31 ✧ 11:30 Josua 5:13—6:21 ✧ 11:31 Josua 2:1-24; 6:22-23; Jemes 2:25 * 11:32 Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr dckrlzdeng 4 (Barak), 6—8 (Gidion), 11—12 (Jeftz), x 13—16 (Samson). 1 Samwel dckrlzdeng 16—30, buk kc 2 Samwel x 1 King dckrlzdeng 1—2 (Devet). Mz mzli nyz Devet Samwel nide Kxryrlq Drtwr x Profet. ✧ 11:34 Daniel 3 ✧ 11:35 1 King 17:8-24; 2 King 4:8-37

³⁹ Leplz lcng amrlx nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, murde nzbtri zvz drtwrdr nide. A' trnztwzlrz nike pibz Gct nakabzle badr.

⁴⁰ Murde yrlqpe drtwr kx na-amrlzle nigu amrlx mz mzli lcpwz. X leplz lcng na-aenzlipwzlr nigu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz nzaxvctr-krbzkz mz Kraes. Murde natwz-lxblrku badr nztubqngr kxmyapxbz mz nzprtr-kz-krgu badr mz nzlungr kxboi.

12

Navz Zvz Nztu-amqngi-krmu Mz Nzvz-nqblqngr Mevalu

¹⁻² Nakrlzku kx leplz kcng mzli kc tzbtri drtwrdr Gct, nidr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven, kx nzobqlvz-ngrdr nigu mz nrlc ka. Murde nagzlvz-ngrdr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzbtri-kzkr drtwrgu Gct. Murde apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nartctx-ngrgu doa x da amrlx kcng tzaotrlr nigu, x mz alwx kcng tzlolvz-amqngilr nigu, mz nzbatr-krmlr nzaotikr drtwrgu da kzbleng nzmyaszpx-krdr Gct. A' na-aoti txpwz drtwrgu Jiszs, kc tqaenzlile nigu mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. Murde natwzku nzlungr kxboi kc tqkabzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzayrkrpxlr nzesangr lc. Nide kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzbtrikr drtwrgu nide, x sc tqvz zvz nzokatr-krde nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu lrpzki rde. Jiszs tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krde me pnz drtwr Trtede. X drtwrde trmeiu mz nzamyatilz-ngrbz drtqde mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros, murde obqtipxle nzabrtzngk kc navzm. X mzli ka, abrtzlvzpele nzwxbu-krde me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc ☆ mz nzaclve-krdr ncd.

³ Nzaoti drtwrmu nide kc tqtu-amqngi mzli kc tzatrkatl ngr leplz ngr alwx nide x na-apu-kzamu nide, murde nabzmu ma tqtalvzo.

⁴ Murde krlzmlc mzli ka, Gct tr-rlxtipwzleu bamu nzrlrpx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu nzkapx-lzbq-krmamu mz alwx, da kc tqwai Jiszs.

⁵ Bzqkq mrbtrtr mz drtwrmu kzdq ngalr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqabrle nelzmu x drtwrmu. Murde rpile kx leplz neng Gct nidr doa nedeng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa nenge, mzli kc tqatubqtingr Gct nim, aclvetio-lzbq. X bzqkq nabzm talvzo mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrde nim.

⁶ Murde Gct atubqtipwzle leplz kcng amrlx tqmrlztileng. X ayrplapxle leplz kcng amrlx tqapusr-ngrde nidr doa nedeng."

☆
⁷ Nzxpungr amrlx ngi dalr nzatubqtingr nimu. Murde dekc Gct tqapusr-ngrde nimu doa nedeng. Murde trte doa amrlx nzatubqtilr doa nedrng.

⁸ Gct ayrplapxle doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzvz-rbrng. Nzmu trna-ayrplapxleu nim, trnipqu doa nede angidr.

⁹ Mz nrlarde nyz trtegunz mz nrlc, amrluekung nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nigu. Dekc namnclz-angidr-ngrbzku kz mz zmatq ngr Trtegu kc Heven, murde nalu-zpwvku.

¹⁰ Trtegunz mz nrlc nzayrplapxlr nigu mzli kx mrbc-nepwz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me tubqkile mz drtwrdr. A' Gct ayrplapxle nigu, murde naokatrle nigu x naprtrku mz nztubq-krde. *

¹¹ Mzli kc tqayrplapxngr Gct nigu, drtwrgu vz x drtqgu etq. A' mz nzrlr-krbzku nzayrplapxngr lc nzalvztr-krde nigu, nrade sa nayc-zvzbz. Murde sa namncpeku badr mz nrwx x natubqku mz nzobq-krde.

¹²⁻¹³ Mz nzapu-krmu kxnvong mz nzesangr lc, bzkq mqmu yangrnge x nanycmu nrnc. A' navo-zvzamu mz lrpzki angidr x naokatramu ncblo kxbxplo, murde ma tqtao. A' nanycde namrlz mou, murde na-ayrkrpx-kzle nzesangr lc. *

Bzkq Esablqtiamu Zmrlz Ngr Gct Kxmyalz

¹⁴ Abzamu nzmnc-krmu badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting. X yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx, murde krkcng nqm q krdr drka'ngr, trtxpnzng nzmnc-krdr ncdr Kxetu Heven.

¹⁵ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqesablqtiamu zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. Trmrlzu kzdq nimu nzapu-krde lxbi kxtrka kx lvcpulzm x aprctile leplz kxkqlu, mz nzatrkatikrde leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr nrlanc nyzde.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu x tq-masz drtwrmu Gct mz nzapu-krmu Isc. Murde kzdq zbq kx brtale-zlwz-ngrde, aprcbzle zmatq ngr nzngini-krde doa kx mzte nzmc kai mz mzlede kxtpwz, Jekop, murde nakabzle bade plet ngr dakxznzng kx esz'txu. A' mz nibrde, Isc suti drtwrde trtede nzamrlz-krde nide mz nzngini-krde doa ncblo kc kai, a' rblxpe. Kxmule-esz' yrnititrpzle nzamrlzkr trtede nide, a' trpnzng da kx natekqtrngr Isc nzvz-rbr-krde.

☆ †

¹⁸ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate blepxbz mz Krkc Kai. Murde lr Israel mz mzli nyz Mosis nzvzbzng mz Newz Saenae kc

☆ **12:10** Sam 119:75 * **12:12-13** Drtwr ngrde kx na-apqtramu drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe x na-axplr-mouamu nabzmu kc tqtalvzo, murde natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Gct. X na-alvztr-zvzamu da kxtubq mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, murde naxplr-moung x naprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi.

☆ **12:16-17** Nou 25:27-34; 27:32-40 † **12:16-17** Bzkq apuamu Isc mz nztেকqtr-krmu nzmnc-alo-krmu Heven kalr mz nzale-krmu alwx mzli kxpipz mz nrlc ka.

tzbxtrlr x nzmclr nzngco-krm nyr kxetu elr. X mrlcde wx-nzlongr x tulvz trlipu, x nzmwxlrtilr.

¹⁹ X nzxlrir nzyrnikr trpu vzmi natq Gct kx ycmnebz badr. Natq lcde nzmwxlr-ngrdr, x sc tzyrnitrpebzng mz Mosis kx narlxtibzle mz Gct kx bzkq ycmnepebz badr. ☆

²⁰ Murde nzmwxlrtilr natqde kx xplr kc tqkabzle badr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Bzkq doa x animol kx bxtrle newz kxtr lc, murde mz nzbxtr-krdrle, navaebqti mz rplz x nabz.”* ☆

²¹ Mzli lc, nzmctingr Gct nzmwxlrtilr. Murde mz nibrde rpi kz Mosis kx, *“Rnrcti-lzbqng mz zmwxl.”* ☆

²² A' mzli ka, rmctiamu Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tzyrlq mz Newz Saeon, mrkc tqbzo-ngrm Mevalu. X vzمامu mz Gct kx tqllu mz mzteadau kxtr Heven, krlcde Jerusalem Kxmrna, mrkc trtqi r siu ngr enjrl tzglqlzlr x tzangrlvzlr Gct.

²³ Vzمامu mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu mz nzabrtzng badr doa neng Gct amrlx kcng drtqdr tzyropeng Heven, murde narmctiamu Gct kc napibzle mz leplz amrlx nzvz-rbr-krdr o trtingr. A' nimu leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde apuamu mrlx kc mzte tzmc kai, x natwzamu nzlungr kxboi badr leplz amrlx kcng mqngrdr tqtubq murde atubqtipe Trtemu.

²⁴ X vzمامu mz nzmcti-krmu Jiszs, kc tqtu mz mzlirmu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Murde drtqmu naiklrng mz mepyr ngrde, kc tqyrnitrpzle mz Gct nzipq-krde nimu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mepyr ngrde myaszlzle mepyr ngr Ebol, kc tqyrnitrpzle mz Gct nzayzlu-krbzlele mz Ken. ☆

²⁵ X mz drtwr lc, aclvetio-lzbqamu. Bzkq apqbrtramu nradrtqmu mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbz Gct bamu. Murde kz-dung melrmqmgung nzbz-along mz nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlalztq-krbzlr mz natq Mosis mrka mz nrlc, mz nzngini-krde menrpa ne Gct. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, opx angidr kx sa nabz-alo-kzku mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqmnc Heven.

²⁶ Mzli kc nrlc aycngrlr natq Gct. A' mzli ka, rpipxpele kx, *“Mou dq nzwrde naesz' sa na-aycngrlr-rlilr-ngrne nrlc x bongavz.”* ☆

²⁷ Mz natq kcng tqrpilr kx, *“Mou dq nzwrde naesz',”* drtwr ngrde kx Gct sa nakatx-atwrnr-ngrde da amrlx kcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde tzynglrng, murde natekqrle mz da kxmrna kx trnaycnglrung x nayctx-along.

28 Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate, nzaclve-krngu badr nrlc vztx alo x trycnglr. Delc, na-awi-ngrbzkz bade da lc. X na-angioku nide mz nzamrlue-krngu x nzmyatitr-krngu nide.

29 Murde Gct rgu apule nyr kx odatile da kxtrka amrlx. ✧

13

Kxnamu Nzaelalz-krngu Drtwr Gct

1 Navz zvz nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes.

2 Adwatramu lr narnrlc mz ma nyzmung. Murde kzdu leplz kx nzalelr da lc mzli kc, nzadwatrng enjrl mz ma nyzdr, kxmule-esz' trnzglxlr nidr, murde mz drtwrdr kx leplz txneng. ✧

3 Okatramu x krka'-ngrnamu kxnmncng mz presin x kx drtqdr etq, na-apule kx mncamu badr x drtqmu etq lxbll badr, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting.

4 Ncblo x olvz kxnzyrlzng nayrlq-angidr-zvzlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlz-krdr. X bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kxnzmulr lcnng.

5 Bzkq mrlz zlwzbbz bamu trau. A' abrtzlvz-txpwzmu nikeng ycbz bamu, murde Gct rpile kx, "*Trtxpnzng nyzrlasz-krnge nimu, x trtxpnzng nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzokatr-krnge nimu.*" ✧

6 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzgu nabr mz nzrpi-krngu kx, "*Trtxpnzng nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrnge. X trtxpnzng leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatikrde ninge.*" ✧

7 Na-aoti mou drtwrmu kxnzmailzlr nimu kcng tzalvztrlr nimu mz natq Gct. Mc-zpwxamu da kxmrlzting kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqmq krdr, x vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr mz nzbtrtikr drtwrmu Kraes.

8 Jisz Kxnzmcpz nqmq krde kc pnz, sc tqvzbe mzli ka, x tqvzpe tqvzpe. Murde trpengr nztekqtr-krde nqmq krde.

9 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz kxnzalvztr-ngrdr da kzbleng nzmailz-krdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu. Nzxplr-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqmq kr Gct vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu lou kcng mzli kc tqpipxle dakxnzng kx takitrde nzmungr. Murde nzvz-nqblqng lou kxnzmulr lcnng trokatrleu leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. ✧ *

10 Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, Mevalu rlrpx-lzbq mz olta nyz Gct Heven mz nznngini-krde blz kx katx-alopele

✧ 12:29 Lou Kcpwz 4:24 ✧ 13:2 Nou 18 ✧ 13:5 Lou Kcpwz 31:6, 8

✧ 13:6 Sam 118:6 ✧ 13:9 Rom 14:1-23; 1 Korint 8:1-13 * 13:9 Kzdung lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jisz suti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis, murde ma tqpxtpxng Gct nidr. Lr makxtr kcng mzli kc drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da lc.

alwx ngrgung, nigu kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. A' leplz kx nzmncclzbzng mz Krkc Kai mz nzrlrpx-krdr animol mz olta ngr Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc, trnatwzlru da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz blz kr Kraes. Murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr nide.

¹¹ Mz Krkc Kai, nrkrdrdq animol kx ngi blz, nzangctrpz mz nrlarde kc yz ngr mztea. Zbz Nardr Pris twztrle mepyr ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nzrlrpx-krbzlele mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz.

¹² Mz nqmq lcdepwz, Jiszs nzaetq-kzpz drtqde mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau Jerusalem. X rlrpx-ngrde mepyr ngr nzbz-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung x mz nzatubqti-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct.

¹³ Rblx nzprtrngr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcng li, mz mzli kxesz'. X krlzku kx leplz kx nzrpilr namncclz-zvzbzng mz Krkc Kai nzamyatibzlr drtq Jiszs x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nide, mz nztqvlztr-krdr nide mz kros mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau. Delc, mz nzprtr-krku badr mz Krkc Tqate, narlr-ngr-kzpzku mz leplz kxnmulr lcng nzamyati-krbzlr drtqgu x nzpctxpx-krdr nigu.

¹⁴ Murde trpnzngr me namnc-alo-ngrgu mrka mz nrlc. A' obqtipxku nzmnc-alo-krku mrnyzgu Heven kc navzm.

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, narlrpx-zvz-ngrbzku blz ngr nzglqlz-krku Gct, mz nzawingr. Murde takitrde leplz kx nzipixlr kx nide Kxetu Lod rdr nzale-krdr da lc.

¹⁶ Okatr-lzbqamu mz nzaki-krmu dztumung, murde krlc blz kx elalz-ngrm drtwr Gct.

¹⁷ Vz-nqblqamu kxnzetu rmung kcng tzaclvelr nimu lrmakxtr, mz nzale-krmu nike nzipibzlr. Murde nzaclvelr nimu x suti drtwrdr kx nzbrtikr drtwrmu Gct naetunepx zvz. X sa narlwa-ngrbzlr bade kalr. Vz-nqblqamu nidr murde na-abrtzlvzlr nzale-krdr nzwzngnr lc, murde ma drtwrdr tqvz, mz nzrblxkr nzwz-krdr mz nzokatr-krdr nimu.

¹⁸ Krlz-angidrkr kx vz-nqblq-zvzkr nqmq kr Gct x trvz-rbrkru, murde suti txpwz drtwrgr nzalengr da kxtubq x mrlz. Krka'-zvz-ngrnamu nigr, murde navz zvz nzale-krdr da lc.

¹⁹ Rlxti-zlwzbo bamu nzkrka'-krmu ninge, murde navz-ani-mopwc' bamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzamrlzngnr

²⁰⁻²¹ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngnr nakabzle bamu da amrlx kcng trpnzngnr bamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwrde. X nabatrpzle bamu nzaelalz-krmamu drtwrde, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Murde

Gct yrlopele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyc tqyc, mz nzyrlekr mepyr ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng, murde nanginide Kxacle Sip Kxmyapxbz. X nzrglqlzng Mevalu Jisz navz zvz. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

²² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, rlxti-zlwzbo bamu nzlalztq-angidr-krmu mz natqngelcng tqyrbo bamu mz nzrngidrlvz-krbo nimu x nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu. Murde nzryrngr lc trboi-zlwzu.

²³ Nakrlzamu kx mzlegu Timoti nzrlrpxpe-ngrm mz presin. Nzmu kx tqkrlz-animle mrka, sa navzbzkr rllrgr mz nzoklati-ngrbz nimu.

²⁴ Pibzmu mz kxnzaclvelr nimu, x leplz ne Gct amrlx mrla kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." X lrmakxtr ngr Provins kc Itali nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatr-zvzle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Nzryrkr Jemes Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jemes

Mwx Jemes yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 46—49 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs. Yrbzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mrkc Israel. Jemes lc nide mzle Jiszs, ✧ a' trnginideu aposol Jemes, mzle Jon, aposol kc tznibq kai murde vz-nqblqle Jiszs. ✧ Jemes lc trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. ✧ Jemes badr mzledeng nzaenzlilr nzvzo-krm Mqngkrxtr mrkc Jerusalem. ✧ Mzli trboiu Jemes sc tqnginipede kzdq kxetu kxmyapxbz mz lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. ✧ Jemes ncdz mzlede Jud kc tqyrle letz nzrpibz 'Nzryrkr Jud,' trnznginidru aposol. A' nidr kxnzeting kx zamrlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting. Mz nibrde nzkabzlr bade drtqde, 'Jemes Kc Tqtubq.' Mz yiz 62 o 66 AD nznibq nide murde lxngitile Jiszs.

Jemes ycmnetr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr kx krlzle nzarlax-krde nigu. Rpile kx, 'Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde.' Murde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr batrpzle mz leplz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqden. X okatrl nigu murde na-acive-lzbqku mz nzycmne-krgr. X okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krgr mz mzli r nzatalzng, murde ma tqaleku alwx. X nzrlxngiti-angidrngr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-lrpi-krgr nyzylu-krm Jiszs. X kxmule-esz' mncku mz nzkxpung, a' okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzabrtzng.

Kzdung ngalrdeng kx nzmyapxbzng mz letz lc nidr seleng.
✧

Natq Kcng Kai

¹ Ninge Jemes, wztrpo mz Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. Ryrbo bamu nimu lr Jiu kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, tzakiting mztea amrlx mz nrlc ka. Rpibo kx, "Nimu la."

Nzrlxngitingr Kx Tu-amqngi Mz Nzxpung

² Mzledeg x inwengeng, mzli kznikeng nzprt-zngrbz nzkxpung bamu, na-abrtzlvzamung.

³ Murde nakrlzamu kx nzkxpung lcnz nzkrlzlr nzaxplr-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Nzmu natu-amqngiamu mz

✧ : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Galesia 1:19 ✧ : Aposol 12:1-2 ✧ : 1 Korint 15:7
✧ : Aposol 1:14 ✧ : Aposol 12:17; 15:13-21; 21:18; Galesia 2:9, 12 ✧ : 1:2,
17, 22; 2:17; 3:2, 17; 4:17; 5:16

nzrlxngiti-krmu, sa naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mzli kx nzcxpungr vztr-mou-ngrmle.

⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzcxpungr lcng, nakrlzbxle mzli kx nayrkrpx-ngrbxle. Murde mzli lc nzrlxngiti-krmu sa nabrpe, x nakrlzamu nztu-amqngingr kxmule-esz' da kx prtz.

⁵ A' doa kx trkrlz-zpwxleu da kx na-alele narlxtibzle nzyrplapxngr mz Gct. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nzrka-nrbalq-krbxle nzyrplapxngr mz krkcng amrlx tzrlxbzng bade.

⁶ A' narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, mz nzrlx-krbxmu bade nzyrplapxngr. X bzkq drtwrmu li, mz nzapu-krmu da kx twztine trmilo ngr prla.

⁷⁻⁸ Murde Gct trpnzngn rzayzlu-krbxle natq leplz kcng drtwrdr tqli, mz nztekqtr-zvz-krdr drtwrdr.

⁹ Kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa txne na-abrtz murde nide doa kxmyalz mz nzobqkr Gct.

¹⁰ X kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa kxetu mz nzngini-krde bcnyr, na-abrtz mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde, murde krlzle kx Gct tramatqleu nzngini-krde bcnyr. Murde doa kx ngi bcnyr apule nrpq mqmya kc tqkawxpx mz nourla x sc tqblotrpe mzli kc mz milzpq.

¹¹ Mz nzprtz-krm nepi nzulrde aglrtilc nrpq mqmya kc x sc tqtaope, x nzluli-krde lc tqyrkrpxpebz. X nakxmu-kzpzle lc mz bcnyr kc, murde sa nabz mz mzlr nzale-krde da.

¹² Sa namrlzbx mz doa kx tu-amqngi mz nzcxpungr x drtwrde trlcu. Murde mzli kc nzcxpungr lcng nayrkrpx-ngrbxle, sa nakabz Gct bade da kc tqmrlz tqngi nzlungr kxboi. Murde esalz-ngrde kx nakabzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide.

¹³ Mz mzlr nzcxpungr, bzkq rpianu kx, "Gct rpilc nzabzle ninge." Nzaongr nqm q nr drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde Gct trpnzngn nzatalz-krde leplz x trpnzngn doa kx krlzle nzatalz-krde nide.

¹⁴ Nzabzngn vzpxm mz nim esz'-krm x da kxtrka kcng tqsutu zlwz drtwrm. Da kxnmulr lcng dekc tqabzle nzvecp-krde nim.

¹⁵ Murde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrm da kxtrka kxtpwz, sa natwzle nim mz nzale-krm alwx lcde. X mz nzale-zvz-krm alwx lcde, sa natwzle nim mz Hxl.

¹⁶ Mzlcngeng x inwengeng, bzkq rlr-ngrbxmu mz Setzn nzesabrti-krde nimu, mz nzirpi-krmu kx Gct abzle nimu.

¹⁷ Murde Trte kc Heven, nide nou da amrlx kcng tqmrlz, tqtubq-esz'ngn. Nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx kcng tqyzlrgn mz bongavz. X kxmule-esz' da lcng nzkrzlzr

nztekqtrngr me nztu-ngrdr, a' Gct trpnzngr nztekqtr-krde nqm̄q krde. ☆

¹⁸ Mz nzvz-nq̄blq-krde nzmrlzkr me pnz drtwrde, Gct batrple bagu nzn̄gini-kr̄gu doa nedeng murde lxngitiku kx Nrpa ngr Jiszs ngi da angidr. Murde nangingu doa nedeng kcng ayrnrngr mz leplz amrlx kcng naprtrpzng bade kalr. *

Nqm̄q Kr Doa Angidrng Ne Gct

¹⁹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu da lcng. Lalztq-angidr-kaiamu. Bzkq anitiamu nzymnengr. X bzkq drtwrmu nya ani.

²⁰ Murde zngya trngiu nou da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. †

²¹ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, esablqtiamu da kx nzatrkatilr nabzmu x rtctx-ngrnamu nzngyatikr drtwrmu leplz mz nzmailz-krde nimu mz alwx. Avzo-lzbqamu mz nzlxngitikrmu natq Gct kc tqayzuole mz nabzmu, murde natq lcng nzkr̄lzlr nzarlaxngr nimu.

²² A' bzkq esabr̄ti-lzbqamu mz nzxlr-krmu natq Gct. Murde krkcng tzlaltqng mz natqde, navz-nq̄blqlr da kx pile.

²³ Doa kx esabr̄ti-lzbq, apule mrlx kx mctr̄le m̄qngrde mz dzpq. X mc̄le kc dq da kx trtubqu.

²⁴ A' mzli kc tqvz-ngrde, mrbrtr mz drtwrde da kc tqmc̄le tqvz-rbr. X trpnzngr da kx tekqr̄le.

²⁵ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, natq Gct apule dzpq mz nabzgu. Murde doa kx aoti zvz drtwrde nzm̄ncngr kxtubq kx krlzle nzarlaxngr nide mz zmatq ngr alwx, da kx alele nrade nayc-zvzbz. Murde trmrbrtru mz drtwrde nqm̄q kr Gct, a' vz-nq̄blq-zvzle.

²⁶ Doa kx rp̄ile kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nide, a' traclvetio-zpw̄xleu nzym̄ne-krde, ncblo kxmule lc pokiat̄i-lzbq. Murde kxmule-esz' aleti-kzle kzdung da kxmrlz, a' Gct trabrtzlvzleu nide.

²⁷ Murde da kx abrtzlvz Gct Trtegu nidr seleng. Aclve-angidramu doa kxnzbszng x olvz kx nzbzsz-kzng kx trpnzngr kx na-aclveng nidr. X bzkq aleamu alwx, da kc tzwai lr nr̄lc, murde sa na-atrkatile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct.

2

Bzkq Nzamrluengr Kxnzetung Myaszpxle Leplz Txneng

☆ **1:17** Sam 102:25-27; Hibru 1:10-12 * **1:18** 1:17 Mz mzli nyz James, leplz kxnzkqlung nzm̄wxlrng murde nzlxngitilr kx nepi, temz x vring mz bongavz nzbatrpzlr da kxbrngz x kxtrka kcng tzprtzbzng mz leplz. A' nzao-krdr drtwrdr vz-rbr, murde trpnzngr da kxtrka kx vzpxm mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. † **1:20** Nzngyakr drtwr kxtubq vzpxm mz Gct mzli kx nzatrkat̄ingr nide, da kc tqwai Jiszs mz nzngyakr drtwrde nzatrkat̄ingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe.

¹ Mzlenheng x inwengeng, bzkq amrlueamu kzdung leplz nzmyaszpx-krde kzdung kz leplz. Murde mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmcpz, nakrlz-kzamu kx nide txpwz kxmyapxbz mz leplz.

² Mwx kzdq mzli kzdq bcnyr kx pxi lrpz kxmrlzvx navzm mz makxtr nyzmu, x mzli lcpwz navz-kzpq kzdq doa kxtr-rngiscu kx pxine lrpz txne.

³ Bzkq amrlueamu ncblo kc tqpxi lrpz kxmrlz, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, "Wxbu mrlcde se tqbrngz." X bzkq obqsoamu doa kxtr-rngiscu, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, "Wxbunepwz mz nibr leplz kxkqlu."

⁴ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct. X akipxamu leplz mz nzamyalz-krmu kxnetung kx ngi bcnyr murde narkabz bamu da. A' da kx myapxbz nzrvz-nqblqngr nqmz kr Kraes.

⁵ Laltq-angidrmamu, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng. Gct mcpzle kxtrnzngiscung mz nrlc ka murde nabrti zlwz drtwrdr nide x natwzlr da kcng tqvzpxm bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr x narmctilr nzlungr kxboi Heven. Murde da lcnq tqpipzle nakabzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide.

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq obqsoamu kxtrnzngiscung. Murde bcnyrng x kxnetung nzatrkatilr nimu x nztwzlr nimu mz kot.

⁷ X nzrpivxiti-kzng drtq Jiszsz, kc tqngi nede nimu.

⁸ Nakrlzamu nzalengr da kxtubq mz nzvz-nqblqngr natq kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, "*Namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.*" ☆

⁹ A' nzmu kx tqmrlzti-tpwzmu kzdung leplz, ngipe alwx. X vz-rbramu mz Lou sc Gct.

¹⁰ Kxmule esz' doa kx rtrngztibzle da amrlx kcng tqyc mz Loukxtr, a' vz-rbrti-alzule kzdq da kxtopwzne, e apukzpwzle doa kc tqtao mz lou kcng amrlx, x takitrde nzayrplapxng nide.

¹¹ Murde Gct kc tqrpilz kx, "*Bzkq rmwimi q doa kx trngiu krnalzm,*" rpi-kzle kx, "*Bzkq rnibq q leplz.*" Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kx tr-rmwimiu doa kx trngiu krnalzde, a' rnibq doa, nznlvzole nivz kc tqngi nou Loukxtr atwrnrng. ☆

¹² Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da amrlx kcng tqpiamu x tqaleamu, mz nzmc-krde kx vz-nqblqamu natqde mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz o trtingr.

¹³ Trpnzngr nzyckr drtwrde doa kx tryc-kz-ngru drtwrde leplz. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde leplz, namcle nzyckr drtwr Gct nide mzli kc napix-ngrde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

☆ **2:8** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21; Matiu 19:19; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14 ☆ **2:11** Nzrlaszng 20:13-14; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-18

Mane Nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz Gct, A' Trpnzngr Kx Vz-nqblqle Natqde

¹⁴ Mz lengeng x inwengeng, mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Murde nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc trkrlzleu nzarlapx-krde nide.

¹⁵ Nzmu kzdung kztemqng kx trpnzngr scdr lrpz x trpnzngr nadr dakxznzng,

¹⁶ mane nzrpi-krbzme badr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu, nrkrdrtqmu namrlz, x nelzmu nakrlc," a' mzli lcpwz trpnzngr da kx okatr-ngrn nidr. ?Memule, nyzcmnetx-ngrpwz kxmule lc krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr?

¹⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nzlxngiti-krm Gct, a' mzli kcpwz trvz-nqblqwq natqde mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz kxnaoka-trngr.

¹⁸ Murde doa kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, ale-kzle da kxmrlz kx naokatrngr. A' doa kx rpilc kx lxngitile Jiszs, a' trpnzngr da kxmrlz kxalele, rblx nzrmcngz nzrlxngiti-krde.

¹⁹ Nzrlxngiti-angidrngr navzmi nzrvz-nqblqngz natq Gct. Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile kx Gct esz'txu, murde drka' nzlxngiti-kzlr da lc. Dekc tznrcitl-zlbq-ngrdr mz zmwxlz, murde nzkrzlzr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr mz nznrlvzokrdz natqde. Opx angidr kx trngi-tpwzuz nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc kx na-arlapxle leplz.

²⁰ Bzkq angqngutitr-lzbqamu mz nzpxtpx-krmu nztekqtr-krmu drtwrmu. Murde mane nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz, a' trpnzngr kxvz-nqblqle natq Gct.

²¹ Gct rpilc kx melrmqgu Ebraam tubq mz nzobq-krde, murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct, dekc tqrlr-ngrbzle mrlxde Aesak mz olta.

²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nzlxngiti-krde Gct vzmi nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. Atutrlc nzrlxngiti-krde mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct.

²³ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*" * Dekc tznrcitl-ngrdr kx nide kzte Gct. *

²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. A' nztubqngz trvzpxpuu mz nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz.

* 2:23 Nou 15:6 * 2:23 2:21-23 Gct abrtzlvzle nzrlxngitigr Ebraam. A' nzm Ebraam trnavz-nqblqleu natqde, drtwr ngrde kx trlxngiti-angidrleu nide. Nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krdu. X nzrlxngiti-angidr-krdu navzmi vzv nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde. Pol pi-zvzle kx nztubq-krdu vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdu Gct. X James aopxmle bagu kx nzrlxngiti-angidr-krdu navzmi kz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natq Gct. James x Pol drtwrdr esz'ti.

²⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kc tqngi srlx, drtqde Reab. Murde adwatrlc lr Israel kcng nzling ma nyzde. X mz nibrde, sc tqaprxpeleng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kzble, murde narlapxng. Dekc tqrpinger Gct kx Reab tubq mz nzobq-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele. ✱

²⁶ Nzrlxngitingr kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule nrkrdrdq kx trycminiu, murde nzbzng rilldr.

3

Zmatq Ngr Natq Lepz

¹ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, bzkq kqluamu mz nzalvztr-krmu natq Gct. Murde suti drtwrde kx nigu kxnalvztrng mz natqde natubqku mz nzalvztr-krngu. A' kxtrnzalvztr-angidrung, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzalvztrlr.

² Vz-rbr-zvzku amrlx ngrgu. A' na-abzku nzpi-zvz-krngu da kxmrlz kxtubq. Murde doa kx trvz-rbru mz nzycmne-krde, nide mrlx kx tubq-esz'ngr, x krlzle nzaclve-lzbq-krde mz da amrlx.

³⁻⁴ Na-aoti drtwrgu lcsu kxetu. Kxmule-esz' twz nenq kx xplr, a' nzkrzlz nzyalvzng mz nrz kxtpwzne, murde navo mrkc tqsuti drtwr kaptan navokile. X na-aoti kz drtwrgu hcsi. Murde nrkrdrdqde kc tqwzpx vz-nqblq-ngrde leplz nqvi kcng tqtopwz tzpetrpzng mz narde.

⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nao leplz topwzne, a' nzycmne-krde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle da kxetu. Da kc tqwai kz nqngi nyr kxtpwz. Murde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nyr kxetu.

⁶ Delc, naogu apule nyr. Murde natq kxpipzne nzkrzlzlr nzodatingr da amrlx mz nzmnc-krngu. X kxnamu nzycmne-krngu, dekc tqyalvzle nigu mz lrpzki kx o-zliku mz nrlc ka. Kx Setzn kc tqaclvele naogu, nzycmne-krngu sa na-atrkatile leplz amrlx kcng tqmncku badr, mz nzapu-krde nyr kxetu kc tqrbxlz nzamzng.

⁷ Lepz nzkrzlzlr nzayamqmiti-krdr animol amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' utc ngr peto, o nc ngr prla.

⁸ A' trpnzng doa kx rkrzlz nzayamqmitingr naode. Murde naode pxtpx-ngrde nzmnc-lrpi-krde, a' rpi zvz kz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. X natq kx vzpxm mz naode apule da kxrlq kxrnbq.

⁹ Naogu dekc tqglqlz-ngrgu Kxetu kc tqngi Trtegu, x dekc kz tqrpibqti-ngrgu leplz kc tqwzng Gct mz nzaotr-krdr nide.

✱ 2:25 Josua 2:1-24; Hibru 11:31

¹⁰ Delc, natq ngr nzrglqlznggr x natq ngr nzrpibqtingr nzvzpxmqng mz nao kxes'z'. X trtakitrdeu nzale-krgr da kxmule lc. ☆

¹¹ Trpnznggr aulz kx ngqlz-ngrm lue x dcpiz mz mzli lapwz.

¹² Nc bia trpa-ngrdeu nzlu. X nc brpi trpa-ngrdeu bia. X dcpwe rblx nzngrk lue le. Mzli kx natq kxtrka x natq kxmrlz nzvzpx-ngmrlr mz nao doa kxes'z', drtwr ngrde kx nabz doa lc trtubq-angidru, x narlr-ngrbzle mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nide.

Nzyrplapxnggr Angidr Vzom Mz Gct

¹³ Neke mz nimu rpile kx nide doa kxyrplapx kx krlz-angidrlle da kxtubq, na-alvztrpzle da lcngr mz leplz mz nzale-krde da kxmrlz x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde. Murde nqmng lcngr nzvzpxmqng mz nzyrplapxnggr kx kabz Gct.

¹⁴ A' neke mz nimu nabzde yrbulz-ngrm nzdobunggr mz drtwr kxmwa x nzaetu-lzbqnggr, bzkq glqpx-lzbqnggr kx nim doa kxyrplapx. Murde nzrglqpx-lzbqnggr pokia-ngrde nzrpinggr da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct.

¹⁵ X da lcngr trnzvzpxpwnggr mz nzyrplapxkr Gct. A' da lcngr tqtrka nzvzpxmqnggr mz nzaokrdrr drtwr lr nrlc ka, x mz nztrkibrnggr, x mz nqmng nr drtwr kx nzbatrpx drka'ng.

¹⁶ Murde nzdobunggr x nzaetu-lzbqnggr vzmi lxblr zvz kz nzaki-lzbqnggr x da kxdrka'nggr amrlx.

¹⁷ A' nzyrplapxnggr kx kam Gct bagu batr-kaiple bagu nzrlr-krbzku mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung. Murde namncku badr leplz mz nrwx, naokatrku nidr, nalalztq-kzpzku badr, nayc mz drtwrgu nidr, x namrlzti-kzku leplz. X navz zvz, nzale-krgr da lcngr mz drtq kxvq.

¹⁸ Murde doa kx aodutr-lxblrlle leplz mz nrwx, sa nabatr-pzle mz leplz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr mz nrwx. X leplz amrlx sa na-aleng da kxtubqng.

4

Naesablqtiku Da Kxtrka

¹ ?Krlzamu nike nou nztalwznggr x nzotangr mz mzlirmu? Nzvzpxmqnggr mz nztrkibr-krmu, murde traotiu drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung x da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct.

² A' sutitx zlwx drtwrmu da kx trpnznggr scmung, x sc tqrnibqpeamu doa mz nztwz-krmu dztudeng. Rkcmnz-ngnamu da kx rblx nztwz-krnamuleng, sc tqtalwzpeamu x tqotablreamu, mz nzrtwz-krmung. Vz-rbramu! Trtwzwa-muu da lcngr tqsutu drtwrmu, murde tr-rlxtipwzmuu mz Gct.

³ O trtwzwamuu da kcnng murde rlxamu da mz drtwr kxtrka. X suti txpwz drtwrmu da kx na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtq-mung, a' traotiu drtwrmu da kx xngibz kztemung.

⁴ Apuamu olvz kx vz zvz nzmwimi-krdr ncblo kzbleng. Murde nzmrlzti-krmu dalr nrlic ka myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krmu Gct. X krkcnng kzte leplz kx nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Gct, nidr enqmi rdeng.

⁵ X krlzamu kx ncblo dobulvzle olvz rde mz nzsutikr drtwrde ncblo kzble. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx Mqngrkxtr kc tqamncpxm Gct mz nabzgu dobulvz-kzle nigu mz doa x da kznikeng suti drtwrgu nzmyaszpx-krde Gct.

Gct Okatrle Kxnzavzo-lzbqng

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct okatrle nigu mz nzaovxio-kr̄gu nqm̄q nr drtwr kxtrka lcng amrlx, mzli kx rlxiti-ngrbzkule bade. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rp̄ile kx, "*Gct esablqtile kxnzqlpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng.*" ✧

⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqamu mz nzmnc̄lz-kr̄bzmu mz Gct. X otaamu badr Setzn, kc tqaxglrbzle drtwrmu lcng tqtrka, murde nadwaszle nimu.

⁸ Esablqtiamu alwx ngrmung x rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nabzmu, murde trvz-nq̄blq̄wamuu nide mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. Mnc-aepztrp̄zmu bade, murde namnc-aepztr-kzpz bamu.

⁹ Nabzmu natalvzo zlvz murde nzp̄t̄x̄px-krmu Gct. Drtwrmu navz x nayrnimiamu alwx ngrmung. Natekq-tramu nzyrpale-krmu mz nzalz-krmu. X natekqtr-kzamu nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtrka mz nzyrni-kato-krmu.

¹⁰ Murde nzm na-avzo-lzbq̄bzmu mz mz Gct, sa na-amyalzle nimu. ✧

Bzkq Aycmne-atrkatiamu Kztemung

¹¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq rp̄ibqtiamu x aycmne-atrkatiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trvz-nq̄blq̄wamuu natq Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx namrlzti-lzbq̄ku. X apu-kzle kx rp̄iamu Loukxtr vz-rbr. A' trngiu nzwz-krmu mz nzrpingr kx Loukxtr lc vz-rbr o trtingr, a' navz-nq̄blq̄-tp̄wzmu.

¹² Gct rkam Loukxtr, x nide esz'-krde kx takitrde nzpipx-krde neke tubq x trtubqu, murde na-arlapxle kxnztubqng x naodatile kxtrnz̄tubqung mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. A' trtakitrdeu nimu nzrp̄ibq̄ti-krmu x nzaycmne-atrkati-krmu kztemung.

Bzkq Glqpx-lzbqamu Mz Drtwr Kx Yrlqamu

¹³ Lalztqmamu mz da lc. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Koma o kalrla ninge kc tqvzpex mz mztea kc. X namnctix elr yiz naesz', murde na-abzox kzdq nzwzng mrlcde mz nzatatr-krmc trau."

¹⁴ Murde trpnzngr nimu kx rkrlz da kx naprtzbz bade kalrla. Mzli nyzgu mrbcnepwz, apule zsikapu kc tqvzdz. Mc-nrggule mzli pipzne x sc tqmrbrpe mou.

¹⁵ A' nyzymne-krmu nakxmule sele, "Sa namncbex x naalex drtwr lc tqyrlqx, nzmuz kx Gct tqrlr-ngrmlele."

¹⁶ A' mzli ka nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu sa tqvzbeng. A' nzglqpx-lzbqngr amrlx vz-rbrtx, murde drtwr ngrde kx trabrtrpwz-muu drtwrmu mz Gct.

¹⁷ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, nzmuz kx tqkrlz-angidrq me pnz drtwr Gct mz da kx na-aleq, a' tralewq, taoq mz alwx.

5

Bcnyr Kxnzvez-rbrng

¹ Nimu keng tznginidr bcnyrng, lalztqmamu bange. Yrnimi-lzbqamu mzli ka, murde nzayrplapxng nimu x nzkxpu-krmung yce pipz nzkaputr-krmrng, x namatq-esz'ngr.

² Mzli lc dztumung x trau scmung sa na-apulr brmrda. X lrpzmung sa na-apulr da kx yrti ninr.

³ Trau scmung sa na-atrkatile nimu, murde atatrparamu x ayrbzqamu mz da kxtrka mz nzngini-krmu kxnztrkibrng. Gct mcle da lc x sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nyr mz Hxl. Murde aoti txpwz drtwrmu nzatamutingr da, a' trkrlzwa-muu kx mzli nyzmu mrbcnepwz, x yce pipz Kraes nzvz-krmle mz nzaryplapx-krde nimu!

⁴ Angqngutitramu mz trau scdrng, krkeng tzawzamu mz nrlanc nyzmung. Lalztq-angidrmamu. Murde kxmule-esz' pxtpx-ngnamu nzxlr-krbzmu nzyrnimi-krbzlr kx vz-rbramu, a' Gct kc tqrninr xlrpele nzyrni-krdr.

⁵ Mzli ka tqmnc-ngnamu mz nrlc apuamu poi keng tzyrlvzng murde tzmu-txpwzng, a' trnzkrzlzru kx yce pipz nznribqng nidr. X xpeamu da kxlqlwx kxkqlu murde na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrqmung. A' trkrlz-kzwamuu kx yce pipz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nimu.

⁶ Twzamu leplz kxnztubqng mz kot x batrpzmu nzbz-krdr mz zmatq ngrmu kx myapxbz. A' trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nzarlax-krbzlr mz mqmu.

Bzkq Drtwrmu Ma Nzaenzli-krmu Nyzylu-krm Kraes

⁷ Mzleengeng x inwengeng, bzkq rkrkxamu x drtwrmu ma nzaenzli-krmu nyzylu-krm Kxetu. A' na-apuamu kxnznginyzdr nrlanc. Nzaenzli-kailr tewa nzayayrti-krde

drtc', murde napetilr da nyzdrng. X nzaenzli-moulr tewa mz nzokatr-krde nzlvcpulz-krm da nyzdr.

⁸ X nimu kz, bzkq drtwrmu ma mz nzaenzlingr, a' natu-amqngiamu. Murde Kxetu rgu yce pipz nzyzlu-krmle.

⁹ Bzkq drtwrmu lctitr-lzbq, murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu lc. Murde yce pipz nzadcpz-lzbq-krmle mz nzpipx-krde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

¹⁰ Na-apu-kzamu profet kcng bqnc kcng tzpipxlr natq Gct. Drtqdr etq mz nzale-krdr da kxbrngz. X trnzrkrkung, a' nzaenzli-lrpilr nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzatrkatilr nidr.

¹¹ Amrlueku leplz kcng tztu-amqngitrpzng mz Gct mzli kx da rblx-ngrde, da kc tqwai Job. Krlz-angidramu kx Yawe ayrkrpxbzle nzetqkr drtqde, murde Yawe aodu-zvzle leplz x yc kz mz drtwrde nidr. ✧

Bzkq Da Kx Naesalz-ngrnamu

¹² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq esalz-ngrnamu bongavz, nrlc, x kzdung kz da. Bzkq pokiamu, a' da kx napi-txpwmu mz nzycmne-krmu, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr,' murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz natq kx piamu. ✧

Nzkrka'ngr Kxmatq

¹³ Nimu kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes na-aleamu da lcnq. Doa kx drtqde etq, nakrka'bz mz Gct. Mrlx kx abrtz, na-angrlvzle Gct.

¹⁴ Doa kx yagox, nakqlele kxnzetu r lrmakxtr, murde na-aelulr nide tolo mz drtq Kxetu, x nakrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-amrlzbzle nide.

¹⁵ X Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nzkrka'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. X na-amrlz-moule nrkrdrdq krkc tqyagox. X nzmuz yagox kc kx tqvzpxmle mz alwx ngrdeng, sa naipq kz Gct nide.

¹⁶ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, plzpxbzmu alwx ngrmung mz kztemung, x krka'-lzbq-ngrnamu, murde namrlz-mouamu. Murde nzkrka'kr doa kxtubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct matq-esz'ngr x ngidati kz.

¹⁷ Murde profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqngi kz leplz apule nigu. A' mz nzlxngiti-krde Gct, krka'bz bade kx tewa bzkq dc. X tewa trdctileu yiz tq x temz esz'mz.

¹⁸ X mz nibrde, krka'-mopwz mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzadc-krde tewa, x tewa kc tqdc ate mou mz nzalvcputilz-krmle dalr nrlanc. ✧

Okatramu Krkcng Tzrlaszpelr Nzrlxngiti-angidrngr

✧ 5:11 Sam 103:8-10 ✧ 5:12 Matiu 5:33-37 ✧ 5:18 1 King 18:1, 41-45; Sam 65:9-10

¹⁹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, naokatramu doa kcng tzrlaszlr
nzrlxngiti-angidrng, murde navz-nqblq-moulr Gct.

²⁰ Murde nzarlapxkr Gct nidr x nzipqpx-krbzle alwx
ngrdrng sa navzpxm mz nzokatr-krmu nidr.

Delape. Ninge *Jemes*.

Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 62—64 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Zbz mz yiz 67 AD sc tztqlvztrpe nide mz kros. Mzli lc Niro nide king kxetu kc Rom, x leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpibqtilr x nzaetqbzlr drtq kxnvz-nqblqlr Jiszs.

Pita ryrbz mz lrJiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzrlxngiting mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia, mz kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Pita krlzle kx leplz nzatrkatilr nidr x nzaetqbzlr drtqdr. X ryrbz badr mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr x mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx namnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr kxetu rdrng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Gct, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X rpi-kzpzle badr kx Gct rlr-ngrbzle da kxtrka nzpertilz-krdr nigu, mz nzaxplr-krde nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide.

¹ Ninge Pita, aposol ne Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Ryrbo bamu nimu leplz kcng tqmcpx Gct mz nznngini-krmu lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Nimu kcng tzakiting nrlc mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia.

² Yrlq pnz Gct Trte drtwr kx namcpxle nimu mz nznngini-krmu doa kxnvztr nedeng. X Mqngkrxtr atrle nimu x okatrle nimu mz nvz-nqblq-krmu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung mz mepyr ngr nzbzkr Jiszs. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct sa navz zvz nzkao-krbzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Drtwrgu Elalzm Mz Nzobqtipx-krgr Nzlungr Kxboi

³⁻⁴ Na-awibzku mz Gct kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Murde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz batrple bagu nzprtr-krgr mz nzlungr kxmrna. Lxngitiku Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng x prtr-kzku mz nzlungr kxboi. X obqtipxku da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzyrlq-bekapxlz mz nzka-krmlrleng bagu Heven. Murde da lcng trnaykrpxu x trnatekqtru, a' sa nayc-along.

⁵ A' mzli ka mz nrlc ka, zmatq ngr Gct o-ngalelvzpele nimu murde abtrpzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzarlaxp-krde nimu. X sa na-acle-angidrle nimu navz nakrlzbzle nzyzlu-krm Jiszs. X mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ate-ngrbzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx lcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzarlaxp-krde nimu.

⁶ Delc kxmule-esz' prtramu mz da kxtrka kxznkqlung mzli kxmrbcne, a' sc tqabrtzpe-ngrnamu da lcng.

⁷ X da kxtrka lcng nzokatr-kzlr nimu, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kc tqayrleni-ebirngr gol, mz nzrkatz-krde zblqki rde. Murde nztu-amqngi-krmu axplrle nzrlxngiti-krmu x Gct rlr-ngrbzle nzprtzkr da lcng mz nzaxplrngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Murde mz drtwrde nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu myaszpx-zlwzle gol kxlqngi kx trnayc-alou. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnmcpx mz nrlc, nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu lc nabatrpzle mz Gct nzabrtzlvz-krde nimu, nzglqpx-krde nimu, x nzamatq-krde nimu.

⁸ Murde kxmule-esz' trmcwamuu Kxnmcpx, a' mrlztiamu nide x brti drtwrmu nide, mz nzelalz-zlwz-krm drtwrmu. X rblx nzrpingr nzetukr nzabrtz-krmu lc.

⁹ Murde kalr mrkc Heven, sa naprtramu mz bz ngr nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs, mzli kc tqarlapx-alo-ngrde nimu.

¹⁰ Profet kcng bqnc, nzipix-pnzlr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr nzkrz-krdr drtwr ngr nzarlapxngr lc, a' trnzkrzlru drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzpipxlr.

¹¹ Mqngr Kraes kc tqmncpxm badr pipx-zvzle nzetqkr drtq Kxnmcpx x da kxmrlz-esz'ngr kcng naprtzting mz nibrde. X profet lcng nasuti drtwrdr nzkrz-krdr ncblo kznike kx nanginide Kxnmcpx lc x myx mzli kx naprtzng da lcdeng x nike naprtzm mz nrlc ka mzli lcde.

¹² X aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr kx natq kcng tzpipxlr trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde nidr esz'-krdr, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu lcng tzvzmqng mz nibr nzngidatigr natqdr. Murde Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlo-ngrm Gct Heven rpibzle bamu kx natq profet lcng nzngidatipeng mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx, kc tzyapwxtipxbzlr bamu mz Nrpakxmrlz. X mzli boipe enjrl nzsuti-kzng drtwrdr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr da lcdeng.

Gct Kqlele Nigu Mz Nzmcngr Kxtr

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliqtiamu drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblqngr me pnz drtwrde x aclve-lzbqamu. X na-aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqobqtipxamu nzrka-ngrbz bamu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

¹⁴ X mz nzngini-krmu doa neng Gct kx nzvz-nqblqlr natqdeng, bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqm q nr nabzmu kxtrka kcng tqaleamu ena, mzli kc trkrzkalamu nzalvztrngr angidr.

¹⁵ A' mzli ka, nzmnc-krmu natr, da kc tqwai nztrkr Gct kc tqkqlele nimu.

¹⁶ Murde rpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Nzmnc-krmu natr, murde nzmnc-krnge tr.*" ✧

¹⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx Gct Trtemu kc tqkrka'bzmu bade, nzmckrde leplz rsakrlngr. Murde sa na-ayzclubzle bam nike aleq mz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namyatitramu nide mz da amrlx kcng tqaleamu mz nzngini-krmu lr mrkzble mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. *

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu kx trngiu trau o silvz o gol kc tqxpengr Gct nimu mz nzkapx-krmle nimu mz nqm q kx trmatqu kc tzaprcbz melrmqmung bamu. Murde trau x silvz x gol nzkrzlzr nztrkangr.

¹⁹ A' xpetrle nimu mz da kx myapx-esz'ngr, krlcde mepyr ngr Kxnmcp x. Murde bz-ngarde nimu mz nzngini-krde blz kxmyapx-esz'ngr x nei sip kx lngipx-esz'ngr.

²⁰ Kxnmcp x lc tqngi nei sip kx nangi blz kc tqmcp x pnz Gct mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngarde. X mzli ka, sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct bamu kx Jiszs nide lrpzki r nzarlapxng nimu.

²¹ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs, brtipe drtwrmu Gct kc tqatulz-mople nide mz nzbzng x kabzle bade me matq-esz'ngr Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct txpwz kc tqabrtrpzm drtwrmu bade x tqobqtipxamu mz nzatutr-krde da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu.

²² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa Angidr, katxpxbzle da amrlx kcng tzrpwa'-ngrdr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu mz nzapupekrmu mzle-lzbqng x ile-lzbqng. X mzli ka, na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrbzmu nivz angidr lc mz kztemung mz nabzmu atwrnrngr.

²³ Murde prtrpeamu mz nzlungr kxm rna, kx trpnzng nzykrpx-krde. Murde vzpxm mz Jiszs Kxnmcp x kc tqngi Natq Gct kc tq lu-alo. *

²⁴ Da kc tqwai, nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, "*Lepz amrlx sa naykrpxng mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxglr. X zluli rdr apule nrpq nounc kcng tzplclqiong.*

²⁵ A' natq Kxetu yctx alo." * X natq lcde ngi Nrpa ngr Kxnmcp x kc tzyapwxtipxpebz bamu.

2

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz drtwr kx mwa, nzpokianger, nzrkcmnzng x nzrpibqtingr.

² A' nasutitx zlwz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natq Gct, mz nzapu-krmu itoto kx suti txpwz drtwrde nei pqde. Murde dekc nzbrtikr drtwrmu kx rlapx-angidrpeamu naetunepx vzv.

³ X krlzpeamu kx Kxetu rgu mrlz-esz'ngr.

* **1:17** Nzamatq-krgr Gct namyaszpxle nzamatq-krgr da x leplz, kxmule-esz' mrnyzgu o lr mrnyzgu. Murde mz nzngini-krgr doa nedeng, apuku lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka. X na-aoti vzv drtwrgu kx mrnyzgu angidr Heven.

☆ **1:23** Jon 1:1-14 ☆ **1:25** Asaea 40:6-8

KxnzmcpX Badr Leplz Nedeng Nidr Mrkc Tqtr Nyz Gct

⁴⁻⁵ Namnc-aeptzr-zvzbzmu mz KxnzmcpX kc tqngi Nou Rplz kc tqllu-alo. Murde apu-kzamu rplz kcng tqbatrpzle nzmwitr-lxblr-krdr mz drkq ngr ma nyzde kc tqtr, mrkc tqmncpx-ngrm Gct. A' nimu rplz kcng tzlung. X nimu kz pris kxnztr nede kcng twwztrpzng bade, mz nzrlrpx-krbzmu bade blz ngr nzrglqlzng nide, nzawi-ngrbz bade, nzangiongr nide x nzmncz-ngrbz bade. X blz lcng nzmrlzng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzaxvctrpzmu mz JiszS KxnzmcpX. ✧ X kxmule-esz' JiszS nide rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz kc tqmcpX Gct, a' kzdung leplz nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide. ✧

⁶ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Obqمامو! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz, murde nide kc tqngi rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute' kc tqmcpXX. Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbrtikr drtwrde nide.*" ✧

⁷ Delc, nimu kcng tzrlxngiting tqkrlzamu kx nide kxmyapxbz. A' Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpibzle mz leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung kx, "*Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwaxngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz.*" ✧ *

⁸ X rpi-kzle kx, "*Nide rplz kx nayrputrngr leplz mz nzobqszo-krdr nide.*" ✧ X nztaong murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr. Krlc vz-nqblqle drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz leplz lcng mzli kc bqnc.

⁹ A' nimu "*nqvi kc tqmcpX Gct,*" x "*pris kcng twwztrpzng mz King rgu*" JiszS. X ni-kzpu' "*dzbede kxtr kc tzamnc-bekapX Gct,*" murde nanginimu "*angidr leplz ne Gct esz'-krde.*" X kqlele nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu mz leplz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X kapxmle nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde naprtramu mz nzkrzlz-angidr-krmu nide. ✧

¹⁰ Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx "*mzli kc trnginipwa'muu leplz nedeng,*" a' mzli ka "*nipemu leplz neng Gct.*" X mzli kc "*trprtrwamuu mz nivz lrde,*" a' mzli ka "*mrlzti-zlwzpele nimu.*" ✧

Navz-nqblqku Nqmq Kr Gct Mz Nzmnc-krGu Mz Mzlr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, na-apuamu lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu

✧ **2:4-5** Asaea 61:6; Rom 12:1; Filipae 4:18; Hibru 13:15-16 ✧ **2:4-5** Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; 2 Korint 6:16; EfiszS 2:20-22 ✧ **2:6**

Asaea 28:16 ✧ **2:7** Sam 118:22 * **2:7** Rplz lc drtwr ngrde JiszS KxnzmcpX. X kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide drtwr ngrde ncblo kx nzmailzlr lr Israel. [Asaea 28:14]

✧ **2:8** Asaea 8:14; Rom 9:33 ✧ **2:9** Nzrlaszng 19:5-6; Asaea 43:21; Jeremaea 13:11; Malakai 3:17 ✧ **2:10** Hosia 1:10; 2:23

angidr Heven. Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz da kxtrka kx suti drtwr nrkrdrdqmu, murde ma tzaovx-iolr nimu.

¹² A' nqm q krmu natubq zvz mz nzmnc-krmu mz mzlir leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzymne-atrkatilr nimu, a' sa namclr nztubqkr nqm q krmu. X kzdung nidr mw x sa nalxngiti-kzlr Jiszs x naglqpxlr Gct mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. ☆

Namnczbzmu Mz Zmatq Ngr Kxnzetung

¹³ X mz nzamatq-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs, namnczbzmu mz zmatq amrlx kcng tzyrlqzb bamu. Abzo mz king o gzpman kc tqaclvele nimu,

¹⁴ nakrlzbzle leplz kznike nzatwzlr-ngrdr mz nzayrplapx-krdr kxnzvvz-rbrng x mz nzamatq-krdr kxnzaleng da kxm-rlz.

¹⁵ Murde nzale-krmu da kxmrlz awx-nabule leplz kx-drka'ngr kcng tzpibqtilr nimu. X krlc me pnz drtwr Gct.

¹⁶ Kxnzmcp x arlapxle nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq kxtrka amrlx. Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq ale-mouamu da kxdrka'ngr, a' rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct.

¹⁷ Amrlueamu leplz amrlx. Mrlztiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Myatitramu Gct. X amatqamu king.

¹⁸ Nimu kcng tzawz-nrbalqng, namnczbzmu mz zmatq ngr kxetu rmung mz nzamatq-krmu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzaclve-zpwxlr nimu o nzatrkatilr nimu.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Trabrtzlvzu Gct nimu mz nzetqkr drdqmu mzli kc kxetu rmung nzayrplapx-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Murde takitrde nzale-krdr da lc. A' Gct sa na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzamatq-zvz-krmu kxetu rmung murde mrlztiamu Gct. Myapxbz mz nzetqkr drdqmu kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr-krdr nimu trpnzngr noude.

²¹ Murde suti drtwr Gct kx navz-nqblqamu Kxnzmcp x kc drtqde tqetq mz nzarlapx-krde nimu.

²² Murde Profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X trpnzngr nzpokia-krde." ☆

²³ A' mzli kc tzpibqti-ngrde, trpnzngr natq kx ayzlvzle badr. ☆ X mzli kc tzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, trpnzngr natq ngr nzamwxlrngr kx pi-mopwzle badr, a' abrtr-zvzbzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqtubq mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz.

²⁴ X tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung mz nzrtqlvztrngr nrkrdrdqde mz kros. X arlapxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde nzmnc-krdu natubq-esz'ngr. Delc nzatakingr nide tqamrlzpe-ngrde nigu. ☆

☆ 2:12 Matiu 5:16

☆ 2:22 Asaea 53:9

☆ 2:23 Asaea 53:7

☆ 2:24 Asaea

²⁵ Mzli kc apuamu sip kx nzmrbrng kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mz kxetu rdr. A' mzli ka yzlupebzmu mz Kxetu kc tqaclve-angidrlle nimu mz nznginipe-krmu sip nedeng. ☆

Olvz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

3

¹⁻² Mz nqmq lcpwz, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namnclzbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung. Murde kzdung nimu kcng ncblo ngrdrng trnzlxngitikalr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' tryapwxtipx-pwzmuu Nrpakxmrlz badr, a' mwx nzmc-krdr nzmrlzkr nqmq krmung x nztubq-krdr, sa navectrple nidr mz Gct.

³ Bzkq angrlo-tpwzmu nrkrdrtqmu kx nalxngipx-esz'ngr, mz nzrbx-krmu nqngi narmu, nzrluti-krmu da kx ngi gol x nzpxi-krmu lrpz kx mzte luli. Murde da lcng trnzmyapxpwzung.

⁴ A' nzlzngipx-krmu navzpxm mz nabzmu. Murde nzlzngipxkr nabz rblx nzyrkrpx-krde mzli kc nanginipe-ngrmu blang. A' nzlzngipxngr kx vzpxm mz nabz kx vz-nabu x avzo-lzbq ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁵ Krlc nqmq krdr olvz kxnztrng kcng bqnc tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. Murde nzlzngipx-krdr vzpxm mz nzmnc-lzkrbzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng.

⁶ Da kc tqwai Sera mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde natq Ebraam, x mz nzamatq-krde nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade nide kxetu rde. X sa na-apuamu Sera, nzm trnamwxlrwamuu nzatrkatigr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

⁷ X mz nqmq lcpwz, nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namnc-zpwxamu badr olvz ngrmung, mz nzkriz-krmu kx nzxplrkr ncblo myaszpxle nzxplrkr olvz. A' na-amatq-kzamu nidr mz nzngini-krdr kztemung kcng tzprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi. Nzmnc-krmu nakxmule lc, murde Gct na-ayzclubzle nzkrka'-krmung.

Kzdung Mzli Drtqgu Nzaetq Mz Nzale-krgr Da Kxmrlz

⁸ X mou, nimu amrlx ngrmu namnc-zpwx-lxblramu, naycng drtwrmu kztemung, namrlztiamu kztemung na-apulr kx mzlemung angidr, na-avzo-lzbqzbzmu badr, x naokatramu nidr.

⁹ Bzkq ayzclubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. X bzkq pibqtiamu krkcng tzpibqtilr nimu. A' rlxtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. Murde krlc me pnz drtwrde x sa namrlz-kzle nimu mz nzale-krmule.

¹⁰ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm? ? Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi? Obq-angidr x bzkq ycmne-atrkatiq leplz. X bzkq pokiaq.

11 *Prszpx nqm̄q kxtrka. X ale zvz da kxmrlz. X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx.*

12 *Rlx̄tibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide. X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzaclye-krde nide. Sa napnanatile leplz kxnzale-zvzng da kxtrka."* ☆

13 *Nzmu kx tqvqti drtqmu nzalengr da kxmrlz, mwxtprzngr kx na-aetq̄bzle drtqmu.*

14 *A' nzmu kx tzaetq̄ngr drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, sa namrlz̄bz bamu kalr. ☆ Murde Nzryr̄ngrkxtr rpile kx, "Bz̄kq̄ kxne drtqmu natq ngr nzamw̄xl̄rkr leplz nimu."* ☆

15 *A' abrt̄p̄zmu drtwrmu mz Jisz̄s Kxnzm̄cpx mz nzn̄gini-krde Kxetu rmu. X oliq̄-zvzamu nzayzlu-krbzmu natq kr̄k̄cng tz̄veatibzlr kx memule tq̄lxngiti-ngrnamu Jisz̄s x nike tq̄ob̄q̄tipx-ngrnamu nzlungr kx̄boi. A' amatq̄amu nidr x ayzlu-ngr̄bzmu natq̄dr mz nivz.*

16 *Na-ale-zvzamu da kxtubq, murde narmu naopx angidr mz da amrlx. Mz nzm̄u-krde lc̄de, nzm̄u leplz kx tz̄pib̄q̄tilr nimu mz nqm̄q krmu kxmrlz mz nzvz-nq̄bl̄q̄-krmu Kxnzm̄cpx, bz̄kq̄ da kx nakxne drtqmu, murde sa na-amyatibz Gct drtq̄dr kalr.*

17 *Nzaetq̄ngr drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz kx pnz drtwr Gct myasz̄pxle nzaetq̄ngr drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka.*

18 *Murde Kxnzm̄cpx kc tq̄tubq̄ nzaetq̄-ngr̄bz drtq̄de nzw̄rde esz'txu mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgu, nigu leplz kx-trnztubqung, murde navzmibzle nigu mz Gct. Nr̄kr̄dr̄tq̄de nznibq̄, a' lu-mop̄ mz zmatq̄ ngr Mq̄ngr̄kxtr.*

19-20 *X mz zmatq̄ ngr Mq̄ngr̄kxtr lc̄, Kxnzm̄cpx sc tq̄ycm-nek̄ip̄x̄pele Noa mz nzyapw̄xtipx-kr̄bzle mz leplz kx suti drtwr Gct nz̄pl̄z̄px-kr̄dr alwx ngr̄dr. A' n̄z̄p̄x̄t̄p̄x-ngr̄dr nzvz-nq̄bl̄q̄-kr̄dr Gct. Kr̄lc̄ mzli kc b̄q̄nc tq̄wz̄ngr Noa lcsu kc etu. Mzli lc̄de Gct kabzle badr mzli r nz̄tek̄q̄tr-kr̄dr nqm̄q nr drtwr̄dr. A' tr̄tingr, x mzli ka m̄q̄ngr leplz lc̄ng nz̄atol̄vape-ngr̄ng mr̄nyz m̄q̄ngr kxnz̄bz̄peng. X leplz nz̄rt̄qm̄z̄ng kx nz̄rl̄at̄p̄x̄p̄wz̄ng mz nubla ngr lue. **

21 *Leplz lc̄ng nz̄rl̄ap̄x̄ng mz nubla ngr lue, da kc tq̄wai-kzku mz nz̄rl̄ap̄x̄-kr̄gu mz lue ngr nzw̄rk̄x̄tr̄ngr, murde mzli lc̄ br̄ti drtwrgu n̄z̄tulz-kr-mop̄ Kxnzm̄cpx mz nzbz̄ngr. Nzw̄rk̄x̄tr̄ngr tr̄ngiu dalr nzw̄rw̄z̄tip̄x̄ngr z̄bl̄q̄ki mz nr̄kr̄dr̄tq̄gu. A' ngi*

☆ **3:12** Sam 34:12-16 ☆ **3:14** Matiu 5:10; Luk 6:22 ☆ **3:14** Asaea 8:12-13

* **3:19-20** Ngalrde lc̄ng 19-20 nz̄alv̄z̄tr-ngr̄dr nigu kx nayapw̄xtip̄x̄bzku Nr̄pak̄xm̄rlz mz leplz, kxm̄ule-esz' n̄z̄p̄x̄t̄p̄x-ngr̄dr nigu, da kc tz̄wai-kz̄p̄zlr mz Noa. X kxm̄ule-esz' nigu kc̄ng tz̄vz-nq̄bl̄qlr Gct pip̄zku, a' kr̄lzle nz̄arlap̄x̄-kr̄de nigu, da kc tq̄waibzle mz Noa badr lr ma nyz̄deng. X mou, Kxnzm̄cpx sa na-aov̄xīole en̄q̄mi rdeng amrlx x sa na-ayr̄pl̄ap̄x̄le kr̄k̄cng tz̄p̄x̄t̄p̄x-ngr̄dr nide, da kc tq̄waibzle mz leplz kc̄ng tz̄bz̄ng mz nubla.

dalr nzkrka'-krbzku mz Gct nzatubqti-krde nigu x nzaopx-krbzle nargu, mz nike alem Jiszs bagu.

²² Mzli ka sc tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X krkcng amrlx Heven, tzmnczbzng bade, kxmule-esz' enjrl, o kxnzetung, o kxnzmatqng.

Vz-nqblqamu Lrpzki R Kxnzmcpx

4

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu lrpzki r Kxnzmcpx mz nzmnc-krmu. X drtwrmu badr naesz'ti mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzaetqngr drtqmu, da kc tqwaile. Murde krkc tzaetq-zlwzpebz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Kraes, aovxiopete nzatalzng nide mz alwx.

² X mrlx lc, krlzle nzma-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct vz-krzlbzle nzbz-krde. X trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxdrka'ngr.

³ Mzli kc ena trlxngitika-ngrnamu Jiszs, mzli kang kqlu prtramu mz drtwr kxdrka'ngr sc kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu kernalzmu, vz-nqblqamu drtwr kxtrka, rmnq-zlwzamu, trcluwamuu mz da kx myangr drtqmu, x angioamu mqngr drka' kxnzlx kxkqlu.

⁴ A' kztemu kcng tqprtrpzmu badr mzli kc, nzpikitiplr nimu murde trnzkrzlru nike trprtrpe-ngrpwzmuu badr mz nqm q kxdrka'ngr lcng mzli ka.

⁵ Kxmule-esz' a' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, sa natutrpzng mz mz Kxnzmcpx. X sa napibzle mz leplz amrlx kxnztubqng o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxnzlubeng o kxnzbpeng. X sa napixbzlr bade drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzlu-krdr.

⁶ A' kztemung kcng tzbzpeng, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzyapwxtipxbz badr. Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' nzprtrng mz nzayrplapxngr mz nzbzkr nrkrdrtdr, da kc tzwai leplz amrlx, a' mqngrdr nzlu-alobzng mz Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. *

Nqm q Krmu Natubq Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrnamu Nyzylukrm Jiszs

⁷ Ycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krbz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, acvetio-lzbqamu murde nzkrka'-krmu nawz-angidrng.

⁸ X da kx myapxbz mz da amrlx, namrlzti-lzbqamu. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, "Nivz batrple mz nabzgu nzipq-krngu leplz mz nzklukr alwx ngrdr." *

⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nzadwatr-krm kztemung ma nyzmung.

* 4:6 Mz nibr nzbz-krdr, kxnzrlxngiting trnzprtrpeung mz nzaryplapxkr Gct nidr. * 4:8 Nzyrplapxng 10:12

¹⁰ Doa kxes' mz nimu, nawztrpz mz kztedeng mz zmatq kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bade. Murde zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx lxbllr lcng nawz-lxblrng mz nzaelwapx-krdr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

¹¹ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzryapwxtipxngr natqde, ryapwpxxbz mz leplz mz nzkrly-krm kx Gct kc tqrkabz natq kcng tqpiq. X nzmu kx tqngi nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz le, wztrpz badr mz nzkrly-krm kx Gct kc tqrkabz nzxplrng bam. Aleamu da lcng murde leplz naglqlz-zvz-ngrdr Gct mz da kx wzngr Jiszs mz nimu. Murde mz nzngini-krde king kc tqmatq takitnde nzrglqlzng nide tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Na-abrtzlvzamu Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtqmu Da Kc Tqwai Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtq Kxnmcpx

¹² Mzleengeng x inwengeng, bzkq kctipxamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzxpu-zlwzng mli ka, murde da kxtrka nzprt-zvzng. X Gct rlr-ngrbzle da lcng mz nzaxplng nrlxngiti-krmu.

¹³ A' na-abrtzlvzamu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu murde vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, da kc tqwai nzaetq-ngrbz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Murde mli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzmyalz-krde, na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde lc.

¹⁴ Nzmu kx tzpikiti leplz nimu murde vz-nqblqamu Kxnmcpx, mrlz nzabrtzlvz-krmu da lc. Murde aelwapx-ngrde kx Mqng kxmatq kc tqvzpxm mz Gct sc tqmncbz bamu.

¹⁵ A' trmrlzu nzmu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu mz nzngini-krmu ncblo kxayo, kxpna da, kxale da kxdrka'ngr, x kxrpkiti leplz.

¹⁶ A' nzmu nzaetqbz drtqmu mz nzngini-krmu Kristin, naglqpx-ngrnamu Gct nzngini-krmu nabolr Kraes, mz nztwz-krmu drtqde. X bzkq myangr drtqmu.

¹⁷ Murde mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lr nrlc, yzutrpele mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu leplz nedeng. Murde suti drtwrde nzatubqti-krde nigu mz da kxtrka kcng tzprtzmqng bagu. X opx angidr kx nzmu na-ayrplapxle leplz nedeng, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng trnzlxngitilru Nrpa ngrde.

¹⁸ Murde Nzryrngkxtr rpile kx, "*?Nzmu kx rbltx-zlwzlbz mz leplz kxntubqng nzrlapx-krdr; a' myx kxnamu-alzule mz leplz kxnztrkang kxnzale-zvzng alwx?*" ☆ †

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nimu kcng tzaetqbz drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, navz zvz nzale-krmu da

☆ **4:18** Nzryrplapxng 11:31 † **4:18** Gct atubqti-kaile leplz nedeng mz nzrlr-krbzle nzprtr-krdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr, x sc tzprtr-ateng Heven. A' kxnpztxpx-ngrdr nide, trnzubqung mz nzobq-krde. X dekc trnaprtr-ngrdru Heven.

kxtubq, mz nzabrtr-zvz-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x na-angidatile natq deng amrlx.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lepzl Neng Gct

5

¹ Napibo du da bamu, nimu kxnzaclvelr dzbe leplz neng Gct, mz nzngini-kz-krnge kxaclve. Murde krlc tqyapwxtipxx nzmc-krnge nzetqkr drtq Kxnzmcp x mz kros. X sa naprtr-kzx mz nzmyalz-krde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

² Na-aclve-angidramu leplz neng Gct kcng tqkatrpzle mz mqmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Drtwr ngrde kx nzaclve-krmu nidr navzpxm mz nabzmu, a' trngiu da kx nzrtulrtr-ngrbz bamu. X navqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trngiu dalr nzngini-krmu bcnyr o mz nzamatqngr nimu.

³ X bzkq glqpx-lzbqzbmu badr, a' nangini-zvzbzmu lrpzki mz leplz nemung. ✧

⁴ Murde Jiszs nide kxetu r kxnzaclvelr sip nedeng. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakabzle bamu da kxmrlz kx nayc alo mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu obla x olvi namnclzbzmu mz kxnzaclvelr nimu mz makxtr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu na-avzo-lzbqzbmu mz kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Gct esablqtile kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng." ✧

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqzbmu mz Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, murde na-avzdle nimu nzkriz-krbzle mzli kc tqyrlqle.

⁷ X twzbzmu mz Gct nikeng nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu, murde sa tqaclve-angidrlle nimu.

⁸ Aclvetio-lzbqamu x oliq-zvzamu, murde enqmi rmu Setzn kc tqotaamu badr apule laion kc tqamwxlr-ngrde leplz mz nztukr natqde. X sc tqvz zvz nzrtangrti-krde doa mz nzatrkatikrde nide.

⁹ A' esablqtiamu nide x tu-amqngiamu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde nakrlz-kzamu kx kztemung kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc nzprtr-kzng mz nzetqkr drtq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs, da kc tqwaiamu.

¹⁰ A' mz nibr mzli kxmrbc kcng tqetqti drtqmu, Gct esz'-krde sa na-amrlz-moule nimu, sa na-amqngile nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide, x sa na-axplrle nabzmu, murde navz zvz nzyatr-krbzmu. Murde zmrlz x nzokatrngr amrlx

✧ 5:3 Matiu 20:25-27; 23:8-12; Mak 9:35; 10:42-44; Luk 22:25-26

✧ 5:5

Nzryrplapxngr 3:34; Jemes 4:6

nzvzpxmqng bade. X kqlele nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz KxnzmcpX, murde rpile naprtr-alo-kzamu mz nzmyalz-krde.

¹¹ Murde nide king kc tqmatq tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

¹² Saelas okatrple ninge mz nzryr-krbo bamu letz lc mrbcne. Krlz-angidrx nznigini-krde mzlegu kx nzbtrti drtwr leplz. Yrbo letz lc mz nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu x mz nzrpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz bamu, a' suti zvz drtwr Gct nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Lolvz-amqngiamu nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide.

¹³ Lr makxtr kztemung kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmcpX-kzng Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kX, "Nimu la." X Mak kz kc tqapubo bade trtede, rpibzle bamu kX, "Nimu la."

¹⁴ Male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbq-ngrnamu. Krka'-ngrne kX nimu leplz neng Jiszs KxnzmcpX amrlX namnc-zpwxng mz nrwx.

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

Nzryrkr Pita Krali Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 65—67 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Mwx ryrbz mz leplz kcng pwz tqyrbzle letz kc kai badr. Pita krlzle kx ycpe pipz nzbz-krde, x suti drtwrde kx nakrlzlr kx kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzprtrpebzng mz lrmakxtr x nzatrkatipelr nzrlxngitkr leplz. Pibzle badr kxnamu nzglx-krdr leplz lcng x mz natqde kxpq rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx leplz kxnmulr lcng sa naprtrng mz Hxl. Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng nzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr aposol, a' nzalvztrkr aposol amrlx da angidrtx. X nzmncr leplz neng Gct natubq x natr mz nzaenzli-krdr nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nzyzlu-krm Jiszs.

¹ Ninge Saemon Pita, wztrpo mz Jiszs Kxnmcp x ni-kzpc' aposol nede. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tztwzlr nzrlxngitng kcpwz tqka-kzp Gct bagr, mz nzngini-krgr aposol. Murde nzrlxngitng lc tutr mz nztubqkr Jiszs Kxnmcp kc tqngi Gct x Mevalu rgu.

² Krka'-ngrne kx naokatr zvz Gct nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu mz nzkrz-angidr-krmu nidr ncdr Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

Nzmnc-krmu Natubq

³ Gct kapemle bagu da amrlx kcng tqsutu drtwrgu mz nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde krlzku nzprtr-krgru mz zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzkrz-angidr-krgru nide murde nzaxvctrpebzku bade. X nzqlekr Kraes nigu mz nzngini-krgru leplz nedeng vzpxm mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde x nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.

⁴ X da kx prpxm mz nqm q krde lcng tqmrlz-esz'ngr, nzesalz-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrn-grkxtr. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu natqde lcng, sa narlapxamu mz nzbzngr kc tqvzpxm mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqrmcti-zvzamu mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. X nzmnc-krmu sa natubq x natr, da kc tqwai Gct, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krde.

⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzapu-krmu Gct naetunepx zvz. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu lc nide, nqm q krmu namrlz. X mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu lc, nakrlz-angidramu nide.

⁶ X mz nzkrly-krmu lc nide, na-aclvetio-lzbyqamu, murde ma tqaleamu alwx. X mz nzaclvetio-lzbyq-krmu lc, natu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc, navz-nqblq-zvzamu me pnz drtwr Gct.

⁷ X mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lc nide, namrlztiamu kztemung kcng tzrlxngiting. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc nidr, na-aodu-zvz-kzamu leplz amrlx.

⁸ Murde nzmnc-nqblq-krmu nqm q lcng sa naokatrle nimu mz nzkrly-angidr-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmcp x nzlu-krmu trnamaneu, a' nrade sa naye-zvzbz.

⁹ A' doa kx trmnc-nqblqleu nqm q lcng, apule ncblo kx mzte mwi o kx mzte kamrbrngr. Murde mbrtrpe mz drtwrde kx Gct ycpqpxebzle alwx ngrdeng. X trkrlyleu drtwr ngr nzngini-krde doa ne Gct.

¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu mz nzmnc-nqblq-zvz-krmu nqm q lcng mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx prtr-angidrbzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqleng Gct x tqmcpxleng. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng, trtxpnzng nzyrlqpx-lzbyq-krmu mz nzrlxngitingr.

¹¹ X Gct sa na-abrtzlvz-zlwzle nimu, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, mrkc tqacive Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmcp mz nzngini-krde King. *

¹² Kxmule-esz' krlzpeamu x lolvz-amqngipe-kzamu da amrlx lcng tzalvztr-ngrmu, a' sa navz zvz mz nzadcpk-krboleng mz drtwrmu, murde naye zvz.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmcp aopx-angidrmle bange kx nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krde. Delc, mrlzvxix nzpi-mou-krboleng bamu, mzli ka tqlyube-ngrne mz nrkrdrtqge, kc tqapule matelq nyznge mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc.

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa nayapwx-dalitipxbo da lcng bamu, murde ma tqmbrtr mz drtwrmu mz nibr nzbz-krnge.

Nzryrngrkxtr X Nzalvztrkr Aposol Takitrde Nzbrtikr Drtwr Leplz Leng

¹⁶ Mzli kc nigr aposol tqpi-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmcp mz nzmnc-krde mz nrlc ka x nzyzlu-mou-krmle kalr, trvz-nqblqkru nzryapwxtxnengr. A' pitxpwxkr da kx mc-angidrkr mz mzkr x da kx xlrkr, myapxbz mzli kc nigr mz Jemes x Jon tqmc-ngrgr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Kxnmcp.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Murde mzli lcde mncomgr badr mz newz kxtr, obqbkzkr nrkrdrtqde tekqtr-lzbyqe mz zluli. X xlrkr rtqlrgr

* **1:11** A' leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqrlu nqm q lcng, trnznginidru leplz angidr neng Gct. X trnaprtrung kalr Heven.

natq Gct kx matq-esz'ngr vzom Heven. X Gct Trte amatqle x armyalzle nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx lc nide mrlxngc Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide." ☆

¹⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx nrpa ngr profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr da angidrtx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlzvxixt nzaotikr drtwrmu natqdrng. Murde natqdr nzapulr zyylr kx napnamilxtile lrpzki mz nrllckxbq mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu nzti rgu. X nalxngitiamu Nzryrngrkxtr lcng vz-krizbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkriz-atwrnr-krmu Gct. Mz nqm q lcpwz kc paglxnrlc tqngi rkx ngr nzabzokr zbq kxmrna, nzvz-krm Jiszs sa nangi kz rkx kx Gct sa tqamrnale x tqatubqtile nrlc.

²⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzng nzrplzpxkr profet kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx vzdzm mz drtwr profet esz'-krde.

²¹ Murde trpnzng nzrplzpxngr angidr kx vzpxm mz ncblo esz'-krde. A' Mqngkxtr batrpzle badr nzplzpx-angidr-krdr natq Gct.

Kxnzalvztr Kxnzpokiang

2

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, profet kxnzpokiang kxkqlu nzmncpxmqng mz mzliir lr Israel. X mz nqm q lcdepwz, kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa naprtz-kzpqng mz mzlirmu. X sa na-alvztr-rbr-ngdrdr nimu da kx na-atrka-atwrnr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krmu. X sa naesablqti-kzlr Kxetu Jiszs kc tqxpepxle nidr. X mz da kxtrka lcng tzaetilr, sa naodati ani Gct nidr.

² X kxnzrlxngiting kxnzkqlung sa navz-nqblqlr nidr mz nzale-krdr da kx myangr drtq. X leplz sa napibqtilr nqm q kr Kraes mz nzmc-krdr nqm q lc tqtrka tzvz-nqblq leplz nedeng.

³ Kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzrkcmnz-ngrng x sa naesabrtilr nimu mz natqdr mz nzrtwz-krdr trau scmung x dtzumung. A' Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr mzli kc bqnc kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kxnzmulr lcng.

⁴ X aelwapx-ngrmle da lc bagu mz nzayrplapx-krde kxnzvz-rbrng mzli kc. Murde tryrlqtxpxleu mz nzayrplapx-krde enjrl kcng tztaong mz alwx. A' rtco-ngrde nidr mz Hxl mz gq kx vzo la x tungr nzlo. X namncng elr nakrlzlezle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

⁵ X tryrlqtxpx-kzleu mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz mzli nyz Noa. A' atwzlr-ngrbzle nubla mz nrlc atwrnrng kc tqodatile leplz amrlx, a' arlapxpwxle

☆ **1:17-18** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 17:1-9; Mak 9:2-9; Luk 9:28-36

Noa nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde nzrlimzng. Murde Noa yapwxtipx-zvzbzle badr kx nqm̄q krdr natubq.

⁶ X Gct ayrplapx-kzle leplz ngr taon kcng li, Sodom x Gomora, mz nzangc-atwrnr-krde nidr x taon nyzdrng, x trpnzngr mou kxlu, a' bq ngrdr kx yc txpwz. Krlc me nakrlztingr kxnamu nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzale-zvzng alwx kalr. ☆

⁷ A' Gct arlapxle Lot mzli lcde, murde nide ncblo kxtubq kc tqxngitr-zlwzle nzale-zvzkr leplz lcng drka'-ngrng da kx myangr drtq. ☆

⁸ X nabzde talvzo zlwz mz zbq kang kqlu tqmnc-ngrbzle mz mzliidr. Murde mcle x xlrle nzxpqbrlr-zvz-krdr lou scng Gct.

⁹ Krlcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Gct krlzle nzarlapx-krde leplz nedeng kxnztubqng mz nzetqkr drtqdr. X krlz-kzle nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kxrka'-ngrng mz nzamncz-krbzle nidr mz zmatq ngr nzayrplapx-krde nidr, vz-krlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzayrplapx-zpwx-krdeleng.

¹⁰ X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kcng tzaleng da kx myangr drtq x kxnzobqszolr zmatq ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzpze mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng. Murde trnzavzo-lzbqung, a' nzglqpx-lzbqng x trnzmwxlr nzpibqti-krdr enjrl neng Gct.

¹¹ X kxmule-esz' enjrl lcng tzmatqng nzmyaszpxlr leplz lcng mz zmatq x nzplnrg, a' trnzpibqtilru leplz lcng mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Gct kx nzvz-rbrng.

¹² A' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzpibqtilr da kznikeng tryr-platitru nardr. Murde nzapulr animol kzpetong kx trpnzngr nardr x nzvz-nqblq-txpwzlr nike nzxngibz nrkrdrtdr. X sa naodating mz nzapu-krdr poi kzpetong, kx takitxtrpwzle nzrlolvzng x nanibqng.

¹³ Nzodatingr lc nidr ngi dalr nzayzlu-ngrbz badr nzatrkatikrdr nzrlxngitigr leplz. Nzabrtzlvz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr kxrka kx mrlzbz mz nrkrdrtdr, kxmule-esz' nzmclr leplz. X mz nzmulvz-krmu badr da kx myangr drtq kcng tzalelr, amyabzle drtqmu, a' trmya-ngru drtqdr.

¹⁴ Mzli kang kqlu nzsuti zvz drtwrdr nzrtrngz-krbzlr olvz, x drtwrdr trkrlzleu nzesapx-krdr. Nzmailztilr krkcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo mz lrpzki r alwx. X nzkrz-angidrlr nztrkibrng. Alwx lcng amrlx nzamnczlbzlr nidr mz nzrpilzkr Gct.

¹⁵ Mrlx lcng tzmnc-mrbrng nzrlaszpelr lrpzki angidr x nzvz-lukurnrpe-ngrng, mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kc tqo-zli Balam, mrlx Beo mzli kc bqnc. Mrlz-zlwzbz mz Balam nzatatr-krmle trau mz nzalengr da kxrka.

16 A' mzli kc dcngki nede tqpnanati-ngrde nide mz nzymnekr ncblo, batrpzle bade nzesakikr nzngqngu-krde.

☆

17 Kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzapulr lrpao kxpx, x nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne nenq, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatrleu leplz. Gct oliqtipele mr nyzdr me tungr nzlo, mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz Hxl.

18 Leplz lcng nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng mz nzymne-krdr kx trpnzngn noude. X nztamitilr leplz kxnzrlxngiti-ateng mz nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrdqdr. Murde leplz lcng tzrlxngiti-ateng, tr-rblxu nzataongr nidr mz alwx.

19 Kxmule-esz' nzipixbzlr mz leplz kx drtdqr na-aopxng mz nzale-krdr da kx suti drtdwrdr, x trpnzngn kx na-ayrplapxle nidr, a' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng esz'-krdr drtdqr tropxu, murde nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. Murde leplz amrlx kxrlr-lzbq-zvzbzng mz da, nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr da lcde.

20 Mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtdwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnzm-cpx mz nzngini-krde Kxetu x Mevalu rdr, arlapxle nidr mz nqmq ngr alwx kc tqatrkatile leplz. A' leplz kcng tzlxngiti-kailr Jiszs x mz nibrde nzesablqtilr nide mz nzprtr-mou-krdr mz alwx x mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx, nzmnc-krdr lc tqtrka sa namyaszpxle krkc kai mzli kc trnzlxngitika-ngrdr Jiszs.

21 Murde leplz kcng tzlxngiti-kailr kxmu nztubqngn mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nibrde nzpctxpx-ngrdr natqde kc tza-prcbz badr, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr sa namyaszpx-zlwzle nzayrplapx-krde kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ☆

22 Natq ngr nzyrplapxngn nzling nzymnetr-ngrdr nqmq krdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Kuli yzlutile zngqba ngrde x ngq-moule." ☆ X mou, "Poi mz nibr nzkipo-krde rtxo-lzbq-moungr mz dxlrbi."

Naoliqti-zvzamu Mzli Kc Nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu

3

1 Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mz letz lcng li tqyrbo bamu, tqadcp-x-mopwo kzdung da kx krlz-angidrpeamu, murde nzaotikr drtdwrmu leng natubq.

2 Murde suti drtdwrnge nzdcpx-krpwz mz drtdwrmu natq kcng tzplzpxlr profet kcng bqnc. X nadcp-x-kz mz drtdwrmu natq Kxetu x Mevalu rgu, kcng tqapr-cbzk-r bamu, nigr aposol.

3 Nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu, leplz kxnzxrnga-ngrdr da nzmncpeng mz mzlirgu

mz nzyrpalelvzti-krdr nyzylu-krmle. Leplz lcong sa navz-nqblqlr drtwr kcng tqmrlzbbz badr.

⁴ X sa narpibzlr bamu kx, “?Jiszs rpile nayzlu-mop? ?A' myxpe nide? Trtegunz nzbzpeng, a' trvzkap. Abzo mzli kc twwzng nrlc krlzmle mzli ka, trgalr da kx blepxngr.”

⁵ A' leplz lcong mrbrtr mz drtwrdr da kc tqprt看 mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli lcde Gct tqycmnetx-ngrpwzle x bongavz ncd r nrlc sc tzycceng. X mz natqde wznedz-ngrmle drtc' me boongr prla, murde prla nayc-ngale-ngrde drtc'. *

⁶ X mz nibrde mz mzli nyz Noa, Gct odati-moule nrlc mz nzyrlekr nubla kxetu.

⁷ X natq Gct kcpwz delc tqngi zmatq kc tqlolvz-zvzle nrlc x bongavz mzli ka. X sc tqvz zvz nzlolvz-amqngi-krdeng nakrlzbbzle mzli kc nangc-atwrnr-ngrdr mz nyr, nidr badr leplz kcng tztrkang, mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr.

⁸ Mzlcengeng x inwengeng, bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, “Kxetu, mz drtwrgr, yiz kx siu (1,000) mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli mrbcnepwz, apunede zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe.” *

⁹ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx asa zlww, a' Kxetu Jiszs trasau mz nzangidati-krde natqde kx sa nayzlu-mop. Murde aenzli-zpwzle nztekqtrkr leplz nqm q ngr drtwrdr mz nzarlapp-krde nidr. X suti drtwrde nzarlapp-krde leplz amrlx, x trpnzng r doa kxesz' kx namncpx. *

¹⁰ A' sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc mz nyzylu-krmle mz Mzli Kxmatq lc. X leplz sa napwrkilvc-ngrdrle mz nzapp-krde nzvz-krm kx pna da. * Mz mzli lcde, bongavz x dalr bongavz amrlx sa naodati-kzng mz nyr kx nzulrde rbq x nzmqqmqr natqde naetu-esz'ngr.

¹¹⁻¹² Mz nzaotikr drtwrmu nzodatingr lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzmnc-krmu. Murde mzli ka tqaenzli-ngramu nzkaputr-krm mzli lc, suti drtwr Gct kx nzmnc-krmu natr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mz nzayrkrpx-krmu nzvz-krde mz nrlc, sa nabatrpzle nzkaputr-ani-krm mzli lc, mzli kc bongavz nangc-atwrnr-ngrde x dalrdeng sa nayrlenitng mz nzbqkr nzulr nyr.

* **3:5** Sam 24:2; 136:6 * **3:8** Sam 90:4 * **3:9** Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs sa navz-nqblqlle zbq kcng rlimz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Mz drtwrdr, yiz siu esz' apule zbq kxetu kxesz'. X abzo mzli kc tqwzng r Gct nrlc krlzbbzle nyzylu-krm Jiszs sa nangi zbq kxetu kcng esz'mz, krlcde yiz siu esz'mz. X zbq kxetu krarlimz drtwr ngrde nzaclvekr Jiszs nrlc ka mz yiz siu esz', kc tzpi kz mz Nzaelwappngr dckrlzde kc 20. Zbq kxetu lc apule zbq krarlimz kc tqamang r Gct mz nibr nzwz-krde nrlc. Nzmu drtwr lc natubqle, yiz lcong siu esz'mz yce pipz nzyrkrpx-krdr x Jiszs sa nayzlpem. A' trpnzng r kx rkrlz mzli lcde. * **3:10** Matiu 24:43; Luk 12:39; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; Nzaelwappngr 3:3; 16:15

¹³ A' trnayc-zlwzu mz drtwrgu da lc. Murde obqtipxku nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde mz nzwz-krde bongavz x nrlc kxnzmrnang, kx nangi mrnyz kxnztubqng. ☆

¹⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu Mzli Kxmatq lc, navz zvz nzmnc-zpwx-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzmncngr kx tr x tubq mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nyzylu-krmle asa murde leplz nakqlu kx narlapxng, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz mzlegu Pol le bamu, vzpxm mz nzyrplapxngr kc tqkabz Gct bade.

¹⁶ Pol ycmnetr-ngrde da lcng mz letz scdeng amrlx. X krlzx kx kzdung nzalvztr-krdeng rblx nzyrplatitrkr nar leplz le. X leplz kcng trnzkrlz-zpwxung x kxnznggong mz nzrlxngiti-krdr; leplz lcng nzalvztr-rbrng mz nzalvztrngr kxrblx lcng. X nzalvztr-rbr-kzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr amrlx. A' da lc sa naodatingr nidr.

¹⁷ Mz lengeng x inwengeng, krlzpeamu da lcng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, acvetio-angidramu, murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng ma tzmailz-rbrlr nimu x sc trtu-amqngipewamuu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

¹⁸ A' navz zvz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. X narlr-zvz-ngrbzmu nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Naglqlzku nide mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 90—95 AD mz nibr nzrncngr mz Jiszs. Jon yrbzle mz lrmakxtr mz provins kc Esia, kcng tzmnczbzng bade. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabzdr mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzlr mz Gct badr Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnm-cpx. X rpibzle badr kx bzkq nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrkr kxnzalvztr-rbrng, murde ma tzvecpx-lzbqmqng mz Gct x Mrlxde.

Kzdung da kx vz-rbr nidr seleng. Nzrpilr kx da amrlx mz nrlc ka kx nzmc x nzbxttr ngi da kxdrka'ngr, myapxbz nrkrdrtrq leplz. Mz nzpokia-krdr nzrpi-kzlr kx Jiszs nide tpxwz ncblo, x Kraes nide mqngr kx prtrpz bade mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrde, x rlasz-moule nide x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kros. Mz drtwrdr, Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct trngi-angidru ncblo. Nzrpi-kzlr kx nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde nzkrzlzlr nzyrplapxng kx yc-kapq. X trtakitrdcu nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct, da kc tzwai kzdung kz leplz. A' mrlz nzvz-zvz nzrmwimi-krdr leplz kxtrngiu krnalzdr. X nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx mzli kc ncblo tqrlapxpe-ngrde mz nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, aopxpebzle drtqde mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrde kxmu nzmnc-zpwxng m z nrlc ka. X nzrpi-kzlr kx trtakitrdcu nzmrlzti-krngu Gct, nzvz-nqblq-krngu natqde, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krngu.

Jon yr-kzle letz lc murde nakrlzku leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Jiszs ngi angidr Mrlx Gct. [1:1-4]

Gct tubq-esz'ngr x trpnzng doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpz mz mzte. [1:5—2:2]

Kxnamu nzkrzlz-krngu doa angidr neng Gct. [2:3—3:10]

Nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [2:3-6]

Nzaelwaxp-ngrdr nivz, a' trngiu nzrtrkalrngr. [2:7-11]

Trnztao-zvzung mz da kcng tzatalzng nigu mz nrlc ka. [2:12-17]

Krkcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs trngiu Kxnmcp x trnznginidru doa neng Gct. [2:18-27]

Nzmncr doa neng Gct natubq. [2:28—3:10]

Kxnamu nqmq kr doa neng Gct. [3:11—5:13]

Namrlzti-lzbqng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [3:11-24]

Nzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nzalvztrkr aposol. [4:1-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz lrde, murde nide nou nivz. [4:7-21]

Nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx, nzmrlztilr nide, nzvz-nqblqlr natqde, x nzaovxiolr nzatalz-ngrng. [5:1-5]

Brti drtwrdr natq Gct mz nzymnetr-krde Mrlxde Jiszs. [5:6-13]

Nakabz Gct da mz kxnzrlxngiting mz nzmnc-xgle-krdrleing x kzdq natq kx xplr mou. [5:14-21]

Jiszs Ngi Nou Nzlungr Kxboi

¹ Krlc tqyrbo bamu Mevalu Kxnmcpx kc tzrpibz 'Natq Ngr Nzlungr.' Murde nide nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz leplz, x nide nou nzlungr amrlx. Kxmule-esz' mnc pnz kai mzli kc twzw-ngrdr nrlc, a' nigr aposol mc-angidrkr nide mz mzkr, lalztqbzkr mz nzalvztr-krdeng, kctipxkr nzale-krde da kxmatq kxkqlu, x maletr-kzpzkr nrkrdrtdqde mz mqgr.

² Nzmnc-along ncdr Trtede Gct mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm nznngini-krde leplz x aelwapx-lzbq-ngrm bagr. Mckr nide, x mzli ka ryrbo bamu mz nzpipx-zpwx-krbo bamu kx. Natwzku nzlungr kxboi mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade.

³ Pibo bamu da kx mckr x xlrkr, murde narmcti-kzamu nzlungr kxboi. X naprtr-kzpa'mu bagr mz nzodutr-lxblr-ngrbz mz Gct Trtegu x Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

⁴ Yrbo letz lc murde drtwrmu naelalm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqge.

Gct Tubq-esz'ngr

⁵ Nrpa kc tqxlrbzkr mz Mrlxde x tqpibo bamu nide sele. Gct tubq-esz'ngr, x trtxpnzngr alwx ngrde kx akamrbrngr da mz nabzde. Trpnzngr doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpz mz Gct.

⁶ Nzmu narpiku kx nzaxvctrpzku mz Gct, a' ale-zvzku alwx, pokiaku murde ptxpx-ngrgu nzalvztrngr angidr.

⁷ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nqm q kr Gct, odutr-lxblrku badr. X nzbzkr Mrlxde Jiszs atubqtile nqm q krgru, mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nide.

Naplzpxku Alwx Rgung

⁸ Nzmu narpiku kx trpnzngr alwx rgung, esabrti-lzbqku x ptxpx-ngrgu da angidr.

⁹ A' nzmu naplzpxbku alwx rgung mz Gct, sa naipqle nigu x naycpqpxbzle da kxtrka amrlx mz nabzgu, murde natubqzku mz nzobq-krde. Murde angidati-zvzle natqde x ale-zvzle da kxtubq.

¹⁰ Rpi Gct kx leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx. X mz nzrpi-krgru kx trpnznggr alwx rgung, rpi-kzku Gct pokia. X aelwapx-ngrde kx pxtxpx-ngrgu natqde.

2

Jiszs Okatrle Nigu Mzli Kc Tqtao-ngrgu Mz Alwx

¹ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, yrbo natq lcngr bamu murde nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx. A' nzmuz kzdq nigu kc tqalele alwx, Jiszs Kxnmcpk kc tqubq-esz'ngr, tu mz mzlr Trtede badr leplz nedeng x okatrle nigu mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde nigu.

² Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbznggr, mz nzxpe-krde alwx kcngr tqalekung. X nzbz-krde takitr-kzde nzxpe-alongr alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.

Kxnvz-nqblqlr Natq Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

³ Nzmu nayrlq-angidrku da kcngr tqalvztrngr Kraes, krlzku kx nepede nigu.

⁴ A' doa kx trvz-nqblqlu natqde, a' rpile kx, "Nepe Kraes ninge, murde aotr-angidrx nide, x sa namncx Heven," doa lc tqpokia.

⁵ Murde krkcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq Kraes, nzmrlzti-angidrlr Gct. X aelwapx-ngrgu kx nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes,

⁶ mz nzmnc-nqblq-krgru nzmncr Kraes mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc.

Kxnmrlztilr Leplz Neng Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Kraes, xlamu natq kx namrlzti-lzbqku. Natq lc trngiu natq kxmrna, murde krlzti-peamule mzli boipe.

⁸ Kxmule-esz', a' mz mzli lcpwz ngi kz natq kxmrna. Murde Kraes aelwapx-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz mz nzbz-krde nigu. X mzli ka okatrle nigu mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krgru. X nqm q krde tqtekqtrle nqm ngr alwx mz nabzgu, apule nepi nztetektr-krde nrlckxbq mz nrlckxngrlx mz nzprtz-krmle. X nivz lc amrlz-kzle leplz.

⁹ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, doa kx rpile mz naode kx vz-nqblqlu nivz lr Kraes, a' mzli lcpwz trka bade kztedeng, mrlx lc tqvz-nqblqlbele nqm ngr alwx.

¹⁰ A' krkc tqmrlztile kztedeng, myapxbz kxnmrlxngiting, vz-nqblqlu nivz lr Kraes, x nqm kr Gct yc mz nabzde. X trpnznggr da kxtrka kc tqyc mz nabzde mz nzbatr-krbzle nzatrkatikrde kztedeng.

¹¹ Doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng mnc-mrbr, x nqm krde trka. Alwx ngrdeng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzde x

lrpzki rde tutr mz Hxl. Apule mrlx kx vzne mz nrllckxbq x trmcleu me navzkile.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Natq kc tqyrbo bamu takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krmu. Nimu kcng tzrlxngiti-ateng, krlzamu kx Gct ipqpxle alwx ngrmung murde Jiszs bz-ngrde nimu. X krlz-zpwxamu kx Gct nide Trtemu. Navz-nqblqamu natqnge.

X nimu kcng tzxplrng mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Gct, sc tqaovxiopeamu Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. X natq Gct yc mz nabzmu. Navz-nqblq-kzamu natqnge.

X nimu kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqbrpe mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Gct ncdr Mrlxde, kcng tzmnc-along, navz-nqblqamu natqnge kz.

¹⁵ Bzkq mrlzm bagu nzvz-nqblq-krgu nqm q kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nrlc ka. Murde nzm namrlzm bagu dalr nrlc, rblx nzmrlzti-krgu Gct.

¹⁶ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim, kxmuleesz' mz da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrqm, x mz da kx kcmnzng mzp, x mz da kx batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krm. Murde drtwr kxnmulr lcng trnzvzpxpuung mz Gct, a' nzvzpxmqng mz Setzn.

¹⁷ X mzli trnaboju x nrlc ka sa naykrpx. X da kxtrka scdeng amrlx sa nambrmi-kzlang. A' doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct, sa nalu alo.

Kxnzalvztr-ngrdr Da Angidr Nidr Doa Angidr Neng Gct

¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, xlrpeamu kx mzli kc naykrpxngr nrlc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa navzm, kc narpwa'ngrde nzwzkr Kraes amrlx. X mzli ka krlzku kx ycpe pipz nzykrpxkr nrlc, murde leplz kxnzkqlung kx nznginidr kz enqmi r Kraes, nzmncpemqng bagu.

¹⁹ X mzli kc, enqmi r Kraes lcng nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu lrmakxtr ne Kraes. A' mzli ka sc tzrlaszpelr nigu murde trnzlmgiti-angidrlru Jiszs. X krlzku kx trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

²⁰ A' trnipwamuu leplz kxnzmulr lcng, murde Kraes avzopemle Mqngkrxtr bamu, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu nzalvztrngr angidrng.

²¹ Trpi-ngrpou da lcng bamu murde trkrlzwamuu da angidr. Trtingr! A' yr-ngrboleng bamu murde na-amqngile da angidr kc tqkrlzpeamu. Murde mz nzkrz-krmu da angidr lc trpnzng nzpokianger kx krlzle nzesabrti-krde nimu.

²² Kzdung leplz nzpokia-zlwzng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Jiszs trngiu Mevalu Kxnzmcp. Leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzpctxpxngrdr Gct Trte ncdr Mrlxde, x nidr enqmi r Kraes.

²³ Murde krkc tqpxtxpx-ngrde Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct, sc tqpxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct Trtede. A' krkc tqlxngitile Kraes, tzaxvctr-kzpz mz Trtede.

²⁴ Delc, nalxngiti-zvz-ngrnamu nike nzalvztr-ngrmu mz Kraes mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. Murde na-axvctr-angidr-zvzbzmu mz Mrlx ncdrr Trtede.

²⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzku lc badr, sc tqrmctipeku nzlungr kxboi tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu.

Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krqu Nzalvztrkr Mqngrkxtr Rblxbz Mz Setzn Nzesabrti-krde Nimu

²⁶ Ryrbo bamu murde na-acvetio-lzbqamu. Murde enqmi r Kraes lcng tzrlaszlr lrmakxtr, nzabzlr nzesabrti-krdr nimu mz nzalvztr-krdr kxnamu leplz nzrlapxngr. A' nzalvztr-krdr vz-rbr.

²⁷ Kraes avzomle Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzmu, murde na-alvztrle nimu mz da kx ngi da angidr amrlx, x nakrlzamu da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Bzkq rtangrtiamu kxakrlz kc-kzng mz nzyokaetipx-krdr da kc tqaopxpebzle Gct bamu. A' nabrti drtwrmu Mqngrkxtr kc tqpi-zvzle da angidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz zvz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes x nzvz-nqblq-krmu nide, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Mqngrkxtr le bamu.

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqr Natqdeng

²⁸ Na-axvctr-lzbq-zvzbzmu mz Kraes, murde ma tqmwxl-ramu x drtqmu tqmya mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

²⁹ Krlzpeamu kx Kraes tubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x opx kz kx doa angidr neng Gct navz-nqblq-kzlr nzmncngr lc tqtubq.

3

¹ Gct mrlztile nigu. Nzmlzti-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr, delc tqrpi-ngrgu nigu doa nedeng. Zpwxtx, nigu doa neng Gct! A' leplz kxznkqlung mz nrlc ka kx trnzkrzlru nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trnzkrzl-kzlr nigu doa nedeng.

² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nginipegu doa neng Gct. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, sa natekqtr Gct nigu. Kxmule-esz' tropxka mz drtwrgu myx kxnamuku, a' krlzku kx mzli lcde sa naopx-angidrpe nzmc-krqu nide mz nzkrzl-angidr-krqule. X sa natekqtr Gct nigu mz nzapu-angidr-krqu nide.

³ X krkcng amrlx tzobqtipxlr nyzylu-krmle, navecpx-lzbqng mz nzalengr alwx, a' namnc-nqblqlr nqm q kr Kraes, kx trpnzng alwx ngrde.

4 A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzpptxpx-ngrdr Gct x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou scdeng, murde krkc drtwr ngr nzalengr alwx.

5 Jiszs trpnzng alwx ngrde. X krlzku kx vzm mz nrlc murde leplz trna-alepelru alwx.

6 Mz nzmukrde lcde, krkcng amrlx tzaxvctr-lzbqpebzng bade, trnzalepelru alwx. A' opx angidr kx krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx, trnzkrzlru nide x trnznginidru doa nedeng.

7 Doa nengeng mz Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu. Murde krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtubq, nztubq-kzng mz nzobqkr Gct, da kc tqwai Kraes nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde.

8 A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx nidr doa neng Setzn, kc tqngi Nar Drka', mz nzapu-krdr nide kc tqale kai alwx. A' Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzodati-krde nzwzkr Setzn amrlx, murde trka-zlwzng.

9 Doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzung alwx, murde nqm q kr Gct ycpxm badr. X rblxbz badr nzale-zvz-krdr alwx murde sutitx drtwrdr nzapu-krdr Trtedr.

10 Delc, opx angidr kxmu nzglx-krdu neke doa ne Gct o neke doa ne Setzn. Murde krkcng trnzalelru da kxtubq x trnzmlztilru kztedrng trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

Doa Angidr Neng Gct Nzmlzti-lzbqng

11 Natq kcpwz tqxlr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, nide sele. "Nigu leplz neng Kraes namrlzti-lzbqku!"

12 Bzkq apuku Ken kc tqvz-nqblqle Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr x nibqle mzlede Ebol. Murde nztubqkr nqm q kr mzlede aelwapx-ngrbzle bade kx nqm q krde drka'ngr. *

13 Mz nqm q lcdepwz, bzkq kctipxku leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru Gct nztrkatikr drtwrdr nigu.

14 A' nzmrlzti-krdu kztegun g kxnzrlxngiting, aelwapx-ngrde kx rlapxpeku mz nzbz-alongr x prtrpeku mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng trnzmlztilru leplz neng Kraes, nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr nzbz-alongr.

15 Krkcng tztrkati drtwrdr leplz, nzapulr kxnzrnibqng mz nzobqkr Gct. X leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnzprtrpzung mz nzlungr kxboi.

16 Jiszs aelwa-ngrmle bagu drtwr ngr nivz angidr mz nzrlrpx-krde nzbz-krde mz nzokatr-krde nigu. X suti drtwrde kx narlrpx-lzbq-ngrgu mz nzokatr-krdu mzlegung x inwengung mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' drtqgu etq x bzku.

17 Doa kx rngisc da x px-ngrde nzokatr-krde mzlede kx tr-rngiscu da, trpnzng nivz lr Gct kx ycpxm mz nabzde.

* 3:12 Nou 4:1-16

¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, nivz angidr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzokatr-krde leplz. Mane nzymnetrkr ncblo nivz x mzli lcpwz trokatrleu leplz.

Gct Mrlztile Nigu Doa Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Kzdung Mzli Taoku Mz Alwx

¹⁹ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krgru lc, nakrlz-angidrku kx nigu doa nedeng. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrgu nakrlz-kzku mz nabzgu kx mrlztile nigu.

²⁰ Kzdung mzli, mz nztao-krgru mz alwx, drtqgu mya, x trxngepebzkuu nivz lrde mz nabzgu. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct krlz-zpwxle da kx ycpxm mz nabzgu x nivz lrde myaszpx-zlwzle da lcnq amrlx.

²¹ Doa nengeng, mz nzkriz-krgru mz nabzgu kx trvz-rbrkuu, nelzgu nabr mz nzkrka'-krbzku bade. ☆

²² X mz nzkrka'-krgru lc, sa nakamle bagu da kznikeng rlxtibzku bade, murde sc tqvz-nqblq-zvzpeku natqdeng x abrtz-ngrde nqm qrgu.

²³ X natqde kx myapx-esz'ngr nide sele. "Nalxngitiku Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nznigini-krde Mrlx Gct x namrlzti-lzbqku, da kc tqwai nzpi-krm Jiszs le bagu."

²⁴ X krkc tqmnc-nqblq-angidrle natq Gct, sc tqaxvctr-lzbqpe-kzpz mz Gct x Gct axvctr-lzbqpebz bade. X Mqn-grkxtr kc tqavzomle bagu pi-zvzmle da lc mz nabzgu.

4

Kxnamu Nzglx-krgru Kxakrlz Ne Gct O Kxakrlz Ne Setzn

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, aclvetio-lzbqamu kxnzakrlz kx mnckilzamu. Murde kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzqqlung, x natqdrng nzvzpxmqng mz drka'. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, abz-kaiamu natq amrlx mz nzrnc-krmu me nzvzkipxmlr.

² Murde mzli kc natq kxakrlz vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr, ncblo lc sa na-alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nide Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznigini-krde leplz. Krkcng tzalvztr-ngrdr da lc nidr angidr kxnzakrlzng neng Gct.

³ A' ncblo kx alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs trngiu Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznigini-krde leplz, tqnginide enqmi r Kraes. Xlrpeamu kx Enqmi r Kraes Kc Etu sa navzm kalr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka enqmi r Kraes kxnzkqlung nzmncpeng mz nrlc.

⁴ A' nipemu doa neng Gct x aovxiopeamu kx nzalvztr-rbr lcnq, x trnzesaabrtipelru nimu. Murde Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bamu myaszpxle Setzn badr drka' nedeng kcng mncpxmqng mz krkcng trnzrlxngitiung.

⁵ Natqdr nzvz-nqblqlr nzaokr drtwr leplz mz nrlc kcng trnzkrzlru Gct, murde kxznakrlz lcng trnzkrzlz-kzlru nide. X kxznvz-nqblq-ngrdr natqdr ngi txpwz kxtrnzkrzlz-kzlru Gct.

⁶ A' kxznkrlzlr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztr-krgrng mz nznngini-krgr aposol neng Jiszs kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. Leplz kx trnginedeu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krgr. Mz nzmc-krmu da lcng tqpi-atebo, naglxamu kxmnc mzlilxlr kx vz-nqblqle natq angidr x krkc tqvz-nqblqle natq kx vz-rbr.

*

Gct Ngi Nou Nivz Lrgu

⁷ Doa nengeng, navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde Gct ngi nou nivz lrgu mz nzmrlzti-krgr leplz. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc leplz, opx angidr kx Gct mncpxm bamu x nimu doa nedeng murde apuamu Trtemu.

⁸ X opx angidr kz kx doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng trkrlzleu Gct. Murde nivz lr leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqzb bade, na-apule nivz lrde.

⁹ Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx mrlztile nigu leplz mz nzatwzlr-krmle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, murde narmctiku nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁰ X mz nivz lc tqetu-esz'ngr aelwapx-kz-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz angidr. Murde nivz lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmrlzti-krgr Gct, a' mz nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde mz nivz lc, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde mz nznngini-krde blz kx naxpe-ngrde alwx rgung.

¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namrlzti-lzbqku kz, murde takitrde nzmrlzti-krgr leplz kcng tqbzng Gct nidr.

¹² Kxmule-esz' trmckuu Gct, a' mncpxm mz nabzgu nzmu namrlzti-lzbq-zvzku. X tekqtr-zvzle nabzgu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde.

¹³ X krlzku kx Gct sc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x avctr-lzbqpebzku bade, murde kapemle Mqngrkxtr bagu. †

¹⁴ Nigr aposol pipx-zvzbzkr mz leplz kx Gct Trte atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde mz nzarlaxp-krde lr nrlc. Murde mc-angidrkr mz mzkr da lcng tqprtztng mzli kc.

¹⁵ Krkc tqrlxngitile x rpile kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct, Gct sc tqmnc mz nabzde x nzaxvctr-zvzbz bade.

¹⁶ Krlzpeku nzetu-krm nivz lr Gct bagu, murde aelwapx-ngrmle nivz lc bagu. X brtipe drtwrgu kx sa namrlzti-zvzle nigu, murde krlc nqm qkrde. X krkcng tzmrlzti-zvzlr leplz, sc tzaxvctrpebzng mz Gct kc tqmncpxm mz nabzdr.

* **4:6** Nzalvztrkr aposol nzycpxmng mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate. † **4:13** Mzli kc Mqngrkxtr tqmncpx-ngrmle mz nabz leplz, opx-angidrbz badr. Murde ycmne-lrpibz badr x okatrlc nidr mz nzbtrkr drtwrdr Jiszs, nzmrlzti-krdr nide x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Mqngrkxtr aelwapx-ngrbzle alwx rdrng badr, murde naplxpxbzlr alwx lcng mz Gct x naipqle nidr. X mou, kabzle badr zmatqng kxmyapxbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct.

¹⁷ Mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, tekqtrle nigu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. X na-apuku nide mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzgu nabrpe mz nztutr-krbzku mz mz Kraes mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

¹⁸ Doa kx mwxlrtile nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mzli lcde, trklrzkale kx Gct mrlztile nide. Murde mz nzkrly-angidr-krde nivz lr Gct mz nabzde, trpnzngr zmwplr kx naycpk-kzp elr.

¹⁹ Nzmlrlyti-krgru Gct x leplz vzpxm mz nzmlrlyti-kaikr Gct nigu.

²⁰ Doa kx rpile kx mrlztile Gct, a' trkati drtwrde kztedeng, nide kxdrka'ngr kxpokia. Murde doa kx trkati drtwrde leplz kcng tqmctrpzle mztr, rblx nzmlrlyti-krde Gct kc trmctrpwzleu mzte.

²¹ Natq kx kam Kraes bagu nide sele. Doa kx mrlztile Gct, namrlzti-kzle kztedeng! ☆

5

*Doa Neng Gct Nzmlrlytilr Nide,
Nzvz-nqblqlr Natqdeng, X Nzbrti Drtwrdr Kx Jiszs
Nide Mrlxde*

¹ Krkcng amrlx tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpk ne Gct, nidr doa angidr nedeng x nzmlrlytilr Gct Trtedr. X mrlzti-kzlr doa amrlx nedeng.

² X nzmlrlyti-krgru lc doa nedeng vzpxm mz nzmlrlyti-krgru Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krgru natqde.

³⁻⁵ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmlrlyti-krgru Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru natqde. X natqde tr-rblxpuu bagu murde doa nedeng nzkrlylr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Trtedr. Doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde, nidr txpwz kx nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krdr nzatalzngr x alwx amrlx. Zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nigu.

Gct Aelwapx-ngrbzle Kx Jiszs Nide Angidr Mrlxde

⁶⁻⁸ Rkx kcng tq nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide angidr mrlx Gct. Rkx kx ayrrngr lue. Murde mzli kc tqwrkxtrngr Jiszs, rpi Gct kx, "Krlc Mrlxde." Rkx krali mepyr. Murde yrleo-ngrm Jiszs mepyr ngrde mz kros mz nzbz-krde nigu. X rkx kratq Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu. Murde drtwrde esz'ti badr Gct kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Delc rkx lcng tq, lue, mepyr, x Mqngrkxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzaelwapx-krmlr bagu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct.

☆ 4:21 Matiu 22:37-40; Mak 12:29-31; Luk 10:27-28; Jon 13:34; 14:15; 15:12

⁹ Mz nrlc ka, lxngitiku nike nzpipx leplz mz nzymnetr-krdr mz da kx nzkrzlzr. Delc takitrde nzlxngiti-kz-krgru natq Gct mz nzymnepx-krde kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Murde Gct myaszlzle leplz x trkrzlzleu nzpokianger.

¹⁰ Nigu amrlx keng tzlxngitilr Mrlx Gct, krlzpeku mz nabzgu kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. A' doa kx trlxngitileu da kx pipxngr Gct Mrlxde, rpile kx Gct pokia, murde pxtpxngrde natqde.

Krkcng Tzlxngitilr Da Kx Pipxngr Gct Mrlxde Narmctilr Nzlungr Kxboi

¹¹ Natq Gct nide sele. Gct sc tqkamle bagu nzlungr kxboi kc tqvzpxm mz Mrlxde.

¹² Krkc tqlxngitile Mrlx Gct rmctile nzlungr kxboi, a' krkc tqpptpxngrde Mrlxde trprtrpepzu mz nzlungr lc.

¹³ X yrbo da lcng amrlx bamu, murde sc tqlxngitipeamu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. X suti drtwrnge kx nakrlz-kzamu kx sc tqrmctipeamu nzlungr kxboi.

Gct Ayzlubzle Nzkrka'kr Doa Nedeng

¹⁴ Nigu doa neng Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzku kx mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrgu tqrlx-ngrbzku da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, lalztqm bagu.

¹⁵ X sa nakamle bagu da keng tqrlxtibzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc tqmc-ngrgu mzlegu mz Kraes kc tqale alwx kx trykrpxu mz nzbz-alongr, nakrka'-ngrgu x narlxtibzku mz Gct nzipq-krde nide. X Gct sa nalq-mopwzle nabzde x na-amnctr-lxblr-moule nidr rilldr. A' kzdung alwx nzykrpxng mz nzbz-alongr, da kc tqwai mz nzpntpxngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct. Bzkq rlxtibzku mz Gct nzipqpx-krde alwx kxnmulr lcng.

¹⁷ Nzvz-rbr-ngrng amrlx delang tqngi alwx mz nzobqkr Gct. A' alwx kxznkqlung kx trnzbatrpwzlru mz leplz nzpntpx-alo-krdr Gct. Krlcng krlzle nzipqpx-krdeleng. *

Da Keng Tqkrlzku

¹⁸ Da keng tqkrlzku nidr seleng. Krlzku kx doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzlru alwx, a' nzvz-nqblqlr ngmq kr Gct. X Mrlx Gct aclevele nidr, murde Setzn ma tqatrkatile nzrlxngiti-krdr.

* **5:17** Alwx esz'txu kx tripqpxu Gct. Krlc nzpntpxngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrle leplz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. Murde Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle krkcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' rblxbz mz doa kc tqpntpx-ngrde Mqngrkxtr nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkrzlz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct doa kc trpnzng nzipzpx-krbzle alwx ngrdeng bade. Bzkq krka'-ngrgu doa kc tqpntpx-ngrde Mqngrkxtr. Mc kz Matiu 12:32.

¹⁹ X krlz-kzku kx nigu doa neng Gct, a' leplz amrlx kcngr trnginedeu nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr.

²⁰ X krlz-kzku kx Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigu murde nakrlz-zpwxku Gct angidr. X na-axvctrpzku bade mz nzaxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzku mz Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcpx, kc tqngi kz Gct angidr x nou nzlungr kxboi.

²¹ Doa nengeng, acvetio-lzbqamu. X bzkq rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzku mz doa x da kx natekqtrlr Gct mz nabzgu. A' na-angio-txpwzku nide.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ningé *Jon*.

Nzryrkr Jon Krali Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzrncngr mz Jiszs. Letz lc trkrlzkuu kx ryr-neba Jon, murde apule nzymne-ebzpxngr. Ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq olvz x doa nedeng kx drtwr ngrde kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Iledr drtwr ngrde kzdq kz dzbe lrmakxtr kx acive Jon. Mz yiz keng trtqki-li (200) mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, leplz kxnzkqlung nzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Nzmneng badr kxnzlxngitilr nzalvztr-krdr x kxnzokatrllr nidr mz nzvzpx-krdr. Mz letz lc, Jon rpibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting kx na-aclvetio-lzbqng, murde ma tzokatrllr krkeng tzalvztr-rbrng.

X Jon yr-kzle kzdung da kx apupwzle da kx yrle mz letz kc kai, a' letz lc mrbcnepwz. Pibzle badr kx nalolvz-amqngilr nzalvztrngr angidr, namrlzti-lzbqng, x bzkq nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzprtr-krdr x nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr nyzdr.

¹ Ninge Jon, kxacivele lrmakxtr. Nimu dzbe lrmakxtr lang mrla kx mcpz Gct, apuamu ile-lzbq badr dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka. X rpibo "Nimu la!" mz doa nemqng mz Kraes amrlx mrla, murde mrlzti-angidrxng. X trnipwc'u esz'-krnge, a' leplz keng amrlx mrka tzkrlzlr nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, nzmrlzti-kzlr nimu.

² Mrlztikr nimu murde nzalvztrngr angidr kc tqyc alo mz nabzgu.

³ X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu, x Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, nakamlr bagu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzyckr drtwr, x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nzlxngiti-krgru NRPA NGR KRAES, x mz nzaelwapx-krgru nivz lrde.

Da Angidr X Nivz

⁴ Rmctix kzdung doa nemung, x abrtztx-ngrne nzmc-krnge nzvz-nqblqbe-krdr nzmncngr angidr, da kc tqwai Gct Trte nzkapx-krde natqde kx nayrlq-angidrku.

⁵ X mzli ka, tr-ryrwc'u bamu natq kxmna. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu natq kc tqka-pnzm Gct bagu, mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrgu Nrpakxmrlz. Natq lc nide sele, "Namrlzti-lzbqku!"

⁶ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmrlzti-krgru Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru natqde. X natq kx kapxle mzli kc kai nide sele. "Namrlzti-lzbqku!"

Kxznakrlz Kxnzpokiang

⁷⁻⁸ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde kxznakrlzng kxnzpokiang nzkqlung nzmncpemqng bagu, x nzrpilr naesabrtilr nimu. Leplz lcng trnzlxngitilru nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnzmcpz mz nrlc nzngini-krde leplz. Krlc nzalvztrkr Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes, kc tqngi kz Kxpokia. Bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr kx vz-rbr. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule, trnatwzpewamuu da amrlx kx navzpxmqng mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kraes.

⁹ Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nzalvztrkr Kraes, traxvctr-lzbqpu mz Gct. A' krkc tqmncmile nzalvztrngr angidr, nide kx axvctr-lzbqbz mz Gct ncdz Mrlxde.

¹⁰ Mrlx kx vzm bamu kx trtwzpleu nzalvztr-angidrkr Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr x bzkq adwatramu mz ma nyzmu.

¹¹ Murde krkc tqabrtzlvzle kxakrlz kxpokia axvctr-lzbqpebz mz alwx ngrde.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

¹² Da kqlu kx suti drtwrnge napibo bamu, trpengr nzyrtio-krboleng mz letz lc. Murde suti drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu mz nzpi-zpwx-krboleng bamu x naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu.

¹³ Dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka kx mcpz kz Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Lrmakxtr kang mrka tqapuamu badr ile-lzbq mz Kraes.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge *Jon*.

Nzryrkr Jon Kratq Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kratq

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzrmc-ngr mz Jiszs. Jon yrbzle letz kratq lc mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Gaizs. Ycmnetr-ngrde kxnamu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr krkcng tzvzpxng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpile kx nqm q kr Gaizs mrlz murde okatrl nidr, a' nqm q kr Diotrifēs trka, murde atrkatilē nidr. X rpi-kzpzle mz Gaizs kx narlr-ngrbzle mz Demitrizs nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzdr. Mwx Jon kabzle letz lc mz Demitrizs mz nztwz-krbzlele mz Gaizs.

¹ Nim la, Gaizs. Ninge Jon, kxacivele lrmakxtr. Mrlzti-angidr-zlwzx nim.

² Mrlxnge mz Kraes, krka'-ngrne kx da amrlx namrlzbz bam, x naxplrq mz nrkrdrtq, da kc tqwai nzxplr-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krm.

³ Eu, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nzxlr-krnge nrpa kx nzrlwangrmqng kzdung kztegun g kx nzvzmqng mrka. Nzrpilr kx vz-nqblq-zvzpeq nzmncngr angidr mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm Nrpakxmrlz.

⁴ Nzabrtz-krnge myapx-esz'ngr nzxlr-krnge nzvz-zvzkr doa nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr angidr.

Nzmrlzkr Nqm q Kr Gaizs

⁵⁻⁶ Mrlxnge, mzlegung kcng tzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, nzyapwxtipxpebzlr mz lrmakxtr mrka nzmrlz-krbz nivz lrm badr. X nzrpi-kzlr kx nzokatr-krm nidr vz vz, kxmule-esz' trkrlzwq nidr. X abrtztx-ngrne nzokatr-krm nidr mz nzmncngr kx takitrde nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Gct. X da kx mrlzm bange nzxlr-krngele, mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr mztea nyzm, kabzme da kcng amrlx naokatrle nidr, mz nzlep x-krdr Nrpakxmrlz.

⁷ Murde nzvzneng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes, a' trnzrtwzpwzung dalr nzwz-krdr mz leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kcng tzryapwxne badr.

⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, takitrde nigu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krgru nidr, mz nzngi-kzte-krgru badr mz nzwzkr Kraes.

Bzkq Vz-nqblq Nqm q Kr Diotrifēs

⁹ Yrbo da lc mz lrmakxtr mz mztea nyzmu. X pipxpebo nzmncngr angidr mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng tzvzneng mz

nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. A' Diotrifes kc tqrtultr-lzbq mz nzngini-krde kxrmailz, trlxngitileu nike pibo bamu.

¹⁰ X mzli kc navz-ngrbo, sa nayapwxtipxbo nqmq krde mz lrmakxtr nyzmung, mz nzpiti-krde ninge mz natq kxtrka x nzpokia-krde. X da kx trka zlwz, pxtxpx-ngrde nzadwatr-krde leplz lcng mz ma nyzde. X da kxtrkatx-esz'ngr kz, rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzrpilr na-adwatrng mz ma nyzdr, x aprtxpxle nidr mz makxtr.

¹¹ Mrlxnge, bzkq vz-nqblq nqmq krde lcng tqtrka. A' vz-nqblqpwz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde krkc tqalele da kxtubq, nide doa ne Gct. A' krkc tqalele da kxtrka, trtxpnzngr nzkrlyz-krde Gct.

Nzokatrngr Demitrizs

¹² Mzli kc navz-ngrm Demitrizs mz nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzmu, naokatramu nide. X nim, kx Gaizs, na-adwatrq nide ma nyzm. Murde trtxpnzngr da kx trkatrpz bade, x leplz amrlx nzrpilr kx nide ncblo kxmrlz. Krlzq kx trkrlzwxu nzpokianger, x napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzalvztr-krdeng tubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹³ Da kqlu kx suti drtwrnge napibo bam, a' trpengr nzyro-krboleng mz letz lc.

¹⁴ Murde rpix kx navzbo bam mz nzymnetr-krgi mz da kxkqlu.

¹⁵ Kztem kcng mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." X pibz mz kztenge kcng mrla amrlx kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." Eu, nim lape. Krka'-ngrne kx nakabz Gct nzmnc-zpwxngr bam.

Delape. Mrlztix nim. Ninge *Jon*.

Nzryrkr Jud Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud

Mwx Jud yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 65—80 AD mz nibr nzmcngr mz Jiszs. Nide kzdq mzle Jiszs kxtpwzbz. ☆ Jud trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. ☆ Mzle Jud kc tgetubz, drtqde Jemes, acleve lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. ☆ Mz 1 Korint 9:5 mcku kx mzle Jiszs lcdeng nzkrzti-angidrng x nzlepxlr Nrpakxmrlz da kc tqwai Pol. Jemes ncdr Jud trnznginidru aposol, a' nidr kxnetung ngr lrmakxtr kx nzamlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting.

Jud ycmnetr-ngrde kxnzakrlzng kxnzpokiang kcng tzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr kx ncblo trvz-rbru mz nzmwimng doa kx trngiu kralzde, murde mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, sa naipq-zvzle leplz, kxmule-esz' vz zvz nzale-krdr alwx lc. Nzaongr drtwr lc sa tzalvztr-kzngr mzli ka. Murde leplz kcng tzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, trnzlxngiti-angidrlru kx Gct krizle nzavzng leplz mz Hxl, murde nivz lrde etu zlwz. Nzalvztr-kzlr kx leplz narlrpx-ngrdr nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, kxmule-esz' Natq Gct rpwa'-ngrde da lcng. Krlc nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. Mz mzli nyz Jud, leplz lcng nzpxpx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. X mzli ka kzdung leplz nzxtrngan-grdr zmatq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kc tqrpibzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng.

¹ Nimu la! Ninge Jud, mzle Jemes kxtpwz. X wztr-nrbalqbo mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tqkqle Gct Trte mz nzrlxngitingr, tzmncpxmqng mz nivz lrde. Acleve nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzbzle mzli kc Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx natwz-zvzamu nzmrlzng, nivz, x nzmnc-zpwxng. Eu, angida.

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

³ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc kai suti drtwrnge nzryrkrbo bamu mz nzlu-krgr kxmna mz Jiszs. A' tekqtrpex drtwrnge, murde kzdung da kx nzprtbzng bamu. X mzli ka suti zlwz drtwrnge nzngridrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz nzvec-krmu

☆ : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3 ☆ : Jon 7:5; Aposol 1:14 ☆ : Aposol 15:13; Galesia 1:18-19 * **1:1** Jud lc ni-kzde mzle Jiszs. Mc mrkc wq mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud.'

murde natu-amqngiamu mz da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde da angidr lcng tzaprcpemlr bagu, nalolvz-amqngiku, nigu doa kxnztrng.

⁴ Mzli ka kzdung kxdrka'-ngrng nzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz mzlirmu. A' trkrlzwamuu kx npxtxpx-ngrdr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Jiszs Kxnmcp, kc tqngi txpwz Kxetu rgu mz da amrlx. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr trvz-rbruu mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting mz nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu kralzgu, murde sa naipq-zvz Gct nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' mzli kc pnz, profet nzyrolr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng sa na-ayrplapxng mz Hxl. †

Kxnzaleng Alwx Mzli Kc Bqnc Nzayrplapxng

⁵ Krlzpeamu be kcng amrlx napi-ngrbo bamu, mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx mzli kc bqnc tzayrplapxng. A' brngz nzadcp-mou-ngrm bagu. Murde arlapxpe Yawe lr Israel, leplz nedeng kcng tqmcp, mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Ijpt. A' mz nibrde ayrplapx-kzle kzdung nidr mz nzodati-krde krkcng trnzlxngitilru nide.

⁶ X naye kz mz drtwrmu enjrl kcng tzvecpx-lzbqng mz nzaclve-krdr mz zmatq ngrdr. Nzesablqtitxdr mrnyzdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayrplapxpe Gct nidr mz nzpe-alo-krde nidr x nzamnc-krdeleng mz presin kx wx-nzlongr. X namncng elr nakrlz bzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzayrplapx-mou-krdeleng. ‡

⁷ X nadctipx kz drtwrmu lr Sodom x lr Gomora, x lr mztea kcng tzesonetpznng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzrmwiming badr doa kx trngiu kralzdrng mz nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kx trka-esz'ngr. Mz nzm-krde lc, Gct angcle leplz lcdeng x mztea nyzdrng mz nyr kx vzom mz bongavz, murde nakrlz-ngrgu kx sa na-ayrplapx-kzle leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz nyr kx ngc alo. ☆

Leplz Kcng Mzli Ka Tzavztr-rbrng Sa Na-ayrplapx-kzng

⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxdrka'ngr lcng tzprtrpznng bamu nzale-kzlr da lcng. Murde nzrpilr kx Kxetu kx rkabz nzobq-rmwiblengr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr, tqrlr-ngrbzle badr

† 1:4 Jiszs kamle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde narngiscgu zmatq mz nzaovxio-krdu alwx. A' trngiu da kx rlr-ngrmle bagu nzale-zvz-krdu alwx.

‡ 1:6 5 Mc Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzde kc 14. Lr Israel trnzbrtiu drtwrdr nzokatrkr Gct nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr ncblo kxnzwpznng kxnzplrnng mz drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbzle badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng trnzlxngiting trnzprtr-pnzung elr, a' nzrve-tpwzng lzke yiz nznpu-pwx, vz vz nzbzng amrlx ngrdr. 6 Mc Nou 6:1-4. Be lc yc mz kzdq buk, drtqde 1 Inck. A' tryclzpuu mz Nzryrngrkxtr, x trkrlz-angidrkkuu kx ngi da angidr o trtingr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz mz mzli nyz Jud nzkrzltilr be lc. Mz 1 Inck, kzdung enjrl nzvzomqng Heven x nzmwiming kzdung olvz x nzyrnng. A' krlc trvz-nqblqlleu me pnz drtwr Gct, a' ngi nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. ☆ 1:7 Nou 19:1-29

nzrtrngz-abeane-ngrbz da kx myangr drtq. A' mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde, nzatrkatilr nrkrdrtdqr mz nzobqkr Kxetu. X nzobqszolr zmatq ngr natqde. X nzpibqtilr enjrl nedeng kxnzuling.

⁹ A' trtakitrdeu nzamyalz-lzbq-krdr nzmyaszlz-krdr Loukxtr. Murde Setzn rpwa'-ngrbzle mz Maekol, Nardr Enjrl, nztwz-krde namz ngr Mosis mz nzngini-krde kxrnibq. A' Maekol tramyalz-lzbq-pnzuz mz Loukxtr, mz nzpnanati-krde Setzn. A' rpi-alzubzle kx, "Napnanatile nim Kxetu!"
§

¹⁰ A' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzpibqtilr da kznikeng tryr-platitru nardr. X mou, nqm q krdr vz-nqblq-tpwzle nqm q kr animol kzpetong, kx trpnzng nardr. X trnzxpirlvzlr nrkrdrtdqr, a' nzvz-nqblq-alzulr nike xngibz nrkrdrtdqr, kcng tzbatrplzr nzprtrngr mz zngya ngr drtwr Kxetu x nzayrplapx-krde nidr.

¹¹ Agrmplzng! Murde sa na-ayrplapxng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki nyz ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc. Nzapulr Ken kc tqdrka'ngr. X nzvqti drtdqr nzalengr alwx, da kc tqwai profet Balam kc bqnc, mz nzmailz-krde lr Israel mz nzrtrngz-abeane-ngrbz alwx, murde nartwz-ngrde trau. X leplz lcng nzpxtppx-ngrdr nzmnczl-ngrbz mz Kxetu, da kc tqwai Kora kc bqnc. X sa naodati-kzng mz alwx lc, da kc tqwai Kora. *

¹² Leplz lcng trnzamrluelru kztedrng mzli kc tqmu-lxblr-ngrnamu x mzli kc tqodu-lxblr-ngrnamu mz Nzmungrkxtr. Murde mzli lcdeng nzalelr da kx myangr drtq mz nzmutu-krdr x nzrmnq-zlwz-krdr. Nzapulr mapz kx wxlzngr lcsu, murde nzbatrplzr nzodatingr leplz. X nzapulr kxnzaclveng

§ 1:9 8 Mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, ycmnekipxle enjrl. [Aposol 7:38, 53; Hibiru 2:2] Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl nzaclvelr Loukxtr x leplz nzmnczlbzng mz Lou. X nzlxngiti-kzlr kx Gct amncle enjrl esz' kc na-acivele kzdq neidu, mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc. A' nzpnzkr drtwr leplz lcng le, nzmyaszlzlr enjrl lcng murde mz nzobq-rmwible-krdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trnzmnclzpwzung mz Loukxtr kc tqkabz enjrl lcng mz Mosis. X nzalvztr-kzlr kx enjrl lcng nzkabzlr mz leplz lou, mz nzatrkatl-krdr nidr, a' trvzpuu mz Gct. Mz nqm q lc, nzvepcx-lzbqng mz nzmnczl-krbzlr mz Loukxtr, x trnzamrluelru enjrl kcng tzaclvelr lou lc. Mc kz Rom 6:15-23 x 1 Korint 6:3. 9 Nzmu Maekol trnarngiscdeu zmatq mz nzryrlqngr drtwrde mz nzvz-nqblqng ngr Loukxtr, e trpnzng kx rngisc kz zmatq lcde. Murde Gct tpxwz esz'-krde kxmyaszlzle Loukxtr. *

1:11 Nou 4 ycmnetr-ngrde Ken nznibq-krde mzlede. A' mz kzdung be nedr lr Jiu, Ken nqm q krde drka'ngr zlwz, murde alvztr-rbrle leplz mz nzangio-krdr drka' x mz nzrmwimng doo kx trngiu kernalzdr. X be ngr Balam yc mz Nzqqlu-krdr dekrlzdrng 22-25, 31:16, Lou Kcpwz 23:4-5, Nemaee 13:2, x Nzaelwapxng 2:14. Lr Jiu nzpplr kx Balam esabrtilr lr Israel mz nzangio-krdr drka'ng x nzrmwimng kxtrngiu kernalzdr, murde King Balak, kc tqngi enqmi rdr, xpe-kapqle nide mz nzale-krde da lc. Mc kz nzqqlu-krdr 16 kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nzpxtppxkr Kora nzmnczl-krbzle mz Gct.

sip, a' nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. X nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne nenq mz mzli r nepi boi, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatrleu nzrlxngitigr leplz. ✧ X nzapu-kzlr nounc kx trpengr nradr murde nzmzpeng, x nzmz-moung mzli kc tzamrtu-ngrdrng. ✧

13 X kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzapu-kzlr nrc kxetuting mz nabz trlipu kxetu kx yrplao mz nabz drta' x nzrlaszlr dcvi kxnzlvemlr. Murde nqm̄q krdr lc trmrlzu atrkatile leplz. ✧ X mou nzapulr vri kx nzvz-lvilr nzti rdr, murde nzamnc-mrbrlr krkcng tzm̄a-nq̄blq̄ng. Delc sa na-amnc-along me yc-zlwznḡr nzlo mz Hxl.

14 Inck vzpxm mz nrpr ngr ncblo krarlimz mz nibr Adzm. Plzpx-kaile leplz lcng tzdrka'-ngrng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu sa tqvzmpemle siu ngr enjrl nedeng,

15 murde napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx kx nztubq̄ng o trtingr. X mzli lc sa napipx-kzpzle mz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kx nzvz-rbrng mz da kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde nzvz-nq̄blq̄lr nqm̄q kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzpivxi-ngrdr Kxetu mz natq̄ kxdrka'-ngrng." ✧ †

16 Leplz lcng drtwrdr lc-zvz-ngrdr da kx prtzbz badr, murde drtwrdr tresapxu. ✧ X vz zvz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx mrlzbz badr. Nzglq̄px-lzbq̄ng mz nzymne-krdr x nztamitilr leplz murde namrlzbadr nidr.

Jud Lc-apq̄bzle Kztedeng

17 A' nimu, kx mzleeng x inwengeng, nadctipx drtwrmu kx aposol neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x nzpi-kaipzlr bamu leplz lcng tzdrka'-ngrng, tzm̄ncng mz mzlirmu.

18 Nzpibzlr bamu kx, "Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Jiszs, leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nigu kcng tzvz-nq̄blq̄lr nqm̄q krde. Sa navz-nq̄blq̄lr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqmrlzbz badr." ✧

19 X nidr leplz kcng tzbatrpzlr nzaki-lzbq̄-krmu mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. Nzvz-nq̄blq̄lr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr lcng tqdrka'ngr x Mq̄ngrkxtr trmncpxpuu badr.

20-21 Mzleeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, kc tqvzpxm mz nzryckr drtwr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x x zmrlz ngrde, namnc-aepztrp̄zmu mz Gct mz nzlolvz-zvz-krmu nivz lrde. Natu-amq̄ngiamu mz nzalvztrkr aposol, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunep̄x zvz. X narlr-lzbq̄-ngrbzmu mz zmatq̄

✧ **1:12** Nzyrplapxnḡr 25:14 ✧ **1:12** Matiu 7:16-20; Efiszs 4:14; Nzaelwapxnḡr 21:8 ✧ **1:13** Asaea 57:20; Efiszs 4:14 ✧ **1:15** Matiu 12:36-37; 16:27; 25:31-32, 41, 46 † **1:15** Nou 4:21-24 ycm̄netr-ngrde Inck. Mc kz natq̄ kxtpwz mz Jud 6.

✧ **1:16** Nzrlasznḡr 16:1-12; 17:1-7; Nzq̄lu-krdr 11:1; 14:26-29; 16:41—17:10; 1 Korint 10:10 ✧ **1:18** Aposol 20:29

ngr Mqngrkxtr nzmailz-krde nimu mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrnamu.

²² Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo x na-axplrbzmu nzrlxngiti-krdr.

²³ Narngidrlvz-ngrbzmu x na-apqtrpzmu drtwr leplz keng tzesotrpzng mz nzprtr-krdr mz nyr ngr Hxl, murde narlapxng. ☆ X nayc mz drtwrmu krkeng tzale-zvzng alwx. A' bzkq odutr-lxblramu badr, murde alwx ngrdr ma tqaprctile nimu. Murde alwx ngrdr lcng nzapulr lrpz kxngangr kx angangrle kxrbxtrpz.

Jud Glqlzle Gct

²⁴⁻²⁵ Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct kc esz'txu, kc tqarlapxle nigu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Nide kc tqlolvz-amqngile nigu, murde ma tqtaoku mz alwx. X alqngile nabzgu, murde na-abrtz-ngrgu nztubq-krqu mzli kc tqvzmi-ngrde nigu mz nztutr-krbzku mz mzte, mz zluli rde Heven. Murde sc tqtakitrde nzangiongr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr, tqxplr-esz'ngr, x tqmatq-esz'ngr; da kc tqwai-pnzle mz noude, krlzmle mzli ka, x kxnamu-zvzpele lc, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Jud*.

☆ **1:23** Matiu 18:15-17; Luk 17:3; Galesia 6:1-2; 2 Tesalonika 3:15; 1 Timoti 5:20; Taetus 3:10; Jemes 5:19-20; 1 Jon 5:16

Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Yrle buk lc mz mzlir yiz 90—97 AD mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol Jon yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng rlimz mz provins kc Esia, tzmnczlbzng mz nzaclve-krde, murde pibz Jiszs bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabz leplz mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli r nzakx-pungr. Murde nzxplrkr Gct myaszpxle nzxplrkr Setzn, x sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde Setzn badr enqmi r Gct amrlx, mzli kc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

Mz nzobq-rmwible-krde lcng, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrbzle mz Jon kzdung da kx naprtzng, mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu. Kxnzrlxngiting drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr kzdung da mz buk lc, murde rblx nzrkrlzng. A' kzdung da nzopx-angidrng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kzdung mzli yokaetipxkr drtwr ngrdr, x kzdung mzli trtingr. Dckrlzdeng 17-18, nzymnetr-ngrdr gzpman kxrka'ngr kc navzm na-aclevele nrlc atwrnrngr. Gzpman lc apule srlx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzrlasz-krdr Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krde kxrka. X nzyrlq drtqde "Bxbilon" nqm q krde lc tqtrka. Murde mzli kc bqnc, lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Jiu x nzbatrpzlr badr nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X nzbatr-kzpplr nzangio-krdr gct ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzmc-krngule mz Buk sc Daniel. A' mz buk lc, Bxbilon drtwr ngrde gzpman ngr Rom mz mzli nyz Jon. X drtwr ngrde kz kx gzpman kx na-apule Rom sa navzm. X mz gzpman lc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa na-acleve-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc. Nzrpi-ngrbz "Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai."

Jon yr-kzle kzdung nabz kx nzng-ngrdr Heven. Nabz lcng amrlx nangr-ngrgu mz #123 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Jiszs Kxnzmcp Myapxbz Mz Buk Lc

Aelwapx-ngrde zluli rde. [dckrlzde 1]

Aclevele dzbe lrmakxtr nedeng mz nrlc. [2—3]

Nide Nei Sip kc tznibq x lu-mop, x nzangio kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. [4—5]

Nzayrplapxng amrlx mz yiz kcng rlimz tzrpibz Mzli r Nzakxpungr Kxrka-zlwz. [6—19]

Jiszs yzlu-mou-ngrmle mz Jerusalem kxmrna, murde na-
aclevele nrlc mz nznngini-krde King r king amrlx. [19—
22]

¹ Ninge Jon, kxznawz ne Jiszs. Krlcng da kx naprtilzng kx
aelwa-ngrm Jiszs bange. Rlr-ngrbz Gct mz Jiszs da lcng tqy-
cpe pipz nzprt-z-krmlr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde,
murde na-aelwa-ngrbzle mz kxznawz nedeng. X Jiszs
atwzlr-ngrmle dq enjrl nede bange, murde nayokaetipxmle
bange drtwr ngr da lcdeng.

² Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqyropex da amrlx kcng tqmxcng
x tqxlrxng. Krlcng natq Gct x nrpa angidr ngr Jiszs
Kxnmcpz.

³ Namrlzbz mz doa kx rlwxpxle natq lcng tqyrox mz buk
lc. X namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcng tzxlrlr x tzyrlq-angidrlr
natq lcng. Murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc
tqycpe pipz nzprt-z-krmlr.

Jon Ryrbz Mz Dzbe Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Rlimz Mz Esia Provins

⁴⁻⁵ Ninge Jon, ryrbo bamu nimu dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz
taon rlimz mz Esia Provins.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr na-
avzom Gct, Mqngkrkxtr x Jiszs Kxnmcpz bamu. Gct kc
tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. X Mqngkrkxtr
kc tqmnc mz tron kc tqwxbungr Gct x nzvz-krde kcng
rlimz. X Jiszs Kxnmcpz kc tqrpipx angidr natq Gct, x doa
kx nzatulz-kaip mz nzbzng, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X nide
kc tqaclevele king amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧

Jiszs Kxnmcpz lc mrlzti-zvzle nigu, x aopxpebzle drtqgu
mz zmatq ngr alwx rgung mz nzbzo-krde mz kros.

⁶ X ata-lxblrtrle nigu mz dzbede kc esz', murde nawztr-
pzku mz Gct Trtede, kc tqngi King rgu, mz nznngini-krdu pris
nedeng. Takitrd nzglqlz-zvzng nide mz nzetukr zmatq
ngrde, kc tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida. ✧

⁷ Jiszs sa navzom natuom mz dcbz. X sa namc leplz
amrlx ngr nrlc tulvzo, nidr badr leplz kcng tzbatrpnzng
nzrluplxtingr nrkrdrdq Jiszs mzli kc. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc
sa namwxlrg x nayrni-zlwzng. Me tutr-ngrde lape! Eu,
angida. ✧

✧ **1:4-5** Sam 89:27; Nzyrplapxngr 14:5, 25; Jeremaea 42:5; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint
15:20-22; Filipae 2:9-11; Kolosia 1:18; Hibu 12:23; Nzaelwapxngr 17:14; 19:16

✧ **1:6** Nzrlaszng 19:6; Asaea 61:6; 1 Pita 2:5, 9; Rom 12:1; Hibu 13:15 ✧ **1:7**
Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-11; Matiu 24:30; Jon 19:37; 1 Tesalonika 4:17

⁸ Rpi Yawe kx, “Ninge Gct kc tqrninr, kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx.” ☆

Jiszs KxnzmcpX Opx Mz Mz Jon Apule Mrlx LepLz

⁹ Ninge Jon, x prtrku mz dzbede kc esz' mz nztu-amqngi-krqu kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqgu murde mnclzbzku mz Jiszs mz nznigini-krde King rgu. Nzadwatrlr ninge presin mz trmctu Patmos, murde yapwxtipx-zvzx natq Gct x Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

¹⁰ Mz kzdq Sade mrlc, zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr prsrle ninge, x obq-rmwiblex. Mzli lcdepwz xlrkixle mz nibrnge kzdq natq Kraes kxetu apule nzyrnkr trpu.

¹¹ Rpile kx, “Yro mz buk da amrlx mcqng, x atwzlr-ngrbz buk lcde mz Esia Provins mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon rlimz seleng: Efiszs, Simrnz, Prgamzm, Taeatira, Sadis, Filadelfia x Laodisea.”

¹² Kx lxlvrkimc kc mq mz nzmc-krnge kc tqycmnem bange, mcx da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam. ☆

¹³ X mz mzli rdr, kzdq ncblo, kx apule Mrlx LepLz, kq nzqk kxboi, x lunyao-ngrde kc da kx apule gol. ☆

¹⁴ Nqngi narde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. X mzte nzapulr nalzpq nyr. ☆

¹⁵ X nanycde kz nzapulr nzpnaprkr bras kc tzayrleri mz nyr x sc tzalqtipe. X nzokr natqde apule nzyrpukr nrc. ☆

¹⁶ X malele mz mqde kxrtc vri rlimz, x lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rlilr, x nzyzlrkr rtrlrnzte apule nzlulikr nepi mzli kc bea. ☆

¹⁷ Kx mcx kc nide, rtco-lzbq-ngrbo mz nanycde apux ncblo kx bz, mz nzangio-krnge nide. A' mqde kxrtc bxtrple ninge x rpimle bange kx, “Bzkq mwxlrrq. Ninge kx rtwayz x ninge kx rmnr-ngrbz. ☆

¹⁸ Ninge nou nzlungr. Bzx mzli kc ena, a' nzlupemou-krmc lc mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Lolvzx zmatq ngr nzrlvxngr x nzrbqtrngr naonrx ngr mrnyz mqngl leplz kxnbzpeng. ☆

¹⁹ Yro da kcng tqmcqng, tqprtllzng mzli ka, x da kcng naprtllzng mz nibrde.

²⁰ Drtwr ngr vri lcng rlimz tqmalex mz mqnge kxrtc x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam nidr sele. Vri kcng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kcng

☆ **1:8** Nzrlaszngl 3:14; Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxngl 1:8, 17; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13

☆ **1:12** Sekaraea 4:2-6 ☆ **1:13** Daniel 7:13; 10:5 ☆ **1:14** Daniel 7:9 ☆ **1:15**

Esikel 1:7, 24; 43:2; Daniel 10:6 ☆ **1:16** Asaea 11:4; 49:2; 60:1; Daniel 10:6;

Malakai 4:2; Matiu 13:43; 17:2; Efiszs 6:17; Hibru 4:12 ☆ **1:17** Asaea 44:6;

48:12; Nzrlaszngl 33:20; Asaea 6:5; Esikel 1:28; 3:23; 43:3; 44:4; Daniel 8:17-18;

10:7-10; Matiu 17:7; Aposol 9:3-4; Nzaelwapxngl 1:8; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 ☆ **1:18**

Matiu 16:16; Jon 1:1-3; 6:57; 14:6; Hibru 2:14; 3:12; 9:14; 10:31; 12:22

rlimz, x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam, drtwr ngrdr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcng rlimz.”

2

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efiszsz

¹ Jiszsz sc tqycmnem bange, mz nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz. Rpi-mople kx nayrbz dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon kxetu Efiszsz. Rpihzle kx,

“Krlcng natqng, ninge kc tqrmale vri kcng rlimz mz mqngce kxrtc x ninge kc tqayox mz mzlir da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam.

² Krlzpx nqm q krmu, nimu lr Efiszsz. Wz-katoamu x tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmamu ninge. Krlz-kzx kx pxtxpx-ngnamu leplz kcng nqm q krdr tqtrka. X obqplxrpeamu ncblo kcng tzrpilr nidr kxnzakrlzng ne Kraes, a' trtingr. X rmctitrpzmu kx nzpokiang, x nqm q krdr rngidrlvz-ngrbzmu mz leplz kx bzkq nzvz-nqblq.

³ Krlzx nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nrlarde nyznge. X kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nimu, a' nzrlxngiti-krmu trbaou mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge.

⁴⁻⁶ Eu, x mrlz kz nzpxtxpx-krmu nqm q kr leplz kcng tzvz-nqblq nzalvztrkr Nikolas, da kc tqwai-kzx mz nzpxtxpx-krngele.

“A' da kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnce bamu nide sele. Trmrlzti-lzbqpewamuu da kc tqwaisr-lzbq-ngnamu mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngnamu ninge. Nadcpz vz mz drtwrmu mrkc tqesakingr nzvz-rbr-krmu. Drtwrmu nayzlum mz alwx ngrmung, x nqm q krmu na-apule mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngnamu ninge. Nzmu drtwrmu kx tryzlupleu, ninge la navzmc bamu x nakatxx dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu mz nzmnc-krmamu bange, mz nzkatx-krnge da kx wxbuo-ngrm lam kc tqngi gol mrkc tqtulz-ngrmle mz mzlirmu. Murde trvz-nqblq-angidrpewamuu ninge. ✧

⁷ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqn-grkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. Murde mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa narlr-ngrbo bade nzngq-krde Nranc ngr Nzlungr Kxmrna kc tqtu Me Mncngr Gct.” ✧

Delape. Ninge Jiszsz.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Simrnz

⁸ X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz, rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Simrnz. Rpi bzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngc, ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz, ninge kc tqbz mzli kc ena, a' mzli ka lupe-mopwc'.” ✧

⁹ Krlzpe nzetqkr drtqmu, nimu lr Simrnz. X kxmule-esz' tr-rngiscmuu trau, a' mz nrlarde nyz Gct nginimu kz bcnyr angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Krlzpe-kzx nzrpikitikr leplz kcng tztulrtr-lzbq-ngrdr nznngini-krdr lr Jiu. A' trznngini-angidru leplz kcng tqmcpxng Gct, murde nidr dzbede kc tzangioler Setzn. ✧

¹⁰ Bzkq mwxlramu mz da trka naprtilzbzng bamu. Kz dq la mzli, enqmi rmung sa nalolvzlr nimu x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin mz nzabzpxng nrzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nzvz-nqblqlr drtwr Setzn. X naetqti drtqmu zbq nzpnu naesz'. A' abrtprpa'mu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nimu. Murde mz nibrde, sa nakabo bamu nzlungr kxmrna, nangi da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

¹¹ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpi bz Mqn-grkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. Murde krkcng tzaovx-iong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, trnabzpeung mz nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr nrlc kcng tzvz-rbrng.” ✧

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Prgamzm

¹² X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Prgamzm. Rpi bzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngc, ninge kc tqrngisc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rliir.

¹³ Krlzx mrla tqmnc-ngrnamu mrkc tqacive Setzn. A' nimu lr Prgamzm vz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, x abrtpr-angidrmamu drtwrmu bange. Trmwxlramuu nzipix-krmu nzabrtpr-krmamu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' Antipas nznibq mz taon nyzmu kc tqacive Setzn. Antipas lc aelwa-ngrbzle vz-nqblqlc ninge mz nzymne-krde x nzale-krde da.

¹⁴ “A' da kxpipz kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrncge bamu nidr seleng. Kz dung nimu sc tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Profet Balam. Mzli kc bqnc alvztrle King Balak kc Moab nzesabrti-krde lr Israel murde nataong mz alwx. X pibzle badr nzmu-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlvz, x aprtrle nidr mz nzrmwimingr doa kx

trngiu kernalzdr. X mzli ka kzdung nimu nzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄q krde. ✱

¹⁵ X kzdung nimu sc tzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztrngr kxtrka sc dzbede ne Nikolas.

¹⁶ Tekqtramu nqm̄q krmu lcng tqtrka! Nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu nqm̄q lcng, sa napwrkilvc-ngnamu ninge mz nzota-krgr badr leplz lcng, mz toki r vea kc tqmalc nrlarde rlilr tqlvcpxm mz naonge.

¹⁷ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqn-grkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakabo bade dakxnzng nange kxm̄na kc tzrpibz ‘mana kc tqyc-kapq.’ X mz nzabrtzlvz-krnge nide sa naka-kzpo bade rplz kxprki kx yctrngr drtqde kxm̄na. X drtq kxm̄na lc, trgalr kxrkrlz, a' krlz txpwz ncblo kc tqrngisc rplz lcde.” ✱

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Taeatira

¹⁸ X Jiszs nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepz rpi-mople kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Taeatira. Rpihle kx,

“Krlcng natqng, ninge Mrlx Gct kc mzke' tqapule nalzpq nyr, x nanyonge apule bras kc tzalqtipe.

¹⁹ Krlzpeh nqm̄q krmu, nimu lr Taeatira kx lxngiti-tpwzmu ninge. Murde sc tqvz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. X krlz-kzx kx kxm̄ule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqmu, a' tu-amqngi-lxblr-zvzamu. X aleamu da kx myaszpxpele mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngnamu ninge.

²⁰ “A' da esz' kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu. Murde rlr-ngrbzmu mz olvz kc tqapule Jesebel kc bqnc, nzmncbe-krbzle bamu mz nzapokiati-krde nimu kx nide profet ne Gct. Lepz nzklupeng kx ycppe nzalvztr-krde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr nzrmwimi-abeane-krdr doa kx trngiu kernalzdr x nzmu-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz. ✱

²¹ Kapebo mz olvz lc mzli r nztekqtr-krde nqm̄q ngr drtwrde, a' pxtpx-ngrde x sc tqvz zvz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde doa kx trngiu kernalzde.

²² Mz da lcng tqtrka, sa na-amnc-zvzbo nide mz nelvq mz zyagox kxtrka, nidr badr krkcng tzprtrpeng mz alwx ngrde, nzmu kx trnztekqtrlu nqm̄q nr drtwrdr.

²³ X sa namilxtxobo doa kcng tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. Murde kxnlzngxiting mz taon amrlx nakrlzlr kx *obqplxtix*

✱ **2:14** Nzkqlu-krdr 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; 31:16; Lou Kcpwz 23:4 ✱ **2:17** Asaea 62:2; 65:15; Jon 6:48-50 ✱ **2:20** 1 King 16:31; 21:25-26; 2 King 9:22, 30

nabz leplz x nzvzkr nardr. X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx aleamu. ✧

²⁴⁻²⁵ “A’ kzdu nimu lr Taeatira trnzvz-nqblqlru nza-lvztrkr Jesebel lc. X trprtrpwzmuu mz da kc tzrpibz ‘da kx yc-kapq sc Setzn.’ X napibo bamu kx trtxpnzng natq mou kx nayrlqamu, a’ lolvz-amqngiamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzlolvz-zvz-krmule, navz navz mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmc.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Murde zmatq kcpwz tqkam Trtenge bange, sa nakabo mz mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x nzyrlq-angidr-krde natqngge navz navz nakrlzbzle nzyrkrpxkr nrlc. X sa nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclvengr neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. Sa na-aovxiole mrnyzdr mz nzxplr-krde, kc na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol. ✧

²⁸ X mz nzaelwapxngr nzaovxio-krde, sa naka-kzpo bade paglxnrlc, kc tqngi rkk ngr zbq kxmrna nyz Gct. ✧

²⁹ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqn-grkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng.”

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

3

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Sadis

¹⁻² X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Sadis. Rpihbzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngge, ninge kc tqrnigine Mqnggr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz x rngine kz vri kcng rlimz.

Krlzpex nqm q krmu, nimu lr Sadis kx trtakitrkaple mz nzobqkr Gct rnge. Nzrpilr kx lubeamu, a’ trtingr, murde bz-angidrpeamu. Dwalzmamu! Axplrriamu nzlu-mqglq-krmu, murde ycpe pipz nzyrkrtxpx-krbzle. ✧

³ Mzpu naobqpx zvz x nateqtramu nqm q ngr drtwrmu. Murde ma tqprkilvc-ngrnamu ninge nzapu-krnge ncblo kx-pnada. Trnakrlzwamuu mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Bzq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu da kcng tqmrlz tzpibz bamu x tqxlramu. X yrlq-angidramu natq lcng. ✧

⁴ “A’ nimu kxpipz mrkc Sadis kx lrpz scdr trblqkiu, sa nakqamu lrpz kxprki mzli kc navz-lxblr-ngrgu murde takitrde nimu.

✧ **2:23** Job 34:33; Sam 7:9-10; 26:2; 62:12; 139:1; Nzyrplapxngr 24:12; Asaea 40:10; 59:18; 62:11; Jeremaea 17:10; Matiu 16:27; 25:31-46; Rom 2:6; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:14; Nzaelwapxngr 2:23; 20:13 ✧ **2:26-27** Sam 2:8-9; Asaea 30:14; Jeremaea 19:11; Nzaelwapxngr 12:5; 19:15 ✧ **2:28** Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2; Nzaelwapxngr 22:16 ✧ **3:1-2** Nzaelwapxngr 1:4-5, 16 ✧ **3:3** Matiu 24:42-44; Mak 13:33-37; Luk 12:39-40; 1 Tesalonika 5:2-4; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxngr 16:15

⁵ “Mrlx kx aovxiole nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakq lrpz kxprki na-apule lr Sadis lcdeng, x trnakapx-pwc'u drtqde mz Buk ngr Nzlungr. A' napipxbo mz Trtenge x enjrl nedeng kx ni-angidrde doa nenge. ✱

⁶ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqn-grkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq.”

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Filadelfia

⁷ X ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Filadelfia. Rpibzle kx,

“Krlcnq natqng, ninge kc tqtr-esz'ngr x tqngi da angidr. Lolvzx ki sc King Devet, kc drtwr ngrde kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzrlvxng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrzl nzrbqng, x zmatq ngr nzrbqng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrzl nzrlvxng. ✱

⁸ Krlzpx nqm q krmu, nimu lr Filadelfia. Kxmulesz' trnipwamuu kxnzetung, a' yrlq-angidramu natqng x trtxpnzng nzrpi-krmu kx trkrllzwamuu ninge. Delc, naonrx se tqlvpxbo bamu, naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrzl nzrbqtrng.

⁹ “Lalztqmamu bange. Dzbe leplz kcnq tzangiold Setzn trzpilr nidr lr Jiu, a' nzpokia-ngrdr. Sa navzmimc nidr mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bamu, murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu. ✱

¹⁰ X sa na-arlapxbo nimu mz da kcnq tqtrka naprtzbx mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc mz nzayrplapxng nidr, murde mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqng, tu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmulesz' nzaetqbx drtqmu. ✱

¹¹ Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x sa nayzlupe-mopwc'. ✱ Lolvz-amqngiamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge murde ma tzangqngutilr, x sc tr-rtwzpewamuu da kxmrlz mz nzaovxio-krmu mz nzvecng.

¹² “Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, nide kx navzmibo mz Gct rnge na-apule nctrpou ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmRNA, x trtxpengr nzdwaskrdele. X nayrtrpo bade drtq kxmRNA lde seng tq. Drtq kx ayrrngr drtq mzteadau nyz Gct, Jerusalem kxmRNA kc tqvzom Heven. Murde Jerusalem kxmRNA nangi mrnyzde. X drtq krali drtq Gct rnge, murde nide doa ne Gct. X drtq kratq drtqng kxmRNA, murde ni-kzde doa nenge. ✱

✱ **3:5** Nzlaszng 32:32-33; Sam 69:28; Matiu 10:32; Luk 12:8; Nzaelwapxng 20:12 ✱ **3:7** Job 12:14; Asaea 22:22; 40:25; Habakuk 3:3; Mak 1:24; Jon 6:69 ✱ **3:9** Asaea 45:14; 60:14 ✱ **3:10** Matiu 10:22; 24:13; Mak 13:13; Rom 2:7; 1 Timoti 4:16; 2 Timoti 2:10-12; Hibru 10:36; Jemes 1:12 ✱ **3:11** Nzaelwapxng 22:7 ✱ **3:12** Asaea 62:2; 65:15

13 “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqn-grkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng.”

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Laodisea

14 X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Laodisea. Natq lc nide sele.

“Krlcng natqnge, ninge kc tqapux natq lc tqngi ‘angida’ murde ninge kc tqrngi-batrpz da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X ni-kzng ncblo angidr kc tqrpipx-angidrpe natqdeng. X ninge nou da amrlx kcng tqwzng Gct. ☆

15 Krlzpex nqm q krmu. Krlzx kx trvz-nqblqwamuu ninge mz drtwr kxpq o drtwr kxbao. A' na-aoti drtwrmu me navz-nqblqkiamule, murde drtwrmu napqtrpz o nabaotrpz. Bz kq drtwrmu li.

16 A' mz nznngini-krmu ncte lxbler mz da amrlx x pq-lrpiamu, sa nabyapx-ngrne nimu na-apule lue kxtrka.

17 “Rpiamu kx nimu bcnyrng, x rngiscpemu da amrlx kcng tqsutu drtwrmu. A' trkrlzwamuu kx mz nrlarde nyz mqngrmu x nabzmu tatxpxamu mz da amrlx mzli ka. Mz nzobqkr Gct, nimu leplz kxdrka'ngr, kxnzyc mz drtwr, kxtrnzrngiscung, kx mzpu mwi x yclqamu.

18 Rlr-ngrmamu bange nzka-krbo bamu da kx na-atubqtile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct. Rlr-ngrmamu bange nzxpe-krbo alwx ngrmu mz nzbz-krnge, na-apule kx xpeamu gol. Delc nangingimu bcnyr angidr mz nzmcti-krmu nzlungr kxboi. X apxitr-lzbq-ngnamu lrpzng kxprki ngr nztubq-esz'ngr-krnge, murde drtqmu ma tqmya mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Murde mzli lc naoliqti-angidramu ninge. X rlr-ngrmamu bange nzaelwa-lzbq-krbo bamu, murde nakrlz-angidramu ninge na-apule luekxpiz kx ngi tolo kx nakitramu mz mzpu mz nzobq-angidr-krmu.

19 Krkcng tqmrlzti-zlwzng krlzx nzlcivz-krbo badr da, x nzayrplapxng nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwrmu nayzlu, x napqtitr drtwrmu ninge. ☆

20 Murde ninge la tqtutrp yz mz naonrx nyzmu, tqabc-trpo mz nzaenzli-krnge nzvzmitr-krmu ninge. Doa kx xlrle natqnge x lvxpxmle naonrx bange, sa nadwatrp ma nyzde mz nzm-lxbl-krgr ncd.

21 “Mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa na-awxbuox nide mz tron mz nzwxbu-krgr badr mz

nzaclvengr. Da kc tqwaix mz nzaovxio-krnge mz nzvec-krgr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x wxbupekr ncdrr Trtenge mz nzaclvengr.

²² “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcngr tqpibz Mqng-krkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcngr.”

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

4

Jon Mcle Nzangiongr Gct Heven

¹ Mz nibr nzxlr-krnge letz lcngr, obq-rmwible-moux x opx mz mzke' kc naonrx kx obq Heven. X sc tqxlr-moux natq Kraes kc etu tqapule nzyrnkr trpu, tqycmne-kaip ena bange. X rpi-mople kx, “Vzdzm mrka, murde na-aelwangrbo bam da kx naprtilmqng mzli lc navzm.”

² X mzli lcpwz, Mqngkrkxtr sc tqprsrpe-moule ninge. X mcx kc tron Heven, x wxbuom kc Kxetu elr. ✧

³ X Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron lcde, mzte apule nzyagllqr rplz kx opx, x nznaprkr rplz kxpc. X ongalelvzle tron nrpc' kx nilz rde apule rplz kx mqbq.

⁴ X mc-kzx tron nznpu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztungalelvzlr tron nyzde, x kxnzaclveng nznpu-li-nrade-pwx nzwxbuomqng elr; nzq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki, x nzabx-lxblrng mz kraon kx ngi gol.

⁵ X mclz-kzx nzagllqz'tikr bzlrpc x xlrlzx nzyrputipxkr bzlrmei mz tron. X mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron woutrpz elr lam rlimz, rkx ngr Mqngkrkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz. ✧

⁶ X yctr-kzpz kc elr da kx apule prla kx ngi dzpq kx otxpx. ✧ X nztungalelvzlr nrlar tron kcng pwx krkcng tzlung kcng pwx. X mztr kqlu kxnzobqpx-kaing x kxnzobqpxng mq.

⁷ X krkcng tzlung, kx ayrrngr apule laion, krali apule nei kzu kxnclongr, kratq mzte apule mz ncblo, x krapwx apule lr kc tqlvpe.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Kxnzung lcngr pwx nabxdr esz'mz lxblr, x nrkrdrtdr yrlwr-ngalelvz mztr x wai-kzle nabz nabxdrng. Nzglqlzlr x nzangiolr x nzawibzng mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. X mz nrckxngrlx x mz nrckxbq tresakiu nzngrkrdr kx,

“Yawe, Gct kc tqrnir;

Drtmq tr-esz'ngr:

Nimq kc tqmnc mzli ka,

X tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm.” ✧

✧ 4:2 Asaea 6:1; Esikel 1:26-28; 10:1 ✧ 4:5 Nzrlaszng 19:16; Esikel 1:13; Sekaraea 4:2 ✧ 4:6 Esikel 1:5-10, 22; 10:14 ✧ 4:8-10 Esikel 1:18; 10:12; Asaea 6:2-3

X mzli ldepwz, kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzwzweobzng zpr mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqлу-zvzpe. Nzkaobzlr kraon ngr nardr mrkc tqлxlvrkipx tron, x sc tzngrpeng.

¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx,
 “Yawe, nipem Gct rgr.
 X takitrde nim
 Nzrglqlzngr, nzangiongr,
 X nzrpipxngr zmatq ngrm.
 Murde wz-ngrn doa amrlx,
 X da amrlx mz nrlc.
 X mz nzwz-krmqleng
 Nzmnc-krdr x nzyc-krdr,
 Nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm.”

5

Nei Sip Kc Heven

¹ Zbz mcx kc skrol kx apule lrpzu kxboi kxnzbu. X male Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron mz mqde kxrtc. X skrol lc nzyr nrlarde rllir. A' nzbupe x nzabli-kzo-ngrde nrlc rlimz mz kadol kx apule bq lr nounc. ✧

² X mcx kc enjrl kx matq-esz'ngr, x sc tqetumipe nate nzrpi-krde kx, “?Neke takitrde nzniglcng kadol lcng rlimz murde nakawxpxle skrol lc?”

³ A' trpnzng kx nzmcti Heven, mz nrlc, x mrnyz mqngr kxnzbzpeng kx takitrde.

⁴ Sc tqyrnitx-zlwzpe.

⁵ A' kzdq kxnzaclve lcng rpimle bange kx, “Bzkq yrniq! Mcpwz! Laion ngr Neidu lr Judz. Ncblo kxmatq kc tqngi melrmqde King Devet, x aovxiopole nzvecngr. Sa naniglcle kadol lcng rlimz murde narkawxpx skrol lc.” ✧

⁶ Zbz mcx kc Nei Sip tutrpz mrkc tqлxlvrkipx tron, x kxnzlung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr nide. Nei Sip kc opxm kx nznibqpe. X tutrpz bade dxpa' rlimz kx ngi rkx ngr zmatq ngrde. X mzte rlimz kz, rkx ngr Mqngrkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz, kx atwzlrpx-ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧

⁷ Nei Sip sc tqvzpebz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x otibzle skrol kc tqmalele mz mqde kxrtc.

⁸ X mzli lcpwz, kxnzlung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzrtco-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Nei Sip nzglqpx-krdrle. X nzrtaplxsrng gita x dis kx ngi gol yrbu lxblr mz bqlr nc ninz, krlcng nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct. ✧

9-10 Zbz sc tzngr-ngrdr kc nabz kxmRNA, mz nZRpi-krdr kx,
 “Nipem ncblo kx rtwz skrol la,
 X takitrde nim,
 Nzrniglcng kadol ngrdeng
 X nZrkawxpx-kzng.
 Nim blz kx nznibqng.
 Mepyr ngrm yrleo.
 Xpetrle leplz neng Gct.
 Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, drtc', x
 Neidu amrlx mz nrlc. ✧

“Nim kx rvzmimqng leplz lcng amrlx,
 Nidr kxnzprpxmqng
 Mz nou, natq, x neidu, x drtc' amrlx
 Mrka mz nrlc tulvzo,
 Murde nangini-ngrdr
 Pris neng Gct rgu,
 Mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade.
 X nidr kx na-aclveng ncdR mz nrlc,
 Mz nrlc tulvzo, eu.” ✧

¹¹ Zbz obq-mopwc' x xlrX nzngrkr siu ngr zbo ngr enjrl kx
 rblx nZrlwxngR. X enjrl lcng nZyrlwr-ngalelvzlr tron, mrkc
 nzmnc-kzng kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng. ✧

¹² X natr kc tqetupe mz nzngrngr kx,
 “Nimq Nei Sip kc tznibq,
 X takitrde nim
 NzrpipxngR zmatq ngrmq,
 Nzkrlz-angidr-krm,
 Kx nim angidr bcnyr, x xplr-esz'ngRn.
 X takitrde nim kz
 NzrglqlzngR, nZangiongr,
 X nZrglqpxngR vz.”

¹³ Zbz xlr-moux krkcng lu amrlx, kxmule-esz' Heven, mz
 nrlc, mrnyz mqngR kxnzbzpeng, prla, x nrlc atwrnrngR, a'
 nzngrpx-lxblr-ngrdr mz nZRpi-krdr kx,
 “Kxetu rgr, kc tqngi Nei Sipq,
 X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron,
 Naglqpxkr nimu, na-amatqkr nimu,
 Na-awi-ngrbzkr bamu.
 X napipxkr zmatq ngrmu
 Kx myalz-esz'ngR.
 Me tutr-ngrde lape!
 Na-angiokr nimu, naglqlzkr nimu,
 Tqvzpe tqvzpe! Eu!”

14 X kxnzlung kcng pwx nzrpibzlr kx, "Eu, angida!" X kxnzacvleng kcng nzrtco-lzbqng mz nzangionggr.

6

Hcsi Kxprki Drtwr Ngrde Nzaovxionggr

1 Zbz mcx Nei Sip nzniglc-krde kadol ngr skrol kc kai. X xlrx nznexpx-zlwzkr kxnzlung kc kai, x nate etu apule bzlrmei, rpilc kx, "Vzm!"

2 Obq-mopwc', x mcx kc hcsi kxprki, x mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr rmale popz' x nipna, x nzalaobz kc kraon mz narde. ☆ Nzwxbuo-krmle kc mz hcsi apule ncblo kx aovxiope mz nzvecngr x naprpx mou mz nzaovxionggr mz kzdq kz nzvecngr.

Hcsi Kxpc Drtwr Ngrde Nzvecngr

3 Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nzniglc-krde kadol krali, x xlrkzx kxlu krali nzrpi-krde kx, "Vzm!"

4 Zbz vzpx-mop kc hcsi kxpc. Mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr nzkabz kc bade toki r vea kxetu x zmatq ngr nzrkatz-krde nrwx mz nrlc, murde na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz mz nzota-krdr x nznibq-lzbq-krdr.

Hcsi Kxbotapz' Drtwr Ngrde Nztaokr Dzbi

5 Zbz Nei Sip kc niglc-kzle kadol kratq. X kxlu kratq rpi-kzle kx, "Vzm!" Obqbo x mcx vzpxm kc hcsi kxbotapz'. ☆ X ncblo kc tqvone elr adole mz mqde kc skel mz nznipix-krde narnbr ngr dakxnzng.

6 Zbz xlrx kc natq vzpxm mz mzlr kxnzlung kcng pwx, rpibzle mz ncblo lc kx, "Rlr-ngrbo bam nzyrlq-krm narnbr kxlqlwx zlwz mz bxli r flawa wit kxes' o bxli r raes kxtq, murde vea kcng mz nrlc nzayctdr nznpengr dakxnzng. A' bzkq odatiq nounc olivi x nqvi lr grep!"

Hcsi Kxkupya Drtwr Ngrde Nzbznggr

7 Zbz Nei Sip sc tqniglcpe-kzle kadol krapwx, x xlrbo kxlu krapwx rpi-kzle kx, "Vzm!"

8 Obqbo, x mcx vzpxm kzdq hcsi kxkupya. ☆ X mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr, drtqde 'Nzbznggr.' X mrlx kx drtqde 'Mrnyz Mqnggr Kxnbzpeng' vzbz mz nibrde. Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr zmatq ngr nznibqti-krdr leplz kxkqlu ngr nrlc mz vea, mz dzbi, mz zyagox, x mz animol kzpetong.

Nznibqkr Kxnzrlxngiting

⁹ Zbz niglc kz Nei Sip kc kadol kranzlvqn. Obqbo x mcx kc olta. X mz nabz olta lcde, mcx mqngr leplz kcng tznibq-ngrdr nzrpiqx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

¹⁰ X etumi natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, “Yawe kc tqrninr, tr-esz'ngnrn, x yrlq-angidrq natqm. ? Memule tqasa-ngnrn nzayrplapx-krm lr nrlc kcng tznibqtilr nigr?”

¹¹ Mz nibrde sc tzataplxsrpeng lrpz kxprki, x nzrpibz badr kx, “Mzlemung kcng tzwztr-kzpzng mz Kxetu, sc tznibqtibeng nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr nimu mzli kc. A' aenzlipwzmu ena, murde trkrlzkapzle me nangi bz ngr leplz kcng nanibqng.”

Zngya Ngr Drtwr Gct Krlzbzle Nrlc Tulvzo

¹² Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nzniglc-krde kadol kraesz'mz. X vzm kc nengq kxetu, x nepi botapz' x temz pctx atwrnrngr apule mepyr. ☆

¹³ X vri ngr bongavz nztatio-lxblrng mz drtc', nzapulr nra nc kxpo kc tqrlxom mz nzayclwztikr nenq kxetu nrladrng. ☆

¹⁴ X bongavz kz nzmrbr-krde apule nqni kc tzbutr x sc tzkatxpe. X newz badr trmctu amrlx nzaprszpxng nidr me nzwxbu-ngrdrng.

¹⁵ X leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' king amrlx, kxnzetung, kxnzaclveng ncblo ngr vea, bcnyrng, kxnzrngiscng zmatq badr leplz txneng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, x kxdrtqdr opxng, leplz lcng amrlx sa namnc-kapqpxmqng mz butqbr x mz nabz newz. ☆

¹⁶ X sa nanemi-lzbzlr mz newzng x butqbrng, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Talvzom nigr, x amnc-kapqbz nigr mz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x mz zngya ngr drtwr Nei Sip. ☆

¹⁷ Murde mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle Mzli Kxmatq nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x trpnzng kx narlapx mz nzayrplapx-krdr nigr.” ☆

7

Leplz Ne Gct Kcng Siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) Narlapxng

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx enjrl nzpwxng taplxsr bute' ngr nrlc, nzrpwa'-ngrdr nenq kcng pwx mz nrlc, murde nenq ma tqwq mz drtc', nounc, x prla. ☆

² Zbz mc-kzx kzdq kz enjrl vzdzm Heven vzkimle me prkilzm nepi. X malele kc da kx nayrlq-ngrbz rfx mz leplz,

☆ **6:12** Nzaelwapxngr 11:13; 16:18; Asaea 13:10; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15; Matiu 24:29

☆ **6:13** Asaea 34:4 ☆ **6:15** Asaea 2:19-21 ☆ **6:16** Hosia 10:8; Luk 23:30 ☆ **6:17** Joel 2:11; Malakai 3:2 ☆ **7:1** Jeremaea 49:36; Daniel 7:2; Sekaraea 6:5

nzaelwapxngr kx nzngineng Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr. X etumibz nate nzkqle-krbzle mz enjrl kcng pwx tqrka-neba Gct zmatq ngr nzodatingr drtc' x prla.

³ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzkq odatiamu ena drtc', prla, x nounc, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr nzryrlq-krbzkr r kx ngr Gct rgu mz rtrlmz kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng."

⁴ X nzpim bange me nakrlzbz nzklukr leplz ne Gct kcng nartwzng r kx ngrde. Kxnzlxngiting kcng tzprpxmqng mz neidu lr Israel nakrlzbzle siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000).

⁵⁻⁸ Leplz lcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) taplxsr neidu lr leplz kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Murde neidu lcng amrlx nzrgine-lxblrng siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000) kx nzrtwzng r kx ngr Gct. Drtq neidu lcng nidr seleng,

Judz	Simion
Ruben	Livae
Gad	Isaka
Asz	Sebyulon
Naftzli	Josip
Manase	Benjamin

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetu Neng Gct

⁹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc zbo ngr leplz kxetu-esz'ngr. Nzkqlu-zlwzng x trpnzng kx yatrpz nzrlwxng. Nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc. Nztutrpeng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Nei Sip mz tron. Nzkq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki x nzmale-lxblrng nabx nc paam mz nzabrtz-krdr.

¹⁰ Zbz sc tzetumipe natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nzarlapxng vzpxm mz Gct rgr kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nimu ncd r Nei Sip."

¹¹ Zbz enjrl kcng amrlx tztu-ngalelvzlr tron mrkc tzmncng kxnzaclveng kcng x kxnzung kcng pwx, sc tzrtco-lzbqng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron mz nzangio-krdr Gct.

¹² Nzrpilr kx, "Eu, angida! Angiokr nim, awibzkr bam, glqlzkr nim, x amatqkr nim. Pipxkr nzyrplapx-krm, nzxplr-krm, x zmatq ngrm, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida!"

¹³ Zbz kzdq kxnzaclveng kcng rpimle bange kx, "?Neke lcng tzkqng lrpz kxprki, x nzvzkimlr drlve?"

¹⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbo natqde kx, "Kxetu, nim kx rkrlz." X rpi-mople bange kx, "Krlcng leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Mzli r Nzkxpungr Kxtrka-zlwz. X mzli ka nztapzopelr lrpzdr mz mepyr ngr Nei Sip, murde naprkitxpxpeng. ✧

¹⁵ Delc tztutr-ngrbzlr mrlc tqxlvrkipx tron nyz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzde Heven, ngrlx x mz nrlickxbq. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, sa namnc-zvzng badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr.

¹⁶ X trtxpengr nzbrtale-krdr x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr, x trtxpengr nrkrdrdqdr nzyrlxkr nzulr nepi, nyr x kzdung kz da." ✧

¹⁷ Murde Nei Sip kc tqtavau mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, sa na-aclevele nidr na-apule ncblo kxaclevele sip nedeng x namailzle nidr mz aulz ngr lue ngr nzlungr. X Gct sa naycpqpxbzle drlemztr amrlx, murde naesakingr nzvzkr drtwrdr. ✧

8

Nzrniglckr Nei Sip Kadol Krarlimz

¹ Mzli kc tqniglcngr Nei Sip kc kadol krarlimz, lr Heven amrlx nzmnc-nabutxng mzli kxpipz trkrlzpwzleu nabz-nepi kxesz'.

² Zbz mcx nar enjrl kcng rlimz tztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, x nzkabz badr trpu rlimz.

³ X kzdq mou enjrl vzm tutr mz olta kc tzwzngr mz gol, tqtutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. X malele kc baol kx ngi gol, kx nayclz-ngrm bqrl nc ninz kxngc. X nzka-mopwz bade kcng bqrl nc ninz, kx nakamibzle nzkrka'kr leplz ne Gct amrlx mz olta. ✧

⁴ X mz nzglalzkr enjrl kc baol ngr bqrl nc ninz kc, zikapu ngr bqrl nc ninz kxmnrte mrlz sc tqvzmlz lxbler nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct, vzdz x krlzlbzle Gct.

⁵ Mz nibrde enjrl kc glaole kc baol ngr bqrl nc ninz kc, tekatrle mz nyr ngr olta x rtco-ngrde mz nrlc. X mzli lcdepwz bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nrlc tqycngrlr atwrnrngr mz nengq. ✧

Trpu Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Drtc'

⁶ Zbz enjrl kcng rlimz tzrtaplxsrng trpu, sc tzoliqpeng nzvxu-krdrle.

⁷ Mzli kc enjrl kc kai tqvxutrle kc trpu nede, muli-aes x nyr rlxlvzmi mepyr nzrtco-ngrm mz drtc' apule tewa kxdc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nctq drtc' kxetu, vzmi nounc x nabr yrkrto mz nyr amrlx. ✧

Trpu Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

✧ 7:16 Asaea 49:10 ✧ 7:17 Sam 23:1-2; Esikel 34:23; Asaea 25:8 ✧ 8:3 Emos 9:1; Nzrlaszng 30:1, 3 ✧ 8:5 Livae 16:2; Esikel 10:2; Nzrlaszng 19:16 ✧ 8:7 Nzrlaszng 9:23-25; Asaea 28:2; Esikel 38:22

⁸ Zbz enjrl krali vxutrle trpu nede, x kzdq da kx apule newz kxetu kxngc nzrtcongr prla. X nctq prla kxetu nzlrltixlr mepyr.

⁹ X dalr nctq prla lc amrlx nzbzting x lcsu amrlx mz prla lc nzodating. ☆

Trpu Kratq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kratq vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X vri kxetu taom mz bongavz apuneomle kx ngxlu, x tao mz nctq lue kxkqlu, x aulz kxkqlu. ☆

¹¹ X drtq vri lcde 'Kxpiz,' murde apule lue lr nc rtc kxpiz. X lue kxkqlu lcng nilwzdr piz, x leplz nzklung kx nzbz-ngrdr nzrmaq-krdr lue lcng tqpiz. ☆

Trpu Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Dalr Bongavz

¹² Zbz enjrl krapwx vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X nctq nepi, temz x vri nzatrking amrlx, murde ncte lcng nabzting. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kzdq nctq ngrlx tryzlr-ngru, x kxmule lcpwz mz nrlckxbq. ☆

¹³ Mz nibrde obq-mopwc' x mcx nzlvctxlzkr kzdq lr mrkc wq, x sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu lr nrlc na-clvetioamu. Murde mzli kc enjrl kcng tq navxutr-mou-ngrdr trpu nedr, nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr lang tq sa navz-kzpng bamu."

9

Trpu Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Leplz

¹ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn kc tqvxutrpele trpu nede. X mcx kzdq vri kx taopem Heven mz nrlc. Nzkabz mz vri lc tqtaom kc ki kx nalvxlz-ngrde naonrx ngr gq kc trpnzng noude.

² Kx lvxlzle kc gq kc, zsikapu kxbotapz' mapunelzmlle apule zsikapu ngr trmami, x amrbtxde zyzlr ngr nepi, x awx-nzlo-atwrnr-ngrde bongavz. ☆

³ X vzpxm mz zsikapu kc kionabr nzyrkromqng mz nrlc. X nzkabz badr zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz apupwzle nalx. ☆

⁴ Nzpihz badr kx bzkq nzatrkatilr nabr, nounc, x lxbi. A' nzrlrtx-ngrpwz badr nzatrkatilr-krdr leplz kcng rkx ngr Gct tryctru mz rtrlmztr. ☆

⁵ Trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz kionabr lcng nznibq-krdr leplz, a' nzaetq-zlwz-ngrbzlr drtqdr mz temz kxnzlvqn. X zvetq kxetu lc na-apule zvetq ngr nzrtqkr nalx.

☆ **8:9** Sekaraea 13:8-9 ☆ **8:10** Asaea 14:12 ☆ **8:11** Jeremaea 9:15 ☆ **8:12** Asaea 13:10; Esikel 32:7; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15 ☆ **9:2** Nou 19:28 ☆ **9:3** Nzrlaszng 10:12-15 ☆ **9:4** Esikel 9:4

⁶ Mz nabz temz lcng nzlvqn, leplz kcng drtqdr tqetq sa nartangrtlr kzdq da kx nabz-ngrdr, a' trtxpnzngr nzrmcti-krdrle. X nzsutitx zlvz drtwrdr nzbzng, a' trtxpnzngr nzbz-krdr. ☆

⁷ Mc-kzx kionabr lcng nzapulr hcsi kx nzoliqng mz nzvo-krdr mz vea. X nardr lao-lxblr-ngrm da kx apule kraon kx ngi gol, x nardr apule nar ncblo. ☆

⁸ Nqnginar dr boi apule nqnginar olvz, x nqngidr malc apule nqngi laion.

⁹ X nzkq-ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzngz mz aian kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X natq nzyrklzkr nabxdr apule natq sariot kcng tzvomi-ani-txpwzlr hcsi mz nzvecngr.

¹⁰ X dxpa' krdr kcng tqtutr mz nqglqdr nzapulr dxpa' kr nalx. X mz dxpa' krdr dekc tqyctrngr zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz mz temz kxnlvqn.

¹¹ Nzrnngineng king kx aclvele nidr, krlcde enjrl kc tqngi kxetu r gq kc trpnzngz noude. X drtqde mz lr Jiu *Abadon*, x drtqde mz lr Grik *Apolion*, drtwr ngrde *Kxoda*.

¹² Nzayrplapxngz kxrka-esz'ngz kc kai, dela tqyrkrpxpe. A' nzayrplapxngz kxrka-esz'ngz li lang tzvzbepqng.

Trpu Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzrnibqngz Leplz

¹³ Enjrl kraesz'mz vxutrle trpu nede. X xlrx kc natq vzpxm mz nctq bute' kcng pwx mz olta kc tqngi gol tqtu mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct. ☆

¹⁴ Rpibzle mz enjrl kraesz'mz kx, "Aopxpez drtq Enjrl kcng pwx tzatolvangz mz lue kc etu drtqde Yufretis, mzli ka."

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqaopxpezle drtq enjrl kcng pwx, murde nanibqtilr nctq leplz kxetu mz nrlc. Enjrl lcng nzaenzli-ngzdr nabz nepi, zbq, temz, x yiz lcdepwz murde na-atutr-ngzdr nzwz-krdr lc.

¹⁶ X nzpim bange leplz ngr ami kxnzvo mz hcsi krlzbzle obu-trtqki-li (200 milion).

¹⁷ X mz nzobq-krnge opx mz mzke' hcsi kcng, x kxnzwxbuomqng badr. Nzkq-ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzngz mz aian, pc apule nyr, blu apule zsikapu, x plc apule rplz salfz. Nar hcsi kcng nzapulr nar laion x naodrng tqrpnapx-ngrm nyr, zsikapu x salfz kxngc. *

¹⁸ Mz nzayrplapxngz lcng tq, nyr, zsikapu x salfz kxngc kcng tzipnapxm mz naodr, nznibqtilr leplz kxnzqqlung mz nrlc.

☆ 9:6 Job 3:21; Jeremaea 8:3 ☆ 9:7 Joel 1:6; 2:4-5 ☆ 9:13 Nzrlaszngz 30:1-3

* 9:17 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kang kqlu rplz salfz drtwr ngrde nzodatingz mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz. Mc Sam 11:6, Asaea 30:33; 34:9, Esikel 38:2 x Nzaelwapxngz 9:17; 14:10; 19:20; 20:10 x 21:8.

¹⁹ Hcsi lcnq mrkc tqmalcnepx mz nqglqdr apule nar ningi-doe, x nzmakx-ngrdr leplz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, zmatq ngr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz yctr mz naodr x nqglqdr kz.

²⁰ A' leplz amrlx kcnq trnzbzung mz nzayrplapxngr lcnq, tresakiu nzangio-krdr drka' x mqngr drka' kxnlz kx nzwzngr mz gol, silvz, bras, rplz x dapunc. X da lcnq amrlx trpnzngr da kx nzmclr x nzxlr, x trnzvzne-kzung. A' trnzaxtlru da lcnq twz-ngrdr mz mqdr. ☆

²¹ X trnzaxtx-kzlru nznibq-krdr, nzymne-krbzlr mz drka', nzmwimi-krdr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, x nznangr da.

10

Skrol Kxtpwz

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kxmatq vzom Heven. Ngrlelvz dcbz apule lrpz kx kq-ngrde, x narde ngrlelvz nrpc'. Mzte luli apule nepi, x nanycde nzapulr nctrpou kx ngc-zli nyr.

² Enjrl lc malele kc skrol kxnzyr kx nzkawxpxpe. Nanycde kxrtc atuole prla x kxmc atuole mz drtc'.

³ X yrlqzbzle kc natqde kxetu, kx apule nzkclwzkr laion kxetu. Zbz xlrzxc kc natq Heven, apule bzlrmei kxetu x ayzlu-ngrbzle natq enjrl nzwrdc rlimz.

⁴ Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle natqde, sc tqoliqtipez nzyrongr natqde kcnq rlimz. A' mzli lcdepwz, kzdq natq Heven rpiomle kx, "Yrlq-kapq natq kcnq rlimz, bzkq yroq."

⁵ Zbz enjrl kc nanycde tqtuoc kc prla x tuo kc mz drtc', glalzle mqde kxrtc Heven. ☆

⁶ X esalz-ngrde drtq Gct kc nzlu-krde tqyc tqyc, x tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x da kznikeng amrlx ycpxmng elr. ☆ X sc tqrpipe enjrl lcde kx, "Mzli r nzaenzlingr yrkrpxpe.

⁷ Murde mzli kc enjrl krarlimz navxutr-ngrde trpu nede, drtwr Gct kx yc-kapq kc tqpipx-pnzbzle mz profet nedeng kcnq twztrpzng bade, sa natutrpe."

⁸ X nide kc tqycmneom Heven, xlr-moux nate, rpimle bange kx, "Vz x rtrngztibz skrol kc tzkawxpx mz mq enjrl kc nanycde tqtuoc kc prla x kzdq tqtuoc mz drtc'." ☆

⁹ X vzbo mz enjrl kc, sc tqrlxtipebo skrol kc topwz. Rpiomle bange kx, "Twz x ngq. Sa naxngibzme mz naom nilwzde nzmrlz-krde apule hane. A' mzli kc navzope-ngrde mz nelzm, nelzm kc tqrlvqkrkxpe."

☆ 9:20 Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Daniel 5:23 ☆ 10:5 Nzrlaszng 20:11; Lou Kcpwz 32:40; Daniel 12:7; Emos 3:7 ☆ 10:6 Nzrlaszng 20:11 ☆ 10:8 Esikel 2:8—3:3

¹⁰ Rtrngztibo skrol kc topwz mz mqde. Sc tqngqpex, x da zpwx, nzmrlzkr nilwzde mz naonge apule hane. A' mz nibr nzlwzo-krngele, nelzngc kc tqrlvqkrkxpe.

¹¹ Zbz sc tzipipe-mop bange kx, "Napix-mouq natq Gct lcnq tqycmnetr-ngrde drtc', leplz, natq x king kang kqlu."

11

Profet Ne Gct Kcng Li

¹ Zbz, mz nibrde nzkam kc bange neni kxboi apule dapunc ngr nzanengr, x nzrpim bange kx, "Tulzm, x vz mz nzanengr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x olta ngrde, x rlwx leplz kcng tzangiopxmng elr. ☆

² A' yrlqtxpx nrlarde makoa kcng yz, bzkq aneqng, murde nzkapbez mz leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng narnzlvzolz Jerusalem, navz nakrlzbzle yiz tq x ncte kc. ☆

³ Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo profet nenge kcng li tzpxing lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr. X sa nayapwxtipxlr natq Gct mz nabz yiz tq x ncte kc." *

⁴ Profet lcnq li nzapulr nounc olivi kcng li, x da li kcng nzwxbuo-ngrm lam, tqtutr mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, Kxetu kc tqaclvele nrlc. ☆

⁵ Nzmu kzdq doa rpile na-atrkatile nidr, nyr sa navzpxm doz naodr mz nzodati-krde nide. X kxnamu-kzle lc nzbzkr doa kznike rpile na-atrkatile nidr.

⁶ X nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrpwa'-krbzlr mz bongavz nzdckr tewa, murde tewa ma tqdc mzli lc tzryapwpxp-ngrdr natq Gct, mz yiz lcnq tq x ncte kc. X nzrngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzale-krdr lue nzlrtipx-krdr mepyr, x zmatq ngr nzatrkatikrdr lr nrlc mz zyagox kznikeng nasuti drtwrdle. ☆

⁷ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr profet lcnq nzyapwxti-krdr natq Gct, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqdwalzm mz gq kc trpnzng noude, sa naotang badr. Sa na-aovxiole nidr x nanibqleng. ☆

⁸ X namz ngrdr sa nayrbqtxng mz lrpzki kx nzvzkitr leplz kxkqlu mzteadau Jerusalem, mrkc tztqlvztrngr Kxetu rdr mz kros. Mzteadau lc nzymne-ebzpxng drtq 'Sodom' o 'Ijpt,' murde lr Jerusalem trnzlxngiti-kzlru profet ne Gct da kc tzwai lr Sodom x lr Ijpt trnzrlxngiti-krdr. ☆

☆ **11:1** Esikel 40:3; 42:20; Sekaraea 2:1-2 ☆ **11:2** Luk 21:24 * **11:3** 11:2 Mz nzplzpxkr Jon zbq lcnq, kzdu mzli pipxle yiz tq x ncte kc, kzdu mzli pipxle temz nzpnu-pwx-nrade-li (42), x kzdu mzli pipxle zbq kcng siu-esz'-trtqki-li-nzpnu-esz'mz (1,260). A' yro-tpwzkr 'yiz tq x ncte kc,' murde drtwr ngr mzli lcnq tq kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Mc kz Nzaelwapxng 11:6, 12:6, 14, 13:5. ☆ **11:4** Sekaraea 4:1-14 ☆ **11:6** 1 King 17:1; Nzrlaszng 7:14-21; 1 Samwel 4:8; Luk 4:25; Jemes 5:17 ☆ **11:7** Daniel 7:7, 21; Nzaelwapxng 13:5-7; 17:8 ☆ **11:8** Asaea 1:9-10

⁹ Zbz leplz ngr nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx naobqlvzolz namz ngrdr; zbq natq x ncte kc. X trnarlrpx-ngrdr nzyrtzmqng namz ngrdr.

¹⁰ X lr nrlc sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nzbzkr profet lcng nzling. X sa nartrngzbzng nzmungr x narka-etrng da, murde profet lcng nzling kc tzaetqbzlr drtq lr nrlc.

¹¹ Mz nibr nzyrbqtikr namz ngrdr zbq tq x ncte kc, Gct sa na-atulz-mople nidr mz nzbzngr mz nzvxutr-krbzle nzlu-krde badr. X kx namc leplz kxnzkqlung nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbz-krdr, namwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. ✱

¹² X mz nibrde, sa naxlrlz profet kcng nzling Heven kzdq natq kxetu, narpiomle kx, "Vdzmamumu mrka!" X mzli lcde, sa naobqlvzlzng leplz kcng tzmwati drtwrdr nidr, nzvzdz-krdr Heven mz nabz dcbz. ✱

¹³ X mzli lcpwz, nengq kxetu sa navz-kzp mz nzodati-krde kzdq nctq Jerusalem x nabzng mz nengq lcde leplz siu-rlimz (7,000). X leplz kcng tzlu-txpwzng namwxlr-zlwzng x naglqlzlr Gct kc Heven.

¹⁴ Nzayrplapxngr kxrka-esz'ngr krali delc tqkapupxpe, a' se tqvz-nqblqpe-kzp nzayrplapxngr kxrka-esz'ngr kratq.

Trpu Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzacive-angidrkr Gct Nrlc

¹⁵ Zbz enjrl krarlimz kx vxutrle kc trpu nede, kzung natq kxetung Heven nzrpilr kx, "Zmatq ngr nznginingr King mz nrlc ycbz mz Kxetu Gct rgu ncdr Kxnzmcpz nede. X Gct sa tqacive mzli ka x nzacive-krde tqyc tqyc!" ✱

¹⁶ Zbz kxnzaciveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) twwxbuong mz tron mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, nzrtco-lzbqng mz drtc', x nzangioldr Gct.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nzrpilr kx,
 "Kxetu rgr, Gct kc tqrninr,
 Kc tqmnc mzli ka,
 X tqmnc pnz. Awi-ngrbzkr bam,
 Nztwzpe-krm zmatq ngrm,
 X nipem King r nrlc ka.
 A' lr mrkzbleng ngyati
 Drtwrdr nimq murde
 Nzkaputr-krm mzli r nzayzlu-krbzme
 Da mz leplz kxnzbzpeng.

"X mzli r nzrka-krbzme
 Da kxmrlz mz profet
 Kcng twwztrpzng bam, badr leplz nemqng
 Amrlx kcng tzamrluelr nim,

✱ **11:11** Esikel 37:5-14 ✱ **11:12** 2 King 2:11 ✱ **11:15** Nzrlaszng 15:18; Daniel 2:44; 7:14, 27; Asaea 9:7

Kxmule-esz' kxnzeturung o leplz txneng.
 X krlzpe-kzpzle mzlir
 Nzrmilxtxo-krm
 Krkcng tznibqtilr
 Leplz nemqng mz nrlc ka." ✧

¹⁹ Zbz Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Gct Heven nzlvxpx, x Bokis kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Leplz Nedeng, sc tzmcpce elr. Mzli lcde bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx, nrlc ycngrlr atwrnrngr mz nengq, x muli-aes kxetuting tqvztiom apule tewa kxdc. ✧

12

Olvz Kc Tqngi Israel X Doa Nede Kc Tqngi Mevalu

¹ Zbz kzdq rxx kxmatq prpxm mz bongavz. X mcx kc olvz kq lrpz kx apule nepi, x tuo-ngrmle temz x ngrlelvzle narde vri nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) apule kraon ngr narde.

² Olvz lc yr x tangqgx mz nzetqtikr drtqde nzrmika-krde.

³ Zbz kzdq rxx kxmatq prpx-mop mz bongavz. Krlcde mepwz kxpc kxetu, narde rlimz, taplxsr kraon kxetopwzting, x scde dxpa' kxetu nzpnu-esz'. ✧

⁴ Mepwz lcde nqglqde iplro-ngrmle vri ngr bongavz kxnzkqlung mrka mz drtc'. X vzbz mz olvz kc, sc tqtu-pz'litrepebzle doa kc namikale, murde nangqde. ✧

⁵ Olvz kc rmika x nede doa ncblo. A' doa ne olvz kc trngqu Mepwz kc murde nzglqlz-rlrubz mz Gct mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron. Nide kc na-acivele leplzng amrlx mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr, *na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol*. ✧

⁶ X olvz kc sc tqdwatrape lzke, me oliqtibz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr mz yiz kcng tq x ncte kc. ✧

Enjrl Nzaovxiolr Drka' Neng Setzn

⁷ X vea kxetu kc tqprtze Heven, Narenjrl Maekol badr enjrl nedeng nzvecng badr Mepwz. X Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng nzotang badr. ✧

⁸⁻⁹ Mepwz kxetu kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc, tzerpi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn.' Nide enqmi r leplz murde tqpibqle leplz x tqesabrtile leplz ngr nrlc atwrnrngr. Nzvecng x Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng sc tzaovxiopeng Maekol badr enjrl nedeng. X trnzrlrpe-ngrpwzu nzmnc-krdr mou Heven. Nzrtcmipxng enjrl nedeng Heven x nztaomqng mz nrlc, mz nzngini-krdr drka'. ✧

¹⁰⁻¹² Mz nibrde, xlrxc natq kxetu Heven, rpile kx, ✧

✧ **11:17-18** Sam 2:1-2; 110:5; 115:13 ✧ **11:19** Nzaelwapxng 8:5; 16:18, 21
 ✧ **12:3** Daniel 7:7 ✧ **12:4** Daniel 8:10 ✧ **12:5** Sam 2:9; Asaea 66:7 ✧ **12:6**
 Nzaelwapxng 11:2 ✧ **12:7** Daniel 10:13, 21; 12:1; Jud 9 ✧ **12:8-9** Nou 3:1;
 Luk 10:18 ✧ **12:10-12** Job 1:9-11; Sekaraea 3:1

“Gct rgu sa na-arlapxle
 Leplz nedeng mzli ka.
 Sa natwzpele zmatq ngrde,
 X nangipe King mz nrlc.
 Kxnmcpx nede twzpele zmatq ngrde,
 X Setzn kc tqpibqtitr-
 Zvzbzle kztegunq
 Mz mz Gct rgu,
 Nzrtcpxpengr Heven.

“A' kztegunq nzaovxiopelr
 Nide mz zmatq ngr mepyr
 Ngr Nei Sip. X nimu lr Heven
 Na-abrtz-zlwzamu.
 A' nimu lr nrlc ka
 Na-aclvetioamu.
 Nar Drka' vzozebz bamu.
 Drtwrde ngya zlwz murde nzmnc-krde
 Mrla mzli trnaboiu.”

Mepwz Nzotang Badr Olvz Kc X Doa Nedeng Amrlx

¹³ Kx glxpe Mepwz kc nzrtco-ngrm nide mz nrlc, sc tqmaneutinepele lxede doa kc.

¹⁴ A' olvz kc lvctr-ngarde mrnyzde mrkc lzke nabx lr kxetu li kx nzkabz bade. X namncpx-ngrmle mrkc nakrlzbzle yiz kxtq x ncte kcng, murde namnc-rlrubz mz Mepwz kc. ✧

¹⁵ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqbyape-ngrbzle lue kxkqlu mz nibr olvz kc, murde natwz nubla ngrde x trpnzngr nzrlapx-krde.

¹⁶ A' drtc' okatrlle olvz kc. Amzpxle naode x mnqle nubla ngr lue kc tqbyapxnggr Mepwz kc yrkrtxo.

¹⁷ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqngyatipe drtwrde olvz kc, x sc tqvzpe mz nzvec-krdr badr kzdung kz doa nedeng, kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr sc Gct, x tzlngxitilr natq angidr kcng tqpipx Jiszs.

13

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Tqngi Enqmi Kc Etu Ngr Kraes

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x Mepwz sc tqtupe mepz prla tqaenzlipxpe. X mcx Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kx vzdzm prla. X nzyrtr-lxblrng mz narde rlimz drtq kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr Gct. X scde dxpa' nzpnu-esz', taplxsr kraon kxtpwz. ✧

² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcx apule trputi kzpeto kxetu. Drkrvi ngr nanycde boi x malc apule drkrvi ngr nanyc kzdq kz animol kzpeto. X nzxplrkr naode apule nao laion x

nqngide malc. X rngisc zxplr, kraon x zmatq kx aprcbz Mepwz bade.

³ Opxm kx kzdq nar Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lcde nzataki pnz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' mztitrpe x bzmrde sc tqyctxttr alo. Kx nzmclr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, lr nrlc amrlx nzktitxpxlr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr natqde.

⁴ X nzangio-kzlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Trpnzngr kx rtakitr nzxplrkr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X trpnzngr kx yatrpz mz nzota-krdr ncdm murde na-aovxioleng nide." X nzangio-kzlr Mepwz murde nzaprc-krbzle zmatq mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr.

⁵ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr napivxitiole Gct mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzymne-krde. A' zmatq lc nzrlrtx-ngrpwzlrle bade yiz tq x ncte kc.

⁶ Sc tqpibqtipele x tqxcbqtipele Gct, drtqde, me mnc-ngrde x lr Heven amrlx.

⁷ Nzrlr-ngrbz bade nzota-krdr badr leplz neng Gct x na-aovxioleng. X kxnzvxpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrde.

⁸ Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo sa na-angiolr Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, krkcng drtqdr trnzyrou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr sc Nei Sip kc tznibq. A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tzyro elr abzo mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, trtxpnzngr Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr. ☆ *

⁹ Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng navzm.

¹⁰ doa kx pnzpe drtwr Gct napresin, sa napresin. X kx pnzpe drtwr Gct nanibq mz toki r vea, sa nanibq mz toki r vea. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc naprtz-ngrbz da lcng bamu, tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x abtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct. ☆

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Krali Tqngi Profet Kxpokia

¹¹ Zbz mc-moux kzdq kz Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kx vzdzm mz drtc'. Dxpax' krde li kxtpwz apule dxpax' kr Nei Sip, a' nzymne-krde xplr apule nzymnekr mepwz.

¹² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lc tutrpz mz krkc kai x zmatq ngrde apupwzle zmatq ngr krkc kai. X rtulrtr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc amrlx nzangio-krdr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tqyctrngr bzmr kxsqki.

¹³ Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr krali, na-aetile rxx kxkqlu. Krlzle nzavzo-ngrm nyr bongavz mzli kc tzobqngr leplz kxkqlu.

¹⁴ Nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzalet-krbzle rxx mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mz nzale-krde rxx lcng, esabrti-ngrde leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc. Krkc Krali pibzle badr nzrlz-krdr mqngr Krkc Kai tzataki mz toki r vea a' sc

☆ 13:8 Sam 69:28 * 13:8 Setzn mncpx-ngrmle Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai.

☆ 13:10 Jeremaea 15:1; 43:11

tqlupe mou, murde leplz na-angiolr nide mz mqngr kxnzlc.

¹⁵ X nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzvxutr-krbzle mz nao mqngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tzlzl, murde naycmne, x nanibqtile leplz kcng trnzangiolru nide.

¹⁶ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali rtultr-ngrbzle mz leplz txneng, kxnzetung, bcnyrng, nra-nzlung, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kx drtqdr opx nzyctrkr rkx mz mqdr kxrtc o mz rtrlmztr.

¹⁷ Trpnzng x naxpe x na-amwa da, kx tr-rtwzkale rkx lc tqngi drtq Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai o nabz kx ngi rkx ngr drtqde.

¹⁸ X nabz lcde trtqki-esz'mz-nzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (666). Doa kx drtwrde aotr-angidrbzle mz nabz lc, nide kx narmc drtwr ngr nabz sc Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ngi nabz sc kzdq ncblo. Drtwrmu na-aotr-angidrbzmu mz da lcng murde naglx-angidramu nide mzli kc navzm.

14

Kxnzrlapxpeng Sc Tzngripe-ngrdr Kc Nabz Kxmna.

¹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Nei Sip kc nztuo-krmle mz Newz Saeon kxmngi, nidr badr kxnzrlapxpeng kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). X drtq Nei Sip x drtq Trtede nzyrtr-pnzbz mz rtrlmztr. ☆

² X xlrk kc nzngngr Heven, nate etu-esz'ngr apule nzyrpukr nrc x bzlrmei. X nzngngr lcde tqxlrx nzyrlvkrde apu-kzle nzyrnkr nqvi r gita kxkqlu.

³ Leplz kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) nzng-ngrdr kc nabz kxmna mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, badr kxnzung kcng pwx, x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Nabz lc tzng-ngrdr trpnz-moungr kx ryatitr nzngrngr, a' ngi txpwx krkcng tzxpetrpeng mz lr nrlc.

⁴ Trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq kr lr nrlc, a' nidr leplz kx nzalqti-lzbqng mz nzapu-krdr ncblo o olv kxnzmnc-kamelr. X nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Nei Sip drlve ke vzkile. Leplz lcng xpetrpeng Gct mz lr nrlc, murde nayrlqpx-bekang mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct x Nei Sip, da kc tqwai nzyrlqpx-bekangrbz mz Gct x Nei Sip nra nounc kcng ayrrngr.

⁵ Trnzpokiaung x nqmq krdr tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct. ☆

Nrpa Kxmrlz Tqycpe Tqycpe

⁶ Zbz mcx kc enjrl kx lvc mrkc wq mzlilxl, x rlem nrpa kxmrlz kc tqycpe, tqycpe mz lr nrlc, x mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx. Nrpa lc nrpa ngr nzaclve-angidrkr Gct.

⁷ X rpihle mz nate kxetu mz leplz amrlx kx, “Amrlueamu Gct x glqpxamu nide, murde mzli r nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz dekape. Mzli lc sa nakabzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz kcng tztubq-esz'ngrng x sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpaxpx-ngrdr nzyrlq-angidr-krdr natqde. Mz nzmukrde lcde, na-angioamu Gct kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x aulzng.”

⁸ Zbz mc-moux kc enjrl krali lvc-nqblqmlc enjrl kc kai, x rpile kx, “Taon kc etu, apule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqrngisc zmatq kx xplr, tzmilxtxo. Nzmncr lr Bxbilon trka. X nzangio-krdr drka' apule nzabeati-krdr nzrmwimingr, murde trnzgida-zpwxung mz nzangio-krdr Gct angidr. Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz alwx ngrdr x opxm kx alukurnr-ngrng waen. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz lcng amrlx.” ✧

⁹⁻¹⁰ X mc-moux kc enjrl kratq lvcn mz nibr krkcng nzling. X etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, “Doa kx angiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqngrde kc tzlz x nzyrtr-kzpz mz rtrlmzte o mz mqde kxrtc r kx ngrde, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nztutr-krbzlr mz Nei Sip badr enjrl kxnmzmatqng. Zngya ngr drtwrde sa naxplr-esz'ngr mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz lcng. Sa na-aetqti-zlwzbzle drtqdr x sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrng mz nyr kxpq-esz'ngr ngr rplz salz kxngc.” ✧

¹¹ Trpnzng nzyrkrpxkr nzetqkr drtqdr, krkcng tzangiold Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x mqngrde kc tzlz, x tztwzlr r kx ngr drtqde. Nzetqkr drtqdr vztx alo, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq, murde zskapu ngr nzngckr nrkrdrtqdr tqvzpe tqvzpe.” ✧

¹² Drtwr ngrde kx nimu leplz neng Gct, kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natqde x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Jiszs, na-abrtprpmu drtwrmu bade mz nzaenzli-krmu, murde sa na-ale Gct nike pipxle.

¹³ Mz nibrde, xlr-moux kc natq Heven, rpimle bange kx, “Yro natq lcng. Abzope mzli ka, sa namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tznibqting murde nzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu.” Rpi Mqngkxtr kx, “Eu, da angidrtx! Murde nzetqkr drtqdr kx vzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes sa nayrkrpxpe, x Gct sa narkabz badr nzmnc-zpwxngr x da kxmrlzting mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz badr.”

Nzayrlwr-lxblrng Lr Nrlc Apule Nzrkqtrng Nra Nounc

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc dcbz kxprki. X mz dcbz lcde, wxbuom kc ncblo elr apule Jiszs, Mrlx Leplz.

✧ **14:8** Asaea 21:9; Jeremaea 51:8 ✧ **14:9-10** Nou 19:24; Matiu 5:22; 8:12; 10:28; 13:42, 50; 18:9; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mak 9:47-48; Luk 13:28; 16:24; Jud 7; Nzaelwapxngr 9:17; 19:20; 20:10; 21:8 ✧ **14:11** Asaea 34:8-10

Laom mz narde kc kraon kx ngi gol x malele kc toki kxka x malc. ☆

¹⁵ Zbz, mcx kc enjrl vzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr, x mz nate kxetu rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz kx, “Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz kxnmrlzng ngr nrlc, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra nounc kxnmrlz mz toki mzli kc nabrpe-ngrdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ayrlwr lxblr leplz kxntubqng ngr nrlc.” ☆

¹⁶ Zbz mrlx kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz yrlqzbzle toki kxka scde mz nrlc, x leplz kxntubqng amrlx nzyrlwrtr-lxblr-pnzng.

¹⁷ Zbz, mc-moux kzdq kz enjrl kc tqvzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr Heven. Enjrl lc male-kzle kc toki kxka kxmalc.

¹⁸ X enjrl kc tqaclvele nyr ngr olta vzpxm mz olta. Rpibzle mz enjrl kc tqrmale toki kxka kxmalc kx, “Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz ngr nrlc tulvzo kcng tzaleng alwx, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra grep mz toki mz mzli r nznzbrtiongr.”

¹⁹ Murde leplz kcng tzaleng alwx nzapulr nra grep. X enjrl kc tqayrlwr-lxblrlle leplz lcng, apule ncblo kc tqrlakipx nra grep mz toki scde. X leplz lcng sc tzayrplapx-zlwzpeng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, apule nzrtcongr nra grep mz da kxetu kx narnzbrtio-ngrdr mz nzwz-krdr leng murde nangi lue.

²⁰ Mzli kc tznzbrtiongr nra grep, lue lr nra grep kxpc yrlepx zlwz. X mz nqm q lcpwz, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz ngr nrlc kcng tzaleng alwx. Sa na-apule kx rnzbrtiole nidr, x mepyr ngrdr kxpc nayrlepx kz na-apule nzyrlepxkr lue lr nra grep. X me nakrlzbz nubla ngr mepyr ngrdr takitr kilomita kx trtqi-tq (300) x nzboo-krde krlzmle nabx ncblo, murde nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnaleng alwx sa naetu-esz'ngr. ☆

*

15

Nzayrplapxngr Kxnmnr-ngrbzng Kcng Rlimz Tzoliqting Heven

¹ Mz nibrde, mc-moux rkx kxmatq mz bongavz x kctipx-zlwzx. Enjrl nzrlimzng nzkabz badr nzayrplapxngr rlimz. kxnmnr-ngrbzng. Murde mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nzayrplapxngr lcng, zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz.

² X mc-kzx prla kx apule dzpq kx rlxlvzmi nyr. X leplz kcng tzaovxiolr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde trnzangiolru mqngrde kxnlz x nzpx-ngrdr nzrtwz-krdr rkx ngr drtqde.

☆ **14:14** Daniel 7:13 ☆ **14:15** Joel 3:13; Matiu 13:30, 39-43 ☆ **14:20** Asaea

63:3; Nzyrningr 1:15 * **14:20** Nzboikr nubla ngr mepyr lc apule mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Santz Ana o Santa Krus krlzbzle Tikopia.

Nztu-aepztrng mz prla lc x nzrmale-lxblrng gita kx kabz Gct badr.

³⁻⁴ X nzngr-ngrdr nabz ngr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Gct mz nzarlax-kai-krde leplz nedeng mz kxanzawz nede Mosis, x mz Nei Sip kc ate. ✧ Nzrpilr kx,

“Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr,

King abzo mzli kc bqnc

Krlzmle mzli ka, nzwz-krmqng myapx-

Esz'ngr x kctipxkrng.

Nqmq krmqng da angidr,

X tubq-esz'ngr.

Leplz nzamrluelr nim.

X trpnzngr kx napxtxpx-ngrde

Nzqlqlz-krde nqmq krm.

“Nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr,

X nzamrluelr nim.

Trpnzngr leplz kx napxtxpx-ngrde

Nzqlqlz-krde nqmq krm.

Murde nqmq krmqng kxtubq,

Lr nrlc amrlx sa navzmqng

Mz nzangio-krdr nim.

Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn nqmq krmqng kxtubq,

Tubq-esz'ngr, eu.” ✧

⁵ Mz nibr nzngr-krdr, obqlzbo x mcx Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nabz Tentkxtr nzlvxpxpe Heven. ✧

⁶ X nzvzpxmqng elr enjrl kcng rlimz tZRka-nebang nzayr-plapxngr kcng rlimz. Enjrl lcng nzkqng amrlx ngrdr nzkq kxprkitxpx, x nzlunyao-ngrdr kc da kx apule gol.

⁷ Zbz kzdq kxnzlung kcng pwx twzbzle baol rlimz kx ngi gol ataplxsr-ngrde enjrl kcng rlimz. X Gct kc tqlu zvz, sa nalva-puliole mz nrlc zngya ngr drtwrde na-apule baol lcng nayrbu-lxblrng mz nzayrplapx-krdeng.

⁸ Mrkc Tqtr lvabqtx atwrnrngr zsikapu kx vzpxm mz zluli x zmatq ngr Gct. X trtxpnzngr kx navztr Mrkc Tqtr, navz navz nakrlz-zpwxzbzle nzykrpx-krbz nzayrplapxkr Gct lcng rlimz tztwzm enjrl lcng rlimz. ✧

16

Nzayrplapxngr Kcng Rlimz Narmnr-ngrbzngr

¹ Zbz xlrx kc natq Gct kx xplr Mrkc Tqtr, rpibzle mz enjrl kcng rlimz kx, “Vzamu, x odati-atwrnr-ngrnamu dalr nrlc

✧ 15:3-4 Nzrlaszngr 15:1 ✧ 15:3-4 Jeremaea 10:7; Sam 86:9 ✧ 15:5 Nzrlaszngr 38:21; 40:1-33; Aposol 7:44; Hibru 8:5 ✧ 15:8 Nzrlaszngr 40:34; 1 King 8:10-11; 2 Be Ngrdr 5:13-14; Asea 6:4

mz zngya ngr drtwrnge, na-apule baol ngr lue kxpq kc tzipulivztiongr da, x blo atwrnrngr.”

Baol Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Kxsqki Kxtrka

² Enjrl kc kai vz x puliole baol scde mz nrlc. X kxsqki kxtrka apule naasake x nranrpqdo dwatibzle leplz kcng tztwzlr rlx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, nzangioldr mqngrde. ✧

Baol Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

³ Zbz enjrl krali puliole baol scde prla. X prla yrncvlz apule mepyr ngr ncblo kxbz. X dalr prla amrlx nzbzting. ✧

Baol Kratq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

⁴ Zbz enjrl kratq puliole baol scde mz lue x aulzng, x lue amrlx nzlrtipxlr mepyr. ✧

⁵ X xlrx enjrl kc tqaclvele lue amrlx, rpibzle mz Gct kx, “Gct, nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr, mncq mzli ka x mnc-zvzq mzli kc. X nzayrplapx-krm lcng tqtubq-esz'ngr.

⁶ Murde leplz lcng tznibqtilr profet x leplz kxnztr nemqng mz nzayrle-krdr mepyr ngrdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ayzlu-mou-ngrbzme badr mz nzlrtipx-khme lue pqdr mepyr x rka txpwzme mqdr mepyr. X me tubqki nzxpengr nidr delape.”

⁷ Zbz xlr-moux natq leplz kcng tznibqti vzpxm mz olta, nzrpilr kx, “Kxetu rgr, nim Gct kc tqrninr. Awitxpe mz nzayrplapx-krm krkcng tznibqtilr nigr! Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlngr x tubq vzv.” ✧

Baol Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzpqkr Nzulr Nepi

⁸ Zbz, enjrl krapwx twzle baol scde x pulilvzle nepi murde nzulr lr nepi na-apqle ncblo, x nrkrdrdqdr nabxuting.

⁹ X mzli kc tzbxuti-ngrdr mz nzulr nepi, nzpibqtilr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrm nzayrplapxngr lcng. A' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr murde naglqpxlr nide.

Baol Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Mrnyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Wx-nzlotx Atwrnrngr

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn twzle baol scde x puliobzle mz tron nyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mztea amrlx kcng tqaclve Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr wx-nzlotx atwrnrngr. X leplz ngr mztea lcdeng tzmakitilr nalzpqdr murde nzetq-zlwzkr drtqdr etunexpe mou. ✧

¹¹ X sc tzipibqti-zlwzpelr Gct kc Heven mz nzetqkr drtqdr x kxsqki rdr, a' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzesakingr nzalengr alwx.

Baol Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzpzkr Lue Yufretis

✧ 16:2 Nzrlaszng 9:9-11 ✧ 16:3 Nzrlaszng 7:17-21 ✧ 16:4 Sam 78:44

✧ 16:7 Sam 19:9; Nzaelwapxngr 6:9-10; 19:2 ✧ 16:10 Nzrlaszng 10:21-22

12 Zbz enjrl kraesz'mz puliole baol scde mz Lue Yufretis, x lue lc etu pzlz-pnz, murde narlr-ngrbz mz king r me prkilzm nepi nzkawimio-krmleng ami nedrng. ☆

13 X mcx drka' kxnztrkang nztqng, nzapulr teblika. Dwapxm kc mz nao Mepwz, dwapxm kc mz nao Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, x dwapxm kc mz nao Profet Kc Tqpokia, (kc tqngi kz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali).

14-16 Drka' lcong nztqng nztrka-zlwzng, x nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzalrtingr da. Sc tzayrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr king amrlx ngr nrlc me esz', drtqde 'Newz Magedon,' mz nznngini-krdr ami kxesz' kxetu. Mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, Gct kc tqrninr sa naotang badr Mepwz, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x Profet Kc Tqpokia badr ami nedr. ☆

X mz nzymnekr Jiszs mz nyzylu-krmlc, rpile kx,

"Ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz nrlc. X nzvz-krmc na-apule nzvz-krm ncblo kx pna da kx trnzoliqtu. A' sa namrlz bz mz doa kx oliqtile nzvz-krmc, na-apule ncblo kx obq zvz x yrlqbzle lrpzde mz nzaenzli-krde nzvz-krm kztede. Nzmu naoliqtuq mzli kc navz-ngrmc, drtqm trnamyatrpwzu mz mz leplz, mz nzapu-krm ncblo kxycblq mz nzvzne-krde."

Baol Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzodatingr Da Kxkqlu

17 Zbz enjrl krarlimz puliole baol scde mzlilxlr. X natq Gct vzpxm mz tron kc Mangr-nzangiongr, etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Kapupxpe!"

18 X mzli lc bzlrpc tqpctipx x bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nengq kxetu-esz'ngr aycngrlrle nrlc atwrnrngr. Krlc nengq kx myatpxpebz. Trgalr nengq kxetu kxmule lc abzo mzli kc tzwzng ncblo, krlzmle mzli ka.

19 A' Gct trmrbrtru mz drtwrde alwx ngr leplz ngr taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. X ayrplapx-zlwzle nidr mz nzxplrkr zngya ngr drtwrde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, taon kc etu glqwitpx ncte tq, x taon mz nrlc tulvzo nzodating amrlx. ☆

20 X mzli lcpwz trmctung x newzng amrlx nzmrbrlzmngq mz nengq kc etu.

21 X muli-aes kx etuting kz rlxom mz bongavz nztablyr leplz. Nzmrlepu-lxblrkr ncte kxesz' takitr kilo kx nznunzlvqn (50). A' leplz sc tzpibqti-zlwzlr Gct mz nzrlxo-krm muli-aes, murde nzayrplapx-krde trka-zlwz bz badr. ☆

17

Nzymne-ebzpxng Srlx Kc Drtwr Ngrde Taon Kc Etu Rom

☆ 16:12 Asaea 11:15-16; Josua 3:13-17 ☆ 16:14-16 2 King 23:29; Sekaraea 12:11; Matiu 24:43-44 ☆ 16:19 Asaea 51:17 ☆ 16:21 Nzrlaszng 9:23

¹ Mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl kcng rlimz tznrgiscng baol kcng rlimz, vzm bange x rpimle kx, "Navzki, murde na-aelwanrbo bam nzayrplapxkr Gct taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. Taon lc tqyc mz mzlr lue kxkqlu. X lr taon lcng nzprszpxlr Yawe Gct angidr mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde angidr mz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. ✧

² X king amrlx mz nrlc nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz alwx ngr nzsrszpxngr Gct angidr. X leplz amrlx ngr nrlc nzsrszpxkz-ngrdr Gct. Opxm kx nzalukurnngr nzrmnqngr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr kz badr king rdr." ✧

³ Zbz mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr, enjrl lc sc tqvzmitrpele ninge lzke. Mcx mrlcde olvz kc tqngi srlx, krlc taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon. Olvz lc wxbuom mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, tqpctx, x narde rlimz, x dxpa' krde nzpnu-esz'. X nrkrdrdqde nzyr-ngaleti drtq kx nznzlvzongr Gct.

⁴ X olvz lcde kq nzkq kxlqlwx x kala ngrde prpol x pc. X rlu kz da kx nzwzngz mz gol, prl x rplz kxlqlwxng. X malele kc kap kx nzwzngz mz gol, kx yrbulzm mz waen kxngangr x kxblqki kx vzpxm mz nzsrszpx-abeane-krde da kx myangr drtq mz nzangio-krde drka'. ✧

⁵ X mz rtrlmzte kz nzyrtr elr drtq kx drtwr ngrde yc kapq, rpile kx,

BxBILON KC ETU,
LXEDE SRLX AMRLX,
X NOU DA KXDRKA'NGR
X DA KXMYANGR DRTQ AMRLX MZ NRLC.

⁶ X mcx kx olvz lcde abrtz-zlwwz-ngrde nznribqti-krde leplz kxnztr neng Gct, kcng tznibqti-ngrdr murde nzsrszpx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszsz. Opxm kx olvz lc alukurnngr nzrmnq-krde mepyr ngrdr. Kx mcx olvz lc pwrkilvctx-ngrne.

Drtwr Ngr Srlx Kc Tqngi Rom X Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai

⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipem enjrl kc bange kx, "?Nike tqpwrkilv-ngrn olvz lc? Olvz lc x Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqvone-ngrde nzapulr nzymne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo bam drtwr ngrde.

⁸ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcq, lu mzli kc kai, a' trlupeu mzli ka, x mzli trnaboio sa navzdm mz gq kc trpnzngz noude. X sa nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide. Lr nrlc kcng drtqdr tryclzpuu mz Buk ngr Nzlungz, yzuo pnz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, sa naktipxlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli

kc kai a' trlupeu mzli ka mz nzyzlu-kr-mople. Murde mz drtwrdr krlc ngi rkx kxmatq." ✧

⁹ X rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Drtwrm na-aotr-angidrbzme mz da kcng napibo bam mz nzkriz-krmleng mzli kc naprtz-ngrdr. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr narde rlimz. Narde lcng drtwr ngrdr newz nzrlimzng, newz ngr taon kc etu mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc.

¹⁰ X nar kcng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kz king rlimz kx na-clvelr taon nyzde lc etu. King lcng nzlvqn nzaclvepeng, x king kraesz'mz kc tqaclvele mzli ka. Zbz krarlimz sa na-clve-kzle taon kc etu kalr. X mzli kc navz-ngrmle, namncti-tpwzle mzli namrbcnepwz.

¹¹ Kzdg king mz king lcng rlimz na-clve mou. Sa nanginide king krartqmz. Krlc Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli kc kai, a' mzli ka trlupeu. X nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide.

¹² "Dxpa' lcng nzpnu-esz', drtwr ngrdr king r mrkzbleng nzpnu-esz' kx trnzprtrkang mz nzaclvengr. A' king lcng sa narngiscng zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mzli kc navzm. X nzaclveti-tpwzlr mzli trnaboiu na-apupwzle nabz nepi kxesz'. ✧

¹³ X king lcng nzpnu-esz' drtwrdr sa naesz'ti x nakaobzlr nzxplr-krdr x zmatq ngrdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr.

¹⁴ X sa nartwzng vea badr Nei Sip x leplz nedeng. Leplz nede lcng tqkqleleng x tqmcpxleng x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. X Nei Sip lc sa na-aovxiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x king kcng, murde nide Kxetu r kxnetung amrlx, x King r king amrlx."

¹⁵ Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Mcpeq lue kcng tzesotrpzng mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. Lue lang drtwr ngrde leplz ngr natq x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc x zbo ngr leplz kxetu.

¹⁶ X king kcng nzpnu-esz' badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, sa natrkati nivz lrdr taon kc etu tqapule srlx kc. Sa nakatpxmlr mz taon lc da kxmrlzting kcng tqqlwx amrlx, mz nzapu-krde kx na-aycblqtxdr srlx kc. X sa na-atrkatitx-zlwzlr nide mz nzapu-krde kx nzngqdr ncvr drtqde, x na-ayrkrpxlr nide mz nzangc-krdrle mz nyr.

¹⁷ Na-alelr da lc murde Gct kx ryrlqtrpz drtwr mz nabzdr. Murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrde, mz nzesz'tikr drtwr king kcng nzpnu-esz', mz nzkao-krbzlr zmatq ngr nzaclvengr scdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. Murde na-clveng navz navz mzli kx tutrngr natq Gct amrlx nzatutr-ngrdr.

¹⁸ "X olvz kc drtwr ngrde taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqaclve-zpwzle king amrlx mz nrlc."

18

Gct Odatile 'Bxbilon' Kc Tqngi Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹ Mz nibr da lcngr, mc-moux kc enjrl kx vzom Heven. Enjrl lc rngisc zmatq kxetu x nrlc yzlr-atwrnrngr mz zluli rde.

² X sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, "Bxbilon kc tqngi srlx kc etu, tzodatipe, eu nzodatipe. Taon kc etu mzli ka ngipe me nzmnc-ngrdr drka', drka' kzpetong, x da kxtrka amrlx kx nzlvcneng mz bongavz kx nzapulr palc x kqba. ✱

³ X lr taon kc nzprszpxpelr Gct angidr x nzangioldr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde mz nzmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. Lepzl amrlx badr king rdr nazxvctr-lzbqbngr mz alwx ngrde, mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kcng tzrmnq-zlwzng. X ncblo kxn-zatatrpngr trau mz nzamwa-krdr da mz nrlc, nidr bcnyr kxnzrngisc-zlwzng. Murde nzamwang da kx naesatpxngr drtwr leplz ngr taon lc, mz nznngini-krdr kxnzrkcmnz-zlwzng x kxnztrkibr-zlwzng." ✱

⁴ Zbz, xlr-moux natq Gct Heven, rpile kx, "Lepzl nengeng, dwaszpeamu lr taon lcngr, ma tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpzmu mz alwx ngrdrng, x ma tqprtr-kzamu mz nzayrplapxngr nidr. ✱

⁵ Murde alwx ngrdrng kqlu-esz'ngr, x nqmq krdr trtx-pnzngr nzmrbtr-krde mz drtwrnge. ✱

⁶ Ayzlu-mopwzmu badr nikeng nzale-kaipzlr bamu. A' mz nzayzlu-krbzmuleng badr, nangi nqvi lxblr mz nikeng nzalepebzlr bamu. Nzaetqngr drtq kc tzkabzlr bamu nangi nqvi kz nzxpnr-krde x kabzmu nzetqkr drtqdr. ✱

⁷ Lepzl ngr taon kc, mz drtwrdr nzmyapx-esz'ngrng x trpnz-moungr kx apule nidr, x trpnzngr da kxtrka kx naprtzbx badr. Nzapulr srlx kc tqglqpx-lzbq mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Kwin mzli ka.' A' nimu leplz nengeng, rtultr-ngrbzmu bade nzavzo-lzbq-krde. X srlx kc mz drtwrde abrtz vzv kz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Trnipc'u kxabzo kx yrni x drtwrde vz.' A' kabzmu bade nzyrningr x nzvzkr drtwr.

⁸ Taon lc sa naodati mz nyr murde ninge Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr-esz'ngr sa na-ayrplapxx nide mz nzatrkatikr-krng nide mz zyagox, nzyrningr, x dzbi mz zbq kx esz'txu. ✱

⁹ "King mz nrlc kcng tzprtrng badr mz alwx ngr nzprszpx-krdr Gct x alwx ngr nzrkcmnzngr x nztrkibrngr, sa nam-clr zskapu ngr nzngckr taon lc. X nayrni-ngrdr nzbz-krde, murde da kxmrlzting kcng tzkcmnz-zlwz-ngrdr sc tzodatipeng.

✱ **18:2** Asaea 13:21; 21:9; 34:11-15; Jeremaea 50:39; 51:8, 37 ✱ **18:3** Asaea 23:17; Jeremaea 51:7 ✱ **18:4** Asaea 48:20; Jeremaea 50:8; 51:6, 9, 45 ✱ **18:5** Nou 18:20-21; Jeremaea 51:9 ✱ **18:6** Sam 137:8; Jeremaea 50:15, 29 ✱ **18:8** Asaea 47:7-9

¹⁰ Sa natubzng rlrū mz nzmwxlr̄ti-kr̄dr nza^xvctr-lxbl̄r-kr̄bzlr̄ mz nzodatingr taon kc. X narpilr̄ kx, 'Rlr̄, rlr̄, nim taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqngi-bcnyrlr̄ x matq. Nzodati-aningr nim apule bzlr̄pc kc tqpcpx.' * ✧

¹¹ Zbz rpi mou Gct kx, "X kxⁿzamwang da sa nayrning x navzti drtwr̄dr nide, murde trpengr kx naxpebz da lncg t^zamwatilr̄. ✧

¹² Murde n^zamwati-pnzng da kxkqlu lcde seleng: da kxⁿzlu nzwzng mz gol, silvz, prl, x rplz kxlqlwxng, lrpz kxⁿzkqng kxprki, kxprpol, kxpc x kx ngi silk. X n^zamwati-kzng trprpa ngr nounc kx n^zapulr̄ nc bq, x da kx n^zlz mz nounc kxlqlwx, bras, aian, rplz kxlq n^zrpibz 'mabol' x m^z nqngi elefant n^zrpibz 'aevri.'

¹³ X n^zamwati-kzng bqlr̄ nounc kx bletipxng, x tolo kx mnrte mrlz zlwz, x da kx na-amrlzle dakxⁿzng kx n^zapulr̄ ba x riya. X n^zamwati-kzng dakxⁿzng kx n^zapulr̄ wit x flawa ngrde, waen, tolo ngr nra nounc olivi, x kzu, sip, hcsi, x sariot ngr vea. X n^zamwati-kzng leplz kxⁿzawz-nrbalqng.

¹⁴ "Eke Bxbilon! Da kxmrlz kcng tqsuti drtwr̄m yrkrpx-pebz, x da kcng tqngi-bcnyrlr̄-ngrn x nzobq-ngrbz tqmrlzvx-iting mrb^rt^ripeng. X trpengr n^zngisc-kr̄mleng.

¹⁵ Ncblo kcng tzaleng da tqangi-bcnyr-ngrdeng, sa natubzng rlrū mz zmwxl̄r, murde ma tzodati-kzng. Ncblo lncg sa nayrning x drtwr̄dr navz.

¹⁶ X narpilr̄ kx, 'Rlr̄, rlr̄, nim taon kc etu, mzli kc kq̄q lrpz kxlqlwx x kxprpol x kxpctpx scm̄qng. X rluq kz da kx nzwzng mz gol, prl, x rplz kxlqlwx.

¹⁷ A' da lncg tqmrlz scm̄qng amrlx nzodati-aningr apule bzlr̄pc kc tqpcpx.'

"Mzli lc, kapten, kxⁿzwzng mz lcsu, kxⁿzalilvc̄m̄qng lcsu, x leplz kx nzmabzng prla amrlx, sa natutr-kzpqng rlrū.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X mzli kc name-ngrdr n^zvzd^zkr̄ z^sikapu ngr nyr kc tqangcle taon kc, sa nanemilr̄ mz nzyrni-kr̄dr n^zrpi-kr̄dr kx, 'Esaē! Trpnz-moungr taon mz nrlc ka kx narsakrl̄ng ncd^r taon kc etu. Rlr̄, rlr̄, taon kc etu! Leplz amrlx kcng t^zrngiscng lcsu angi-bcnyrlr̄-ngrng mz dztum̄qng. A' nim la tzodati-anipe mzli ka tqapule bzlr̄pc kc tqpcpx.' X sa nakilvztilr̄ nardr drtc' m^z n^zvzkr̄ drtwr̄dr.

²⁰ Mz n^zmu-kr̄de lcde, abrtzamu nimu lr̄ Heven, nimu badr aposol, x profet, x leplz nengeng amrlx, murde odati-ngrne nide m^z nikeng alebz^leng bamu." ✧

²¹ Mz nibr n^zycmnekr̄ Gct lc, kzdq enjrl kx xplr̄ kalzmle kc rplz kxmrl̄epu, rtco-ngrde prla, x rpile kx, "Kxnamu nzodatingr taon lc etu delc, murde mzte namrb^rtx alo.

²² Trpengr natq gita, ncblei, x trpu, x trpengr nzngngr kx naxlrtr-kz-mopwz elr. Trpengr ncblo kx namabzng elr. X trpengr kx narbing kai elr.

²³ Bxbilon trpengr lam kx nayzlrpx-ngrm bam, x trpengr ncblo x olvi kx nayrlzpx-mop bam. Nzodatingr nim vzpxm mz ncblo nemqng, kxnzeturng kcng tznginidr bcnyrng mz nrlc. Murde nzesabrtir leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu mz nzmrlzba-krdr dtumqng myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krdr Gct, apule kx rwtiq nidr dabo nem. ✧

²⁴ Eu Bxbilon, x nzodati-kzp murde ayrleq mepyr ngr profet x leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, badr mepyr ngr leplz neng Gct mrka mz nrlc kx nznibqting." X krlc nzyrkrpxpekr nzayrplapx-rmnrkr Gct kcng rlimz.

19

Leplz Ngr Heven Nzglqpxlr Gct

¹ Mz nibr nzodatingr Bxbilon, xlrz nzmqlqkr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven. Nzrpilr kx, "Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct rgu kc tqngi nou nzrlapxng, tqrngiscde zluli x zmatq.

² *Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlrngr x tubq vzv.* ✧ X ayrplapx-ngrde srlx kc nzrbatr-krbzle mz lr nrlc nzprszpx-krdr Gct angidr, x *sc tqayzlubzle bade mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nibqti-krde kxnzawz nedeng.* ✧

³ Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Mzli ka taon kc tqvz-nqblqle nqmq kr srlx lc sc tqngcpe, x *zsikapu rde nzvzdz-krde la, tqvzpe tqvzpe.*" ✧

⁴ Zbz kxnzavleng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) x kxnzlung kcng pwx nzyrngzong, x nzangioler Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nzrpilr kx, "Delape! Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct!"

⁵ Zbz kzdq natq vzpxm mz tron, rpile kx, "Glqpxamu Gct rgu, nimu amrlx kcng tzwztrpzng bade x tzamrluelr nide, kxmule-esz' nimu ncblo kxnzeturng o ncblo txneng." ✧

⁶ Zbz xlr-moux kc natq kx apule nzymne-katokr zbo ngr leplz, x apu-kzle nzyrlekr me talipx ngr lue, x apu-kzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei. Nzrpilr kx, "Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr, nide txpwz King r leplz amrlx." ✧

⁷ Drtwrgu naelalzm x na-abrtz-zlwzku, x naglqlzku Gct. Murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. X olvz kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile oliqti-lzbqpe.

✧ **18:23** Asaea 24:8; Jeremaea 7:34; 16:10; 25:10 ✧ **19:2** Sam 19:9 ✧ **19:2** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; 2 King 9:7; Sam 19:9; Asaea 34:10 ✧ **19:3** Asaea 34:10 ✧ **19:5** Sam 115:13 ✧ **19:6** Esikel 1:24; Sam 93:1; 97:1; 99:1

⁸ Nzkapēbz bade nzkq-ngrde kc lrpz kxlqlwx kxprki x aglqppz'." Olvz lc drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, x lrpz kxprki lc drtwr ngrde da kxtubq-esz'ngr kcng tzaleting.

⁹ Mrlz, rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Yro natq lcng. Sa namrlz bz mz leplz kcng tzaveating mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. Zpwxtx! Krlcng natq Gct." ✧

¹⁰ Zbz ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr mz enjrl lc, a' rpimle bange kx, "Bzq! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo bade Gct, apu-kzx nim x kztemqng kcng tzabrtr-zvzbzlr drtwrdr mz Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. X nrpa lc tqngi nou da amrlx kcng tzpipxlr profet."

Nzvz-krm Kraes

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx nzobqkr naonrx ngr Heven, x mcx kzdq hcsi kxprki. X Kraes kc tqwxbuom elr nzrpibz 'Kx brti drtwr' x 'Kx atutr zvz natqde.' Drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq x nzrtwz-krde vea rsakrlrngr x tubq zvz. ✧

¹² Mzte apule nqngi nyr, x narde lao-ngrm kraon kxkqlu. X nzyrtrpz kc bade drtq, a' nide txpwz kx rkrlz drtwr ngr drtq lc, x trpnz-moungr leplz kxrklz kz. ✧

¹³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, drtqde nzrpibz Natq Gct. X nzkq kc tqkq-ngrde bxlz zlwz mz mepyr.

¹⁴ X ami ngr leplz ne Gct nzvo-nqblqlr mz hcsi kxprking, x nzkq-lxblngr nzkq kxlqlwx kxprki x pnapr.

¹⁵ X ncblo kc tqrmailz lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc kx naota-ngrde mz nzaovxio-krde lr drtqbrng amrlx. *X na-acvele nidr mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol.* ✧ X na-apusr-ngrde nidr nra grep kcng tqrnzbrtile, mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqrninr. ✧

¹⁶ X nzyrtr mz nzkq scde mrkc tqyc-zbztr dcdrade, drtq lcde sele:

KING R KING AMRLX
X KXETU R KXNZETUNG AMRLX.

Vea Kxetu

¹⁷ Mz nibrde mc-moux kc enjrl, tu mrkc tqrpnakim nepi. X mz nate kxetu, sc tqkqlepele utc ngr wq amrlx, rpibzle kx, "Vzmamu x yrlwr-lxblramu mz nzmungr kxetu kc tqtrngztibz Gct. ✧

¹⁸ Vzmamu x ngqnamu namz ngr leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' king, kxnzetung rdr ncblo ngr vea, ncblo ngr vea, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, kx drtqdr opx, kxnzetung, leplz txneng, x kxnzvoneng mz hcsi badr hcsi nedrng."

✧ **19:9** Matiu 22:2-3; Luk 14:15-24 ✧ **19:11** Esikel 1:1; Sam 2:9; 96:13; Asaea 11:4 ✧ **19:12** Daniel 10:6 ✧ **19:15** Sam 2:9 ✧ **19:15** Asaea 63:3; Joel 3:13 ✧ **19:17** Esikel 39:17-20

¹⁹ Zbz mc-moux Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai badr king kxkqlu ngr nrlc ka x ami nedrng, nzata-lxblrtipx-lzbq-ngrdr nzota-krdr badr Kraes kc tqwxbuom mz hcsi lc, x ami nedeng.

²⁰ Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tzadwatrng mz presin ncdr Profet Kxpokia, kc tqaletprz rxx mz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X mz rxx lcng, dekc tqesabrti-ngrde leplz kcng tztwzlr rxx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x nzangioldr mqngrde. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia, nzrtco-amrnangr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq, x ngc mz replz salz. ☆

²¹ X ami nedrng nznibqting mz toki r vea kc tqlvcpxm mz nao ncblo kc tqvone mz hcsi. X utc amrlx nzmudi-krdr nelzdr krlc angidr mz ncvrdr.

20

Yiz Siu-esz' (1,000)

¹ Mz nibr Kxnmcpix nzaovxio-krde Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kx vzom Heven, malele ki ngr gq kc trpnzng noude x sen kxetu kxmrepu.

² Enjrl lc aovxiole Mepwz kc etu, tzipi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn' kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc. X otibzle Mepwz lc, x bxtile sen kc, murde nayrbqtile yiz siu naesz' (1,000). ☆

³ X rtco-ngrde mz gq kc trpnzng noude. Apqbrobzle naonrx ngrde x amqngitxde, murde navz navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle yiz kcng siu-esz' x tqesabrti-moupele lr drtqbrng kc ate. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mzli lc drtqde sa na-aopxbz mzli kxpipz.

⁴ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kcng tron kxkqlu Heven, x nzwxbuopemqng elr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx murde nza-prcbz badr zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Kxnmcpix yiz siu-esz' (1,000). X mc-kzx mrlcde mqngr krkcng tzlakitipxbz nardr, x krkcng amrlx tznibqng mz nzrpiwx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs x natq Gct, x krkcng trnzangioldr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqngrde kxnzlr, x trnzyrtrpwzu rxx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mz rtrlmztr o mz mqdr. Krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzlupe-moung mz nzaclve-krdr badr Mevalu Kxnm-cpx. ☆

⁵ Leplz lcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr dalr nztulz-mou-ngrm kc kai. A' kxnzbngr amrlx kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mop Gct nidr mz nzbz-krdr mz nibr yiz kcng siu-esz'.

☆ **19:20** Nzaelwapxngr 9:17 ☆ **20:2** Nou 3:1 ☆ **20:4** Daniel 7:9, 22; 1 Korint 6:2-3

⁶ Sa namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tqatulz-mopqng Gct mz nzbzngr kc kai, murde nidr leplz neng Gct. X trnartco-ngru nidr mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngi nzbzngr kxrmnr-ngrm. X nidr kx nangi pris ne Gct ncdr Mevalu Kxnmcpx, x na-aclvetilr badr Mevalu yiz siu-esz'.

Nzaovxiongr Setzn

⁷ Mz nibr yiz lcng siu-esz' (1,000), mzli kc tqatulz-moungm Gct kxnbzng amrlx kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszsz, Setzn sc tzavzpxpem mz presin.

⁸ X sa naprpx mz nzesabrti-mou-krde leplz mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa navzmi-lxblrmqng Setzn mz nzvecngr, x nzkqlu-krdr na-apule drta' ngr prla. Sa na-apulr ngrlrvea kc drtqde Gog, badr lr Magog kcng trznzlvzo-zvzlr Gct. ✧

⁹ Sa namnc-ngalelr mzteadau kc tqmrlzti Gct mrkc tzmncngr leplz nedeng. A' nyr sa navzom Heven naodatile nidr.

¹⁰ Zbz Setzn kc tqesabrtile lr nrlc, sa nartcongr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq x ngc mz rplz salfz. ✧

Dxbu kc tzrtcope-kaingr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia. X sa na-aetq-zlwzbz drtqdr mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq, tqyc tqyc.

Nzrpiwxng Kxrmnr-ngrm Mz Krkcng Tztubqng X Krkcng Tzvvz-rbrng

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Gct nzwxbuo-krm mz tron kxetu kxprki. X opxm kx drtc' ncdr bongavz nzdwazlznide, x trnzmc-pnzung. ✧

¹²⁻¹³ X mc-kzx leplz amrlx kcng tzbzpeng, kxnbzng prla x kxnmncng mrnyz mqngr kxnbzpeng, leplz kxnetung x leplz txneng. Leplz amrlx lcng nztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. Zbz Buk ngr Nzlungr, mrkc tzyrongr drtq leplz kcng naprtng mz nzlungr kxboi, nzkawxpx. X kzdung kz buk nzkawxpx kz, kx nzpipxl da amrlx kcng tqrtngztibz doa kxes' mz nzmnc-krde. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde buk lcng.

¹⁴ Trpengr kx rngisc zmatq ngr nzrnibqng x nzatwzlrngr leplz mz mrnyz kxnbzpeng. Murde krkcng trngiscng zmatq lcng, nzrtctiope-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr krlc tqngi nzbzngr kxrmnr-ngrm.

¹⁵ X krkcng drtqdr trnzyrou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, nzrtcongrng mz Dxbu Nyr. X leplz lcng mrlc nzlakipx-lzbqpeng badr Gct, tqyc tqyc.

21

Bongavz Kxmrna X Drtc' Kxmrna

¹ Zbz obq-rmiwble-moux, x mcx kc bongavz kxmrna x drtc' kxmrna, kx trpnzngr prla ngrde. Bongavz kc kai ncdr drtc' nzmrbpeng. ✧

² X mcx mzteadau kxtr, Jerusalem kxmrna, prpxpem Heven mrkc tqmncngr Gct, x sc tqvzom. Mzteadau lc tqtr nzoliqtipe x mzte lqngi, apule olvz kx nayrlz kc tzaoliq mz nzyrlz-krdr ncdr ncblo ngrde. ✧

³⁻⁴ X xlrz kc natq kxetu aepztr mz tron, rpile kx, "Ma nyz Gct ycepbz mz krkcng Nanginidr leplz nedeng. Sa namncpeng badr.

X Gct esz'-krde sa nanginide Gct rdr.

Drlemztr amrlx sa naycpqpxbzle.

Trpengr kx drtwrde navz,

Kx nayrni, kx nabz,

Kx drtqde navetq.

Dalr mzli kc mrbrpe." ✧

⁵ Zbz sc tqrripem Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron bange kx, "Yro natq lcng, murde da angidr lcng x sa natutrng. Mzli ka atubqtipe-moux da amrlx!

⁶ Eu, kapupxpe! Murde ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx, x ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx nzamrbtrx mou. Sa naka-nrbalqbo mz leplz kcng drtwrdr tzbrlxkzng, lue kx yrlelzm mz vaulz ngr nzlungr kxmrna, murde nalu-moung. ✧

⁷ Sa nakabo da lcng mz leplz kcng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka. X sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x sa nanginidr doa nengeng. ✧

⁸ A' krkcng tzmwxlritlr nzbz-krdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jisz, nzesablqtilr nide, x nzprszpxlr nide mz nzangio-krdr gct kx trngiu Gct angidr, nznribqng, nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, nzrngineting dabo, nzangiong mqngr drka' kxnzlx, x nzpokiang. Leplz lcng sa nartco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngc mz rplz salz. ✧ Krlc nzbzng kxmrnrngr, x leplz lcng nzlakipx-lzbqmng bange, tqyc tqyc."

Jerusalem Kxmrna

⁹ Enjrl kcng rlimz mzli kc nzkabz badr nzayrplapxngr kx nzmnr-ngrmqng rlimz. Zbz kzdq nidr vzm bange rpimle

✧ **21:1** Asaea 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pita 3:13 ✧ **21:2** Asaea 52:1; 61:10 ✧ **21:3-4** Esikel 37:27; Livae 26:11-12; Asaea 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 ✧ **21:6** Asaea 55:1; Jon 4:10 ✧ **21:7** 2 Samwel 7:14; Sam 89:26-27 ✧ **21:8** Nzaelwapxngr 9:17

kx, "Vzm, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam Olvz r Nei Sip kc tqyrlz ate."

¹⁰ X enjrl kc sc tqvzmilzpele ninge, mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr, mz kzdq newz kxetu x vdz wq. Sc tqaelwapx-ngrmle bange Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr kc tqvzpxm mz Gct Heven. *

¹¹ X zluli r Gct aglqppz'ngr Mzteadau lc apule rplz daemon kc tqqlwx-esz'ngr x nzopx-krde apule dzpq.

¹² X ngrlelvz drkq kx xplr x vdz wq. X naonrx ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), naonrx kcng taplxsr enjrl kxnzaclveng x nzataplxsr nzryrtrngr drtq neidu lr leplz ne Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

¹³ Naonrx tq lxblr mz nrlar Mzteadau kxes'. *

¹⁴ X nzwzng drkq lcdeng mz nou rplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x nzataplxsrngr nzryrtrngr drtq aposol neng Nei Sip.

¹⁵ Enjrl kc tqycmnm bange malele kc neni kx ngi gol kx nzanengr Mzteadau, naonrx ngrdeng, x drkq ngrde. *

¹⁶ Mzteadau trpnzng nrlarde kxboi, a' kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Enjrl kc anele mzteadau mz neni kc tqmalele, x krlzbzle stadia siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000), (kc tqngi kilomita siu-li-trtqki-pwx (2,400)). Nzboi-krde, nzetupx-krde x me krlzlbz drkq ngrde, kxnamu-tpwzlr esz'.

¹⁷ Enjrl kc ane-kzle nzvekr drkq ngr Mzteadau, x krlzbzle kubit trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144), (kc tqngi mita nzpnu-esz'-mz-nrade-esz'-mz (66)), vzxpm mz noabx kc tqane-ngrde, kc tqngi noabx sc leplz. *

¹⁸ Drkq ngrde nzwz esz'ngr mz rplz kxprki, x Mzteadau esz'-krde nzwz esz'ngr mz gol kxlq, x nznapr-krde apule dzpq. *

¹⁹ Nou rplz kcng mz drkq ngr Mzteadau nzmrlzng murde nzwzngr mz rplz kxlqlwx. Nou drkq kc kai rplz kxprki, krali rplz kxblutxpx apule nzopxkr bongavz mz nrlc kxngrlx, kratq rplz kxbx, krapwx rplz kxmgbq.

²⁰ X kranzlvqn rplz kxbotapz', kraesz'mz rplz kxpc, krarlimz rplz kxplctxpx, krartqz rplz kxblu apule nzblukr bongavz, krarpwxmz rplz kxyzlo, kranzpnru rplz kxplc, kranzpnru-esz'-nrade-esz' rplz kxbla, x kranzpnru-esz'-nrade-li rplz kxprpol.

²¹ X naonrx kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li nzwzngr mz prl kxlqlwx amrlx. Naonrx esz' kc twzngr mz prl kxetu kx

* **21:10** Esikel 40:2 * **21:13** Esikel 48:3-35 * **21:15** Esikel 40:3 * **21:17** Mz ngalrde lcong, opxm kx nabz 12,000 x 144 nzymne-ebzpx-ngrdr nabz 12. Murde nabz 12 vzm mz mzlir rlilrdr. 12 X 1,000 = 12,000. 12 X 12 = 144. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nabz 12 nzrpibz nabz ngr nzayrkrpxngr da. * **21:18** Asaea 54:11-12

aglpqz' apule nelc, x lrpzki kxetu kc tqvz vau r Mzteadau nzwzngnr mz gol, x nzlq-krde apule nzopxkr dzpq.

²² A' trpnzngnr Mangr-nzangiongr kx mcx Mzteadau mrkc tqmnc-ngrbz Gct badr leplz nedeng. Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr ncdr Nei Sip nzteqtrlr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzangiongr nidr mz nrlc amrlx Mzteadau.

²³ X Mzteadau lc tryzlr-ngru mz zyzlr ngr nepi o temz, murde zluli r Gct ncdr Nei Sip, dela na-angrlxpele nide. ✱

²⁴ X leplz kxnztubqng mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc, sa navzneng mz zyzlr ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X king amrlx mz nrlc kcng tztubqng kz sa naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau, mz nzrglqlz-krdr Gct ncdr Nei Sip.

²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, naonrx ngr taon nzbq mz nrckxbq. A' mz Mzteadau kxmna, naonrx ngrdeng trtxpengr nzrbqpx-ngrng, murde trpnzngnr nrckxbq mrlcde.

²⁶ X leplz lcng tztubqng sa naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau. X sa natwzlr dtudrng kxmrlzvxing kxlqlwxng.

²⁷ A' trtxpnzngnr da kx trtakitrdeu mz nzobqkr Gct kx naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau, x trpnzngnr leplz kx nzrtrngz-abeang da kx myangr drtq, x kxnzpokiang. A' nangi txpwz krkcng drtqdr tzyrope mz Buk ngr Nzlungr sc Nei Sip, nidr lang kx naprtrng elr. ✱

22

Da Kxmrlzting Ngr Jerusalem Kxmna

¹ Mz nibr nzmc-krnge Jerusalem kxmna, aelwapx-kz-ngrm enjrl kc bange Lue ngr Nzlungr yrlelzm mz tron nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. ✱

² Yrlekiole vau r lrpzki kc tqtavau Mzteadau, x nrlarde rilldr tungr Nounc ngr Nzlungr. X nzpa-krdr nzwrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz yiz kxes', nzwrde esz' mz temz kxes'. X leu rdrng ngi dalr nzrkaxngr zyagox ngr nrkrdrdq leplz kxnztubqng ngr mztea amrlx. ✱

³ A' trpengr nzayrplapxngnr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct, tqakipxle nide x leplz. A' Gct ncdr Nei Sip nawxbuomqng mz tron nyzdr Mzteadau. X kxnzawz nedrng amrlx na-angioldr nidr elr. ✱

⁴ Mzli kc trpnzngnr doa kx mcle Gct. A' mzli lcpe krkcng tzyrtrpz drtq Gct mz rtrlmztr, sc tzmctr-atepebzlr mzte, x sc tzkrlz-angidrpe-kzlr nide. ✱

⁵ Trpnzngnr nrckxbq mrlcde, x trnzsutiu drtwrdr zyzlr ngr nepi o lam, murde Kxetu Gct sa nayzlrpx-ngrbz badr. X leplz

✱ 21:23 Asaea 60:3, 11, 19-20 ✱ 21:27 Asaea 52:1; Esikel 44:9 ✱ 22:1 Esikel 47:1; Sekaraea 14:8 ✱ 22:2 Esikel 47:12; Nou 2:9 ✱ 22:3 Sekaraea 14:11

✱ 22:4 Nzrlaszngnr 33:20; 1 Timoti 6:16; Matiu 5:8; 1 Jon 3:2

lcng sa nanginipe-kzdr king x nzaclve-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe.
X da kx mc-rmnr-ngrbo nide lape. ☆

Natq Enjrl X Natq Jiszs

⁶ Zb rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Natq lcng da angidr x takitrde nzabrkitr drtwr. X Kxetu rgu, Gct kc tqkabzle Mqn-grde mz profet kcng bqnc, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge nzaelwapx-krbo mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx da lcng tqycpe pipz nzprtz-krdr."

⁷ Rpim Jiszs bagu kx,

"Lalztq-angidramu, murde mzli trnaboioi x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa namrlzbz mz doa kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqkapx Gct mz Buk lc, murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprtz-krdr."

⁸ Ninge Jon. Xlr x mcx da lcng amrlx tqaelwa-ngrm enjrl kc bange. X kx yrkrpxbz kc nzxlr-krnge x nzrmc-krnge da lcng, ninge kc qtrweopebo zpr bade mz nzangio-krngele.

⁹ A' rpi-mople bange kx, "Bzkq! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo mz Gct, da kc tqwaiamu badr profet x leplz amrlx kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqyclzm mz Buk lc.

¹⁰ Bzkq yrlq-kapqq natq kcng tqpipx Gct mz Buk lc, murde ycepe pipz nzkaputr-krmqng.

¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli r leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm qkrdrng sc tqyrkrpxpe. X mzli ka, kxnzvr-rbrng sa navz zvz mz nzvz-rbr-krdr, x kxdrka'-ngrng sa navz zvz nzale-krdr da kxdrka'ngr. A' kxnztrng sa navz zvz mz nztr-krdr, x kxnztubqng sa navz zvz nzale-krdr da kxtubq." ☆

¹² Rpi-mop Jiszs kx,

"Ninge Jiszs. Lalztq-angidrmamu, murde mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa natwzmc da kx nayrlq-ngrbo mq leplz amrlx, navz-nqblqlc nzwz-krdrng, kxmule-esz' kxmrlz o kxtrka." ☆

¹³ Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx. X ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz. X ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx amrbtr mou." ☆

¹⁴ Ninge Jon. Namrlzbz mz doa kcng lrpzdr tqprki mz nztapzo-krdrng mz mepyr ngr Jiszs, murde takitrde nidr nzprtr-krdr mz naonrx ngr Mzteadau x nzm-krdr nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr. ☆

¹⁵ A' kzdung kz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzmncngr kx-trka, trtxpnzng nrvztr-krdr Mzteadau. Leplz kxnmulr seng: kxnzryzplengz-ngrng, kxnzrmwiming doa kx trngiu kernalzdr, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzangioldr mqngr drka' kxnzlv, x kxnzmrlzbz badr nzpokia-zvzng.

☆ 22:5 Asaea 60:19; Daniel 7:18

☆ 22:11 Daniel 12:10

☆ 22:12 Asaea 40:10;

62:11; Sam 28:4; Jeremiae 17:10

☆ 22:13 Asaea 44:6; 48:12

☆ 22:14 Nou 2:9;

16 “Ninge Jiszs. Ninge lc tqatwzlr-ngrbo enjrl nenge bamu mz nzpipx-krbzle da lcng bamu, nimu kxnzrlxn-giting mz makxtr kcng rlimz. Vzpx-angidrnc mz nqvi lr melrmqngc King Devet. X apux Paglxnrlc, mz nzaelwapx-krngc Zbq Kxmrna ngr Gct.” ✧

17 Mqnggrkxtr ncdR Olvz R Nei Sip nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Vzm!” X nekeng amrlx nzxlr lr natqde narpi-kzlr kx, “Vzm, kx Kxetu Jiszs!” Neke drtwrde brlxkz navzm, murde narmnq Lue ngr Nzlungr kx nzrka-nrbalq. ✧

Aclvetioamu!

18 Ninge Jon. Aclvetioamu nimu kcng tzxlr lr natq Gct kcng tqkapxle tqyclzm mz buk lc, murde namwxlr tiamu. Murde doa kx ryrlqtr-mopwz kzdung natq kxnzpokianger mz natq kcng tqyclz pem mz buk lc, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nzayrplapxngr kxtrka kcng tqpipxpele mz buk lc. ✧

19 X doa kx katxpxle kzdung natq mz natq lcng tqkapx Gct tqyclzm mz buk lc, trpnzngR nzmncpx-krmlc Mzteadau kxtr, x trpnzngR nzmukrde nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr, mz nzkatxpxkr Gct da kxmrlzting kcng tqycmnetr ngr buk lc.

Vzm Kxetu Jiszs

20 Jiszs kc tqycmnetr-ngrde da lcng amrlx rpile kx, “Da zpwxtx! Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc’.” X kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Eu, angida! Vz-anim, kx Kxetu Jiszs!”

21 X ninge Jon krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu Jiszs naokatrle leplz kxnztrng nedeng amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida!

✧ 22:16 Asaea 11:1, 10; Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2 ✧ 22:17 Asaea 55:1

✧ 22:18 Lou Kcpwz 4:2; 12:32